

Brit.

Jones, Edw.,

51^m - 1

I N D E X

R E C O R D S

ORIGINALIA and MEMORANDA

Lord Treasurer's Remembrances of the Exchequer

EXTRACTED FROM THE RECORDS

I N D E X

By TAYLEUR, MADDOX and CHAPMAN,
FORMERLY CLERKS IN THAT OFFICE.

T O

ALL THE GRANTS OF ARMY LAND AND OTHER PROPERTIES
GRANTED BY THE CROWN, FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE
REIGN OF HENRY VII. TO THE END OF QUEEN ANNE.

1750.

INROLLMENTS OF CHARTERS, GRANTS AND PATENTS TO
HIS MAJESTY'S COLLEGES, AND TO THE
UNIVERSITIES OF OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE,
AND TO THE HOSPITALS AND SOCIETIES OF LONDON.

R E C O R D S.

WITH PLACES AND TOWNS IN WHICH
THEY WERE GRANTED, AND THE NAMES OF THE
GRANTERS, AND THE DATES OF THE GRANTS,
AND THE NAMES OF THE GRANTEES, AND THE
NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND PLACES IN WHICH
THEY WERE GRANTED.

VOL. I.

By EDWARD JONES, Esq.

L O N D O N
PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR



I N D E X

R E C O R D S

ORIGINALS AND MEMORANDA

THE TOWN'S RECORDS

EXTRACTED FROM THE RECORDS

I N D E X

BY JAMES M. HADLEY

TO THE TOWN OF NEWTON

R E C O R D S

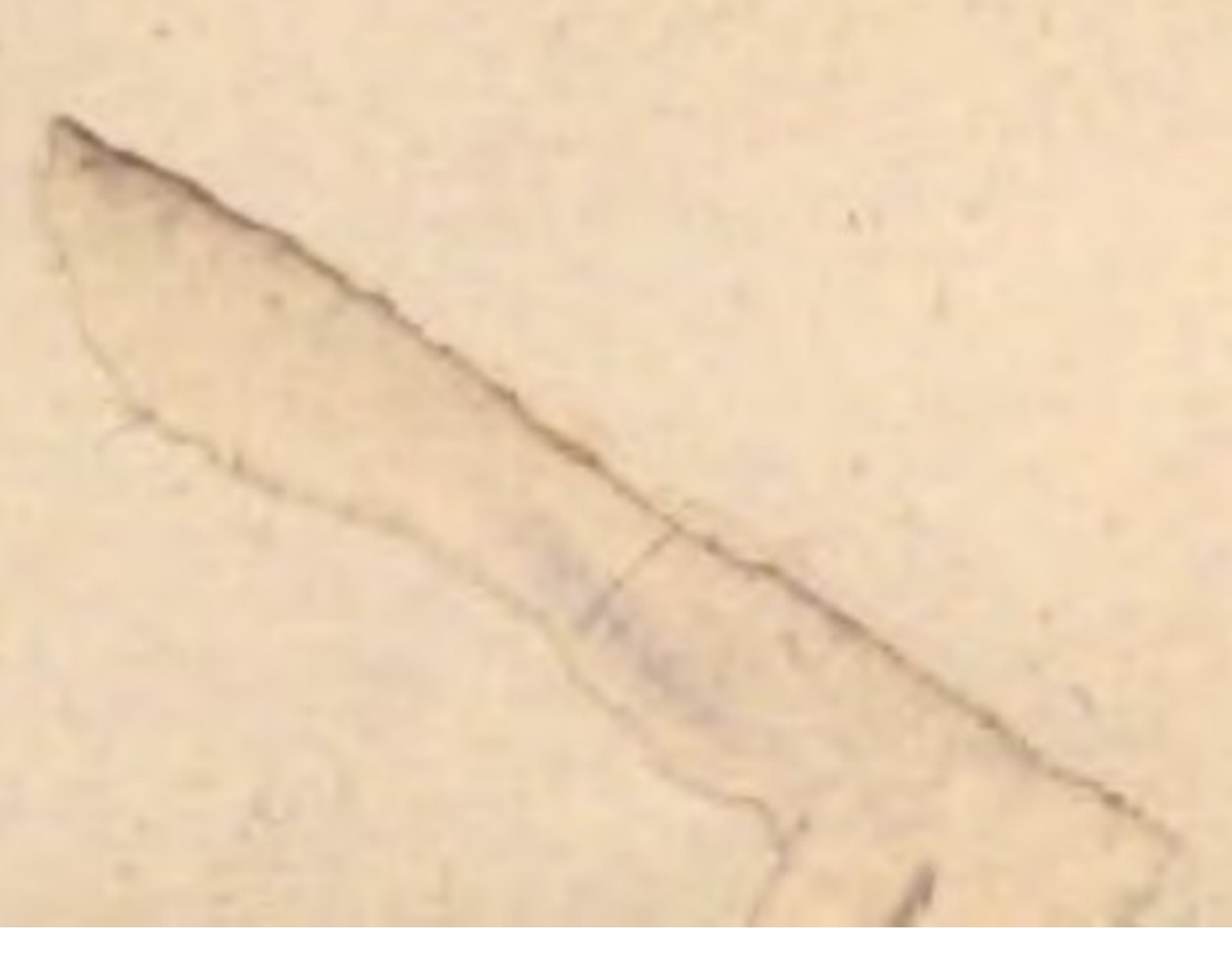
NEWTON, MASS.

JOHN W. BROWN

NEWTON, MASS.

PRINTED BY THE TOWN

1892



I N D E X

T O

R E C O R D S

CALLED, THE

ORIGINALIA and MEMORANDA

ON THE

Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer:

EXTRACTED FROM THE RECORDS,

AND FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF

MR. TAYLEURE, MR. MADOX and MR. CHAPMAN;
FORMERLY OFFICERS IN THAT OFFICE.

CONTAINING

ALL THE GRANTS OF ABBEY LANDS, AND OTHER PROPERTY,
GRANTED BY THE CROWN, FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE
REIGN OF HENRY VIII. TO THE END OF QUEEN ANN.

ALSO,

INROLLMENTS OF CHARTERS, GRANTS, AND PATENTS TO
SEVERAL RELIGIOUS HOUSES; AND TO CITIES, BOROUGHES,
TOWNS, COMPANIES, COLLEGES, AND OTHER PUBLIC
INSTITUTIONS FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD.

TOGETHER

WITH PLEADINGS AND PROCEEDINGS RELATIVE
TO THE TENURES AND ESTATES OF THE NOBILITY
AND GENTRY; COMMISSIONS TO SURVEY MANORS, LANDS
AND TENEMENTS; AND INNUMERABLE OTHER MATTERS.

VOL. I.

By EDWARD JONES, INNER-TEMPLE.

L O N D O N:

PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR.

M,DCC,XCIII.

205. 2.

I N D E X

TO

R E C O R D S

OF THE

ORIGINALS AND MEMORANDA

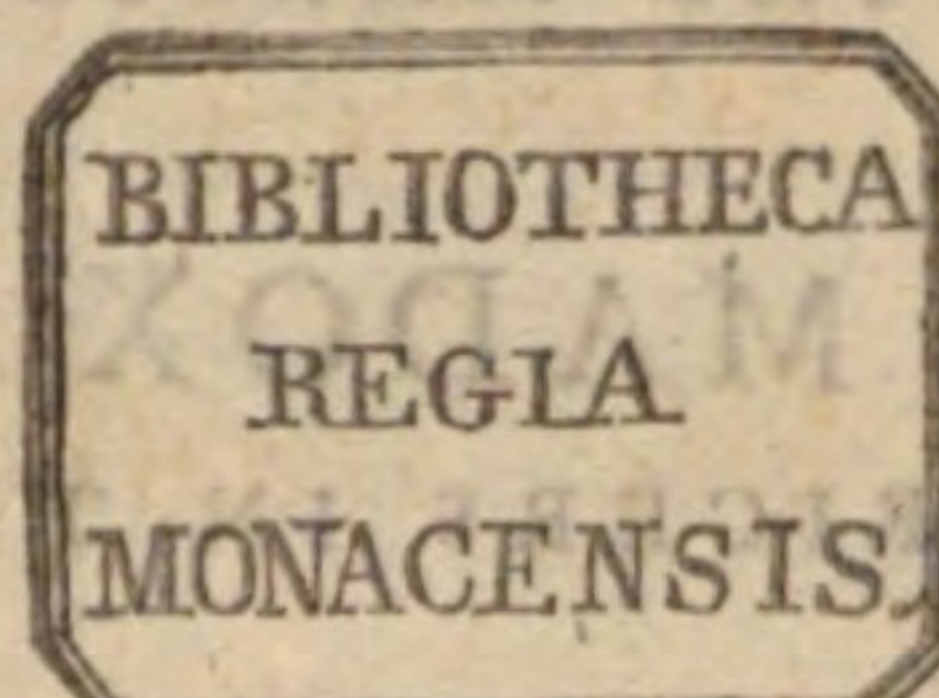
ON THE

Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer.

EXTRACTED FROM THE RECORDS

AND FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF

MR. TAYLOR, MR. MADDISON, AND MR. CHAPMAN;
FORMERLY OF THE EXCHEQUER.



CONTAINING

ALL THE GRANTS OF ABBEY LANDS AND OTHER PROPERTY
GRANTED BY THE CROWN FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE
REIGN OF HENRY VII. TO THE END OF QUEEN ANN.

ALSO

INROLLMENTS OF CHARTERS, GRANTS AND PATENTS TO
SEVERAL RELIGIOUS HOUSES, AND TO CITIES, BOROUGHES,
TOWNS, COMPANIES, COLLEGES, AND OTHER PUBLIC
INSTITUTIONS FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD.

TOGETHER

WITH PLEADINGS AND PROCEEDINGS RELATIVE
TO THE TENURES AND ESTATES OF THE NOBILITY
AND GENTRY, COMMISSIONS TO SURVEY MANORS, LANDS
AND TENEMENTS, AND INNUMERABLE OTHER MATTERS.

VOL. I.

By EDWARD JONES, Inner-Temple.

L O N D O N :

PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR.

M.DCCC.XCIII.

TO

THE RIGHT HONORABLE

Sir ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, *Knt.*

Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer.

MY LORD,

THE bounteous and liberal Encouragement at this Day given to every Species of Knowledge, cannot fail to inspire Minds the most diffident of their own Capacity, with a Wish to contribute to the general Fund; and the happy Effects that we daily witness to arise from this general Concurrence is, that it renders all Science truly respectable; and at the same Time that the Protection of the fine Arts reflects the highest Honor upon the national Character, the daily Improvement it produces in Literature, repays, with Interest, the Bounty bestowed.

Impelled with the Desire of communicating the small Portion of Information, which hath fallen to my Lot to possess, I have attempted the present Work; which, crude and imperfect as it is, I must so far trespass upon
your

DEDICATION.

your Goodness as to beg Permission, through the patronizing Medium of your Lordship, to present to the Public.

The elevated Situation of your Lordship in the Administration of the Laws, which you fill with Abilities so honorable to yourself, and with so much Justice to the Public, renders this humble Offering particularly necessary; as the Subject of the following Sheets are, in part, Transactions of your judicial Predecessors, remaining on Record, in the Office of the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer; an Office, however little known, is of no small public Importance, and belonging to that Court over which your Lordship presides.

Were it not that your Lordship's professional Rank, in some Degree claims this Epistle, yet the very high Opinion which in common with the Public, I entertain for your general and professional Knowledge, makes my Duty and Inclination, in this respect, most cordially unite; and, I think it a very flattering Advantage, to have the Privilege of submitting my Labors to the Public at a Time when the Exchequer is composed of Barons so enlightened and truly well informed.

That

DEDICATION.

That stedfast Attention which your Lordship hath ever paid to the Interest of your Country, in the career of your political Existence, and that stern Virtue and Integrity, with which you have so uniformly conducted yourself, towards his Majesty, and his Subjects, whilst filling a public Station of the highest Importance, : that of an Attorney-General, hath drawn upon you the Favor of your Sovereign, as well as the Reverence, Gratitude and Esteem of your Fellow Subjects ; so that your Lordship, in your present exalted Situation, cannot fail of enjoying those pleasing Reflections, attendant upon Virtue and greatness of Mind, when you observe, that the Whole of a Community, as with one Voice, coincide in your Appointment ; and rest, in perfect Security, on your Lordship's Talents and Virtue.

Your Lordship, treading in the Footsteps of your very able and judicious Predecessor, the present Lord Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of Common Pleas, will doubtless, ever pay that Respect and Regard to the wise Opinions, Judgments, and Decrees of our Ancestors, remaining on Record as Monuments of their Wisdom, which their Importance require ; and should the present Publication facilitate the finding of those Treasures,

DEDICATION.

Treasures, I have no Reason to despair of meeting with your Lordship's favorable Opinion. Before I take my Leave, I shall only observe, in the Object of this Work, the whole Community are concerned : as it relates to his Majesty's Revenues, and the Rights, Privileges, and Property of his Subjects; and, as the Records therein referred to, are, amongst others, the Treasuries and Conservatories of our Laws, and the Standard to which we must resort for Information, on historical and constitutional Points, the Testimonies of judicial Proceedings, and the Mirror of the Transactions of our Ancestors.

Should this small Effort be deemed worthy of your Lordship's Notice, your Acceptance of it will make the most grateful Impression on the Mind of

Your LORDSHIP's
most obedient,
and very humble Servant,

INNER-TEMPLE,
July 28, 1793.

EDWARD JONES.

P R E F A C E.

TO write a Preface, sufficiently explanatory of a publication of this nature, containing only crude materials without exposition or illustration, is a task much too difficult to be properly executed. It therefore will only be attempted to give the Reader some few hints of information relative to the general importance and utility of the Records of this country, and to furnish him with a few directions for the understanding of the following sheets, and the application of their use.

In considering the general utility of Records, we naturally contemplate the history of this country. It is impossible for us to observe, without a degree of astonishment, what errors, inaccuracies, fallacious accounts, puerile and superstitious remarks disgrace our ancient annals; especially when we reflect, that the writers had such an abundant store of valuable Records and authentic documents in our numerous public repositories, to which they might resort for information. The truth seems to be, that they chose rather to invent and impose their crude notions and conjectures than to undergo the disagreeable, but necessary trouble of searching those public Records, which alone could stamp upon their accounts of national affairs the character of truth and irrefragable authority.

Perhaps it may not be very difficult to account for the barbarous state of our ancient history, when we consider that the writers were generally monks, educated and resident in cloysters, &c. therefore, strangers to public transactions; the account of which hardly ever came to them but in a very mutilated state. They wrote histories with all the prejudice of education and religion. Tyrants, who enriched monasteries are handed down to us as saints, and the best monarchs are branded with infamy, for preferring the general happiness of their
a subjects

subjects to the aggrandizement of the church. It is with this spirit that MATTHEW PARIS, WILLIAM of MALMESBURY, Hoveden and others have written the history of their times, which are besides disfigured with absurd miracles, dreams, revelations, legends and superstitious practices.

Such are the annals of the history not only of this country, but of the other countries of Europe in the middle ages, under the prejudice of monkish ignorance and superstition; yet we are happy to observe, that some of the historians of those times were considerably anxious of ascertaining truth; and with a laudable industry have made use of the Records of the kingdom as their guide; and others who lived about courts, and had immediate opportunities, of being acquainted with the transactions of government have handed them down to posterity with a tolerable degree of care and accuracy.

Soon after this æra, when ecclesiastical learning and scholastic science alone engrossed the attention of mankind, our historians became men of far more general information, by whom the absurdities and fallacies of their predecessors were easily detected and exposed to ridicule. The latter historians, having got rid of bigotry and superstition, adopted a mode of criticism and reasoning before unknown; and no relation, tradition, or report of any transaction gained credit with them, unless it bore the test of being examined with the greatest accuracy and circumspection.

This mode having given to the enquiring mind, as it were, a firm basis of action, soon brought from the remotest corner of obscurity, many and important matters of historical evidence: Here then we may date the commencement of genuine history, which hath reflected so much honour upon this country.

Modern historians, like the able finishers of a well-digested plan, have not only adopted these general rules and axioms of historical criticism laid down by their predecessors, but have pursued the work with that necessary and requisite ability and attention, which hath placed our general history beyond the possibility of doubt. For this purpose, that their labour might carry within itself incontrovertible evidence, they have compared the accounts and circumstances of every transaction as well with ancient chronicles, as with the public Records and muniments of indisputable authority preserved in the
several

several public archives of the kingdom. By this means they have been enabled to ascertain the truth and investigate all or most of the principal circumstances of our history; which otherwise must ever have remained in total obscurity, or bear with it a very doubtful appearance.

Although the public libraries of this kingdom teem with an abundant treasure of truly useful and valuable original manuscripts of political and historical nature, yet these are not sufficient of themselves to render our national history complete; in as much as they are often vague, contradictory and uncertain, as to many, if not most of the very interesting occurrences, and intirely silent with respect to others. In many, and numerous instances, they are so various and contradictory in their accounts of one and the same transaction, that it would be impossible, without further assistance, to determine with any degree of precision, which of them, if either, ought to be credited. With whatever caution and abilities historians may collect their materials and information from those manuscripts, and however critical and judicious they may appear in their reasons and arguments, on what they thus collect, and though their collections be made with the best intentions and unbiaſſed motives, yet (as we are taught by experience) that little reliance is to be placed on such authorities, without more authentic sources of intelligence; their historical facts, observations, and conclusions from the circumstances so collected, must prove defective, ill-founded and uncertain.

But the historian who has recourse to the public archives of national Records, can run no risk of that serious consequence. He will there not only find authentic matters, for the discovery and illucidation of facts, but for the solution of the historical doubts, difficulties, and embarrassments, he may be under from collecting such contrarieties of written accounts.

The Records of this country, in their various repositories in point of antiquity, preservation, correctness, authority, and extent of information, we may say, with confidence, exceed those of any other country whatever; and all persons who have been introduced to a knowledge of their nature and importance, have been astonished that matters of such consequence as well to the public at large as to the individuals, should exist in our public offices, which are always accessible, without being more generally known and understood.

To

To consider our public Records in their various points of view, we not only find it absolutely necessary that the general historian should glean his information from them, but we find also that to the topographical historian they are the very essence of his work. Without a perfect and clear knowledge of what remains of Record in the several offices relative to the place he treats of, it will be impossible for him to give any satisfactory account of the ancient privileges, rights, customs, or usages used or enjoyed by the inhabitants of any particular district, nor with any degree of certainty trace the owners or occupiers of any manors, lands or tenements, nor the privileges appertaining to such manors, &c.

It is, indeed, impossible with sufficient accuracy to give the history even of a single parish of inconsiderable extent, without first applying for proper information to the several repositories of public Records, as some grants from the crown may have given particular rights or privileges to particular places; the judgments or decrees of our courts of law or equity, may have affected those rights or privileges; some lands may have been the property of persons who forfeited their estates to the crown; others may have come to the crown by escheat, suppression of religious houses, or otherwise; part, or the whole, may have been surveyed by virtue of commissions from the crown issued for various purposes, to make perambulations, partitions, &c. whereby the extents or limits of particular districts and their rights, privileges, and customs may have been ascertained. Those Records are of that vast extent and contain such necessary and useful information, and such multifarious matter, that we can, with almost moral certainty, find a considerable portion of Record evidence relative to all, even the smallest denomination of landed property throughout the whole kingdom, and proportionally more relative to towns and places of note.

To write the history of those places necessarily requires intimate acquaintance with their foundation and other charters, privileges, rights, customs, endowments, grants, &c. which are never to be formed with any certainty in their own archives. Various causes may be assigned for this: the frequent change of their keepers, their neglect and indifference, their ignorance in not being able to understand them or know their value, and generally the confused state in which they are kept. But the public Records of the kingdom are kept in the most perfect security, generally well arranged, and

and under the custody of officers, who have had regular official education, who know the value and the nature of the Records in their custody, and whose business it is to assist the public in their enquiries.

That we may have an idea of the extent and magnitude of our public Records, it may be necessary here to observe, that they contain amongst innumerable other things, the proceedings and acts of the high court of parliament, the several grants of lands, tythes, rectories, rights of patronage, free-warrens, liberties, privileges and immunities, licences to alienate, to impark and dispark, made by the several kings and queens to churches, abbies, convents and monasteries, to ecclesiastical and civil corporations, and to the nobility, lords of liberties and private persons; the proceedings and judgments of the several courts of exchequer, chancery, curia regis, king's bench, common pleas, the courts of wards and liveries, star chamber and requests, and other courts; the state of the revenue of the crown, and the public accounts; the manner in which those revenues were imposed and collected; the state of the mint, coin, and coinage of the country; acts of navigation, treaties, leagues and conventions; and the situations as well of this country as of foreign nations, with their connections and interests at different periods; also foreign wars, and domestic broils, contentions, insurrections and rebellions; papal bulls, usurpations and extortions, and various other matters of more private nature.

For illustrating and improving our topographical histories and antiquities, and to render them of use to the public, we find in those Records the originals of some, and the memorials and registers of many others of those public instruments, which have been issued by the crown at different times, for the purpose of improving, protecting and encouraging several parts of the kingdom on various occasions, by draining and embanking, recovering, and securing from future injuries lands, which have been overflowed, or inundated by the sea or otherwise; the opening and cleansing our principal rivers; widening, deepening, embanking and rendering navigable those of lesser note; the cutting of canals for inland navigation, and the cutting and preserving of mill and other streams; cleansing and securing harbours for the accommodation of shipping; the erection of fortifications to defend those harbours against foreign enemies; the maintenance of naval force by different towns and places; the erecting and fortifying of castles, forts, and places of strength for
b the

the defence of the realm; and for the maintenance and support of proper guards and garrisons therein; the building of palaces, hospitals, bridges, and other public edifices; also the opening and widening of public roads and communications between several parts of the kingdom, imparkation and disparkation of parks, the deafforestation of ancient forests and chaces, and the inclosing and cultivating of heaths, marshes, moors, commons and waste lands; the opening and working of mines and minerals; and the privileges and encouragements granted for the exporting of their content; also the erection and maintenance of light houses, and beacons for the preservation of our trade and navigation, &c.

Amongst those Records we also find the ancient and modern state of all the cities, boroughs, towns, fraternities and trading companies; as well as the erection and institution of all colleges, grammar and other schools; their grants, endowments, privileges and liberties; and of all other public bodies and institutions. We also find the names, rank, dignity and character of the several persons who, at various times, were the proprietors and possessors of several of those boroughs and towns; and the practice and manner of letting them to farm, either to the inhabitants or other persons; the difference between towns vested in the crown, and those vested in the baronage and clergy; and also between such as were incorporated and such as were not incorporated; the particular times of their respective incorporations, their tenures, demesnes, issues, fee-farms, knights fees and services; their several charters, customs, government, rights, liberties, privileges, franchises and immunities; also proceedings and judgments relative to their use and exercise; and likewise to the abuse and forfeiture of some of them, and the confirmation of those they at present enjoy; their political situation, their trade, manufactories, markets, fairs, commerce and commercial interests; the aids, subsidies, tallage, fines, issues, amerciments, and taxes with which they have been assessed, or from which they have been relieved; the courts of justice, guilds, fraternities, corporations, and mysteries established within them, the casualties which have befallen them, and the cause and manner of the decay of some, and of the rise, progress of improvement, and prosperity of others.

It is also amongst these Records we are to find the claims of exemptions of particular monasteries, colleges, churches, lordships, manors, villages, parishes, hamlets and other places, with their several customs,

customs, and the foundation and authorities for such claims; together with innumerable variety of other interesting and truly useful particulars, relating not only to boroughs, towns, royalties, forests, honors, baronies, lordships, manors, and the several inferior species of landed property, with their respective rights, tenures, services and customs, but also to the several persons and families who have at different times possessed them.

In observing, upon the record evidence, and information to be found relative to boroughs and towns, and considering for want of that information in the writers, the histories of many of them have been handed down to the world fraught with nothing but confusion and conjectures, about prescription and their antiquity, and government and the like.

It may be proper to trouble the Reader with the observation of that laborious and able writer Dr. BREADY, in his "Historical Treatise of Cities and Boroughs", where he observes, "That in our ordinary writers he found little else but prescription, and pretended usage and possession time out of mind, vouched for the great independent right, they have claimed and do challenge; and by the notions these writers have and their readers cannot but have of them according to their informations, they (the cities and boroughs) seem to have been æternal, or at least cœval with the creation; and so many ready-wrought and framed common-wealths lifted out of the chaos, and fixed upon the surface of the earth, with their walls, gates, town or guildhalls, and all extravagant and uncontrollable and absolute powers and absurd rights, they have of late years pretended to. But," says the Doctor, (speaking of his own work) "whoever will peruse this Treatise, shall find the date of their originals and gradual augmentations; and must confess, they have nothing of the greatness and authority they boast of but from the bounty of our ancient kings and their successors, notwithstanding any other confirmation or acquired right, they may allege; and acknowledge that prescription and pretended immemorial customs or usages avail not, when there are charters or other records, which shew, that in this case (of what weight soever they may be in other) they are mere conjectures, words of course, and the POPULAR ASSERTIONS of such men as either knew not how or would, or for their more gainful employments could not look into those great monuments of antiquity and discoverers of truth."

Great

Great as the benefits stated are, as resulting to the public from the national records, they are yet far from being the most essential service they afford, for they are even the treasuries and conservatories of our laws, and the standard to which we must resort for the resolving and ascertaining all constitutional points; they are the testimonies, of our legislation, of all juridical and judicial proceedings, and the perpetual evidence of every man's rights, privileges and liberties. By an appeal to them, the lawyer will find some of the most accurate and judicious pleadings, proceedings and judgments; he will also find their gradual improvement; the partiality, the dependance and the independance of our several courts of justice will appear evident at different times by their judgments upon various and important cases; and he will therein trace the gradual and wise footsteps of our ancestors to insure their posterity the present happy constitution of our country.

The herald and biographer may also find no inconsiderable assistance in their researches, the nature of the public Records affording them ample and sufficient materials to investigate genealogies; as the names of persons, and their residences and transactions at all periods are here to be found recorded; with some public instrument appertaining to them or their families. And often upon pleadings relative to the tenures of estates of the nobility and gentry in England and Wales, their titles to their estates are traced genealogically, as well as the mode of descent of the property by mesne, assignments, or otherwise. And in many and numerous cases, not only the periods of existence of particular persons are to be ascertained by these Records, but also their political and domestic characters, their dignities, creations, possessions and services.

That the civil and ecclesiastical histories of this kingdom cannot be well written, nor thoroughly understood, without the assistance of our national Records, hath been long ago evinced by Sir Robert Cotton, Sir Henry Spelman, Mr. Lambard, Mr. Ryley, the voluminous Mr. Prynne and others; and hath since been fully confirmed from the great use made of them by Mr. Selden, Dr. Robert Brady, Mr. Tyrrell, Bishops Burnett, Nicholson, and Tanner, Mr. Rymer, the elaborate Mr. Maddox, Mr. Thomas Carte, Sir Joseph Ayloffe, and many other learned antiquaries and historians, in their respective publications.

Also,

Also, that they are of the most essential service for the furtherance, nay indeed the very sheet anchor, of our topographical and genealogical histories, hath been put out of all manner of doubt by that great antiquary Sir William Dugdale, in his Antiquities of Warwickshire, and his Baronage of England; Mr. Ashmole's and Mr. Anstis's Histories of the Order of the Garter; Standford's Genealogical History of our King's, Thoroton's Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, Bishop Kennett's Parochial Antiquities, Sir Henry Chauncy's Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, Atkyn's Gloucester, Morant's Antiquities of Essex, Haasted's Kent, and many others.

Considerable dispute hath always existed among our antiquary concerning the time when the making of inrollments on membranes of parchment first took place in this country; at this distance of time, and from the nature of those we find to be the oldest now extant, it is impossible to fix any precise or exact æra for its commencement; as from the appearance of those, we have every reason to conclude, that our ancestors were in the habit of making inrollments long anterior to the date of the oldest we now find; and this appears evident from the methodical and scientific manner in which they are done, which could not have been the production of a short period, but must have had its gradual improvement like all other matters of human invention that attain a system of regularity.

Hence it is probable, that some internal commotion or contention must have caused the destruction of our most ancient Records, and some of them, most likely, in the manner observed by Mr. Prynne, who says, "That during the civil wars between the kings and barons in the reigns of king John and Henry III. and between the two houses of Lancaster and York, for the title to the crown, the prevailing king's party embezzled and suppressed such parliamentary Records and proceedings as made most against their interest." And in those times, it is most probable, the like fate befel many others of the public Records; and many of them it is most likely, fell victims to the distraction that raged so furiously throughout this kingdom during the war between the empress Maud and king Stephen.

Some of the Records may also have been lost by their being carried from place to place, as anciently had too often been the practice, when the sovereign court of ordinary judicature, then called the Aula Regis, or

Curia Regis, followed the king's court and was held at his occasional palace of residence.

From this court afterwards branched the courts of exchequer, king's bench and common pleas, or rather the court of king's bench appears to be the remains of that court, when stripped of its other branches, the common pleas and exchequer. These courts originally seem to have been distinct by the nature of their pleas tho' held within and as component parts of the Curia Regis, but the exact time when they became so separated from the Curia Regis as to have their distinct and different judges does not very clearly appear: Most probable it happened either in the reign of Richard I. or king John, as the rolls of the court of common pleas appear to begin in 1199, the first year of king John; and the Memoranda and Originalia of the exchequer begin the first year of Henry III. and have continued in a regular series ever since; so that, at all events, it is clear and evident by this, that the several courts were completely separated by the beginning of the reign of Henry III. Yet although there are rolls of common pleas from the first of king John, it is doubtful, from the language of the eleventh chapter of his Magna Charta, which was made in the last year of his reign, whether the common pleas was fully established as a separate court from the Curia Regis, until that great compact was agreed upon, the language of that chapter being, "That the common pleas should not follow our court, but should be held in some place certain."

With respect to the exchequer, Mr. Madox, in his History of it (vol. i. p. 83) observes, "That the exchequer is not to be confounded with the Curia Regis; for though it was holden in the king's court, and was, in effect, a member thereof, yet it was expressly distinct from that court;" this, speaking logically, seems to be a contradiction in terms: for that which is a member, and a component part of a whole, cannot be said to be separate and distinct from that whole; but the sense seems rather to be, by his quotations of the Placita ad Scaccarium, and the Placita Curiae, that the pleas of the exchequer concerning the revenue of the crown were held distinct from the criminal and common pleas, although in the same court, the Curia Regis, and before the same judges, the Capitalis Justiciarius, and the great officers of state, or the Justices Errant. And as there were officers or judges even in the time of Henry I. called Barones

Barones de Scaccario, as appears by that king's charter to the Canons of the Holy Trinity in London, (Chart. Antiq. N. n. 15 & 16.) it should seem that those barons were assessors to the Chief Justiciar in matters or pleas of revenue, until they became an independent court; as the charter is directed to the chief Justiciar and the barons.

That the revenue department, called the Scaccarium Regis, was separate from others is clear from the great roll of the fifth of king Stephen, called Magnus Rotulus quinti Regis Stephani, where the whole revenue of the crown arising from whatever pleas they might, in the Curia Regis, or before the Justices Errant, as well as the ancient rents, and payments in lieu of services due to the crown, oblations, &c. are regularly and methodically recorded by way of Charge and Discharge, proper documents being vouched for the different entries. It is difficult to say, that the functions of the exchequer were fully executed, separate from the Curia Regis, when we find the Records of it's principal offices according to it's present constitution; namely, the king's remembrancer's, treasurer's remembrancer's, and the office of pleas, do not commence till the first year of Henry III. and at that time commence, as it were, in full practice; so that either it then was separated from the Curia Regis, or else it's ancient Records belonging to those offices must have been lost.

Concerning the great roll, bearing the name of the fifth of king Stephen, Mr. Prynne and Mr. Madox have proved, almost beyond all manner of doubt, that it is of an earlier date, and more particularly to belong if not to the eighteenth of Henry I. as Mr. Prynne is much inclined to think, at least to some year of that monarch's reign. This roll is, undoubtedly, the oldest roll that can now be produced; but it is far from being the first revenue roll that was framed in England, as is evident not only from the wording of divers articles entered in various parts of it, but from the references therein, made to prior matters of like account with those stated, and which matters and account must certainly have been entered on similar great rolls of the pipe, anterior to the period of this; and this mode of referring to former articles of similar account hath ever been the practice on the pipe rolls, and is so to this day.

The

The rolls of the pipe, which contain a great deal of information, as we may see from the frequent use made of them by Mr. Madox, are in good condition and perfect arrangement with very trifling exception from the first year of Henry II. to the present time, and that of the first year of this king is the next oldest pipe Record in being to that of king Stephen.

Whether it be true or not that the usage of making inrollments of the general transactions of the Curia Regis, and the chancery, had begun soon after the conquest cannot be well ascertained; but that the mode of keeping, inrolling or recording of the Rotuli Annales, or yearly roll of the revenue of the crown, called the pipe-roll, or great roll of the pipe, had been in use in the time of the Conqueror, or very soon after, seems reasonable to conclude, from the authorities of Richard Fitz-Nigel, bishop of London, and treasurer to Richard I. who saith in his *Dialogus de Scaccario*, that the Rotuli Annales of Henry I. were remaining in the exchequer in his time; and Alexander de Swereford, archdeacon of Salop, who in the third year of Henry III. was a clerk in the exchequer, afterwards one of the barons, and the compiler of the red book of the exchequer; who tells us, that he had seen some of them, and suggests that some of the Rotuli Annales were framed in the reign of William the Conqueror, though he candidly acknowledges, that he knew of no person in his life-time, who had seen them.

And it is also well authenticated, that from ancient practice, and in very early times, it was usual to make up annually, a duplicate of the great roll, or treasurer's-roll, for the king's chancellor, who was a check upon the treasurer; which check, or controul, was afterwards taken from the chancellor by the appointment of an officer called the comptroller of the pipe, whose official duty it is to make duplicates of the great roll, which he keeps as a check upon the pipe; as we find under the word *CONTRAROTULATOR*, in Vol. II. of this work, that John de Kermon was appointed to the office of comptroller of the great roll, in the fifth year of Edward III. and that John de Northwell, was at the same time, admitted clerk of the summonses of the exchequer; and, under the same article, we find references to other persons being constituted to those offices, in the fifth, fourteenth & eighteenth of Richard II.

The

The ancient counter-rolls of the chancellor were called Rotuli Cancellarii, and must be carefully distinguished from the Rotuli Cancellariæ, which originated in the chancery. Some of those Rotuli Cancellarii are now extant; the duplicate of the great roll of the first of Richard I. and of the seventh of king John are now in the tower; and a duplicate of the great roll of the third of king John; and also, the original great roll of the fourth of king John, together with the chancellor's duplicate, are at the Chapter-house.

The most ancient, truly valuable, and curious Record at present in existence, which this country hath to boast of, is the Survey, called the DOMESDAY BOOK, made by order of William the Conqueror; began in the year 1180, and finished in the year 1186. This Survey, which is called likewise LIBER CENSUALIS ANGLIÆ, consists of two volumes, which are deposited and carefully preserved in the Chapter-house. The largest volume is a folio, containing 382 double pages of vellum, on each of which are two columns fairly written in small but very plain characters; the lesser volume is a quarto, and has 450 double pages of vellum, with only one column on each page. The hand writing in this volume is larger and stronger than in the other; the descriptions more minute; and the erasures not so numerous. Both the volumes are bound in thick wooden covers; the first contains the Survey of the Counties of Kent, Salop, Surry, Southampton, Berks, Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Devon, Cornwall, Middlesex, Hertford, Buckingham, Oxford, Gloucester, Worcester, Hereford, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford, Northampton, Warwick, Stafford, Salop, Chester, Derby, Nottingham, Rutland, York and Lincoln. The quarto volume contains the Counties of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk only.

The Counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmorland and Durham were not surveyed; except a small part of Cumberland, and the south part of Westmorland, included in the West-Riding of Yorkshire. The omission of surveying those counties were most likely owing to the desolated state they were in by different incursions; for we find from Ingulphus, a contemporary historian, that the Conqueror himself had laid waste many miles of Northumberland* :

„ Quo tempore ducens exercitum in Northum-
briam, ubi Dani applicare sæpius ante solebant,
„ universam patriam abrasit, ac fere in terram
„ desertam absumens, multis milliariis inhabitalem
„ postea longo tempore reddidit; ne hostis veniens,

„ et victualia inveniens, moram proluxaret; sed
„ fame & inedia fugere de patriâ compulsus, pro
„ victualium penuria citius ad propria remearet.”
INGULPH. among GALE's Script. Angl. Vol. III.
p. 79.

Lancashire is described, but not under its proper name; that part of it which lies between the rivers Ripple and Mersey, being included in the Cheshire Survey, (as is a small part of Wales) and the remainder under Yorkshire.

This Record, therefore, contains a Survey of all England, with the exception just mentioned; and treats of the several cities, towns, vills, boroughs, manors, castles, &c. what number of hides, carucates, virgates, half-hides, bovates, ox-gangs, quarantenæ, were in each manor; what the value of them were in the time of Edward the Confessor, and also, at the time of making the said Survey; together with the names of the owners; and giving a particular account of how much arable land, meadow, pasture and wood; how many men were the occupiers, and their particular condition; whether freemen, focmen, villains, bordars, servants, tradesmen, laborers, Englishmen or Normans; what beasts, such as sheep, goats, horses, asses, oxen, cows, calves, colts, hogs, stocks of bees, &c. belonged thereto; and the number of mills, fish-ponds, fisheries, rivers, marshes and vineyards; also, an account of the rents, tributes, census, services, tolls, customs, homage, and works to be done for the lords of the respective manors in the several counties, were also minuted down; and what goods, chattels and treasure each person had, and how much was owing to him.

These minutia of particulars, it is true, do not appear in the Survey of every county: some of the commissioners appointed to receive the returns of the juries summoned on the occasion, perhaps, not thinking it necessary; but we are well assured, by the Saxon Chronicle, that nothing which might be considered as material, was over-looked by the jury; which says, "That not a single hide or virgate of land, or even an ox, cow, or hog was omitted in the returns made to the commissioners*."

This Survey was taken by five commissioners, sent into each county, who were to inquire into the several matters, upon the oaths of jurors summoned and impannelled by the commissioners out of all orders of freemen, as well the great barons as inferior thanes in every hundred, lathe, rape or wapentake; the jurors were not confined to any definite number: in some counties the pannel did not

* Tam diligenter lustrari terram permisit, ut ne
"unica esset hyda aut virgata terræ, ne quidem Bos,
"Vacca aut Porcus prætermittatur, quod non is

"retulerat in censum." Sax. Chron. p. 186;
Anno 1085.

exceed eight or nine, in others it consisted of more*. The inquiries being found, were transmitted to the king, and afterwards properly digested; the lands of each tenant being separated, and classed under their respective heads and recorded in the Domesday Book, which was deposited in the treasury with the royal seal†, and of such weight and authority was this Record, that we are informed‡, in questions relative to tenures, the Conqueror himself more than once submitted to its authority; and for a considerable time subsequent to that period, Domesday Book was considered as the only fountain of titles to estates, and no one was allowed to make a claim beyond it§; and, even at this day, upon questions which arise concerning a manor being Ancient Demesne or not, the authority of this Record alone can, and doth determine it. Various are the opinions given by Mathew of Westminster, Agard and others, of the motives of the Conqueror in making those Surveys; but the supposition of judge Wright, in his Introduction to the Law of Tenure, p. 52, seems very plausible; that it was in order to discover the quantity of every man's fee, and fix his homage.

Many enquiries have been made by our antiquary, after the originals of those inquiries, but none of them seem to be found; nor is it likely they are in existence, else they would have come to light some time since, from the diligent search that have been made; though several rolls found in different archives, have been represented as those original inquiries, until they were minutely inspected.

Mr. Casley, in his Appendix to his Catalogue of MSS. in the King's Library, hath engraven a specimen of the characters of a MS. in the Cotton Library: Vitellius, C. VIII. 13. which he says, is one of those rolls or inquiries. But Sir Joseph Ayloffe, in his Preface to his Calendar of the Ancient Charters, and of the Welch and Scotch rolls now remaining in the Tower of London, hath fully detected that error; who says, "That upon perusal of the
" membranes which contain a great part of the Survey of the county
" of Kent, it appears, that the possessions of each great land-holder
" therein mentioned, although situated in different hundreds and
" parts of the county, are brought together and classed under the
" general heads of the Terra Regis, Terra Archiepiscopi Cantuariæ,

* Selden's Preface to Eadmer.

Angl. Vol. I. p. 796.

† Dialogus de Scaccario.

§ Sir Henry Chauncey's Antiquities of Hertfordshire, p. 9.

‡ Consuetudines, &c. ex Dom. in GALE's Script.

“ and this or that bishop or religious house, or great lord or landholder;” which could not have been the manner of the inquisitions, they being taken in every hundred separately, and without any regard to such other estates, as the same land-holder might have in any other hundred, and not classed under the names of the landholders till after all the inquisitions had been taken.

Another objection he states with great propriety is, that in this MS. the account of the Servi Villani, Cotarii, Bordarii, &c. as also many paragraphs inserted in most of the sections of Domesday are intirely and purposely omitted. The hand writing, he says, altho’ small and nearly similar to that in which the greater Volume of Domesday is written, is more modern, being that, commonly used in the reign of Henry I. lastly, he says, several of the marginal references which occur in the greater Domesday of the exchequer, are transcribed and incorporated into the text of this MS. he therefore concludes, it is not intitled to the honor conferred on it by Mr. Casley of being one of the original inquisitions, nor to the character given of it by Mr. Smith, who in his Catalogue of the Cottonian Library calls it “ Pars Libri Censualis vocati Domesday continens descriptionem Cantii. Character antiquo & temporibus regis W. I. competente.” But on the contrary that it is a transcript some what abridged of part of the Conqueror’s Domesday.

In all probability it is one of those Rolls or Copies which in ancient times it was usual for great lords and others to have made for their private use; and in which, only particular parts, and not the whole county are transcribed. Such were those which Dr. Gale, in his Script. Angl. vol. iii. p. 795, mentions to have been taken for the archbishop of Canterbury, and the abbies of Croyland, Ely and Worcester. Sir Joseph, in observing on the MS. in the king’s library, says, “ should that be truly the case, (namely, that it was one of the original inquisitions), it might furnish an argument that the usage of entering matters of record on rolls, being of higher antiquity than can otherwise be allowed;” then he observes, that this MS. is written on membranes of equal breath, but very unequal lengths; and tho’ written upon equi-distant lines yet they differ considerably from each other in the number of lines. Although he hath ably and fully proved that this is not one of those original inquisitions, yet, as it appears to be record on rolls, disproportioned as the they are, and he proves the hand-writing to be that of the time of Henry I. and the other tran-
scripts

scripts out of Domesday Book, mentioned by Dr. Gale, others, being made on rolls of Parchment, it seems to afford a strong proof of the usage of entering matters of record on rolls; and the inequality of the length of the rolls can be no argument against it, as it perfectly agrees with many of the ancient Records of the exchequer, unless he means to say, that nothing can be called an inrollment that is not written on rolls, tacked end to end, in like manner as the patent rolls in the Tower and Rolls-chapel; which can hardly be supposed to be his meaning: for the practice of the exchequer hath ever been to enter their inrollments on long rolls, and not to tack them end to end in a strait line; but, on the contrary, to pile their rolls on each other, and to fasten them at the upper end; then to put a strong back of vellum on the outside, and to bind them up in a roll. But I am much inclined to think, from the authority of Mr. Tayleure, who was senior officer to Mr. Madox, in the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, and who has left behind him MSS. that sufficiently shew his knowledge of exchequer Records, that the term Roll, is not the ancient exchequer term, but that it is that of Book; for in a memorandum of his, dated in 1693, giving an account of every particular Record in the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, from the first year of Edward I. to the end of Charles II. he states how many parts or bundles of rolls each year contains, and therein calls each part by the name of LIBER: viz. Recorda tempore Edwardi I. anni 1 & 2, in uno Libro; anni 2 & 3, in uno Libro; anni 17 & 18, in duobus Libris; and so on through the several reigns down to the reign of Charles II. enumerating the number of parts or rolls made up in bundles in each year, by the name of Book; and, in like manner, the parts of each year of the ORIGINALIA, expressing their number by the word Book. Also the sheriff's oath states, "that he shall deliver into the exchequer, a Book fairly written on parchment," &c. this Book is the matter of Charge upon his account: it is made up at the Pipe; the sheriff is ap-posed thereon, and it is entered upon the great roll, and bears the name of the sheriff's Book to this day. From these facts, it doth not appear to be too presumptuous to contend, that the term Book was the ancient, official, if not the general appellation given to all entries of Record; and that the term Rotulus made use of by Ingulphus, and others, was not the technical, but the scholastic term for inrollments, or entries of Record.

The Survey of the kingdom made by order of that wise and virtuous prince King Alfred, was also anciently called by the name of Boc, or Domesday Book; but by the learned, ROTULUS and ROTULUS WINTONIÆ, from it's being deposited at Winchester. This Survey was something similar to that of the Conqueror's but contained besides, general principles of law, and punishments for offences. This monument of ancient wisdom and jurisprudence, doubtless, is totally lost; though, from what is stated by Ingulphus, it existed at Winchester the time he wrote his History.

Another curious ancient document, (but not very correct, from the different readings of the copies now extant) is the Church and Civil Laws of the Ancient Britains, compiled by order of their prince Howel Dda, (or Howel the Good), in the year 940. This code, or book of law, was founded upon the testimony of six persons summoned from every Cymmwd (or hundred) in his dominion, who assembled at his court, out of whom twelve laity and one scholar (as he is termed) were appointed to form the laws*.

The Ancient Britains had their BRAWD-LYFR, (or Domesday-Book), wherein their laws and statutes were recorded†; and from several of the Welch TRIADES, it appears, that the Welch, in early ages, entered of Record the proceedings of their courts of Law, which was called the CÔF LLYS‡. All these Records, however, as well as the original of Howel Dda's laws are now no more.

But to revert again to the subject of our existing Records, we find that the writs of summons and the returns to parliament, begin with those of the forty-ninth year of Henry III. and although there is a calendar in the Tower of all the attainders, restitutions, and re-
sumptions extracted from the several parliament rolls from the twenty-

* Accersivit itaque sex viros ex qualibet Walliæ Commota, quos ad Domum Albam super Tavum convocavit, & inter eos fuere viri dignitate Virgæ præditi, Episcopi, Archiepiscopi, Abbates et Doctores periti. Ex eorum numero duodecim sapientissimi Laicorum eligebantur, & Scholasticus juris peritissimus qui leges bonas conficerent, &c. Wootton's Laws of Howel Dda, p. 4.

† Vide Preface to Wootton's Laws of Howel Dda, and Lib. I. fol. 28. Sec. 25. "Judicium la-
tum post pignora utrinque data non erit firmum
"nec ullo modo feretur legitime, nisi per legem
"scriptam confirmari possit."

‡ "Un o dri arfer Cyfraith: Pob Cof Llys, a ffob Dedfryd Gwlad gan dwng trwyddo berfedd y Cofawduron, a thwyng y sawl a ddyuno ag wynt, herwydd eu cydwubod." i. e. One of the three practices of the law: That every Record of Court, and every Verdict of the country should be sworn to, through the medium of the Remembrancers, or the Registers; and the oath of those who coincide with them, according to their conscience. "Cof Llys, a Dedfryd Gwlad un rym ynt," &c. i. e. The Record of Court, and the Verdict of the Country are of the same Authority, &c.—Triades, 24. and vide 48, 171 and 294, for Cof Llys; Court Registry or Remembrance.

ninth year of Henry III. till the end of his reign; yet the earliest parliamentary rolls now extant, are those of the three parliaments held in the eighteenth year of Edward I. and the series of the rolls of parliament subsequent to that, is far from being complete, many of them, and most particularly those of Edward III. being missing, and others defective.

The petitions to parliament, with the answers thereto, do not begin until the first of Richard II. although Mr. Powell, in his Repertorie of Records, mentions fifteen bundles of petitions in parliament, from the second to the thirtieth year of Edward III. as being at the Tower at the time he published his Book in the year 1631; but at present only one of these bundles, which is that of the seventh year of that king, and without any answer to it, can be found; nor is there any one of the original petitions in the reigns of Edwards I. or II. though Mr. Prynne and Mr. Rilley make mention of several; and there can be no doubt of what they assert, as the copies of several of those petitions, and the responses thereto, are in the MSS. of that able and learned judge lord chief justice Sir Matthew Hales, in the library of Lincoln's Inn.

The Placita Parliamentaria of the eighteenth year of Edward I. and several others of that reign, are at the Chapter-house: of these, a transcript called the *VETUS CODEX*, is at the Tower. The original Placita Parliamentaria at the Tower, do not commence till the reign of Edward II. The oldest statute roll we can now find, is the statute of Gloucester, in the fifth year of Edward I. and the rolls from which several of our statutes now in print were transcribed are totally lost.

Writs of summons and returns to parliament, and writs for the knights and burgessees wages, are, for the most part, on the back of the close rolls; and some times, though very rarely, on the back of the patent rolls.

Several essay rolls of the Mint, are at the Chapter-house; the first, in the reign of Edward I. and several indentures between the Crown, and the masters and workers of the Mint; also, see in this Work, reference in the time of William and Mary, and Queen Ann, to the indentures between Sir Isaac Newton, and the crown. Vol. I. Orig.

The Placita Forestæ begin about the tenth year of King John; the Placitæ Coronæ begin only the fifteenth year of Henry III. (anno 1232), and

and the pleas of Quo Warranto, in the reign of Edward I. all of which, to the end of Edward III. are at the Chapter-house; since that period as the lord chief justice Hales observes, pleadings and judgments upon franchises and liberties, have not been before justices itinerant, but in the king's-bench or exchequer; and are respectively entered upon the king's-bench rolls, or MEMORANDA of the exchequer.

The inquisitions Post Mortem, begin with the first year of Henry III. the roll, or register of writs, does not commence till the middle of that reign, though it is well known such mandates and precepts must have issued much earlier. And the inquisitions, ad quod damnum, commence only in the first year of Edward II. and are a tolerable regular series of Record: some at the Tower, the Rolls-chapel, and the Petty-bag.

The bundles of escheats begin only with the reign of Henry III. though from several great rolls of the Pipe, as well that of King Stephen, as it is called, as those of Henry II. Richard I. and King John it appears that the escheats had long before that time made part of the revenues of the crown; the profits arising thereby being accounted for.

The earliest Records of Chancery we meet with, are those transcripts called the Chartæ Antiquæ, which contain miscellaneous exemplifications of charters of our ancient kings long prior to the time of king John, but mixed with others made in his reign, and apparently at that time put together; next, the charter rolls of the first year of his reign, the Norman rolls of the second year of the same king, the patent rolls of the third year, and the close rolls and fine rolls of the sixth year. There are no rolls at the Tower, called charter rolls, later than the twelfth year of James I. (anno 1614); because, since that time, charters are promiscuously inrolled with other patents on the patent rolls. On the back of the patent rolls are the commissions and proclamations that pass the great seal. The close rolls contain writs of various kinds which issue under the great seal, with some writs indorsed as before observed.

A roll, containing extracts out of the patent rolls and close rolls, of matters relating to WALES, from the first of Henry III. to the twenty-seventh of the same king; and other rolls from the fifth to the twenty-fourth year of Edward I. are at the Tower.

The

The reference to several of them Sir Joseph Ayloffe has published in his Calendar. There are also two rolls, containing the Statuta Walliæ, made in the twelfth year of Edward I. at the Chapter-house.

The Assize rolls from the sixth of Richard I. anno 1194, to the end of the reign of Henry VI. anno 1460, are at the Chapter-house; except a few in the reigns of Henry III. and Edwards I. and II. which are at the Tower. The Coronation roll of Edward II. and the claims of services at the coronation of Richard II. and Henry V. at the Tower. Those of James I. Charles II. James II. William and Mary, Queen Ann, George I. and II. at the Rolls-chapel.

The Liberate rolls, containing writs directing the payment of pensions or sums of money out of the exchequer, or commanding sheriffs to deliver the possessions of lands or goods extended, these, to the end of Edward IV. are several of them at the Tower; but many of them, from the beginning of Henry III. are at the Treasurer's and King's Remembrancer's Offices, inrolled amongst the MEMORANDA. The Hundred rolls, being registers of tenures, customs, &c. of hundreds made in the seventh year of Edward I. are at the Tower; the Court rolls of manors, which formerly belonged to the crown, are some at the Chapter-house, some at the Augmentation-office and some at the Auditors of the Land Revenue.

The Taxation rolls of the churches in the twentieth year of Edward I. are at the Tower; and the ecclesiastical or parliamentary survey, made in the time of the common-wealth, is in the library of the archbishop of Canterbury, at Lambeth.

The surrenders of religious houses to Henry VIII. are at the Augmentation-office; and the reports of the visitors of monasteries and religious houses are at the Chapter-house; also, letters to lord Cromwell, in the time of Henry VIII. relating the state of the monasteries, and the disorders of the monks, and two bags of surveys of monasteries; but, generally speaking, the surveys of monasteries, are at the Augmentation and First Fruits Offices. The rolls of ministers accounts, containing accounts of the lands and possessions which came to the crown by attainder, purchase, suppression of religious houses, &c. at the Augmentation Office.

Surveys of manors and lands formerly belonging to the crown, and others, are some at the Auditors of the Land Revenue, some at the Chapter-house, the King's, and Treasurer's Remembrancer's Offices, and other places. Ministers accounts, surveys of honors, &c. within the Duchy of Lancaster, leases, grants, charters, patents, &c. of the Duchy-Court, from the twenty-fifth of Edward III. anno 1350, being the time when the Duchy and County Palatine were erected, and the register of grants, from the fiftieth year of Henry III. anno 1265, when that king granted the earldom of Lancaster to his son Edmund, down to the present time, are at the Duchy of Lancaster's Office Somerset Place.

The Records of this country are principally deposited in the following offices: viz. Those of the ancient Curia Regis, and now the King's Bench, from the year 1195, to the end of the reign of Henry V. at the Chapter-house; and since then at the King's Bench Treasury, at Westminster. The Records of the Curia Regis, without doubt, must have commenced long prior to the above period, as that court being the supreme ordinary court of judicature, is well known to have been held immediately, or very soon after the Norman conquest; and, that from its first institution, certain pleas and causes were especially reserved, and appropriated for discussion therein, which must have been properly entered of record according to their different nature; consequently, those Records have shared the fate of time and been mouldered away, or otherwise lost or destroyed long ere this.

The Records of the Court of Common Pleas, from 1199, till the year 1509, are at the Chapter-house, and after that time at the Treasury of the Common Pleas at Westminster. The Exchequer Records are at the several offices of the King's Remembrancer's, Treasurer's Remembrancer's, Clerk of the Pipe, Clerk of the Pleas, Foreign Apposer, Clerk of the Nichills, Clerk of the Estreats, Comptroller of the Pipe, Auditors of the Land Revenue, Clerk of the Errors, First Fruit and Tenths Office, and the Augmentation Office; this latter is now dependant on the Court of Exchequer, since the dissolution of the Court of Augmentation of the Revenue of the Crown*.

* "De separalibus Literis Regina Patentibus; viz. " riam Scaccarii." Hil. Rec. 1 Mariae, Rot. 55.
 "Primâ earumdem tangente Diffolutionem Curiae Vide the word AUGMENTATION, in Vol. II. of this
 "Augmentationum Roventionum Coronae Reginae, work.
 "alterâ tangente unionem ejusdem Curiae ad Cu-

The Chancery Records are some at the Petty Bag Office, Crown Office, Prothonatory's and Inrollment Offices, the Rolls Chapel and the Tower. The Records of the Court of Wards and Liveries, which was erected by act of parliament in the thirty-second of Henry VIII. cap. 46, and abolished in the twelfth year of Charles II. are some of them at the Chapter-house, others in private custodies, and others totally lost. Those of the Court of Star Chamber, which was erected likewise by act of parliament in the third year of Henry VII. and abolished in the sixteenth year of Charles I. such as bills, answers, depositions and proceedings of the court during that period, are at the Chapter-house; but what is become of the decrees made by this court appears too difficult to ascertain. The Records belonging to the several Duchies of Lancaster and Cornwall, are in their respective Offices in Somerset Place.

The Rolls of Parliament are some at the Tower, some at the Chapter-house, some at the Rolls Chapel, and some in the offices of the Clerks of Parliament. Treatises and Transactions with Foreign Nations, are to be found at the Tower, Chapter-house, States Paper Office, &c.

This summary view of the commencement of our present existing Records, and the several archives where they are deposited, gives us but a very faint idea of their extent; nor will the limits of this discourse afford our entering into any further particulars. From what has been already observed, we find them to be of that nature, as to command the public respect and attention from their general and universal service, and as they are so many monuments of the wisdom of our ancestors. But, we also find, which is seriously to be lamented, that our different archives and public offices many of them contain parcels or parts of the same species of Records; this too often so confounds the enquirer, that he does not know which to select for his application, renders searching exceeding troublesome, and is the cause of persons giving up the pursuit, when they have been unsuccessful in one or two places, and makes it no small study, in many instances, how to proceed in our enquiry with success; whereas, had the different repositories contained express and distinct species of Records, the labor would have been materially lessened; or had we Indices of them published from the different offices as they are, it would be an acquisition to the public sufficiently worth a moderate expence. By this I do not mean to have an Index so as to contain a
full

full abstract of each article, but simply in two or three lines at farthest; to have the name of the instrument, and that of either the person or place it relates to, and where it may be found; this, to some, may appear quite an utopian and impracticable idea; but I am far from being of that opinion: it is true, that it will require considerable industry and attention from several persons for some time; but with those requisites, it would not be such an herculian labor as many may imagine; as a proof of this, I would refer to Mr. Martin's MSS. in the Inner Temple Library, where the whole of the Records of the King's Remembrancer's Office are indexed sufficiently full to assist in finding any grant, patent, or proceedings there recorded; yet, though numerous and extensive as those Records are, his MSS. are compressed into only two small volumes in quarto.

And in the College of Arms, indices and abstracts collected by individuals, Mr. Vincent and others, from such a variety of the Record of this country as would astonish any one, nor does the world seem to be acquainted with them. There are abstracts there of escheats from the first year of Henry III. to the middle of Edward IV. extracts of the patent rolls, and close rolls for the same period; and of all grants relative to the Duchy of Lancaster. Alphabetical collections from the Tower, of all grants to monasteries, cities, towns, boroughs, &c. extracts of reliefs from the Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office from the first of Edward I. to the end of Edward IV. also abstracts of plea rolls, fine rolls, and innumerable other Records. This kind of Index would be quite sufficient for any purpose of searching, to shew where the thing enquired after might be found. It would not be necessary to give large extracts or copies in the manner Mr. Rymer, Mr. Prynne, Mr. Madox, and others have done; a work performed fully upon their plan, I admit, would be of a far greater national consequence; but its magnitude would make the labor too great ever to accomplish the task: whilst the other, being quite an epitome, might be compassed in a reasonable number of years. I do not mean to point out who would be the properest persons to perform this task; but many professional men might be found, who, possessing a tolerable competency of their own, would deem it respectable to serve the public in such a work, for a reasonable consideration.

The reason why many Records have not already being indexed, is, that it takes some time before persons are acquainted with their nature; that the youthful turn of the mind is seldom inclined to so serious

rious a study; and when they become able to judge, it becomes necessary to pursue other avocations to establish themselves in life; thereby, their situation, relative to whatever Record Office they belong, becomes only a secondary consideration; and, as selecting of references is a work of application, the length of time it might take in being accomplished, and the lack of benefit arising gradually with the labor, is generally a sufficient drawback upon the individual undertaking; but even the exertions of an individual is capable of performing more than we are generally apt to conceive, as we find from those already mentioned, and from the present indefatigable labors of the Rev. Mr. Ayscough, in the British Museum.

Having now so far treated of Records in general, it is incumbent, as hath been at first premised, to consider the nature of the work before us; in the doing of which, it will in some degree, be necessary to consider the constitution of the Exchequer; which, from its operation, produces the existence of these Records in one of its offices, namely, the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's: such hath been the wisdom of our ancestors in forming the different branches of this court, (for no modern assistance hath it received), that they are continual checks upon the actions of each other, and prevent the possibility of fraud; whilst in other institutions, the possibility of fraud is the temptation which leads to the commission of offences; and here I shall mention first the TALLY of the Exchequer, which, according to the wisdom of persons lately empowered to take them into consideration, and of many others, are old-fashioned, awkward sort of things, and ought to be set aside; and some new-fangled paper mode to be instituted in their room.

In answer to this, I think it necessary, only to lay down one evident proposition: That mode which hath been found by the experience of many centuries to exclude the possibility of forgery, and thereby preserve the lives of those who would commit the act, were it within the compass of their reach, ought never to be disturbed, without causes of equal consequence.

I have never known but two attempts to forge Tallies, and the perpetrators were instantly detected; but in paper transactions, the offence, though politically held as an offence of almost the first magnitude, and invariably punished with death without prospect of pardon, is daily committed to an enormous extent.

The study of the Exchequer is like the study of a science, the more perfect you are acquainted with it, the better you comprehend its operations and admire its principles.

I have observed, that the Exchequer hath received no modern assistance in perfecting its system. I might more properly have said, that the modern improvements, which have been attempted to be made in some part of it, have totally destroyed that object for which they were introduced; and that the ancient form, would itself have more readily operated a remedy; this proves that a thorough knowledge of the practice is necessary before it can be altered for the better. And that the wisdom of politicians, or diplomatic characters of the first rank hath as little to do with the minutia of practice in the arcana of the Exchequer, as policks hath to do with the calculation of eclipses.

I shall not go into the particulars of passing the various accounts in the Exchequer, such as sheriffs, bailiffs of liberties, &c. nor shew with what care the crown process is executed against defaulters, and at what a trifling expence the whole is conducted; but shall content myself with observing, generally, that human wisdom can hardly devise any system so fraught with necessary precaution, so secure by a proper check and controul from all possibility of fraud, as against the crown, and from injustice against the subject; but, perhaps, it may not be amiss to point out the great inconvenience that ever arises from any the smallest innovations in the ancient practice; and this I shall endeavour to exemplify, in the case of passing the public accounts of the nation. These were, till lately, passed before two patent officers, called the Auditors of the Imprest, whose deputies and clerks drew the state of account, followed them till declaration, solicited them through the offices (if the parties requested it); and finally obtained the Accountant's Quietus.

As the Auditor's fees, in some instances, increased in a ratio proportional to the public expenditure, they became during the late American war excessive; which brought forward, from principles of œconomy, the abolition of those offices; and a Board of Commissioners was by statute 25 Geo. III. constituted in their room.

To the New Board, new and extraordinary powers were granted, for bringing forward the Accountants; but, in most other respects, the ancient mode of accounting continued, only the officers belonging

to

to the board were forbidden to take any fees, or solicit any account. Trifling as this alteration may seem, it has been attended with very serious effects, as well to the interest of the Exchequer officers, as to the interest of the public; and will continue to do so while the Board think it expedient to adopt the practice they now do; which doubtless, they have some very wise reasons for doing.

The bill enacts, by its 23^d section, "That no article shall be allowed in the account of any person intrusted with the expenditure of the public money, without a written voucher, or other evidence, of the actual payment of any sum so claimed to be allowed." Yet the Commissioners uniformly allow the Accountants the amount of the office fees of the several Exchequer offices, without any voucher or evidence whatever of the payment being made; nay, when they actually know, that no such payment hath been made at all. The consequence is, if the Accountant's receipts and disbursements balanced before he was brought to account; at the time of the declaration of his account, he is put in possession of so much money as the fees amount to, which operates to the prevention of his having his account recorded at all; because, till that takes place, they, the officers, can make against him no regular demand of fees. If there is a balance against him, it tends still stronger to prevent his carrying on his account through the several offices to be recorded: because, till it is upon record, it is a maxim of the Court, that no writ can issue for the balance; consequently, the very end of his accounting at all is defeated, and his original deficit to government is enlarged by the addition of the officers fees.

Under the present mode of accounting, therefore, besides the injury to the officers, who pay land-tax for their offices, and in many cases perform much public business without any emolument whatever, the public sustain all possible injury that the case can admit of: for as I have shewn above, where the receipts and expenditures are equal, and where the balance is against the Accountant, he has no inducement whatever to proceed further than to the declaration of his account; and, consequently, there is but one other body of accountants to dispose of, and these are such who have claims against the crown, and whose payments exceeding their receipts, are in surpluse. These want no motives to induce them to come forward, but the desire to be reimbursed; and yet these are the only accountants that are at present compelled to record

cord their accounts, and take out their Quietus; no Certificate of surplus being granted to them till they produce a voucher of the actual payment of the several office fees.

After entering into this evil, so far it will be thought necessary by the public, perhaps, that I should point out some means of remedying the abuse; but to this there is one very powerful objection, which is the reluctance the great always feel in adopting the measures of the humble; and yet it appears to me, that no ill consequence whatever can arise by pursuing the words of the act, in compelling the payment of the fees before the declaration of the account, because, that removes the responsibility from the Accountants, to the officers who are always on their duty, and whose neglect may be followed by immediate punishment; or if that mode is objectionable, the account may be passed without noticing the fees at all: and at the close of each year the Auditors may certify to the Lords of the Treasury, the amount of fees due to each office, on the accounts declared; and their Lordships may, on the grounds of this Certificate, safely direct the payment.

After thus glancing at the evils that uniformly follow the smallest alteration in this ancient, wise, and excellent system, and in order to the right understanding of the further controul of the Exchequer, which always act by matter of record, it will be necessary for us to take a view of the cause of the ORIGINALIA coming from the Chancery into the Exchequer.

The Exchequer being the grand Conservatory of the King's revenues, hath of Charge the land and casual revenues of the crown; and all matters, deeds, charters or instruments, in any manner affecting those revenues, must, therefore, be of record to answer the record of Charge: thus, all lands being the property of the crown, whilst in the crown, must have been accounted for in the Exchequer; and when granted out, it was necessary that that grant should be of record, to warrant the discharge of the original issues; and to charge the grantee by the process of the court with the rent and services reserved.

And with respect to the casual revenues arising from fines, issues and forfeitures; when any charter is granted to any city, borough or town, forming it into a body politic and corporate, it generally gives some immunities arising from the casual revenue within that city, borough or

town,

town,

town, or grants it fairs or markets, the profits of which had until then been accounted for; and they generally contain some dues, rents or services reserved to the crown, or from courts of justice being created therein, the casual revenues arising in which ought to be returned to the Exchequer, to be there dealt with according to the course of the court. And also the commissions of the peace, the patents of creations, the licences of deafforestation, to alienate, to impark, to dispark, patents of inventions, constitutions or patents of the officers of the crown, and various other matters under the great seal, by reason of their connection with the Exchequer, are transmitted there from the Petty Bag Office in Chancery, and bear the name of ORIGINALS, or ORIGINALIA.

Also fines and forfeitures set or imposed as well in the said Court of Chancery, as in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Courts of Sessions of the Peace for counties, cities, boroughs, towns, &c. and before Commissioners of Sewers, are likewise returned into this court.

The first volume of this work being an INDEX NOMINUM VIRORUM, or of the names of grantees, contain reference to ALL THE GRANTS of abbey lands, and other property granted by the crown from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the end of the reign of Queen Ann, which are exceeding extensive, as may be seen from the great space occupied by the Index, although every article is compressed as small as possible; and when it is considered that every two or three lines refer to an instrument of such consequence as a grant or charter, it will, in some degree, give us an idea of their extent, especially when we consider that most grants are exceeding long and generally contain a great number of places; and that charters, &c. are instruments of the first magnitude*, containing the constitution, regulation, and government of the place or company to which they belong; these are indexed according to the name of the city, borough, town, company, &c. to which they appertain.

With respect to the few places that are mentioned in some of the articles of Vol. I. which are afterwards arranged alphabetically at the end of the Index of some of the reigns; being so very few they are

* England Bank Carta concessa, Vol. I. of this Work, Original. Tempore R. & R. Will. & Mariæ, Anno 6, Rotulo 47. This reference alone, short as it is, refers to an instrument almost as large as the quarter of either of these volumes, containing all the regulations of that great body.

not of much use; but it were sincerely to be wished, that all the places in each grant were arranged in like manner, with a relation to the names of the grantees, by which means we should have an Index Locorum to the Originalia as well as the present one.

But persons who want to find grants of lands, have generally some knowledge of the families to whom they were originally granted; with that knowledge the present index to the Originalia will answer every purpose, but should the grantee's name not be known, then by looking into Vol. II. which is an Index Locorum, under the name of the place, should any pleadings have been had respecting it, you will upon the face of the pleadings there referred to, find the descent of the property; and almost invariably, a reference to the original grant. Should this mode also, not answer the purpose, it will be necessary to search at the Augmentation Office, for the minister's accounts of the places granted; and at the foot of the last account, where the place ceases to be accounted for, is generally entered a Memorandum, stating, that it is accounted for no longer, because it is granted to such a person: with this information, we readily find, from this Index, the reference to the grant.

I had once an intention to apply for licence to extract the ORIGINALIA, for the purpose of making an Index Locorum; but, as it would be a labor of some time, and far from being advantageous, I have since judged it most prudent to decline the task, and hope some able hand will, ere long, render the public that essential service.

The other part of this work, namely, Vol. II. being an Index to the MEMORANDA, is an INDEX LOCORUM of inrollments of charters, grants, patents, &c. made to religious houses*; to cities, boroughs and towns; lords of liberties, bishops†, colleges, schools, trading companies, and other public bodies; patents of creations, warrants, writs, &c. under the great seal, privy seal, and sign manual; deeds and conveyances of estates, made by private persons; pleadings and

* Carta Abbatis & Conventus de S. Edmundo, de diversis Libertatibus eis concessis. Trinitatis Record, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5 vel 6. (Vide Vol. II.) This Charter recites, at full length, ancient Charters granted to that Abbey from very early Times; and amongst others, those granted by CANUTE and HARDICANUTE.

† De Cartâ Episcopi Eliensis irrotulatâ. Michaelis Record, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 26. This is a very long inrollment, and begins with the Donation of King EADGAR's; and a great many of these Records contain Matters of equal Antiquity and worth of attention.

proceedings relating to the tenures* and estates of the nobility, clergy and gentry, with judgments thereon; also proceedings called Claims of Franchises†, within the liberties of cities, boroughs, towns, lordships, manors, &c. and the judgments of the Court given in those cases.

Those matters, when we consider their import, must convey to our mind the great utility these Records, as well as the Originalia are of to the Public. That we may the better conceive their nature, I have given below, a few articles of the references, with an observation or two of their nature and extent; but every article in the work would equally admit of observations being made, each article being as concise as possible, and containing in the whole near THIRTY THOUSAND references, which, were they all to be a little extended or commented upon, would swell the Preface to as many volumes again as the body of the Work.

It is impossible to give general heads, sufficiently descriptive of the nature of the Memoranda, as they contain such a vast variety of things relating to secular and religious‡ matters.

One other head of Records in the Memoranda may be proper to be mentioned, which are the Commissions§ that have issued at various

* De Rolando Howard, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stretton* aliàs *Church-Stretton & Ash-Stretton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

De Magistro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis*, in Cantabrigiæ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam & Advocationem Vicariæ de *Sudycamps*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paschæ Recorda 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 71.

De Francisco Buller, exonerato 42 l. 12 s. 4 d. pro Redditu & Firmâ Maneriorum de *Shillingham & Treham*, in Comitatu Devonæ. Paschæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

† Clameum Ballivorum & Burgensium Villæ *Salopiæ* super Compotum Ricardi Newport, Arm. Vicecomitis, Comitatus Salopiæ. Secundâ Parte Recordorum, 2 Eliz. Rotulo — inter Status & Visus Compotorum.

De Clameo Ricardi Thornhill allocato, de diversis Exitibus Finibus & Amerciamentis, in *Queen-Court*, *Mere-Court*, *Broadhurst & Merethorne*, in Comitatu Kancie. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 81, bis.

De Clameo Nicolai Bacon, Militis, de omnibus Finibus & Franchisiis infra Libertatem *S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 2. This Claim of Sir Nicholas Bacon's traces the Original Title of the Abbey, and the Descent of the Franchises to himself; which is stated to be, by several Grants and Confirmation

of Grants, made to the Abbey; by Surrender from the Abbey to the Crown, by Grants from the Crown to several Persons, and by Mesne Assignments from those Persons or their Heirs; the Particulars of which are at great Length. In like Manner all Pleadings of *Quo Titulo* as well as *Claims of Franchises*, and other Proceedings and Pleadings throw great Light upon the Descent of Property, and refer where the Original Grants are to be found recorded.

‡ De Scripto sive Compositione, inter Priorem & Conventum de *Monmouth*, & Vicarium Ecclesiæ de *Stretton*, pro Majoribus Decimis Garbarum & Granorum, in *Stretton & Asperton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 90 vel 91.

§ De T. B. & aliis, assignatis ad supervidendum Terras & Tenementa in *Temple-Thorneton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, & ad bundanda eadem. Hilarii Commissiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Certificatio de Parambulatione de Bundis & Divisis Comitatus Cantabrigiæ, & Comitatus Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda & Hilarii Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Fanshaw, & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de vero annuo Valore omnium Terrarum Tenementorum, Reddituum & Reventionum tam Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli*, Londoniæ, & Decano, *ibid.* quam aliis pertinentium. Paschæ Commissiones, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

times,

times, and for various purposes, as are therein stated, and the returns made to many of them; which generally contain a great deal of useful information, and contribute much to the liquidating matters in dispute relative to landed property; and the general tenour of these Records tend much to the arbitrating and settling all matters of disputes relative to landed property and to tythes, and innumerable other things.

The Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, as hath been observed, is the repository of an abundance of valuable Records; though at present, an office not very publicly known. From the business that hath been there transacted, it must have been an office of considerable consequence. The reason of the change seems to have arisen from a change of practice, and principally from the abolition of the Courts of Wards and Liveries, though the pleading greatly fell off in the time of Charles I.

In the reign of Charles II. a fire happened in Sir Thomas Robinson's building, which burnt many of the Records of that reign; and of the ORIGINALIA, only those of the 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th, and a very few of the 29th are in being: all the other reigns are complete, with the loss only of very few parts which were burnt in the fire of London in 1666, at the Office in Ivy-Lane, where it was then held. The Originalia burnt, excepting those of Charles II. are as follow: ---
 9 Pars Original. 3 Car. I. 3 Pars Original. 9 Car. I. 5 Pars Original.
 14 Car. I. 3, 4, 6, 7 & 10 Partes Original. 8 Jac. I. 5 Pars Original.
 27 Eliz. & 2 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. The Memoranda, are Michaelis Recorda, 6 Car. I. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Car. I. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Car. I. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Paschæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. & 1 Pars Recordorum, 36 Hen. VIII. so that any instrument referred to, as being inrolled in either of these Records, cannot be found, excepting what relates to the Originalia. The counter parts of which may be found in the Rolls-Chapel; and all the references to the Originalia in this work, will serve as well at the Rolls-Chapel as at the Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office.

As the public are but little acquainted with the present Constitution of this office, I thought it would not be an unacceptable thing to give it to them at full length, as I find it. They will there find what public business is now transacted in that office; what fees, rewards, and wages are paid for the doing thereof; and what part is performed without any fee or reward; which are fully explained in the following pages.

" NAMES of the Jurors, impannelled and sworn the 9th Day of *July*, 1735, before Sir WILLIAM JOLIFFE, Knt. WILLIAM BUNBURY, SIMON ARIS, THOMAS BROWN and THOMAS DE VEIL, Esquires, Five of the Commissioners appointed by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of GREAT-BRITAIN, bearing Date the Second Day of *June*, in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE II. by the Grace of God, of *Great-Britain, France and Ireland* King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, for inquiring into the Officers of the COURT of EXCHEQUER, and their FEES; and for other the Purposes therein mentioned.

THOMAS DOWSE,
WILLIAM GREGSON,
WILLIAM DYLKE,
JOSHUA HINTON,
BENJAMIN COOKE,
JEREMIAH BENTHAM,
JERVAS WILCOX,
JOHN HARRISON,
WILLIAM PLAXTON,
RICHARD FISHER,

WILLIAM LUKE,
SAMUEL SEDDON,
CHARLES SAUNDERSON,
EDWARD BUSSEY,
WILLIAM GOOSETREY,
JOSEPH DOBBINS,
TIMOTHY SUTTON,
WILLIAM COWARD,
MORGAN MORSE,
ANTHONY BENN.

The OATH of the JURORS.

" *YOU shall diligently enquire and true Presentment make, according to the best of your Knowledge, and such Evidence as shall appear before you, what Officers, Clerks, and Ministers do and ought of Right to belong and appertain to the Offices hereafter mentioned: viz. The Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, in His Majesty's Court of Exchequer; the Pipe Office; the Surveyor of the Revenue of the Green-Wax; Foreign Apposer; Clerk of the Nichills; Clerk of the Escheats; Secretary to the Chancellor; Sealer; the Baron's Clerks; the Curfitor Baron's Clerks; the Examiner's; Messenger; Ushers; Marshal of the Court; Marshal and Associate at Nisi Prius in London and Middlesex; Cryer of Nisi Prius in London and Middlesex; Tipstaff; Court Keeper; Clerks of the Errors in the Exchequer Chamber; First Fruits and Tenths Office; and Augmentation Office; and what Service, Charge and Attendance doth belong to every of the said Officers, Clerks and Ministers; and what Fees, Rewards and Wages every of the said Officers, Clerks and Ministers, and their Substitutes, or Under Clerks, may or ought lawfully to have and take, for or in respect of their several Offices, and Places; and what Fees, Rewards and Wages, have of late been unjustly incroached and imposed upon His Majesty's Subjects by any of the said Officers, their Substitutes, or Under-Clerks: And also what Extortions, Oppressions and Exactions have been used or committed by any of the said Officers, or any of their Substitutes or Under Clerks, in the Execution of their several Offices and Places.*"

The PRESENTMENT of the JURORS, whose Names are hereunto subscribed:

" WE, the Jurors, hereunder written, having upon our Oaths inquired into the several following Matters given to Us in charge, and considered of the same, and examined the several Officers interested and concerned in the respective Offices mentioned in our said Charge, or their Deputies or Agents on their Behalves, upon Oath do make the following Presentment:

" As to the LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER'S OFFICE, in His Majesty's Court of Exchequer, and what Officers, Clerks and Ministers, do, and ought of Right to belong and appertain to the said Office, we find, that by long and ancient Usage, there do, and ought of Right to belong to the said Office, the several Officers following, *viz.* The Remembrancer, and his Deputy, Five Sworn Clerks, and their Under-Clerks, a Filazer, (being one of the said Five Sworn Clerks) and a Bagman."

" And we find, that the said Remembrancer is a Patent Officer, by Grant from the Crown, for Three Lives, with a Power to execute the same by Deputy; and hath a Salary of 64*l.* per Annum paid by the Crown, subject to the Land-Tax, and 6*d.* Duty on Salaries, and to Treasury and Tellers Fees. And he hath also a Livery-Fee yearly of 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid out of the Wardrobe for Robes, subject to the like Fees and Deductions; and an Allowance every Michaelmas Term of a Bag, for his Papers, a Pewter Stand-dish, a Penknife, half a Hundred of Pens, a quarter of a Pound of Sealing-Wax, a small Box of Wafers, a small Piece of Red Tape, and a Ream of Writing-Paper every Term, and the Acts of Parliament every Session. We find that the said Remembrancer rarely attends the said Office in Person, but executes the same by his Deputy, as hath been generally done; and that he pays his said Deputy a Salary of 40*l.* a Year for executing the said Office for him."

" And we also find, that the said five Sworn Clerks and Filazer, hold their respective Offices under the said Remembrancer for Life, and are appointed by him; and that by like ancient Usage in this Office, the Senior Sworn Clerk is First Secondary therein; and the next in Seniority is called the Second Secondary;

and that all the Business that arises in this Office is transacted and done by the said Remembrancer or his Deputy; the said two Secondaries and sworn Clerks, and their under Clerks as herein after is set forth and distinguished."

"As to the Service, Charge and Attendance belonging to the said Remembrancer or his Deputy, we find that the said Remembrancer is by himself or Deputy, to attend the Chancellor and Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Court, in Term Time, and at their Chambers in Vacations, for the dispatch of the Business of the Crown and the Subject; and to take the Minutes in Court, and draw up and enter all Orders thereon, make Reports and tax Costs, as there is occasion. And that the rest of the Business in this Office is transacted and done by the said five Sworn Clerks, and their Under Clerks; and that the greatest Part of such Business is afterwards examined and signed by the said Remembrancer or his Deputy."

"And we also find, that the said Remembrancer provides Parchment for writing the Crown Process into all the Counties of *England*, and for all other Business of the said Office; and convenient Chambers for the Execution of the same. And that in consideration thereof the said Salary of 64 *l. per Annum* is yearly allowed by the Crown to him as aforesaid, being the same Allowance which hath been made, as we are informed, and apprehend, from the first Erection of the said Office, when the value of Money was much greater, and the Remembrancer's Expences for Parchment and Chambers less. And that the Annual Charge and Expences of the said Office to the said Treasurer's Remembrancer, including the Land-Tax, Deputy's Salary, Chamber Rent, Parchment, Candles, Laundress, and certain other Payments and Allowances by him made and paid, does amount to 100 *l.* and upwards."

"And we find that the said Remembrancer, or his Deputy on his Behalf, claims, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take the several Fees, as due and appertaining to him for and on the Account of the several Businesses done in the said Office, mentioned and set forth in SCHEDULE I. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed; wherein we have distinguished such of the said Fees as are established by Act of Parliament made in the Third Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George I. and such other Fees as are claimed and have been made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by him, or his Deputy for Forty Years past."

"As to the Service, Charge, Attendance and Fees of the First Secondary in the said Office, we find that the said First Secondary, (besides the Service, Charge, and Attendance incumbent upon him as one of the said Five Sworn Clerks,) is as First Secondary, to make Entries of Accounts of the greater and lesser Accountants, for which he claims; and, as we apprehend, may lawfully take the several Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE II. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed, all which he hath made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by his Predecessors in the said Office for upwards of Forty Years, except such Fees as are claimed and taken by him in respect of New Accounts, and which are taken in Proportion to the Fees taken for the Old Accounts. And we also find, that he receives an ancient Fee of 5 *l. per Annum* from the Crown, for his General Attendance upon the Crown Business in the said Office; and we do not find, that as First Secondary, he claims or takes any other Fees, Rewards or Wages, for such his said Service, than what are set forth in the said Second Schedule hereunto annexed."

"And we also find, that although several of the said Fees, so taken by the said First Secondary for entering the said Accounts appear very large, yet on inspecting Specimens of the Work done by him, for which he Charges these Fees, and which hath been done by a Committee of Four of Us, appointed for that Purpose, we conceive that the said Fees are not unreasonable, considering the Nature and Length of the said Work. And we also find, that he pays out of every one of the said Fees, a Fee of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* to the Remembrancer, for the greater Accounts only."

"As to the Office of Second Secondary in the said Office, his Duty, Service, Charge, Attendance and Fees, we find, that he likewise receives from the Crown an ancient Fee of 4 *l. per Annum* for the General Attendance upon the Crown Business in the said Office, subject to Fees and Deductions at the Treasury, and Receipt of Exchequer on Payment thereof; and that it belongs to him as Second Secondary to execute the ORIGINALS, being the Estreats or Transcripts from the Chancery of all Patent Rolls, and Grants from the Crown, transmitted into the said Office, which is done by making a Repertory to each Transcript, containing a short Abstract thereof by Way of Index to the Whole, and extracting the Rents reserved to the Crown thereupon, to the End they may be put in Charge for the King's Service, for which Service a Fee of Forty Marks hath been allowed by the Crown; being the same Fee, as we are informed, hath been allowed ever since the ORIGINALS have been transmitted from the Chancery into the said Office. And it is represented to Us, that as this Service is attended with much Trouble, and very inconsiderable Profit, it hath not been performed in that Manner it ought to have been, by the several Persons who of late Years, have been Second Secondaries in the said Office. And that Mr. HENRY THOMPSON, lately deceased, who was Second Secondary, finding great Number of ORIGINALS remaining undigested that were transmitted from the Chancery, in the Time of his Predecessors, and that it would be a Work
of

of much Difficulty and Expence to execute the said ORIGINALS in the Manner they ought to be, did, for several Years, decline doing the said Business and receiving the said Forty Marks; as he apprehended the same to be by no Means a Recompence for that Service; and it is also represented to Us, that it will be for the Public Service to have the said ORIGINALS and RECORDS, which have for many Years laid in disorder, put into proper Order; and that a reasonable Allowance should be made to the said Second Secondary for doing the same, so as that Work may be carried on for the future, in such Manner as that the said RECORDS may be preserved and made useful, which at present they are not, for the Cause aforesaid."

"And we further find, that the said ORIGINALS have not been executed or put into due Order since the Reign of CHARLES II. which may be a disservice to the Crown; and, in our humble Opinions, ought to be redressed. And that no ORIGINALS have been transmitted from the Petty-Bag Office, into the said Remembrancer's Office, since the beginning of the Reign of the late King George. And we further find, that for the aforesaid Reasons, the present Second Secondary hath not received the said Fee of Forty Marks, or any Part thereof. And we do not find, that as Secondary, he claims any other Fees, Rewards, or Wages for such his said Service, than the said 4*l.* and Forty Marks *per Annum*."

"As to the Office of Filazer, it belongs to him to make out yearly, a Scroll of the King's Accountants; such as Sheriffs, Bailiffs of Liberties, Mayors and Escheators; and to attend and call them in Court at their several Days of Prefixions, to come and account, and to enter thereon the Time and Manner of their being sworn to account; to file all Warrants; to make out the Proffer-Roll twice in every Year, as well of Sheriffs as others; and to attend at the Receipt of the Exchequer, and call them over on the Morrow of the Close of *Easter*, and the Morrow of *St. Michael* to make their Proffers; to make the Bills of Writs and of Estreats, and to call the same over in Court; and to draw down and transmit to the Pipe-Office, Amerciaments upon such Sheriffs who do not regularly return their Process, or pass their Accounts; and upon Clerks of the Peace and Assize; Clerks of Sessions of Sewers; and Town Clerks, for not returning their Estreats in due Time. And we also find, the said Filazer claims, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take, for such his Service and Business, the several Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE II. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed; wherein we have distinguished such as are established by the Act of Parliament herein before mentioned, and such as the said Filazer claims, and, as we apprehend he may lawfully take as accustomed Fees, made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by him and his Predecessors for Forty Years last past and upwards."

"As to the Service, Charge, and Attendance belonging to the said Sworn Clerks in the said Office, we find it to be to attend the Chancellor and Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Court in Term Time, and at their Chambers in Vacation, for the Dispatch of the Business of the Crown and the Subject; to attend the Court upon the Examination of the several Sheriffs, touching the due Execution of the King's Process directed to them, when they come upon their Apposals; and to certify to the Clerk of the Pipe what has been received; and what Lands, Goods and Chattels have been seized by the several Sheriffs upon the said Process; to the End they may stand charged with the same in their respective Accounts, for the King's Benefit; and to attend the Curfitor Baron upon the final stating of their Accounts to cast them out of Court; to inroll the Orders and Judgments of the Court on Pleas upon the Statute of Henry VIII. commonly called the *Statute of Equity*; for the compounding, mitigating, or discharging of Fines, Issues, Amerciaments or Recognizances; and all other Orders, Judgments, and Warrants of the Court, touching the Land or Casual Revenue of the Crown, or relating to the Accountants or Officers of the Court, and other Matters; to make out Commissions pursuant to the Directions of the Barons of the Exchequer, for swearing of Sheriffs, Clerks of the Peace, Mayors, Escheators, and other Accountants; to prepare and attend the making the Proffers of the Sheriffs, and Bailiffs of Liberties, Mayors and Escheators, &c. at *Easter* and *Michaelmas* yearly; to draw and inroll the Petitions of Sheriffs, for Allowance upon their Accounts, and the Allowances made thereupon; and for discharging them of such Sums as have been charged upon them in their Accounts, as often as the Court thinks fit to direct the same; to inroll Grants, Patents, and Warrants under the Great Seal, Privy Seal, and Sign Manual, or from the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and Deeds and Conveyances of Estates made by private Persons; to search for and make Copies of Records belonging to the said Office, as often as the same shall be applied for; to make Remembrances of the Records in the said Office, which are called the MEMORANDA, and which formerly contained a great Variety of Pleadings, relating to the Tenures and Estates of the Nobility and Gentry in ENGLAND, with Judgment given by the Court of Exchequer thereupon; but now, and for divers Years past contain only such Pleadings and Judgments as relate to Claims of Franchises, and Privileges within Manors; Towns and Liberties, Acts of the Court of Exchequer, concerning the Accounts of Sheriffs, Escheators, &c. Matters concerning the Charge and Discharge of the King's Debtors and Accountants, Acts and Orders of Court concerning the Land Revenue, and Casual Revenue of the Crown; such as Fee-Farms, Fines, Post-Fines, Issues, Amerciaments, Recognizances, &c. and also to make out Writs in Aid of Sheriffs, and other Accountants, and Grantees of the Crown as Purchasers of Fee-Farm Rents, &c. and we also find that the said Clerks write over all Debts due to the Crown

Crown on Account of Fines, Issues, Amerciaments, Recognizances, Arrears of Taxes, and other Land and Casual Revenues; and twice in every Year send out Procefs for levying the same for the King's Use; being a Service of much Trouble, and for which we find they do not receive any Salary, Wages, or Allowance whatsoever, save an ancient Fee of 22*l.* 10*s.* paid to them by the Crown, every second Year, for Amerciament-Money, which is equally divided among them."

"And with regard to the Business of sending out Procefs, the said Sworn Clerks have represented to us, and we beg Leave to observe, that the same hath been so greatly increased of late Years that in the Counties of LONDON and MIDDLESEX only, within the Space of the last Four Years, upwards of 5,500 Debts have been written into Procefs, for the Service of the Crown by the Clerks of these Counties, without any Fee or Reward for the same; and in order to render the said Service more Beneficial to the Crown, the several Debts in MIDDLESEX, about two Years ago were, and now continue to be by him wrote into Procefs by themselves; whereas, before, the same were all wrote promiscuously together, by which Means the Time which was allowed the Sheriff to execute the said Procefs, was almost spent before the said Procefs was delivered over from the said Sheriff of MIDDLESEX, to the Secondaries of LONDON; or if it so happened that the Procefs was delivered to them first, from the said Secondaries of LONDON, to the Sheriff of MIDDLESEX. The said Clerks do likewise draw down and enter upon Record, all such Debts and Sums of Money as appear by the Returns of the King's Accountants to have been levied upon the before mentioned Procefs, and transmit the same to the Pipe-Office, to the End the said Accountants may be charged therewith in their Accounts, and answer the same to the Crown; which Service the said Clerks likewise do without receiving any Salary, Wages or Allowance whatever, save as aforesaid."

"To the Third Clerk of this Office it doth likewise belong to make Entries of all Estreats from the King's-Bench and Common Pleas, and from the several Clerks of Assize, Clerks of the Peace, and Clerks of the Commissioners of the Sewers in ENGLAND, before they are transmitted to the Clerk of the Estreats; which Service is also performed without any Wages or Allowance whatsoever, save as aforesaid."

"To the Junior Sworn Clerk in this Office, it belongs to make Books, containing the Names of those who are named in the preceding Year by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and other Lords of His Majesty's most honourable Privy Council, as proper Persons to serve the Office of Sheriff in the several Counties of ENGLAND; for which, likewise, no Fee or Reward is allowed or taken, save as aforesaid."

"And we find, that the said Sworn Clerks claim, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take for such their said Service and Attendance, the several Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE IV. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed, and we have therein distinguished such of the said Fees as are established by the Act of Parliament herein before mentioned; and such other Fees as the said Sworn Clerks claim, and as we apprehend, they may lawfully take as accustomed Fees, made out to us upon Oath to have been taken by them and their Predecessors, for Forty Years last past and upwards."

"As to the Service and Business of the Bagman of the said Office, and his Fees, we find that the Business of the said Bagman is to attend the said Office every Day; to carry Writs and Commissions to be sealed; and to carry the Minute-Book, in Term Time every Day, to WESTMINSTER; and to carry all Matters belonging to the Sheriffs Business, and Records and Accounts, up to the Pipe Office. And we further find, that the said Bagman claims, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take, for such his Business the several Fees and Rewards mentioned in SCHEDULE V. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed; and we have therein distinguished such of the said Fees as are established by the Act of Parliament herein before mentioned, and such other Fees as we apprehend, and as hath been made out to us upon Oath to be the old accustomed Fees taken by the said Officer and his Predecessors Time out of Mind."

"And we find that the said Side Clerks, Under Clerks, or Writing Clerks in the said Office, claim to take the several Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE VI. hereunto annexed; which are all established by the said Act of Parliament, except the last Item, which hath been made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by them and their Predecessors Time out Mind."

"And we do not find that the said Remembrancer, or his Deputy, or any other Officers or Clerks aforesaid, claim or take any other Fee, Reward or Wages, in respect of their Offices or Places; or that any Reward, Fees or Wages have of late Time been unjustly incroached or imposed upon his Majesty's Subjects, or that any Extortions, Exactions or Oppressions have been used or committed by them, or any of them in their said Offices."

S C H E D U L E I.

Or a Table of Fees, referred to by the Presentment whereunto the same is annexed.

THE LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER'S FEES,

Established by the ACT of PARLIAMENT, and mentioned in the said Presentment; viz.

	£.	s.	d.
Upon a Baron's Warrant for respiting a Sheriff's Appofal, or for a Day over to finish his Accounts	-	0	4 0
Upon the View of a Sheriff's Account in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Term	-	0	6 8
Upon the Commission to swear a Sheriff in the Country to Account	-	0	6 8
Upon examining and ruling a Sheriff's Petition of Allowance for the two Days granted <i>ex Gratiâ Curie</i> , for finishing his Account, and for filing the Affidavit of Felon's Goods	-	0	12 0
Upon examining and ruling any other Petition in a Sheriff's Account, when any such happens	-	0	3 4
Upon a Record of Surplusage, for the first 5 <i>l.</i>	-	0	6 8
Ditto, for every other 5 <i>l.</i>	-	0	3 4
For filing any Constat, Warrant, or other Exhibit	-	0	1 0

ACCUSTOMED FEES, referred to by the said Presentment.

For every Commission	-	0	6 8
Upon any Plea, Order, Composition or other Matter entered on Record and signed by the Remembrancer, or his Deputy, being half a Roll	-	0	3 4
Ditto, a whole Roll	-	0	6 8
Upon Demurrer, or Joinder in Demurrer, entered	-	0	3 4
A Continuance	-	0	2 0
A Judgment	-	0	4 4
A Record of <i>Nisi Prius</i>	-	0	3 4
Any Writ <i>ad Scilam Partis</i>	-	0	3 4
A Particular made out	-	0	6 8
Exemplifications, half a Roll	-	0	3 4
Ditto, a whole Roll	-	0	6 8
Any Inspecimus	-	0	3 4
Any Claims of Lords of Liberties, or others, each Preft	-	0	10 0
For drawing Orders of Court, per Sheet	-	0	1 0
Entering the same, per Sheet	-	0	0 8
For the Copy, per Sheet	-	0	0 8
For filing any Constat, Report, Certificate, Warrant or other Exhibit	-	0	1 0
Copies thereof, per Sheet	-	0	0 8
Examining and signing any such Copies	-	0	3 4
A Warrant, to attend upon any Reference	-	0	2 0
A Report	-	0	15 0
Taxing Costs, and a Certificate thereof	-	0	6 8
Any other Certificate, signed by the Remembrancer or his Deputy	-	0	6 8
Receiving Money by Order of the Court, per Pound,	-	0	0 2
Paying the same out, per like Order	-	0	0 2
Entering a Caveat to the Deputy	-	0	6 8
Making any Search	-	0	6 8
Upon the Account of any Custom, Imprest or Anglia Account	-	0	6 8
The View of the Account of the Sheriff of a City or Town, in <i>Easter</i> or <i>Michaelmas</i> Term	-	0	3 4
When several distinct Debts are included in one Order and Record, the Deputy takes for each Debt a Fee of	-	0	10 0

The several FEES under-mentioned, are allowed to the DEPUTY by the REMEMBRANCER.

Copies of Reports and Affidavits, at per Sheet	-	-	-	0	0	8
Warrants upon Reference, each	-	-	-	0	2	0
For entering Caveats, each	-	-	-	0	6	8
And for Searches, each	-	-	-	0	6	8

S C H E D U L E II.

Or Table of Fees to which the said Presentment refers.

FIRST SECONDARY'S FEE IN THE SAID OFFICE.

An ancient Fee or Salary, paid at the Receipt of Exchequer, for his General Attendance upon the Business of the Crown, that is transacted in the said Office	-	-	-	5	0	0
--	---	---	---	---	---	---

He entereth all ANGLIA and IMPREST Accounts, for which he hath the following Fees.

For the Account of the Treasurer of the Navy	-	-	-	6	9	0
Ditto of the Victuallers of the Navy	-	-	-	3	0	0
Ditto of the Treasurer of the Ordnance	-	-	-	3	6	8
Ditto of the Master and Gentlemen of His Majesty's Robes	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto of the Treasurer of His Majesty's Chambers	-	-	-	1	0	0
Ditto of the Paymaster of His Majesty's Buildings	-	-	-	1	0	0
Ditto of the Receiver of the Honour of <i>Windsor</i>	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto of Paymaster of the Land Forces, Guards and Garrisons	-	-	-	2	3	0
Ditto of the Clerk of the Hanaper	-	-	-	1	0	0
Ditto of the Master of the Great Wardrobe	-	-	-	2	3	0
Ditto of the Master and Worker of His Majesty's Mint	-	-	-	3	0	0
Ditto of the Cofferer of His Majesty's Household	-	-	-	2	3	0
The Cash Account of the Grand Customs	-	-	-	6	9	0
Ditto General Account of the Grand Customs	-	-	-	6	9	0
Ditto Cash Account of New Impositions, each Account	-	-	-	2	3	0
Ditto General Account of Ditto, each Account	-	-	-	2	3	0
Ditto Account of Coinage Duty	-	-	-	1	0	0
Ditto Cash Account of the Excise	-	-	-	4	0	0
Ditto General Account of Excise	-	-	-	4	0	0
Ditto Account of the General and Penny-Post, in one Account	-	-	-	6	9	0
Ditto of the Commissioners granting Wine-Licences	-	-	-	2	0	0
Ditto of the Stamp Duties	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto of Commissioners for Hackney Coaches	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto for Hawkers and Pedlars	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto of Payment of the Million Lottery	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto of Treasurer and Paymaster of the late Queen Mary	-	-	-	2	13	6
Ditto of Payment of Malt Tickets	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto of the Solicitor of the Treasury	-	-	-	2	0	0
The Account of the Master of the Horse	-	-	-	1	1	6
Ditto of the Commissioners of the Prizes	-	-	-	3	0	0
Ditto of <i>Receptor</i> General of the Prizes	-	-	-	3	0	0
Ditto of Paymaster of the Irish Forces	-	-	-	3	0	0
Ditto of the Solicitor to the Commissioners of Public Accounts	-	-	-	2	0	0
Ditto of the Expences for the Council of Trade	-	-	-	1	0	0
Ditto of Ranger of <i>St. James's Park</i>	-	-	-	1	10	0
Ditto of Paymaster of the Danish Forces	-	-	-	2	0	0
Ditto of Healing Medals per Annum	-	-	-	1	1	6
Ditto of Paymaster of the Forces in Piedmont	-	-	-	2	3	0
Ditto of Paymaster of the Leeward Islands	-	-	-	3	4	6
Ditto of the Warden of the Mint	-	-	-	1	10	0

Ditto

P R E F A C E.

xxxix

	£.	s.	d.
Ditto of cancelling Exchequer Bills	1	10	0
Ditto of circulating Exchequer Bills	1	10	0
Ditto of Keeper of <i>Bagshot-Park</i>	1	1	6
Ditto of Commissioners of sick and wounded Seamen	2	0	0
For Cash Account of Salt Duty	1	10	0
For General Account of Salt Duty	1	10	0
Ditto Account of Duty on Leather	2	0	0
Ditto of Treasurer of the Affairs of Tangier	1	10	0
Ditto of Surveyor of His Majesty's Woods	2	0	0
Ditto of Paymaster of Marine Regiments	1	10	0
Ditto of Receiver of Salvage Money for Ships	1	1	6
Ditto of the Victualling the Army in Ireland	2	3	0
Ditto of Paymaster of sick and wounded Seamen	1	0	0
Ditto of the Governor of the Hospital of <i>Kilmanham</i>	1	0	0
Ditto of Malt Duty	2	0	0

Note, *When any New Accounts do arise, the like Fees are paid in Proportion.*

* * The Remembrancer hath a *Noble* upon every of the said Accounts, paid out of the above Fees.

With respect to all Accounts of Receivers of Taxes arising in particular Counties, the Fees are taken according to the *Onus* of such Accounts: *viz.*

Where the <i>Onus</i> is under 10,000 <i>l.</i>	0	3	4
From 10,000 <i>l.</i> to 20,000 <i>l.</i>	0	5	0
From 20,000 <i>l.</i> to 30,000 <i>l.</i>	0	6	8
From 30,000 <i>l.</i> to 40,000 <i>l.</i>	0	10	0
From 40,000 <i>l.</i> to 60,000 <i>l.</i>	0	13	4
And where above 80,000 <i>l.</i>	0	15	0
For the Accounts of Taxes on Houses (which is taken by Allowance of the Treasury) for each Account	0	6	8

S C H E D U L E III.

Or Table of Fees to which the said Presentment refers.

The *FILAZER* in the said Office, takes the following Fees according to Act of Parliament.

For entering a High Sheriff's Commission or Warrant <i>ad Computandum</i> , on the Scroll of Accounts	0	5	0
For an Under Sheriff's Warrant and any Warrant <i>ad recipiendum Brevia</i>	0	2	0
The Sheriff's Tally of Proffers	0	2	0
Entering Sheriff's Writs on the Bills and when he comes <i>post Diem</i> and Amerciaments are set by the Court, then for each Amerciament, <i>1s.</i> being usually Six during his Year	0	6	0

ACCUSTOMED FEES.

For a Bailiff's Warrant of a single Liberty	0	1	0
Ditto of a double Liberty	0	2	0
For the Tally of Proffers of Sheriffs of Cities and Accounting Towns, each	0	2	0
Entering the Writs of Sheriffs of Cities and Accounting Towns, on the Bills, each	0	2	0
An Under Sheriff's Warrant of a City, and Accounting Town	0	1	0
Entering the Warrant of Attorney of the Escheator of the City of <i>Bristol</i> on the Scroll of Accountants	0	5	0
Entering the Under Sheriff's Warrant of the City of <i>Norwich</i> on Ditto	0	5	0
Entering the several Warrants of the Sheriff's of <i>London</i> and <i>Middlesex</i> (read in Court in <i>Craftino S. Michaelis</i>) on the Scroll of Accountants	0	10	0

For

P R E F A C E.

For entering the several Warrants of the Mayor and Escheator of the City of London, (read in Court on the 9th of November) on the Scroll of Accountants	£. s. d.
	0 6 0
The Sheriffs of London and Middlesex pay double Fees, viz.	
For entering the Tallies of Proffers	0 4 0
Ditto the Writs on the Bills	0 4 0
And when they come <i>post Diem</i> and Amerciaments, are set by the Court then for each Amerciament 2s. being usually Six during their Year	0 12 0
When a Sheriff comes <i>post Diem</i> to swear to Account, and Amerciaments are set by the Court, then for each Amerciament 1s. being four	0 4 0
When any Clerk of the Peace or Clerk of Assize doth not deliver in his Estreats by the Day appointed by the Act of Parliament, and Amerciaments are set by the Court, then for each Amerciament 1s. being three	0 3 0

S C H E D U L E IV.

Or Table of Fees, to which the said Presentment refers.

The following FEES are taken by the SWORN CLERKS, in the said Office, according to Act of Parliament, viz.

For making the View of a Sheriff's Account, in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Term, 5s. each Term	0 10 0
For giving a Sheriff Notice termly, during his Year of Office, of any Information or Complaint against him, according to the Statute in that Case made and provided; and for attending his Apposals before the Barons, in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, 20s. each Term	2 0 0
For drawing any Warrant to be signed by the Chancellor or a Baron	0 6 8
For attending a Baron for his Hand thereto	0 3 4
For directing a Sheriff in his Business, during the Three Terms he is upon his Account, 10s. each Term	1 10 0
For making the Commission to swear a Sheriff in the Country to account, pursuant to a Warrant from a Baron for that Purpose	0 10 0
For the Oath, thereunto annexed	0 6 8
For a High Sheriff's Warrant to be sworn to account when he comes in Person, and for attending his being sworn	1 0 0
For an Under-Sheriff's Warrant	0 3 4
For attending and putting in a Sheriff's Bill of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, in <i>Craftino Clausi Pasche</i> , and <i>Craftino S. Michaelis</i> , when his year is ended, at his swearing to Account	1 6 8
For entering the two Days <i>ex Gratia Curie</i>	0 6 8
For drawing a Sheriff's Oath, touching Felons Goods	0 6 8
For a Copy thereof, to transmit to the Pipe	0 3 4
For a Certificate of the Execution of a Process	0 6 8
For a Search, in order to make such Certificate	0 3 4
For drawing any Petition in Parchment, and for inrolling it	0 6 0
For inrolling a Sheriff's Bill of Allowance	0 13 4
For inrolling any Schedule in <i>Onere Constat</i> , or Warrant, by the Roll	0 6 8
For a Record of Surplusage for the first 5l.	0 6 8
For every other 5l.	0 3 4
For copying any Seizure made by a Sheriff, per Sheet	0 0 8
For examining and signing the same	0 3 4
For a Writ of Assistance and Seal	0 10 0
For attending at <i>Westminster</i> to dismiss a Sheriff the Court, on finishing his Account	0 6 8

Note, When any Plea, Composition or Order, or the like, happens, during a Sheriff's Account, through his Defaults or Contempts, he pays the same Fees as are paid by other Suitors.

Note, The before-mentioned FEES are taken for all the Counties in *England*, except the Counties of *Durham, Lancaster, London, Middlesex, Westmoreland* and *York*:—The FEES, for which said several Counties as have been usually taken, differ from the before-mentioned Account as follows: *viz.*

[DURHAM.] £. s. d.
Upon the Return of Procefs in *Easter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term - 1 0 0

N. B. This is the only Fee taken for *Durham*.

[LANCASTER.]
Upon the Return of Procefs in *Easter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term - 1 0 0

[LONDON and MIDDLESEX.]
For the Sheriffs Warrant of Attorney, to the Sworn Clerk, *ad recipiendum Brevia* - 0 10 0
For attending the Sheriffs at *Westminster* upon the Morrow of *Saint Michael*, to read their several Warrants in Court - 1 0 0
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers, at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Easter* and *Michaelmas* - 1 13 4
For the several Certificates of the Execution of Procefs, and for searching, in order to make such Certificate - 1 13 4
For inrolling the Sheriffs Bill of Allowance - 3 6 8
Upon the Returns of Procefs, there is paid for *London* and *Middlesex*, each - 1 5 0

[WESTMORELAND.]
Upon the Return of Procefs in *Easter* and *Michaelmas* Terms - 0 15 0

[YORK.]
For making the Commission to swear the Sheriff in the Country to Account - 1 0 0
For drawing and ingrossing the Oath, thereunto annexed - 0 13 4
Ditto a High Sheriff's Warrant to be sworn to Account when he comes in Person, and for attending his being sworn - 2 0 0
Ditto an Under Sheriff's Warrant - 0 6 8
For making and attending to put in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Easter* and *Michaelmas* - 2 3 4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs, and for searching, in order to make such Certificate - 0 16 8
For drawing a Warrant for discharging any Seizure upon the Sheriff's Account - 0 10 0
For inrolling the Sheriff's Bill of Allowance - 1 6 8
For attending at *Westminster*, to dismiss the Sheriff on finishing his Account, and reading his Petitions - 0 13 4
For drawing a Warrant for respiting the Sheriff's Apposal, or finishing his Account, and for attending the Chancellor or Baron for his Hand thereto - 1 0 8

Accustomed Fees, paid by the Sheriffs of Cities and accounting Towns.

[CITIES of YORK and LINCOLN.]
Upon the Returns of Procefs in *Easter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term - 0 14 8

[CITY of WORCESTER & TOWN of NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.]
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer at *Easter* and *Michaelmas* - 0 13 4
For the Under Sheriff's Warrant - 0 3 4
For a Certificate of the Execution of Procefs - 0 6 8
A Search, in order to make such Certificate - 0 3 4

[CITY of BRISTOL.]
Upon the Return of Procefs, in *Easter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term - 0 14 8
For directing the Sheriffs in the Business during the Time they are upon their Account - 0 13 4
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffer at the Receipt of Exchequer at *Easter* and *Michaelmas* - 0 10 0
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant - 0 3 4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs, and Search - 0 10 0

[CITY of NORWICH.]		£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	17	0
For directing the Sheriffs in their Buſineſs during the Time they are upon their Account	-	1	0	0
For two Days <i>Ex Gratiâ Curie</i>	-	0	6	8
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant	-	0	3	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs and Search	-	0	10	0

[TOWN of NOTTINGHAM.]		£.	s.	d.
For filing the Sheriffs Deputation	-	0	6	8
Upon the Returns of Procefs at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	11	8
For directing the Sheriffs in their Buſineſs, during the Time they are upon their Account	-	1	0	0
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant	-	0	3	4
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs, and Search	-	0	10	0

[CITY of CHESTER.]		£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	13	4
Note. <i>This is the only Fee taken for the City of Cheſter.</i>				

[TOWN of SOUTHAMPTON.]		£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs, in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs and Search	-	0	4	4

[KINGSTON-UPON-HULL.]		£.	s.	d.
For attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
Upon the Return of Procefs, in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant	-	0	3	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs and Search	-	0	10	0

[CITY of LITCHFIELD.]		£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, and attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriff's Deputation	-	0	6	8
For the Certificate of the Execution Procefs	-	0	6	8

[CITY of COVENTRY.]		£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers, at the Receipt of Exchequer at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriffs Certificate	-	1	16	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs	-	0	6	8

[CITIES of EXETER and GLOUCESTER.]		£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs, in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriffs Certificate	-	1	0	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs and Search	-	0	6	8

[TOWN of POOL.]		£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriff's Constitution	-	0	13	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs	-	0	6	8

[CITY OF CANTERBURY]			£.	s.	d.
Upon the Return of Procefs in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	o	15	o	
For attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	o	10	o	
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant	-	o	3	4	
For the Certificate of the Execution of Procefs and Search	-	o	4	4	

[CINQUE PORTS.]

Upon the Return of Procefs in <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i> Terms, each Term	-	o	11	8	
--	---	---	----	---	--

FEES taken by the said SWORN CLERKS, of Mayors and Escheators, Bailiffs of Liberties, and other Accountants and Suitors of the Court.

[CITY OF BRISTOL.]

For the Mayor, and Escheators Warrant to Account	-	o	8	8	
For attending and putting in his Bills of Proffers to the Receipt of Exchequer, at <i>Easter</i> and <i>Michaelmas</i>	-	o	13	4	

[CITY OF LONDON.]

For attending at <i>Westminster</i> , and making the Bills of Proffers for the Lord Mayor and Escheator of the City of <i>London</i> , <i>Craftino Clausi Paschæ</i> , and <i>Craftino S. Michaelis</i> , each	-	o	13	4	
For the Lord Mayor's and Escheator's Warrant to Account	-	1	o	o	
For the Warrant of Attorney to his Deputy	-	o	8	8	
For attending at <i>Westminster</i> , to read the Warrants in Court	-	1	o	o	
For attending to swear the Deputy Escheator	-	o	6	8	

The following are GENERAL FEES.

For drawing any Warrant to be signed by the Treasurer, Chancellor, or Baron	-	o	6	8	
For attending a Baron for his Hand to any Warrant, Plea, Composition or other Matter	-	o	3	4	
For making any Commission	-	o	10	o	
The Oath annexed	-	o	6	8	
Attending at <i>Westminster</i> , and putting in the Bills of Proffers for any Escheator of any City or Town, Except <i>London</i> and <i>Bristol</i> 5 s. each Time	-	o	o	1	o
For the Bailiffs of the Liberties of the Mayor and Commonalty of <i>London</i> , Borough of <i>Southwark</i> , and Dean and Chapter of <i>Westminster</i> in <i>Middlesex</i> , 10 s. each Time	-	1	o	o	
For the Bailiffs of the Liberties of the Rape of <i>Hastings</i> , Bishop of <i>Bath</i> and <i>Wells</i> , and Hundred of <i>Huxlowe</i> , 6 s. 8 d. each Time	-	o	13	4	
For other Liberties, each Time 3 s. 4 d.	-	o	6	8	
For a Warrant <i>ad Computandum</i> , for a Bailiff of a single Liberty	-	o	1	o	
For any Certificate	-	o	6	8	
For a Search, in order to make such Certificate	-	o	3	4	
For copying any Matter, per Sheet	-	o	o	8	
For examining and signing the same	-	o	3	4	
For drawing any Plea, Replication, Rejoinder, or other Matter per Sheet	-	o	1	o	
For ingrossing, per Sheet	-	o	o	8	
For Fee and Warrant upon inrolling any Plea, Order, or other Matter	-	o	4	o	
For entering the same, or any other Matter on Record half a Roll	-	o	3	4	
Ditto a whole Roll	-	o	6	8	
For discharging any Debt out of Procefs	-	o	3	4	
For entering any Continuance, Demurrer, or Joinder in Demurrer	-	o	3	4	
For entering a Judgment	-	o	1	8	
Warrant and Fee	-	o	4	4	
For Exemplification each Skin of Parchment	-	o	13	4	
The Inspeximus	-	o	6	8	
Ingrossing any Claim by the Prest	-	o	13	4	
For making a Constat or Particular each Prest	-	o	6	8	
For a Subpœna	-	o	2	6	
For an Extent or other special Procefs <i>ad Sectam Partis</i>	-	o	13	4	
For any Writ <i>ad Sectam Partis</i>	-	o	6	8	
For ingrossing a <i>Nisi Prius</i> , each Prest	-	o	3	4	

To

To the Sworn Clerk, who acts for the City of London, an ancient Fee, termed	£.	s.	d.
Livery, or Fee Royal, is paid Yearly by the Secondaries of London	-	1	13 4
For the Sworn Clerk, who acts for the Town of Southampton, an ancient Fee			
is paid Yearly from the Corporation for filing the Certificates relating to			
the Election of a Sheriff, and the arrival of Ships in that Port	-	1	6 8
For filing an Under-Sheriff's Deputation, pursuant to a late Order of the			
Court	-	0	6 8
For passing the Account of the Coroner of the King's Bench, each Term	-	0	6 8

And as many Sheriff's Bills of Cravings are now drawn into an unusual Length, the Fees for inrolling such Bills are increased in Proportion.

SCHEDULE V.

Or Table of Fees, to which the said Presentment refers.

F E E S taken by the BAG-MAN, in the said Office, according to ACT of PARLIAMENT.

For carrying a Writ to be sealed	-	0	0 6
For a Commission	-	0	1 0
For the Two Apposals of every Sheriff of a County	-	0	4 0
For Porterage of the Sheriff's Business during the Time he is upon his Account	-	0	5 0

ACCUSTOMED FEES.

Paid by the Master of the Office for carrying the Minute Book to Westminster			
every Day, in Term Time, each Term	-	1	0 0
Paid by the Sworn Clerks to the Bag-Man every Term, each of them	-	0	5 0
At the two Apposals of every Sheriff of a City or Town	-	0	2 0
For carrying any Record or Account to the Pipe	-	0	1 0
Upon taking down and putting up a Record, in Order for a Search	-	0	1 0

SCHEDULE VI.

FEES taken by the UNDER-CLERKS in the said Office, according to Act of Parliament.

For writing a Warrant or Affidavit	-	0	1 0
On Return of Process, twice a Year 5s.	-	0	10 0
For ingrossing a Commission, and Oath annexed	-	0	5 0

ACCUSTOMED FEES.

For entering Business on Record, half a Roll	-	0	1 0
Ditto, a whole Roll	-	0	2 0

Confidering

Considering the present State and Business of the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, this Presentment doth give us a full and particular Account. The ancient State and Business we must gather from the Records themselves: as the Presentment only states generally, "that the Memoranda formerly contained a great variety of Pleadings relating to the Tenures and Estates of the Nobility and Gentry, with the Judgments given by the Court of Exchequer thereupon." This relates only to what is called the *Communia*, whereas the Memoranda is composed of various Heads, as hath before been observed, which are arranged thus: The *Adventus Vicecomituum Ballivorum & aliorum ad Computandum*; the *Communia*; *Recogniziones*; *Scripta obligatoria*; *Affidationes*; *Brevia*; *Status & Vifus Compotorum & Præcepta*; all containing Proceedings according to their various Denominations.

The Observation in the Presentment relative to the State of the Originals and Records, meaning the *Originalia* and *Memoranda*, makes it necessary to observe, for the Public Information, that the *Originalia* are all regular to the present Time, with the Exceptions before mentioned, and may easily be found; but they are not bound up with Vellum Backs, and properly indorsed and arranged as they ought to be from Cha. II. though Repertories of the Contents of all of them have been regularly made to the beginning of the present Reign; for I myself, on Behalf of Mr. CHAPMAN, the late Deputy Remembrancer and Second Secondary, made the Repertories for the Reigns of Geo. I. and Geo. II. but as they only contain Patents of Offices, Creations, Pensions, and Patents for Inventions, some few American Donations, and very few Charters, I did not conceive it would be worth the Public Attention to have them indexed; besides, their being Matters so modern, that they are well known to all interested; and can be found without any Difficulty.

It may easily be perceived, by the Index to the *Originalia* of Queen Ann, that the Nature of that Specie of Record was declining to nothing but the kinds of Patents I have just mentioned; indeed, the Crown had been so lavishing in Grants of Lands from the beginning of Henry VIII.* to the end of Charles I. that little seemed then left to be granted at all; which, probably, was the Cause of the Statute of the 1st of Queen Ann, to restrain the Crown from granting in Fee, excepting only forfeited Estates.

* Many Particulars upon which Grants were founded, during the Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Philip & Mary, and Elizabeth, are at the Augmentation-Office.

With respect to the Condition of the Memoranda, it is certainly true, as stated in the Presentment, that they have not been arranged and methodized for above one Hundred Years past; which, doubtless, is a great public Loss, and ought to be remedied: especially as it may be done at a very small public Expence. For however the present Officers may wish to serve the Public, it cannot be expected that they will without any Compensation whatever; and at great Labor, and some Expence, remedy the Neglect of their Predecessors for such a Number of Years, though I well know their Readiness to assist, and their Anxiety to have the Records in proper Order.

When we consider the present Work in an historical Point of View, we find almost in every Page it's authentic Corroboration of the Periods of the Existence of many of the Persons distinguished in our national History; some from the Offices* they held, others by the Grants made to them by the Monarchs of their Time, as well those Persons who for honorable Services, have deserved well of their Country, as Court Dependants†, who have shone in temporary Greatness, whom the well informed historical Reader will easily distinguish.

And we shall likewise find it informing upon many general Transactions‡, but most particularly on Topographical § Transactions so truly necessary to be known by Topographical Hystorians; whom, as hath been before observed, ought never to attempt to write without first consulting fully those Monuments of Information. Every Page,

* De Willielmo Domino de Wylughby, exonerando de Superplusagio valoris Maneriorum de *Burwell & Colby*, in Com. Lincolnæ, quæ fuerunt Henrici, Comitis Northumbriæ, 100*l.* per Annum excedentis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rot. 10.

† De diversis Cartis pro Michael de la Pole, Comiti Suffolciæ. Vide Vol. II. verbo SUFFOLCIA.

De Cartâ irrotulatâ pro Roberto Veer, Comite Oxoniæ & Camerario Angliæ de Officio Vicecomitis Rotelandiæ ad Terminum vitæ suæ per Regem concessio. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 3. Vide Vol. II. verbo VEER.

De diversis Bonis & Catalis Roberti de Veer, nuper Ducis Hiberniæ per Nicolaum de Exton Majorem, Willielmum Wenour & Hugonem Fastolf, Vicecomites Civitatis Londoniæ arrestatis, Thomæ Episcopo Eliensi Cancellario Angliæ libertatis, & post modum per præfatum Cancellarium Johanni Episcopo Herefordiensi Thesaurario Angliæ libertatis ad Custodiendum ad Opus Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

‡ De Adjornando omnia Placita Compota & alia Negotia in Scaccario propter Pestilentiam ingruentem. Paschæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Certificatione factâ Regi de Causâ quare Recorda Scaccarii pro Ministris ibidem non mittuntur Regi. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

§ De Homnibus Libertatis Dunelmi exonerando de Nonâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De exonerando Villatam de *Chatton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, de 50*l.* de Nonâ Garbarum Vellarum & Agnellorum. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 17.

De Civibus Wigorniæ amerciatis & Libertatibus eorum captis in Manum Regis, Quia Cives non venerunt ad Computandum. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Prioris de *Sempryngham*, in Comitatu Lincolnæ, de non veniendo ad Parliamentum irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

in Truth, is so full of Topographical Information, that to give more Instances would be totally unnecessary.

The several Records belonging to the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, and referred to by this Work, are kept in the Record-Room, behind the Court of Exchequer at Westminster, but are, in a short Time, to be removed from thence into Somerset Place, so as to be near the Office; which will be of great Conveniency to the Public.

There are some few References in this Work, made to Records on the King's Remembrancer's Side; when that happens, it is so mentioned or marked with R. R. meaning REMEMORATOR REGIS; and there are also some referring to the GREAT ROLL of the PIPE, which are likewise so expressed.

The Editor has to assure the Public, that every Care and Attention hath been paid by him to render this Work as correct and as useful as possible; for great Part of the Materials of which, the Public are particularly indebted to the Labors of Mr. TAYLUERE, formerly First Secondary in the Remembrancer's Office; to the late Mr. MADOX, who wrote the History of the Exchequer, who was also an Officer in the same Office; and to Mr. CHAPMAN, the late Deputy Remembrancer there, from whose several Manuscripts, and from the Records themselves, the Materials to this Work have been collected; which, should they be found of Utility to the Public, will fully gratify the Expectations of the Editor, for they must not look here for fine Writing, or Style of Manner, it being but rugged and crude Materials, tending only to inform the Reader where the Subject Matter is to be found; the Records of which are written in Latin with all the usual Record Contractions: a considerable Collection of those Contractions the Editor hath made from the several Records which he intends to publish with proper Expositions, and a full Specimen of the Hands Writing of the several Æras, to render the reading of Records familiar to the Public.

C O R R I G E N D A.

The EDITOR has exerted every Means in his Power to render this Work as correct as possible: and, considering the vast Number of Figures it contains, and its being in a Language that the Compositor could not correct a single Typographical Mistake, he hopes that the Public will consider, that in an original Work of this Nature, the Errors are as few as could well be expected.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

Bacon, (Rigenhall) *pro* Anno 37, *lege* 36.
 Barnardiston, (Ivye Rec.) *pro* Anno 31, *lege* 36.
 Beddingfeild, *pro* Rotulo 72, *lege* 92.
 Bradshawe, *pro* 4 Pars, *lege* 2.
 Broucker, *pro* Davidii, *lege* Davidi.
 Brokylsby, *pro* Anno 46, *lege* 36.
 Browne, (Eastclandon), *pro* 1 Pars, *lege* 8.
 Butts, (Thorneham), *pro* Anno 22, *lege* 29.
 Charleton, Jo. Gray, *dele* 2 Pars.
 Cholmeley, *pro* Uxorix, *lege* Uxori.
 Clidderowe, *pro* Anno 35, *lege* 36.
 Cope, *pro* Rotulo 10, *lege* 110.
 Cornwallis, *pro* Rot. 4, *lege* 104.
 Eboraci, *pro* Dicis, *lege* Ducis.
 Gage, *pro* Anno 32, *lege* Anno 22.
 Holte, *pro* Menerium, *lege* Manerium.
 Howard, *pro* una, *lege* uni.
 Lincolnia, *pro* 2 Pars, *lege* 1 Pars.
 Marthe, *pro* 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12,
lege 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76, &
 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.
 Marten, *pro* 2 Pars, *lege* 3.
 Oxonia, *pro* Rotulo 4, *lege* 41.
 Sheldon, *pro* Rotulo 60, *lege* 6.
 Spencer, *pro* Rotulo 59, *lege* 159.

ORIG. TEMP. EDWARDI VI.

Exonia, *pro* confirmata, *lege* confirmata.
 Norwici, *pro* Hospitale, *lege* Hospitale.
 Paulett, *pro* Rotulo 22, *lege* 29.
 Wellington, *pro* Rotulo 62, *lege* 68.
 Wentworth, *pro* Westmonasterium, *lege* Westmon-
 asterii.

ORIG. TEMP. PHIL. & MAR.

Ashfeild, *pro* forisfactarium, *lege* forisfacta.
 Drake, *pro* Anno 5, *lege* 4.
 Dormer, *pro* imprecandi, *lege* imparcandi.

ORIG. TEMP. ELIZABETHÆ.

Colcestria, *pro* erigendum, *lege* erigenda.
 Knolley, *pro* Rotulo 3, *lege* 43.
 Knowlles, *pro* Rotulo 43, *lege* 3.
 Machell, *pro* Rotulo 206, *lege* 106.
 Oram, *pro* seperales, *lege* separales.
 Rutham, *pro* 3 Pars, *lege* 2.

ORIG. TEMP. JACOBI I.

Heydon, *pro* Decono, *lege* Decano.
 Ingram, (Gowlethorpe) *pro* Rot. 10, *lege* 20.
 Leveson, *pro* Rotulo 17, *lege* 77.
 Marbury, *pro* Rotulo —, *lege* 47.
 Perrott, *pro* Anno 9, *lege* 7.
 Ditto, *pro* Anno 7, *lege* 6.
 Tocketts, *pro* 4 Pars, *lege* 3.
 Wakering, *pro* Anno 22, *lege* 5.
 Ditto, *pro* Rotulo 5, *lege* 22.
 Winborne, *pro* Anno 9, *lege* 11.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

Gael, *pro* Finorum, *lege* Finium.
 Gibson, *pro* Opertum, *lege* Operum.
 Mordant, *pro* Finium, *lege* Finium.
 Norton, *pro* Decmarum, *lege* Decimarum.
 Omnium Sanctorum, *pro* unuâ, *lege* unâ.
 Ditto, *pro* Anno 7, *lege* 6.
 Salter, *pro* Comitatus, *lege* Comitatus.

ORIG. TEMP. CAROLI II.

Arrundell, *pro* Hærdibus, *lege* Hæredibus.
 St. Barb, *pro* Dignitatâ, *lege* Dignitate.
 Carteret, *pro* seperales, *lege* separales.
 Dallison, *pro* Anno 4, *lege* 14.
 Danvers, *pro* Rotulo 14, *lege* 4.
 Hurst, *pro* 3 Pars *lege* 2.
 Killigrew, *pro* eriendi, *lege* erigendi.
 Lindsey, *pro* Dimissionibus, *lege* Dimissiones.
 Londonderry, *pro* Libertatum, *lege* Libertatum.
 Mallett, *pro* Rotulo 36, *lege* 26.
 Nelthorpe, *pro* executibus, *lege* exeuntibus.
 Ormond, *pro* Libertatum quod, *lege* Libertatum
 quas.
 Pinn-Makers, *pro* ex ultra, *lege* ex altera.

ORIG. TEMP. JACOBI II.

Barnstaple, *pro* Anno 14, *lege* 4.
 Beaufort, *pro* Preces, *lege* Preses.
 Bennet, *pro* Rotulo 31, *lege* 21.
 Neal, *pro* Rotulo 98, *lege* 90.
 Packer, *pro* concernentem, *lege* concernentium.
 Powell, *pro* Finium, *lege* Finium.

ORIG. TEMP. WILL. & MARIE.

Ambrose, *pro* Dominibus, *lege* Domibus.
 Booth, *pro* reservatum, *lege* reservatorium.
 Fraiser, *pro* Partarum, *lege* Partium.
 Godfrey, *pro* Jacolium, *lege* Jocalium.
 Henley, *pro* solvendinarum, *lege* solvendarum.
 Londonia, *pro* concessit, *lege* concesserunt.
 Mompeson, *pro* Praviti, *lege* Privati.
 Oxonia, *pro* Collegium, *lege* Collegii.
 Pereyra, *pro* Rotulo 3, *lege* 53.
 Regalis, *pro* Sætholaribus, *lege* Scholaribus.
 Tankerville, *pro* Custus, *lege* Custos.
 Tracy, *pro* Anno 11, *lege* 12.

ORIG. TEMP. ANNÆ.

Ball, *pro* Regalem, *lege* Regalium.
 Breton, *pro* ducem quodam Fonte vocata, *lege* du-
 centem à quodam Fonte vocato.
 Hobard, *pro* Subbati, *lege* Sabbati.
 Jessop, *pro* Jucentium, *lege* Jacentium.
 Riley, *pro* Dominium, *lege* Dominum.
 Smith, *pro* Subarbia, *lege* Suburbia.
 Suffexia, *pro* ducem, *lege* ducentis.

In the PREFACE,

Page iv, for "formed", read "found".

INDEX

I N D E X
R E C O R D O R U M
V O C A T O R U M
O R I G I N A L I A;

CUM PAUCIS ALIIS
REFERENTIBUS AD MEMORANDA.

AB

ABBOTT (Willielmo), Armigero, Manerium de *Hartland*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Devonæ & Cornubiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

LE ABBOT'S Lodging, & alia concessa in Comitatu Gloucestriensi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 116.

AC

ACRES (Roberto) & Johanni Higford, Officium Ballivi Manerii & Parci de *Barkefwell*, concessum in Comitatu Warwicensi. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.

ACRES (Henrico), officium custodis Parci de *Stokkeff*, concessum in Comitatu Lancastriæ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 41.

ACTON (Roberto), Militi, Manerium de *Elmeley Levett*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigornienfi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.

ACTON (Roberto & Carolo), Manerium de *Crouche*, & alia in Comitatus Wigornienfi & Gloucestriensi concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 233.

ACTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Linbye*, & alia concessa in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 76.

ACWORTH (Georgio) & Edwardo Butler, diversa Messuagia in *Dunstable*, & alia in Comitatus Bedfordienfi, Somerset. Oxoniensi, Salop. Londoniæ, & Northampton. concessa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

AD

ADALE (Rogerio), diversa Officia concessa in Comitatu Essex. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 74.

ADAMS (Johanni), Manerium de *Ca-----*, & alia

AD

concessa in Comitatu Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 127.

ADDINGTON (Katharinæ & Thomæ), Manerium de *Harlowe* concessum in Comitatu Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 82.

ADDINGTON (Thomæ), Grangia vocata *Chigworth-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 131.

ADLAM (Johanni), Manerium de *Leighe*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Wiltes. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.

AG

AGARD (Edwardo), Manerium de *Bardrup*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 85.

AI

AILIFF (Jo.) Terræ concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 122. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 35, vel 45.

AILIFF (Jo.) & Elizabethæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Strettenham* concessum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7.

AILEWORTH (Jo.) & Ro. Dukkenfeld, Redditus & Terræ concessi in Comitatu Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 86.

AL

ALCOCK (Nicholao), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Kirby*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincolnienfi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 43.

ALDEWORTH (Ricardo), Manerium de *Garford* concessum in Comitatu Berk. Trinitatis Record, Anno 38, Henrici VIII. Rotulo 33.

ALEXANDER. Vide MILWARD, Anglia.

ALY (Jo.), Vide ARUNDELL, bis. Dorsetia.

A

ALLEIN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

A P

- ALLEIN (Willielmo), Manerium de *Bluckland*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.
- ALLEN (Thomæ), diversa Messuagia in Civitate Londoniæ concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.
- ALVERD (Thomæ), Terræ vocatæ *Brook* juxtâ *Gippum*, (aliâs *Ipswich*), concessæ in Comitatu Suffolciensi. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 18. Et Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 25.
- ALSOP (Thomæ), Terræ in *Walbrook* concessæ in Civitate Londoniæ, 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

A N

- ANDERNE (Thomæ) & aliis, Manerium de *Lambardisland*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Lincoln. Kanciæ, Warwic. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.
- Concessio Terrarum vocatarum *Nethergreene*, *Fewerham*, & aliarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 61.
- Concessio Manerii de *Elindon*, & aliorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 27.
- ANDREWS (Ricardo) & Georgio Lyfle, Manerium de *Berington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigornienfi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.
- Eisdem, Manerium de *Bradwell*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Gloucestr. Oxon. Surriæ, Buckingham. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.
- Eidem (Ricardo) & Jo. Howe, Terræ concessæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Oxon. Gloucestr. Northampton. Middlesex, Warwic. Leicestr. Wigorn. Wiltes. & Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.
- Eidem (Ricardo) & Nicholao Temple, Reversio Terrarum in diversis Comitatibus concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 132 & 133.
- Eidem (Ricardo) & Willielmo Ronsdon, in Comitatibus Denbigh. Ebor. Nottingham. Lancast. Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 106.
- Eidem (Ricardo) & Nicholao Temple, Terræ in diversis Comitatibus concessæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 75.
- Eisdem, Rectoria de *Salperton*, & alia concessa in Reversione. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 101.
- Eidem (Ricardo) & Leonardo Chamberlaine, in diversis Comitatibus Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 46.
- Eidem (Ricardo), Manerium de *Cudston*, in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Gloucestr. concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 78.
- ANNESLEY (Briano), Terræ in *Braswell*, vel *Bradwell*, juxtâ Mare concessæ in Comitatu Essex. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 41.
- ANTRON (Ricardo), Omnes Terræ & alia, nuper Willielmi Antron, concessa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6. vel 61.
- AP HOWELL (Hugoni), Hundreda de *Waynford* &

A S

- Blything* concessa in Comitatu Suffolciensi. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.
- APPARE (Hugoni), Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 72.

A R

- ARCHER (Antonio), vide TURVILL.
- ARDESON (Georgio), Custodia Cambii & Excambii, & alia concessa in Angliâ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.
- ARGALL (Thomæ) & Margaretæ, Uxori,---*Kenchill*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.
- ARNOLD (Jo.) Pasturæ in *Collesbourne*, & Maneriis de *Hinham*, *Hilton* & *Over*, in Comitatu Gloucestr. concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 24.
- ARNOLD (Ricardo), Prioratus de *Lanthony*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Merioneth. Hereford. & Brecknock. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 53.
- ARUNDEL (Henrico), Comiti, Situs Collegii *Santæ Trinitatis*, in Arundell. & alia concessa in Comitatibus Suffex. & Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 89.
- Reversio de Maneriis de *Hufilber*, *Brian* & aliis, concessa in Comitatu Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.
- ARUNDELL (Thomæ), Comiti, & aliis, Manerium de *Wardelham*, concessum in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.
- ARUNDELL (Thomæ), Jo. Aly & Henr. Saunders, Manerium de *Soutmell*, & alia in Comitatu Dorset. concessa, 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
- Manerium de *Donhead*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Dorset. Somerset. London. Wiltes. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.
- Ac Manerium de *Barton*, & alia in Comitatibus Dorset. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
- Ac Manerium de *Tybury*, & alia, in eisdem Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 146.
- ARUNDELL (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Cantariæ de *Clapton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Devon. Somerset. & Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 57.
- ARUNDELL (W.) Militi, Maneria de *Warblington* & *Dunyat*, concessa in Comitatibus Southampton. & Somerset. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
- ARUNDELL (Willielmo), Comiti, Situs Prioratus de *Michaelham*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ, Suffex. & Kanc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 21.
- ARTHURE (Thomæ) & Annæ Uxori, diversæ Terræ concessæ in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 27.

A S

- ASHBYE (Georgio), Terræ in *Walbrook*, nuper Ricardi Charleton, Militis, concessæ in Civitate London. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 73.

ASHFIELD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

A U

ASHFEILD (Edwardo), Situs Monasterii de *Dorchester*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.
 ASHFEILD (Henrico), vide BACON, London.
 ASKE, vide WILLOUGHBY.
 ASKUE (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Ellerton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Ebor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43.
 ASKUE (Hugoni), Situs Prioratus de *Scyton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cumbriae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 99.
 ASHTON (Arthuro), Terrae concessae in Comitatu Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 76.
 ASHTON (Nicholao), Reversio Manerii de *Heydon*, concessa in Comitatu Essex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 99.
 ASHTON (Edwardo), Militi, diversa Maneria, Terrae & Tenementa concessa in Com. Stafford. Derby. & Salop. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.
 ASTON (Thomae) & Willielmo Pedder, Terrae in *Aston*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestriae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.

A T

ATKINS (Jo.) Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Coddensham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. & Michaelis Recorda. Anno 32, Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.
 ATKINS (Thomae), Manerium de *Hempsteede*, & alia concessa in Civitate Gloucester. Pars 8 Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46: & Michaelis Recorda, Anno 32, Rotulo 13.

A U

AUDELEY (Thomae), Militi, Manerium de *Branglinbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 16. & Hilarii Recorda. Anno 35, Rotulo 43.
 Ac Prioratus de *Pritwell*, in Com. Essex. concessus. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 142.
 Ac Situs Prioratus S. *Ivonii*, & alia concessa in Com. Huntingdon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17.
 Ac Terrarum in Civitate Londoniae & alibi nuper Prioratus de *Christchurch*, Concessio. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 30. & Hilarii Recorda, 28 Henr. VIII. Rotulo 10.
Memorandum quod Restitutio facta fuit Domino Audeley, de Omnibus quae fuerunt Domini Audeley Attinenti. Anglia. Michaelis Recorda, Anno 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.
 AUDELEY (Henrico) & Jo. Maynerd, diversae Terrae & Tenementa concessa in Com. Hertford. in Civitatibus Coventr. & London, & in Com. Middlesex, Lancastr. Essex. Bedford. & Warwic. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.
 AUDELEY (Henrico) & Jo. Cordall, Terrae in St. *Alban*, & alibi in Com. Hertford. Bedford, Buckingham. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 62.

B A

AVENON (Alexandro), vide THROGMORTON, (Clementi).
 DE AUGUSTINIS (Augustino), Reversio Manerii de *Northy-Abbatis*, & aliorum concessa in Com. Southampton. Somerset. Suffolc. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.
 AUSTEN (Jo. vel Ro.) Vide WYATT, London.
 ARCHER (Antonio), Vide TURBERVILL, vel TURVILL, Dorsetia.

A W

AWCHER (Antonio), Armigero, Manerium de *Moddinden*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 16.
 Ac Situs nuper Preceptoriae de *Swynfeild* & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 36.
 Ac Manerium de *Limmuge*, & alia, 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 17.

B A

BABINGTON (Thomae) & Jo. Hyde, Terrae in Com. Lincoln. London. Cestr. Nottingham. Derby. Dorset. & Hertford. concessae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 149.
 BABINGTON (Rowlando), Manerium de *Normanton*, & alia concessa in Com. Derbyae, 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.
 BABINGTON (Thomae), Terrae concessae in Com. Kanciae, & Villae Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55.
 BATHORPE (Willielmo), Arm. Manerium de *Fottmanby*, & alia concessa in Com. Ebor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 81.
 BACON (Nicholao), Arm. Manerium de *Rigenhull*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. Bedford. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 178.
 Eidem & Thomae Shipwith, Manerium de *Burston*, & alia in Com. Hertford. Suffolc. & Southampton. concessa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 39.
 Eidem (Nicholao), Manerium de *Ingham*, in Com. Suffolc. concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 43.
 Eidem (Nicholao) Willielmo Bretton & Will. Ashfeild, Terrae concessae in Civitate Londoniae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 67.
 Eidem Nicholao, Manerium de *Bedgran*, vel *Redgrave*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.
 BACON (Thomae & Georgio), Manerium de *Netherall*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 91.
 Eidem (Thomae), Manerium de *Hedgsett*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.
 Eidem & aliis, Manerium de *Hinderlay*, & alia in Comitatus Suffolc. & Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
 BACON (Georgio), vide BARON. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 85. London.
 BAESHE (Edw.) & Thomasinae Uxori ejus, Manerium de

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

B A

de Ore, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 32.
 Eidem (Edwardo) & Roberto Guttery, Terræ in Com. Salopiæ, Middlesex, Suffolc. & Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 44.
 BARNERS, vide BERNERS.
 BADGER (Thomæ), Thomæ Fowler, & Roberto Difon, Manerium de *Holway*, & alia in Com. Warwic. Wigorn. Salop. Lincoln. & Civitate Lincoln. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.
 BAGWELL (M----- Every), Militi, Terræ in *Coliton*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.
 BAYLY (Thomæ), Situs Manerii de *Winfeild*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 186.
 BAYLY (Jo.) Manerium de *Nether*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.
 BAYNETON (Edwardo), Militi, & Dominae Isabellæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Semleigh*, concessum in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 15.
 Eidem, Manerium de *Bremwell* concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Stanley*, & alia in Com. Wiltes. Berks. & Somerset. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 35.
 Ac Maneria de *Bromeham* & *Clincke*, juxta *Wike*. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 91.
 BAKER (Jo.) Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Kanc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.
 Eidem, Manerium de *Eftkingesnorth*, & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 66.
 Eidem & Edw. Sage, vel Gage, Reversio nuper Prioratus de *Kambwell*, & alia in Com. Kanc. Suffex. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 84.
 Ac Reversio Manerii de *Morchouse*, in Com. Kanc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 45.
 Ac *Abbott's-Marsh* & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.
 Eidem (Jo.) & Edwardo Danyell, Concessio Manerii de *Dowleton*, & alia in Com. Devon. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.
 Eidem (Jo.) Concessio Messuagii de *Luindon*, & aliorum in Com. Kanc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 136.
 Ac Reversio Prioratus de *New-Priory*, & aliorum in Com. Suffex. Original. Anno 29, Rot. 130.
 Ac Officium Subthesaurarii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8.
 BAKER (Mathæo), Tenementum infra *Palatium Westminsterienfe*, in Comitatu Middlesex. concessum. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 21.
 Eidem & Will. Butler, Tenementum, ibid. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
 BALDWIN (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Dunriche*, concessum in Comitatu Buck. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.
 Ac Manerium de *Ellesborough*, in Comitatu prædicto. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.

B A

Ac *le Gray-Fryers*, in *Aylesbury*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.
 BALDWIN, alias EDMUNDS (Jo.), vide E.
 BALES, vide BELLOWE, Leicestr.
 BAMFEILD (Will.) Situs Manerii de *Thorneworth*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Somerset. & Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.
 BANKES, vide WRAY.
 BANWILDE (Phil.) & Uxori ejus, Messuagium in Parochiâ S. *Olavi*, in Civitate London. concessum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 56.
 BANNASTER (Humfr.) Summa de 15 l. 11 d. de Manerio de *Somerton*, concessa in Comitatu Oxon. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.
 BANNASTER (Jo.) *Beningburgh Grangia*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Ebor. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.
 Eidem & Will. Metcalfe, *le Bere Parke*, & alia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 69.
 BAREBOUR, alias GYMLETT, vide G.
 BARKER (Ambrosio), Manerium de *Chighenhall*, S. *Mariæ* & *Jacobi*, in Comitatu Essex. Concessum, 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.
 BARKLEY (Will.) Militi, Situs Manerii de *Beverlacy*, & alia, in Comitatus Ebor. Southampton. & Norfolk. concessa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 146.
 BARKELEY (Mauritio), Militi, Situs nuper Monasterii de *Bruton*, & alia in Comitatu Somerset. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.
 BARANTINE (Will.) & aliis, Situs nuper Prioratus *Monialium*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Northumbr. Oxon. Wigorn. Warwic. Novi Castri, Hereford. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.
 BARNEY (-----), Reversio Decimarum in Manerio de *Langley*, & alia in Comitatu Norfolk. concessa, 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.
 BARLOWE (Roger & Thomæ), Manerium de *Slevik*, & alia in Comitatu Pembrok. concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 62.
 BARNARD, vide WARD.
 BARNARDISTON (Thomæ), Tenementum in *Watling-Street*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 115.
 Ac Maneria de *Thurlowe*, & *Carlton*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 60.
 Ac Cantaria de *Hedington*, aliâs *Ketton*, & alia in Comitatu Suffolc. & aliis concessa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.
 Ac Manerium de *Dallowe*, & alia in Comitatus Bedford. & Suffolc. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 84.
 BARNARDISTON (Jo.) Manerium de *Ikewell*, in Comitatu Bedford. & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.
 Ac Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Izve*, & alia in Comitatu Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 156.
 BARON (Geo.) & Geo. Bacon, Messuagia concessa in

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

B E

London. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 85.
 BARROWE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Newton-hall*, & alia in Comitatu Suffolc. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8.
 BARTLETT (Ric.) Maneria de *Castle-morton*, *Longdon* & *Bugbury*, in Comitatu Wigorn. & aliis concessa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 121.
 Ac Manerium de *Seintbury*, & alia in Comitatu Gloucestr. concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 18.
 BARTLETT aliàs Hancock, (Jo. & Ro.) Concessio in Comitatibus Dorset. Wiltes. & Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.
 BARTLETT (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 135. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 158.
 BARWICK (Jo.) Manerium de *Blanford*, & alia in Comitatibus Dorset. & Wiltes. concessa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 62.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Edros*, aliàs *Iwechurch*, in Comitatu Wiltes. & alia concessa, 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.
 BASSETT (Jo.) Ann. Manerium de *Peterston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 175.
 BATHONIE (Jo.) Comiti, Maneria de *Hakeper*, *Sheldon*, *St. Hill* & *Botham*, concessa in Comitatu Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.
 BATHONIE & WELLEN (Episcopo), Situs prioratus de *Welles*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Somerset. & Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 117.
 BATHONIE (Comitissæ), & Thomæ Draper, Militi, Collegium de *Crediton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Devon. & Cornub. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

B E

BEAMONT (Jo.) Concessio Terrarum in *Whitcock*, & alibi in Comitatibus Leicestr. Warwic. Salop. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.
 Ac Annualis Redditus de Terris in *Easterwalton*, & alibi concessi. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 28.
 VILLERS (Will.), & Nicholao BEAMONT, Manerium de *Pettlinge-Magna*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56.
 BEARE, vide BURGES.
 BECCLES (Villæ), *Beales-Common*, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 12.
 Et Incorporatio inde, vide READE.
 BEDDINGFIELD (Edwardo), & Uxori, Manerium de *Chanaham*, & alia in Comitatu Norfolc. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72.
 BECKINGHAM (Stephano), Tenementa in *St. Mary-Overy's*, concessa in Comitatu Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.
 Ac Manerium de *Folly-faunta*, aliàs *Foleshant*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 24.
 BECKWITH (Leonardo), & Uxori, diversa Maneria, & Terræ concessa in Comitatu Ebor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 38.

B I

BECKWITH (Ambrosio), Situs Prioratus *Monialium* de *Kindale*, & alia in Comitatu Ebor. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 85.
 BELASIS (Antonio), Situs Prioratus de *Newbury*, in Comitatu Ebor. concessus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 106.
 BELLASIS, vide SAMPSON.
 BELLASIS (Ric.) Terræ in *Morton* concessæ in Comitatu Ebor. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 30, Rotulo 186.
 BELL (Thomæ), Terræ in Civitate Gloucestr. concessæ: 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.
 BELL, vide CHARLETON, London.
 BEDFIELD (Villæ), Manerium de *Stedham*, & alia in Comitatu Hertford. concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.
 BELL (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Comitatibus Ebor. Gloucestr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 94.
 Ac le *Fryers-Brack*, & alia in Comitatibus Gloucestr. & Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 118.
 Ac le *Madley-Pasture*, & alia in Com. prædicto. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 34.
 BERDFIELD, vide MARLER, Essex.
 BERIFFE (Will.) & Jo. Moulton, Concessio in Civitate Westmonasterii, & alibi in Comitatibus Middlesex. Essex. Derby. & Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.
 BARNERS (Will.), Arm. Manerium de *Hinton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Gloucestr. Nottingham. & Suffex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 36.
 Barton-Grangia, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Gloucestr. & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 144.
 Ac Situs nuper Monasterii de *Thebye*, in Comitatu Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 45.
 Eidem (Will.) Willielmo Glascock, & aliis, Manerium de *Westwell*, & alia in Comitatibus Berk. Essex. & Dorset. 1 Pars Original. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 120.
 BETHELL (Ric.) Terræ infra Monasterium de *Hido*, & alibi concessæ in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 47. & 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 44.
 BEVELL (Willielmo), Manerium de *Chesterton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cantab. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 76.
 BEWPREY (Edwardo), Manerium de *Apwell*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 82.

B I

BIGGOTT, vide BELLOWE.
 BIGGE (Ric.) Concessio Annuitatis 3l. 10d. de Exitibus diminutis de *Pattingam*, in Comitatu Stafford. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 26.
 BIGGE (Edw.) 2 Acræ Terræ in *Waybrigge*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 13.
 BILL (Jo.) Concessio de Annuali Redditu 10l. & alia in Comitatu Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

B

BIL

ORIGINALIA TEMPORÉ REGIS HENRICI VIII.

B O

- BILLINGFORD, vide GRESHAM.
- BIELINGESLEY (Will.) Manerium de *Astley-Bridge*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.
- BIRCH (Thomæ), Situs Fratrum Minorum de *Ware* concessus in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.
- BIRCH (Will.) Messuagia concessa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 30.
- Eidem Rectoria de *Souden*, in Comitatu Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 108.
- BIRON (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Newsted*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Nottingham, Eboraci, & Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 98.
- BIRT, vide POLLARD.
- BISSE (Jo.) Manerium de *Peglinche*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47.
- BISSE (Jac.) Manerium de *Batcombe*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.
- BISSE (Jo.) Vide RUSSELL.
- BISHOP (Thomæ), Arm. Terræ in *Arton* concessæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 71.
- BISHOP (Thomæ), Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.
- Ac Manerium de *Pokilington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.
- BISHOPP (Willielmo) & Jo. Hide, Manerium de *Chalcombe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Dorset. & Southampton. Rotulo 181, ibid.

B L

- BLAGGE, vide DAUNCE.
- BLENCOWE (Thomæ), diversa Maneria & Terræ, in Comitatu Northampton. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 127.
- BLITHMAN Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Monke-overton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 108.
- BLUETT (Roger), Maneria de *Holcombe* & *Buhall*, concessa in Comitatibus Devon. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 231.
- BLUETT, vide GREENEFIELD.
- BLUNDEN, vide CHAMBLAINE.

B O

- BOCHER, vide LOSS.
- BOCHER (Thomæ), Tria Messuagia extrâ *Algate*, & alia concessa in Civitatibus Bristol. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.
- BOCHER (Roberto), & Uxori, *Cruell-field Grange*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwic. & alibi. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 93. & 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 63.
- Eidem Roberto & Davidii Vincent Situs Monasterii de *Le Grey-fryers*, concessus in *Grantham*, in Comitatu Lincoln. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 51. & 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

B O

- BORTON (Roberto), *The Chauntry-Land* in *Bodding-ton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 15.
- BOYLE (Jacobo), Situs Prioratus in Suburbis Civitatis *Herefordiæ* concessus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90.
- BOLD (Philipo), Messuagia in *Cornhill*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10 vel 16.
- BOLDERO, vide GRESHAM.
- BOLKEYNE (Thomæ), Militi, diversa Maneria & Hundredæ in Comitatu Norfolcia. & alibi concessa. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.
- Ac Maneria de *Bocham*, *Walkfards* & *Powers*, in *Waltham-Parva*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 20. Vide LOVELL.
- Ac Indentura inter Regem & Ipsum irrotulata concernens Manerium de *Newhall*, in Comitatu Essex. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 4, 5, 6.
- Ac Maneria de *Purbrigge* & *Hendon*, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Kanciæ concessa. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 33.
- BONCOLD (Arnaldo), Firma de *Crouch*, in Parochiâ de *Staple*, *Purbeck* Insula. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 150.
- BONVILLE (Guidoni), Reversio Capellæ de *Bradway*, in Comitatu Somerset. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.
- BONVIXI (Antonio), Messuagium vocatum *Cressly's-Place*, & alia in London. & Essex. concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16.
- BOROUGH (Jacobo), diversorum Maneriorum Officium Ballivi in Comitatu Eboraci concessum. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 20.
- BOSTON (Villæ), Majori & Burgensibus, Manerium de *Boston*, in Comitatu Lincoln. concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67, 68 & 69.
- BOTRY (Willielmo), Dominium de *Bouregh*, juxta *Ailesham*, in Comitatu Norfolc. concessum. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.
- BOUGHTON (Edwardo), Messuagium de *Dunchurch*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Warwic. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.
- Ac Manerium & Ecclesia de *Plumpstead*, & alia in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 49.
- BOUGHTON (Thomæ), *Westhath* Pastura, & alia in Comitatu Warwic. concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.
- BOURNE (Jo.) Manerium de *Battenhall*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.
- BOWLAND vel ROWLAND (Edwardo), Quatuor Messuagia concessa in London. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.
- BOWES (Martino), in *Worliche*, & alibi in Com. Kanciæ, Surriæ & London. Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 157.
- Ac Manerium de *Hoddeshall*, & alia concessa eidem. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 23.
- Ac diversus Redditus in Comitatibus prædictis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
- BOWES (Martino), *Le White-horse*, in *Lumbard-street*, & alia

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

B R

& alia concessa in London. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 131.

BOWES (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Felley*, & alia in Comitatu Nottingham. concessa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 38.

BOWLE (Ric) & Jo Howe, Le *Goate*, in *Southwarke*, & alia in Comitatibus Surry. London. Dorset. & Hereford. concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

BOURMAN (Jo.) Terræ in *Ilbrowes*, & alia in Comitatu Somerset. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.

BOX (Willielmo), Manerium de *Mercham*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 18.

BOXLEY (Tho.) Vide MAISTERS.

BOYER (Thomæ), Manerium de *Northmundham*, & alia in Comitatu Suffexiæ concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 97.

B R

BRABRAND (Jo.) Warræna Cuniculorum in *Exmister*, & alia in Comitatu Devon. concessa. Originalia, Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

BRADDELL (Jo.) *Roston-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Ebor. & Lancastr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Ac Manerium de *Barnsett*, & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 85. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.

BRADSHAW (Henrico), diversa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Buckingham, Oxon. Surriæ, London & Middlesex, concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.

BRADSHAW (Henrico), Manerium de *Halton*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 101.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Dogmaldis*, & alia in Comitatibus Pembrok. Radnor. & Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 112.

Ac Rectoria *Beate Mariæ*, in *Wendover*, in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.

BRAY (Edwardo), Militi, & Uxor, Terrarum in *Alfriston*, & Manerii de *Clopham*, in Comitatu Suffex. Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 137.

Ac Reversio de *Grimehall*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 138.

BRAY (Johanna) Domina, vide BRERETON.

BRAY (Jo.) Militi, Reversio Manerii de *Mandley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Stafford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.

BRAYNE (Henrico), Prioratus S. *Jacobi*, juxta *Brifstoll*, & alia concessa in Bristol. Gloucestr. &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 58.

Eidem & Jo. Marthe, Messuagium in *Broadstreet*, & alia in Civitate Bristol. & Comitatibus Gloucestr. Kanc. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.

BRACKIN (Thomæ), Manerium de *Chesterton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cantabriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 148.

B R

BRANDON (Thomæ), Militi, diversa Officia in Comitatibus Wiltes. Warwic. & Devon. concessa. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.

BREGANDINE (Jo.) Tria Tenementa in *Portsmouth*, nuper Petri Marten, attinēti, in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

BREAME (Ricardi), Advocatio & Ecclesia de *Edilborough* concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.

Ac Reversio Manerii de *Esfham*, & alia in Comitatu Essex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.

BRERETON (Willielmo), Situs Abbey de *Lyofnes*. in Comitatu Kanciæ, concessus. Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 44.

BRERETON (Uriano); & Domino Jo. Bray, Situs Monasterii de *Newnham*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Uriano, Situs Prioratus *Monialium*, in Civitate Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 73.

BRERETON (Jo.) Manerium de *Buglawton*, concessum in Civitate Cestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.

BRERETON (Willielmo), & Uxor, Manerium de *Longendall* concessum. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 57.

BRETTON, vide MAINEHAED, BACON & HERBERT.

BRIAN (Francisco), Militi, Messuagium in *Walbrooke*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18. & Paschæ Recordæ, Anno 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Et Reversio Situs Prioratus de *Cannons-Ashby*, & alia in Comitatu Northampton. & aliis concessa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 32.

Eidem & Thomæ Lawe, Manerium de *Risborough-Monachorum*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 73.

Eidem & Matthæo Colthurst, Situs Prioratus de *Taunton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.

BRIGHAM (Antonio), Manerium de *Cannon-Edge*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41.

BRIDGES (Thomæ), Maneria de *Chelsildon* & *Burithorpe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 152.

BRIDGES, vide OWEN.

BRIDGES (Ricardo) & Jo. Knight, Terræ in *Stourton*, & alibi in diversis Comitatibus, Wiltes. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 22.

Et Manerium de *Stratton*, & alia in Comitatibus Wites. & Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 53.

Et Manerium de *Fallen*, & alia in Comitatibus Oxon. Berks. Cumbriæ & Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.

BRIDGES (Ægidio) & Roberto Harris, Manerium de *Chekeringe*, & alia in Comitatibus Suffolc. Norfolc. & Kanciæ concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 101.

BRIDGES

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

B R

- BRIDGES (Edwardo), & Uxori, Manerium de *Myntye*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Gloucestræ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41.
- BRIGHTEYE (Benedicto), Firma pro 80 Annis dimissa, in Comitatu Norfolc. Original. Anno 20, Rot. 5.
- BRISTOL (Villæ), Situs Hospitalis *Sanctæ Mariæ*, de *Billiswike*, & Manerium de *Stockland-Graunts*, concess. in Comitatibus Gloucestr. Somerset. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 75.
- Ac Manerium de *Temple-Fee*, & alia concessa in Civitate Bristol, & in Comitatibus Somerset. & Gloucestr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 53.
- BROOKE (Thomæ), Annualis Redditus de Terris in *Norton*, & alibi concessus in Comitatibus Warwic. & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 105.
- BROKE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Madelyn*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.
- Ac Reversio Messuagii in London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 89.
- Ac prædictæ Thomæ, Messuagium apud *Queen-hith*, & alia, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.
- Ac prædictæ Thomæ & Johanni Williams, Manerium de *Newton*, & alia in Comitatibus Warwic. & Norfolc. & Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.
- Ac Redditus in *Kingsnorton*, & alibi in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Warwic. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.
- Et Terræ in *Okeley*, in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 1.
- BROKE (Georgi, Domino Cobham), Manerium de *Esfchalke*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Kane. Oxon. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 203. & vide COBHAM DOMINUS.
- BROOKE (Ricardo), Manerium de *Norton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.
- BROCKETT (Jo.) & aliis, Manerium de *Holmes*, aliàs *Cannons*, concessum in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 92.
- BROCKYLSBY (Jo.) & Robert Dyson, Terræ concessæ in *Torney*, & alibi in Comitatibus Nottingham, Lincoln & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 46, Rotulo 104.
- Eidem & Nicholao Girlington, Redditus in *Upton*, & alibi in Comitatibus Lincoln. Buckingham. Cantabrigiæ & Huntingdoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 48.
- BUCKLESBY vel BROCKLESBE, vide BELLOWE.
- BROMLEY (Willielmo), diversa Officia, & Tenementa concessa in London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 79.
- BROMLEY (Thomæ), Situs Manerii de *Eyton* concessus in Comitatu Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 139.
- BROMLEY (Alicia), Viduæ, diversæ Terræ concessæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 82. & 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 14.

B R

- BROWNE (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Chintinge*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suffex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 41.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Bellowe*, & alia in Comitatu Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 117.
- Ac Manerium de *East-Clamdon*, in Comitatibus Somerset. Westmoreland. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.
- Ac Manerium de *Remwell-hall*, & alia in Comitatibus Essex. Huntingdon. & Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67.
- Ac Situs Monasterii *Beatæ Mariæ Overy*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 110.
- Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 19.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Shibbread*, & alia in Comitatu Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 52.
- Ac Maneria de *Berryhorne* & *Mexfeild*, in Comitatu Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 66. Et vide 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 14.
- Ac Manerium de *Purbright*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.
- Ac Manerium de *East-Clamdon*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 76.
- Ac Maneria de *Poinings*, *Potcheing* & alia, in Comitatu Suffex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 124.
- BROWNE (Mistano), Manerium de *Wardolp-hall*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 17.
- BROWNE (Ro.) Christophero Edmunds & Willielmo Wentlove, Rectoria de *Heddington*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Oxon. Buckingham. Salop. Berk. & Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.
- BROWNE (Georgio), Manerium de *Hollyfeild*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Ebor. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 110.
- BROWNE (Jac.) Manerium de *Westhangton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66.
- BROWNE (Humfrido), Militi, Manerium de *Lockington*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Leicestr. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 24.
- Ac Manerium de *Dryfeild*, & alia in Comitatibus Gloucestr. & Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 101.
- BROWNE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Barmershe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102. Et Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 39.
- BROWNE, vide RIGGS, Lincoln.
- BROWNE, alias WERE, vide PYE.
- BROXHOLME (Jo.) & Jo. BELLOWE, Terræ in *Swynefeed*, & alibi concessæ in Comitatu Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.
- Ac Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Middlecasen-Parva*, & alia in Comitatibus Ebor. Monmouth. Civitatibus Lincoln. Ebor. & Gloucestr. & Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 108.
- Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

B U

Ac Maneria *Willoughby, Thing*, & alia in Comitibus Leicestr. & Somersfet. Civitate Ebor. &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 116. Vide BELLOWE.

BUCKINGHAMIAE (*Edwardi*) Ducis, Terræ nuper concessæ, viz.

Waltero, Domino Ferreris, Maneria de *New-enton, Bolsmabill*, & alia in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ & aliis. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 21.

Nicholao Carew, Militi, & Elizabethæ Uxori ejus, in Comitatu Surriæ, & aliis, eodem Anno, Rot. 8. Et vide Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.

Carolo, Duci Suffolciæ, & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Terræ in Comitatu Suffolc. & aliis. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.

Rogero Ratcliffe officium Senescalli concessum. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.

Leoni Gray, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Ebor. & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 45.

Willielmo Sands, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Wiltes. & aliis, eodem Anno, Rotulo 43. Et Rotulo 31.

Rusbrooke (Jo.) Concessio. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.

Thomæ, Marchioni Dorsetiæ, Terræ in Comitatu Warwic. & aliis, eodem Anno, Rotulo 31. Et vide Rot. 25. Et Original. Anno 15, Rot. 18.

Ricardo Jermingham, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 44. Et Original. Anno 15, Rot. 17.

Thomæ, Duci Norfolc, Terræ in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.

Elizabethæ Harewell, Terræ in Comitatu Gloucestr. & aliis. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.

Henrico Marney, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Buckingham. & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

Henrico Norreys, Arm. Terræ in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Bedfordiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 49.

Jo. Scott, Terræ in Comitatu Surriæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.

Henrico Gulford, Terræ in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.

Johanni Gray, Militi, Terræ in Comitatibus Eboraci & Lincolnæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 45.

Carolo, Comiti Wigornæ, Terræ in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rot. 43.

Henrico, Domino Stafford, Terræ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. Michaelis Rec. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

Henrico, Domino Stafford. & Ursulæ Uxori ejus, Terræ in Comitatu Stafford. & aliis. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39. Vide BULLEYNE, TYLER, WINGFIELD, MORE, CARDICAN, DUNE & ESSEXIAE.

BUCK (Georgius), vide STEVEN.

BUCKLAND (Ric. & Ro.) Terræ in *Churchill*, & alibi concessæ in Comitatibus Somersfet. & Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.

B U

Ac medieta Manerii de *Shepton-Marlett*, & alia in Comitatu Somersfet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 66.

Eidem Ric. & Humfrido Copleston, Manerium de *Hennington* & alia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.

BUCKLER (Waltero), & Katarinæ Tance, Viduæ, Manerium de *Fayerford*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

BUCKWORTH, vide DABNANT, & NESWICK.

BUDE (Henrico), Terræ concessæ in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.

BULLEYNE (Jac.) & Elizabethæ, Uxori, Maneria de *Morehall, Sall & Egmere*, in Comitatu Norfolc. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 308.

BULLEYNE (Thomas), Militi, Manerium de *Fobbinge* in Comitatu Essex. nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.

BULLEYNE (Thomæ), vide LOVELL.

BURCHER (Jo.) Maneria de *Stowey, Stoke, Lanlowell, Inwood & Wolmarstan*, in Comitatu Somersfet. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 68.

BULMER (Ra.) & Johanni Thynne, Situs Prioratus de *Basedale*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Ebor. Somersfet. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

BURBAGE (Willielmus), vide DARRELL, Wiltes.

BURGESS (Jo.) & Edwardo Wootton, Messuagium vocatum *le White Bear*, & alia concessa in Civitatibus London. & Coventr. Et in Comitatibus Hereford. Northampton. Warwic. & Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.

BURGOINE (Ro.) & Jo. Scudamore, Prioratus de *Wroxall*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Warwic. & Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.

Ac Tenementa in *Frogwell-Court*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 51.

BURGOYNE (Jo. & Tho.) Manerium de *Milsoe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Bedford. & Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 60.

BURKE, vide MANSELL.

BURMAN (Willielmo), in Parochiâ *Omnium Sanctorum Stayneings*, & alibi in Civitate London. Concessio. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

BURNELL (Willielmo), in London. Salop. Nottingham. & Essex. Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 176.

BURNELL (Tho.) & aliis, Rectoria & Ecclesia de *East-Beckworth*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47.

BURNELL (Jo.) Terræ in *Sutton-super-Derwent*, & alia in Comitatu Ebor. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 118.

BURY (Edwardo), Manerium de *Bulvay* in Comitatu Essex. concessum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 94.

BURY (Willielmo), Manerium de *Culukam*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Oxon. & Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

BUSHE (Jo.) Manerium de *Dulton*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ

C

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

C A

- Wiltshire concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 2. Et Michaelis Record, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.
- BUTLER (Philippo), Militi, Manerium de *Aston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 47.
- BUTLER (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Hawkesbury*, & alia in Comitatibus Gloucestr. Wiltes. & Suffolc. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.
- BUTLER (Antonio) & Jo. Petitt, Manerium de *Fraunton*, aliàs *Frampton*, in Comitatu Gloucestriæ concessum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.
- BUTLER (Willielmo), vide BAKER.
- BUTLER (Ro.) Manerium vocatum *le Tofte*, & alia in Comitatibus Bedford. & Huntingdoniæ concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 244.
- BUTLER (Waltero), Maneria de *Bockton*, *Alulph*, *Brensnett* & *Newenton*, ac Terræ in *Wye* in Comitatu Kanciæ concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54 & 55.
- Irrotulamentum cuiusdam Indenturæ inter Regem & Thomam Butler, Militem, concernitis Terras in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.
- BUTLER (Edwardus), vide ACWORTH.
- BUTTS (Willielmo), Manerium in *Pannyngham* in *Wharsted* concessum, in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 27.
- BUTTS (Willielmo), *le Chapter-house*, & alia in *Fleetstreete*, in Civitate London. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 47.
- BUTTS (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Edgerfeild*, & alia in Comitatibus Norfolc. Suffolc. Bedford. Buckingham. Essexiæ & Civitate London. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 96. Et Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 13.
- Ac Manerium de *Riburg-Magna* in Comitatu Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rot. 200.
- Ac Manerium de *Thorneham* in Comitatu prædict. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 147.

C A

- CATCHMAYDE (Ricardo), Terræ in London. & in Comitatu Gloucestr. concessæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.
- CALLAWAYE (Ri.) Terræ in *Clifton*, & alibi in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 6.
- CALTHORPE (Jo.) Manerium de *Palsted-hall* in Comitatu Norfolc. concessum. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
- CALTON (Thomæ) & Margaretæ Uxori ejus, Totum Manerium de *Dulwyche*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Surriæ, Hertford. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46. nuper RICARDI CHARLTON.
- CAMPION (Christophro), Domus vocata *le Candlehouse*, & alia concessa in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 123.
- Eidem & Ro. Rokesley, in Parochiâ *S. Bartholomei*, & alibi Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74.
- CANNON (Jo.) Manerium de *Hannynghfeild* concessum in Comitatu Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.

C A

- CANTUARIE (Thomæ), (Archiepiscopo, Concessio Terrarum & aliorum in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 15.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Mallinge*, & alia in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Radegund*, & alia in diversis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 94.
- CANTUARIE (Civitati), Molendinum vocatum *Abbotts-Mill*, & alia concessa in Civitate Cantuariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.
- CAPELL (Henrico), Manerium de *Wrington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.
- CAPELL (Ægldio), Militi, Manerium de *Panfeild-Priory* concessum in Comitatu Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 217.
- Ac Manerium vocatum *Stebbinge*, & alia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 105.
- CARRE (Jo.) Concessio in *Crawley*, & alibi diversorum Maneriorum & Terrarum in Comitatu Ebor. & aliis. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22.
- Ac 8 Mesuagia in *Horton* in Comitatu Northumberland. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 41.
- Ac Manerium de *Wimborough* in Comitatu Norfolc. concessum. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.
- CARDICAN (Thomæ), Manerium de *Tillingdon* in Comitatu Surriæ, nuper Ducis Buckingham. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.
- CARRE (Ro.) Situs Monasterii de *Catley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 136.
- CARREWE, vide BUCKINGHAM.
- CARREWE (Georgio) & Domina Mariæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Chettillhampton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Suffex. & Devonix. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 57.
- CARREW (Gawino), Militi, & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Whitwell*, *Farreway*, *Southalington* & *Skirridon* in Comitatibus Devon. & Cornubiæ concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 35.
- Ac Annuitas 14*l.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Chidham-holt*. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.
- Ac Reversio Maneriorum de *Whitwell* & *Farreway*, & aliorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.
- CARREW (Thomæ), Situs Hospitalis *S. Johannis*, in Civitate Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.
- CAREW (Nicholao), Militi, Maneria de *Etham* & *Sutton* concessa in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 39.
- Ac Maneria de *Barmeston*, *Walton* & alia, & Manerium de *Tillingdon* concessa. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 8 & 9.
- CARREW (Petro) Arm. Terræ infra Manerium de *Okehampton* in Comitatu Devon. concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.
- CARREW (Eliz.) Manerium de *Plompton*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 113.
- CARRYE (Willielmo), Maneria de *Parva Brickill*,
Burton

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

C A

- Burton & Effington* in Comitatu Buckingham. concessa. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 23.
- CARRY (Willielmo), Maneria de *Stanferd, Rivers, Traceys & Sutton*, in Comitatu Essexiae concessa. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 60.
- CARRILL (Jo.) Manerium & Terræ vocatæ *Wuthiam* concessa in Comitatu Suffex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36. Et Paschæ Recordæ, de Anno 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10 & 11.
- Ac Manerium de *Bexington*, & alia in Comitatus Dorset. Suffolc. Norfolc. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 123.
- CARRNE (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Èwenne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 78.
- CARRNE (Nicolao), diversa Messuagia, Maneria & Terræ, nuper Willielmi Vicecomitis BEAMONT, in Comitatu Suffex. concessa. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9. Vide BEAMONT.
- CARNABY (Reginaldo), Militi, Monasterium *S. Andree* Apostoli de *Hexam* in Comitatu Northumb. concessum. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 129.
- CARNNUNCKLE (Jo.) Terræ in Parochiâ de *Hoo* in Comitatu Kancie. Original. Anno 4, Rot. 17.
- CALSIDONI (Antonio), Terræ in Parochiâ *Omnium Sanctorum Staynings*, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.
- CARTER (Thomæ), Messuagium concessum in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 9.
- CARTER (Ricardo), & Thomæ Palmer, Manerium de *Garston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79.
- CARTERETT (Hilar.) Manerium vocatum *S. Jermayne* in Insulâ *Jersey* concessum. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.
- CARTWRIGHT (Henrico), Manerium de *Boycote*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 130.
- CARNS (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Colwinston*, & alia concessa in Com. Monmouth. Glamorgan. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 82.
- CAVE (Francisco), vide CLAVE, Leicestria.
- CAVE (Antonio), Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia in Comitatibus Northampton. & Buckingham. concessa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.
- CAVE (Thomæ), Manerium & Rectoria de *Staunford*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Northampton. & Leicestria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 207.
- CAVE (Briano), Manerium de *Ingersby* concessum in Comitatu Leicestria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 208.
- CAVENDISH (Willielmo), Maneria de *Northawe, Offley & Childwick*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertford. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 94.
- Ac Capella *S. Laurentii*, in *Rubero*, in Comitatus Hertford. & Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 226.
- CAVENDISH (Jo.) Situs Prioratus *Carthusian*. concessus in Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 97.
- CAVENDISH (Ric.) Manerium de *Wenham*, & alia con-

C H

- cessa in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 64.
- CAWARDEN (Thomæ), Situs Ecclesiæ Collegii in *Lincefield*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Surria, Kancie & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 105.
- Ac Situs Collegii *S. Petri* in *Lingfield*, & alia concessa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 71.
- Ac Maneria de *Villicote*, & *Loxley* in Comitatu Warwic. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 1.

C E

- CECILL (Ricardo), Situs Prioratus *S. Michaelis* juxta *Staunford* concessus in Comitatibus Northampton. & Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 147.
- Ac Manerium de *Esfingden*, & alia in Comitatus Rutland. Lincoln. & Kancie. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72. Et Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.
- CELY (Geo.) Manerium de *East-Newland*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 53. Vide WARD.

C H

- CHALDECOTE (Geo.) Manerium de *Billey*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Herefordia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.
- CHAMBLEINE Leonardo, & Ro. Blundell, Manerium de *Cudlington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 27.
- Ac Terræ in *Hanborn*, Villâ de *Oxon*. & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.
- Ac Terræ in *Hampton-Poyle*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 50.
- CHAMBLEYNE, vide ANDREWS & DUDLEY.
- Situs Prioratus de *Hurley* in Comitatu Berkfira, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 163.
- CHAUMBER, vide HAWSE.
- CHAMLEY (Roger) & Christina, Uxori ejus, Mariscum vocatum *Wikeland*, & alia concessa in Com. Kane. Middlesex. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 151.
- CHAMLEY (Ric.) Militi, Manerium de *Eshdaltham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Ebor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.
- CHAMPERNON, vide DENNYE.
- CHAMPERNON (Kat.) Jo. Ridgway & Waltero Smith, Situs Prioratus *S. Germani* de *Tottenes*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Cornubia & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62. Vide Jo. RIDGWAY & WALTERO SMITH.
- CHAMPERNON (Phil. & Antho.) Manerium de *Markuslowe* concessum in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 100.
- CHAUNCEY (Willielmo), Manerium de *Edgcotte*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northumb. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.
- CHAUNLER (Jo.) Prioratus vocatus *Armes Meadowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Surria & Buckingham.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

C H

- Ingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 142.
Et Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rot. 73.
- CHAPLAINE (Willielmo), & Jo. Selwod, Manerium de *Pyworthy*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Devon. Somerset. & Angles. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 93.
- CHARLES (Jo.) & Ricardo Parker, Manerium de *Waterstalt*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Devoh. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.
- CHARLETON (Ricardi), *nuper Attinēti Terræ concessæ, viz.*
Jo. Grey, & aliis, Tenementa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.
Jo. Bell, & aliis, Tenementa, ibid. Rotulo 23.
Et Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16.
Ro. Little, *le White Bore*, eodem Anno. Rotulo 27.
Willielmo Hogson, duo Tenementa in *Cornhill*. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10. Vide ASHBYE.
- CHARLETON (Jo.) & Jocose Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Milton*, & alia concessa in Angliā. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 28.
- CHARLESEY vel CHARTELEY (Ro.) & aliis, Maneria de *Sutton*, *Threshrop*, *Baysby* & alia concessa in Comitatibus Lincoln. & Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 93.
- CHARLETON (Jo.) & Jocose Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Burlingham*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 35.
- CHARLETON (Geo.) Situs Cellæ de *Spinney* concessus in Comitatu Cant. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 93.
- CHARLETON (Ric.) Miles, vide ASHBYE.
- CHALTON (Thomæ) & Margaretæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Dulwich*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ, Hertford. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.
- CHELSEY, vide STONER, Berkfira.
- CHENEY (Tho.) & Ric. Fulmerston, diversæ Decimæ & Cantariæ in Com. Kancie, London. Norfolk. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68.
- Eidem (Tho.) Situs Prioratus de *Davington*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68. Et Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.
- Ac Manerium de *Kantbury*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Berkfiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 20.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Feversham*, in Comitatu Kancie & Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 237.
- Ac Manerium de *Chilham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 121.
- Ac Manerium de *Patrickesbeare*, & alia concessa in Com. prædicto. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 235.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Sexburgh*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 95.
- CHEYNEY (Jo.) & Jo. Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Kentbury*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Berkfiræ & Wiltesfiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 20.

C L

- Ac Manerium de *Eaſthonneſey*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.
- Licentiam habet impetrandi Terras in Comitatu Buckingham. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.
- CHENEY (Franc.) Militi, Manerium de *Mashings*, & *Benſeys* in Com. Southampton. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36. Et Original. 2. Rotulo 30.
- CHESTER (Ro.) Situs Monasterii de *Royſton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Cant. & Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 37.
- CHESTER (Willielmo), Situs Firmæ in Villâ Bristol. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 24.
- CESTRÆ (Epo.) Jo. Advocatio Rectoriæ & Ecclesiæ de *Cottingham*, *Kirkby*, *Ravenſwith*, *Patrick*, *Compton*, & alia in Comitatibus Ebor. Lancaſtr. Derbiæ & Cestr. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 35.
- CICESTRÆ (Civibus), Situs Firmæ Fratrum Minorum ibid. concessus in Comitatu Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 57.
- CHOLMELEY (Hugoni), Terræ in *Pickmere* & *Wotton* concessæ in Comitatu Cestr. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.
- CHOLMELEY (Ro.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Northcray*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancie. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 12.
- Ac Manerium de *Shortgraue*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 34.
- Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Ebor. & Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 114.
- CHRISTI Ecclesiæ Decano & Capitulo. Situs Prioratus *S. Frideſwidæ* Virgin. & Collegium Hen. VIII. & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5. Oxon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 40.
- Collegiata & Ecclesiæ *Christi*. Oxon. Erectio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.
- Collegio prædict. diversæ Terræ concessæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 17.
- CHRISTCHURCH (Twynham) Villæ, Situs Monasterii ibid. & alia concessa in Comitatu *Southampton*. cum Incorporatione ejusdem. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 158.
- CHRISTI Ecclesiæ Cantuar. Decano & Capitulo, Manerium de *Godmerſham* in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.
- CHRISTI Ecclesiæ Cantuariæ Priori, Arbores de *Warneham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 214. Et Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.
- CHOWTE (Phil.) Mariscus ibid. & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 28.
- CHUDLEY (Ro.) Arm. Maneria de *Little Windſor*, *Burſtock*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 69.
- C L
- CLEYTON (David), diversa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

A L

- Comitatibus Somerset. Bedfordiæ, Nottingham. Wiltes. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 50.
- CLEYTON (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Athelney*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 110.
- Ac Terræ in *Thell & Wall*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 55.
- CLAREHALL. Rectoriæ & Ecclesiæ de *Everton*, *Tetworth*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Cantab. & Huntingdon. 8 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.
- CLAPHAM, vide HUNGATE, Eboracum.
- CLARKE (Edw.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *East-ratton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.
- Ac Manerium de *Abingdon*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 110.
- CLARKE (Willielmo), Prioratus de *Minchin-barrowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.
- CLARKE (Jo.) vide BATHONIÆ Episcopus.
- CLARKE (Jo.) Terræ in *Bumford*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 27, Ultimo.
- Ac Manerium de *Lexham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.
- CLARKE (Waltero & Stephano), Manerium de *Kettlebarston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.
- CLARKE (Roger), vide RUSSELL.
- CLARVIS (Roger), Tenementum in *S. Bennetts*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 6.
- CLAVE (Francisco) & Uxori ejus, Messuagium vocatum *Le Pumey-yard*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 134.
- CLERE (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Domus Dei de *Heringby*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.
- CLEVE (Annæ) Domina, diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11. Vide EDGAR.
- CLIDDEROWE (Henrico), diversæ Terræ & Tenementa concessa in Com. London. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 75.
- CLIFFORD (Geo.) & Michaeli Welbore, diversa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Essex. Ebor. Suffex. & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.
- CLIFFORD (Henrico), Militi, Maneria de *Bawtrey* & *Oystre* concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 92.
- CLIFTON (Gervasio), Militi, Situs Manerii de *Arim*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17.
- CLINTON & SEY (Edwardo Fines), Domino & Roberto Turwhite Concessio in Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 86.
- Eidem Edwardo & Domina Ursula Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Alfabye*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.

C O

- Eisdem Herbagium & Parcus de *Blackmore* in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 59.
- Ac Situs Manerii de *Powricke*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Hereford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Honersthalme*, & diversa alia Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Lincoln. Kanciæ & Norfolc. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 127.
- CLOPTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Melford Monachorum*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

C O

- COBB (Willielmo), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wolderton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 85.
- COBHAM (Georgio Brooke), Domino, Situs Manerii de *Bury-Court*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Norfolciæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.
- COBHAM (Annæ), Manerium de *Worminghurst*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 54.
- Ac Redditus, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Londoniæ, (quæ olim fuerunt concessa Domino Georgio Brooke). 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.
- COCKE (Jo.) & Uxori, Situs Manerii de *Austie*, & alia in Comitatibus Hertford. Salop. Eboraci. & Buckingham. concessa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55.
- Eidem (Jo.) Situs de *Le Grey-Fryers*, & alia concessa in Civitatibus Cestriæ & Herefordiæ, & Comitatibus Somerset. Dorset. & Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.
- Eidem, & Jo. Wroth, Manerium de *Mawcroftie*, & alia in Comitatibus Hertford. Gloucestriæ & London. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 16.
- COCKE (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Biggins*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Hertford. Derbiæ, Kanciæ & London. Eodem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 90.
- Eidem, & Jo. Thurgood, Concessio in Com. London. Middlesex. Lincoln. & Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.
- Eidem Molendina vocata *Broxborne* Milles, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 91.
- COCKE (Ric.) vide PAGETT.
- COKE (Jo.) Situs Manerii de *Poddesmeade*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 114.
- COKE (Henrico), *Le Tylekill* in *Bexley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.
- Ac Rectoria & Ecclesia, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36.
- COKE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Knapwell*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 32.
- COCKETT (Antonio), Manerium de *Stoughton Parva*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.

D

CODDINGTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

C O

CODDINGTON (Ric.) Situs Monasterii de *Innorth* vel *Innorth*, & Manerium de *Waltham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 128.

COFFIN (Jo.) & Tho. Goodwynne, Situs Prioratus juxta *Exton*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Devon. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 15.

COKEDEN, vide UNEDALE.

Diversæ Personæ fecere Homagium pro Manerio de *Coleby*, & aliis in Comitatu Lincolnæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.

COLFOX (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42. Vide LAWLEY.

COLLYER (Jo.) Manerium de *Stone*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 107 vel 109. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 21.

COLES (Humfrido), Situs *S. Johannis* in *Bridgwater*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somersetia. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 32. Vide FULFORD.

COLTHURST, vide BRIAN, Somersetia.

COOMBES (Ric.) *Le Deyry* in *Hemelhamsted*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertfordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 96.

COMBES (Jo.) & — Stanfeild, Situs Monasterii Ecclesiæ Cathedralis in *Coventria*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.

COMPTON (Willielmus), vide LOVELL.

COMPTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Tottenham* concessum. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

COMPTON (Willielmo), Militi, & Willielmo Fitzwilliams, Militi, Maneria de *Morpleson* & *Cleygate*, ac Officium Parcarum Parci de *Henley* in Comitatu Surria, & alia concessa. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

Ac diversæ Maneria in Comitatu Northampton. nuper Ric. Empson. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

Ac Maneria in diversis Comitatibus. Trinitatis Record, Anno 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24. Michaelis Record, Anno 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13. Paschæ Record, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9. Et Trinitatis Record, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27. Et vide EMPSON.

COMPTON (Waltero), Manerium de *Parfcote*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Gloucestria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

CONNINGSBY (Willielmo), Situs Manerii de *Roughston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolcia. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 68.

CONSTABLE (Marmaduc.) Situs Prioratus de *Draxe* concessus in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 118.

CONYERS, vide DUDLEY.

COPE (Antonio), Situs Prioratus de *Brooke*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Rutland. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 73.

COPE (Jo.) Manerium de *Gydon*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 45.

C O

Ac Terræ vocatæ *Abbott's-Stockings*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 10.

COPELESTON (Humfrido), diversæ Maneria, & Terræ concessa in Comitatu Somersetia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32. Vide BUCKLAND.

COPPIN (Willielmo) & Uxori ejus, diversæ Gardina in Civitate Cantuariæ in Comitatu Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 31.

COPINGER (Jo.) diversæ Tenementa concessa in Civitate London. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 8.

CORBETT (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Sprouston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.

Ac Decimæ Manerii de *Langley*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 12.

CORBETT (Andræ), Manerium de *Bedcastle*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Salop. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.

CORBETT (Annæ), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Linchlade*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12.

CORDALE (Jo.) vide AUDELEY.

CORFF, vide UNEDALE.

CORNWALL (Ric.) vide LOVELL.

CORNEWALL (Ric.) Maneria de *Kenleigh*, *Ryngeild*, & alia concessa in Northwalliâ & Southwalliâ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.

CROMWELL (Thomæ), Domino, diversæ Terræ, Maneria & Tenementa concessa in Comitatibus Rutland. Northampton. Leicestr. &c. Paschæ Record, Anno 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

CORNISHE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Hildon* nuper Edwardi Ducis BUCKINGHAM, in Comitatu Kancia concessum. Original. Anno 15, Rot. 25.

CORNEWALL (Thomæ), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Stebbinge*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 10.

CORNEWALLIS (Edwardo) & Uxori ejus, Messuagium vocatum *Le Principal-Place*, & alia concessa in London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4. Et vide Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 19.

CORNWALLIS (Jo.) Manerium de *Titteshall*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16.

COTE (Christophoro) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Calford*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 80.

COTTON (Georgio) & Uxori ejus, Situs Monasterii de *Combmere*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Cestria, Derbiæ & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 112.

Ac diversæ Terræ in Comitatibus Cestria, Salop. Stafford. & Derbiæ concessæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Tombmere* vel *Combermere*, & alia concessa. Eodem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 73.

Ac Manerium de *Pulton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus prædictis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 108.

COTTON (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Bedhampton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44.

Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

C R

- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Bourne*, eodem Rotulo.
 COTTON, vide PARKER.
 COVENTRIÆ (Civitati), diversæ Terræ, ibid. & in Comitatu Warwic. concessæ: 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 8.
 COVENTRIÆ & LITCHFIELD Episcopus, vide LEE.
 COURTEIS, vide GOWER.
 COURTNEY (Laurentio) & Uxori ejus, Capitale Messuagium nuper *Cella S. Bartholomei* in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 28.
 COOPER (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Thurgarton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Nottingham. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 66.

C R

- CRACHER (Nicholao), diversa Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.
 CRACKNERE (Erasmo) & Uxori ejus, Messuagium & Domus de *Brasio* in London. & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 58.
 CRAFTORD (Guid.) Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Helenæ*, & alia concessa in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 55.
 CRACKENTHORPE (Cristophoro), *Lettall-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Westmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 109.
 CRANE (Willielmo), Messuagium vocatum *Beaumont's-Inne* in London. concessum. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 22.
 Eidem & Uxori ejus, diversa Tenementa, ibid. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 205.
 Ac Terræ vocatæ *Beaumont's-Lands*, ibid. Paschæ Recordæ, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.
 CRESWELL (Rob.) Manerium de *Pollinge*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.
 CRIMES, vide MAINEARD, Nottingham. & aliis.
 CRYMES (Ric.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75.
 CRIMES (Jo.) Maneria de *Wetton* & *Butterton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.
 CROFT (Henrico), vide MOUNTEGLE, Lanc. & aliis.
 CROFTS (Jo.) Manerium de *Westowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 313.
 CROFTE (Rob.) *Hunton-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.
 CROKE (Jo.) Manerium de *Seynt Cleres*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.
 Ac Manerium de *Cannon-Farme*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 10 vel 210.
 Vide LEE (Antonio).

C U

- CROMER, aliâs ALBOR-CROMER (Waltero), Cantaria in *South-Mims* in Comitatu Middlesex. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 34.
 CROUCH (Henrico), Situs Prioratus de *Gresley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 89.
 CRUCE (Jo.) Manerium de *Melbourne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Warwic. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 129.
 CRUDDLE (Jo.) Terræ in *Sadwich* (q. *Sandwich*), in Comitatu Kanciæ concessæ. Original. Anno 22, Rot. 41.
 CRUMWELL (Georgio), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Launde*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 76.
 CRUMBLEHORNE (Ric.) Terræ in *Huntingdon-Baylie*, & alibi in Comitatu Lancastriæ concessæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 42.
 CRUMWELL (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Huntingdon. Glamorgan. & Hertford. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 21.
 Dimissio Forestarum de *Wabrigge* & *Stapley*, pro 80 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 72.
 Ac Manerium de *Brampton*, & alia concessa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 48.
 CRUMWELL, aliâs WILLIAMS (Ric.) Situs Prioratus de *Hotelingbrooke*, & diversæ aliæ Terræ & Maneria in Comitatibus Huntingdon. Cantab. Bedford. & Rutland. Original. Anno 29, Rot. 113.
 Ac Reversio diversorum Maneriorum in Comitatu Norfolc. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 117.
 CRUMWELL (Thomæ), Domino, Situs Monasterii *S. Osiþæ*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 155.
 Ratificatio Statuti de Prioratu de *Nottmen* in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 47.
 Manerium de *Okeham*, & alia in Comitatibus Northampton. & Rutland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 224.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Lewes*, & alia in diversis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 53.
 Ac Monasterium de *Michelham*, & alia in Comitatu Suffexiæ. Original. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 88.
 Ac Maneria de *Northelmeham* & *Beteley* in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 28, Rot. 10.
 CULPEPPER (Thomæ), Maneria *Fordenhall*, *Fordingham* & *Archintine*, in Comitatu Essex. concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 46.
 Ac Situs Prioratum de *Hatamprice*, *Arden*, *Frereby*, & aliorum in Comitatibus Ebor. & Kingston. super Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 53.
 Ac Manerium de *Beckisborne*, & alia in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.
 Ac Manerium de *Chingley*, & alia concessa in eodem Comitatu. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 173.

CULPEPPER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

D A

- CULPEPPER (Thomæ), jun. Manerla de *Hafilton*, *Maunton*, & *Yanworth* concessa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 59.
- CUMBRIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Situs Monasterii de *Boulton* in *Craven*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.
- CUPPER (Ric.) *Hadfor Farme*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigornia, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 30.
- Ac Manerium de *Pawlett-Gaunts*, in Comitatu Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 82.
- Ac Terræ in Comitatibus Salopia & Wigornia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 65.
- Eidem & Waltero Cupper, Manerium de *Hugley*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Salopia, Wigornia & Herefordia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
- CURSON (Ro.) & Jo. Pope, Terræ in Com. Surria, London. & Middlesex. concessæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 169.
- CUTT (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Thexstead* concessum in Comitatu Essexia. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63. Et Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

D A

- DACOMBE (Jo.) Situs Manerii de *Notteford*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Dorsetia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 92.
- DACRES (Ro.) Manerium de *Andrewes*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertfordia & aliis. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 18.
- Ac Situs Manerii de *Westmersey*, & alia in Comitatibus Essex. & Bedfordia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9.
- Ac Manerium de *Brantfeild*, & alia in Comitatus prædictis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 129.
- Ac diversa Messuagia & Terræ in London. Cantabrigia & Huntingdon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 67.
- DACRE (Thomæ), Situs Monasterii de *Lanecroft*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cumbria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 87.
- DACRE (Thomæ), Domino, duo Tenementa in Villâ de *Burgh* in Comitatu Cumbria. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16.
- DALISON (Willielmo), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Hynningham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11.
- DALSTON (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Brancholme*, *Uldale*, *Calbrocke*, *Upton*, & *Kirkbridge* concessa in Comitatibus Cumbria & Westmerland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 6.
- Ac novem Messuagia in *Fremeby*, & alibi in Comitatibus Cumbria & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 2.
- DANYELL (Galfredo), diversi Redditi & Terræ in Comitatu Wiltes. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 84.
- DANYEL (Edw.), vide NESWICK & BUCKWORTH.
- DANNETT (Gerardo) & Uxori ejus, Maneria de

D A

- Bidfourde & Brome* in Comitatu Warwic. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.
- Ac Manerium de *Redereth* in Comitatu Surria. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.
- DAWNCYE (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Mewresley*, aliâs *Mursley*, aliâs *S. Margarets*, aliâs *Ivinghoe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Bedford. & Buckingham. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 146.
- Ac Partus de *Risburgh-Principis*, & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.
- Eidem & Ro. Blagge, Concessio in *Wallington*, & alibi in Comitatu Surria. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 5.
- DAWNTSEY (Jo.) Concessio in *Whitcros-street*, & alibi in London. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 81.
- DARCY (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Norton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Essex. Suffolc. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 141.
- Ac Manerium de *Brettinhall*, & alia in Com. Essexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 49.
- Ac Manerium de *Houton*, & alia in Comitatu Essexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 110.
- Ac diversa Maneria in diversis Comitatibus. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.
- DARCY (Georgio), Situs Monasterii de *Eynsham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 206.
- Eidem & Edwardo Molineux, Manerium de *Hamilton*, & alia in Comitatibus Eboraci & Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 79.
- Eidem Darcy, & Georgio & Edwardo Northe, Situs Monasterii de *Eynsham*, & alia in Comitatus Oxonia, Buckingham. & Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 100.
- Ac Maneria de *Brokend*, *Rowlandrith-Parva*, aliâs *Roulwrith*, *Milcombe*, & alia. Rot. prædict.
- DARCY (Arthuro), Militi, Manerium de *Nappy*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus in Anglia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 54.
- Ac Monasterium de *Salley*, & diversa Maneria in Comitatibus Eboraci & Lancastria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 171.
- Ac Manerium de *Gonbye*, & alia in Comitatibus Eboraci, Montgomery. Nottingham. & Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Graces*, & alia in Comitatus Middlesex. London. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 83.
- DARKNALL (Ro.) Situs Prioratus de *Nonne Appleton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancia, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 52.
- Ac Messuagium in Civitate London. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 134.
- DARRELL (Dorothea), & aliis, Terræ in *Coldasby*, & alibi in Comitatibus Northampton. Lincoln. & Gloucestr. concessæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.
- DARRELL (Stephano), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Horsmonden*, & alia concessa. Eadem Parte & Anno Rotulo 91.
- DARELL (Edwardo), Militi, Maneria de *Woxcombe*, *Westbedwin*,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

D E

- Westbedwin, Burbage, Savage, & Orcheston* concessa in Comitatu Wiltes. Original. Anno 13. Rotulo 67.
- Ac Manerium de *Wanborough*. Original. Anno 3 Rotulo 23.
- DAVYE (Hugoni), & Georgio Wall, Manerium de *Salwarpe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.
- DAVYE (Ro.) Manerium de *Tengranon*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 11.
- DAWTRY (Francisco), Situs Monasterii *S. Dyonisi* concessus in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 37.
- DEANE (Jo.) Duo Salia in *Northwich*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 3.
- DELL (Henrico), Situs Monasterii concessus in Herefordiâ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 116.
- DELALYNDE (Georgio), Manerium de *Delalee*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Dorset. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.
- HOWARD (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Claxton-Hallington*, nuper Edwardi DELAPOOLE, Anglia. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.
- SUFFOLCIÆ (Carolo), Duci. Omnia, &c. nuper Edwardi DELAPOOLE, in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ concessa. Original. Anno 6, Rot. 52.
- JERMINGHAM (Edwardo), Arm. Maneria de *Leytöste, Muford*, & alia, nuper Edwardi DELAPOOLE. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 63.
- DELAPOOLE, vide SUFFOLCIA.
- DENHAM (Willicmo), Quatuor Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Olavi*, & alibi concessa in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 143.
- Ac Manerium de *Stonchall*, & alia in Comitatu Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 2.
- DENNYE (Anthonio), & Jo. Champernon, Situs Prioratus *B. Mariæ* juxta Hertford. & alia in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 25.
- Ac Situs Cantariæ de *Mettingham*, & alia in Comitatibus Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.
- Ac Manerium de *Anwell*, & alia in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 128.
- Ac Manerium de *Hallyfeild-Hall*, & alia in Comitatu Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 66.
- Ac Manerium de *Levinge*, & alia in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.
- DENNYE (Anthonio), Situs Prioratus de *Chesthunt*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46 & 55. Et Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18. Et Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 28. Et Anno 28, Rotulo 65. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 192.
- DENNYS (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Petrock-stowe*, alias *Padstowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 91.

D I

- DENNYS (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Buckfast*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 236.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Exon*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 116.
- Ac Maneria de *Litlam, Exmouth*, & alia in Comitatu Devonæ, & Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 97.
- DENNYS (Mauritio), Arm. Situs Firmæ *Augustini*, & diversa alia in Bristol. & Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 64.
- DENNYS (Waltero), Maneria de *Kamsewell, Coldashton, & Tatwick* in Com. Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 84.
- DENTON (Thomæ), Arm, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Sandford*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfiræ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25.
- Eidem & Roberto Nottingham, Terræ in *Abingdon*, & alibi in Comitatibus Berks. Oxoniæ & Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 16.
- DENTON (Jo.) Reversio Manerii vocati *Le Mountplace*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 40.
- DERBIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Situs Monasterii de *Eynsham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 118.
- DERING (Nicholao), Manerium de *Naplederham* vel *Maple-Dereham*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & Civitate Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.
- DETHEKE (Jo.) Parcum de *Wormegaye*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.
- Ac duæ Pasturæ vocatæ *Le Holmes & Badesfin*, & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 149.
- DEVENISHE (Thomæ), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Helinge*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.
- DEVONIÆ (Katherinæ) Comitissæ, diversæ Terræ, nuper Comitis Devonæ in Angliâ. Original. Anno 3. Rotulo 6.
- DEVONIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Callylond* concessum in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 42.
- DEVEREUX (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Launtsey*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Pembrokiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.
- DEVEREUX (Waltero), Domino Ferrers, Situs Monasterii de *Merivale*, & alia in Comitatibus Warwici, Leicestriæ, & Staffordiæ in Southwalliâ & alibi concessa. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 40.
- Ac *Chartelley*, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 122.
- Ac Situs Manerii, ibid. & alia in Comitatibus prædictis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 102.

D I

- DICK (Ric.) Maneria de *Ottertton & Budleygh*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 292.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

D O

- DIGHTON (Rob.) Situs Prioratus de *Stixwold*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54.
- DINGELEY (Willielmo), Manerium de *Shiresfestinche*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigornia. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.
- DINGELEY (Jo.) Maneria de *Peddington*, *Anenscourt*, & *Wike*, concessa in Comitatu Gloucestr. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 139. Et Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 13.
- DIXON (Ric.) Manerium de *Roulston*, & alia concessa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

D O

- DOYLEY (Jo.) & Jo. Williams, Decimæ in Parochiâ de *Connore*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berks. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 37.
- Eidem Doyley & Jo. Scudamore, Terræ & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wiltes. Gloucestr. Surria, Oxonia, Buckingham. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72.
- DON (Edwardo), Parcell. Terræ in *Risborough*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 144.
- DORMER (Ro.) Militi, Manerium & Rectoria de *Hutchenden*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 9.
- Ac Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Winge*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 87.
- DORMER (Michaeli), Militi, Concessio in *Le Old-Change*, & alibi in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 21.
- Ac Manerium de *Kimbell*, & alia in Comitatibus Buckingham, Oxonia & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.
- DORMER (Galfrido), Manerium de *Farringhoe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.
- DORSETIÆ (Thomæ), Marchioni, Manerium de *Winerston* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 15.
- Eidem Manerium de *Whitewike*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Warwic. Kancia & Leicestria. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13 & 14.
- Eidem & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Longeburgh* & *Shepherd*, nuper Willielmi Comitum Beaufort. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57. Et Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 47 & 48. Vide BUCKINGHAM.
- DORSETIÆ (Henrico), Marchioni & Uxori ejus, Collegium de *Astley*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.
- Ac Manerium de *Beammannett*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Leicestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 96.
- DORSETT (Jo.) Manerium de *Stokepogs*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 3.
- DOWES (Henrico), Manerium de *Legham's-Court*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Surria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 177.

D U

- DRAPER (Jo.) vide SHELDON, Wigorn.
- DRAPER (Thomas), vide BATHONIE (Comitissa).
- DRAPER (Ro.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Camerwell* vel *Camberwell*, aliâs *Ferne*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Surria & Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79.
- DRURY (Ro.) Diversa Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 2.
- Ac Maneria de *Temple*, *Bulstrode*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 20.
- DRURY (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Whep-stud*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 205.

D U

- DUCKENFIELD (Ro.) vide AILEWORTH.
- DUCKWORTH (Georgio), Terræ in Civitate London. concessa. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 13.
- DUDLEY (Jo.) Militi, *Everley-Wood*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Staffordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 96.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Dudley*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Hales-Owen*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 125.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Burton S. Lazari*, & alia in diversis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 94.
- DUDLEY (Jo.) Vicecomes Lisley, vide LISLEY.
- DUDLEY (Edwardi), Domini, nuper attincti, Terræ concessa, viz.
- Gilford (Edwardo), Maneria de *Casthrope*, *Bragton*, *Mablethorpe* & *Garnethorpe*, concessa in Angliâ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 39.
- Fitzwilliams (Willielmo), Terræ in *Wonersthe*, & *Abingeworth*, in Comitatu Surria. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
- Fitton (Willielmo), Terræ in *Maplethorpe* in Comitatu Lincolnia.
- Belus (Willielmo), Terræ vocatæ *Le Hill Nicholls*, & alia in *Hadley*, & alibi in Comitatu Suffexia. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.
- Chamblaine (Ro.) Terræ in *Langhton* concessa in Comitatu Suffexia. Rotulo 6.
- Conyars (Christophoro), Maneria de *Burgham*, *Wighall* & *Gretham*. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24. Vide JERVIS.
- Madison (Jo.) Terræ nuper dicti Edwardi Dudley. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.
- DUDLEY (Jo.) Militi, Restitutio facta. Michaelis Recordæ, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.
- DUDLEY (Edwardo), Manerium de *Keincham*, & alia concessa pro 40 Annis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 152.
- DUDWORTH, vide WARD.
- DUKE (Ric.) Manerium de *Henxstrich*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Somerset. & Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.
- Ac diversæ Terræ in Comitatu Essexia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 157.

DUKE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

E D

DUKE (Georgio) & Jo. Sterr, diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. London. Dorset. & Essex. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 172.
DUKE (Ric. & Jo.) Manerium de *Dotton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.
DUNE (Griffino), Militi, Manerium de *Elstamwiske*, infra *Holdernes*, nuper Ducis Buckinghamiæ concessum in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 46.

D Y

DYER (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Greynton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.
Ac diversæ Terræ in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 151.
DYON (Jo.) vide BROKYLSEBY (Robt.)

E B

EBORACI (Ro.) Archiepiscopo, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatibus Surriæ, Nottingham. Northumberland. & London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4. Ac in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincoln. & Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.
EBORACI (Edwardo), Archiepiscopo, Situs Prioratus *S. Mariæ*, & alia concessa in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 41.
Memorandum.—Quod omnia Terræ & Tenementa quæ fuerunt nuper Dicis Eboraci specificati sunt intra Statum & Vissum Compotorum de Anno 1 Hen. VII. & Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 19.

E C

ECCLESTON (Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Comitatus Lancastr. Devon. & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 86.

E D

EDEN (Thomæ), Tenementa concessa in London. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 67.
Ac Situs Prioratus in *Sudbury* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 53.
EDGAR (Willielmo), Manerium & Rectoria de *Elmham-Magna*, concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 53.
EDMONDS (Jo.) Mansionum *Recooe* de *Moreton-Pinckney*, concessum in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 132.
Ac Manerium de *Clanfield*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 29.
Eidem & Jo. Edmunds, alias *Baldwyn*, Manerium de *Ilesham*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.
EDMONDS (Christophoro), vide BROWNE, LONG & MARSH, Anglia.
EDWARDS (Rowlando), Messuagia in *Bridgnorth*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 209.

E N

EGERTON, vide RIDLEY, & vide Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 26.
EGLEFEILD (Thomæ), Terræ in *Calcote-Mershe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Essex. & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 56.

E Y

EYRE (Willielmo), & Ric. Gommynge vel Gonnynge, Maneria de *Welton*, & *Midfommier-Norton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.
EYRE (Jo.) 30 Messuagia in *Lyme*, & alibi concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 19.
Ac *Bury-Grange*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 25.

E L

ELIENSIS Ecclesiæ, Erectio. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.
Diversæ Terræ eidem Ecclesiæ concessæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 27 & 80.
ELIENSIS (Thomæ), Episcopo, Situs Prioratus de *Icklington*, & diversa Maneria in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ, Essex. Lincoln. & Hertford. concessa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 62.
ELLAKER (Ric.) Militi, *Le More-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.
ELLINGTON (Edwardo), & Humfrido Metcalfe, *Le Black-fryers* in Villâ Cantuariæ, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 120.
Ac eidem Edwardo, & Ricardo Southwell, Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Horsham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ.
ELIOTT (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Carleton*, & *Willingham* in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22, vel 221.

E M

EMPSON (*Ricardi*), nuper attinēti, Terræ concessæ, viz. Vaughan (Willielmo), & aliis, Tenementa in Villâ Northampton. concessa. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.
Willielmo Compton, Militi, Dominia, Maneria, &c. in Comitatu Northampton. concessa. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 13.
EMPSON (Thomæ), Filio Ricardi, Restitutio facta. — Recorda, Anno 16, Rotulo 27.

E N

ENGHAM (Vincent.) Manerium de *Golfon*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 90.
ENGLEFEILD (Francisco), Arm. Manerium de *Tylehurst*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.

ENGLEFEILD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

F A

ENGLEFEILD (Thomæ), Domus de *Dringehoufes* concessa in Civitate Eboraci. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 22. Vide ROTHERFEILD.

E R

ERLE, vide STROUDE, Berkfira, & alia.

E S

ESSEXIAE (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Bedminster*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Somersetiae. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 44.

ESSEXIAE (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Eboraci, Westmerland. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 47. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

ESSEXIAE (Henrico), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Maneria in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

ESSEX (Willielmo & Thomæ), Manerium de *Brightwalton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Berkfira, Southampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 83.

E V

EVERARD (Jo.) Manerium de *Horton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 137.

E W

EWERY (Baltasar.) Messuagia concessa in London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 164.

EWRE (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Stritton*, & alia in Comitatibus Eboraci & Dunelm. concessa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20.

E X

EXONIAE (Henrico), Marchioni, & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Brynnor*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Southampton. Wiltes. Somerset. & Dorset. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 49.

EXONIAE (Henrico), Episcopo, Quatuor Croftæ infra Dominium de *Sutton-Colefill* in Comitatu Warwici. Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 4.

EXONIAE (Jo.) Episcopo, Manerium de *Pinhoe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Devon. & Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.

EXONIAE Marchionis Creatio. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Hen. VIII. Rot. 26. Vide CAREWE.

EXONIAE Marchioni, Diversa Maneria concessa in Comitatu Middlesex. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 24.

Ac Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Laurentii-Pountney*, nuper Ducis Buckingham. in London. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 22.

F A

FANE (Roberto) & Antonio Tuttonsham, Manerium de *Shipbourne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.

FARRE (Waltero), aliâs Gillingham, Manerium de *Stanford-Hoope*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

F I

FARMOUR (Jo. & Ric.) Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.

FARMOUR (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Hempton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 7.

FARMOUR (Thomæ), Manerium de *Walton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 109. Vide WILTFORD.

FARMER (Willielmo), Manerium de *Somerton* concessum in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

F E

FENWICK, vide RADCLIFFE.

FERRERS, vide DEVEREUX & BUCKINGHAM.

FETTYPLACE (Edwardo), Arm. Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Stammer-Beden*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfira. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 78.

Ac Manerium de *Ferneburgh*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 29.

FETTYPLACE (Edwardo), Clausum vocatum *Hinewood* in *Commer* concessum. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 113.

FETTYPLACE (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Stanford-in-le-Vale*, &c. in Comitatu Berkfira. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.

FEVERSHAM (Villâ) Incorporatio Libertatum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.

F I

FICHE (Ro.) Grangia de *Thursley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

FINCHE (Jo.) Rectoria & Ecclesia *S. Jacobi*, in Insulâ de *Greene*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciae. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 74. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

FINCHE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Borough-Marsh*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.

FISHER (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Villa & Manerium de *Packington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

FISHER, vide HAWKYNs.

FITZALLEN (Catharinæ), Manerium de *Northam*. & alia concessa in Comitatu Devoniae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

FITZLAWES (Roberto), Militi, Manerium de *Virley* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.

FITZHUGH (Willielmo), Manerium de *Cayshoe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 145. Vide ST. JOHN.

FITZRAY, vide RICHMOND.

FITZWATER (Domino), Rob. Ratcliffe, Maneria de *Hempnall* & *Diffewottons*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 27. Vide SUSSEX.

FITZWATER (Ro.) Domino, Restitutio facta. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22 & 32. Et diversa Maneria ei concessa in Angliâ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

FITZ-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

F O

FITZWILLIAMS (Willielmo), Militi, Situs Abbatiae *B. Mariae de Wonerley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Surriae & aliis in Angliâ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 69 & 70.

Ac diversa Maneria in diversis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 25. Et Anno 19, Rotulo 89.

Ac Parcum vocatum *Potnall-Parke*. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 28.

Ac Maneria de *Bedon & Roughton* in Comitatu Norfolc. Original, Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

Ac Manerium de *Yorkefshall*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Staffordia. Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 20 & 21. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 221.

Ac Manerium de *Navesey* in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7. Vide DUDLEY.

Ac Manerium de *Purbright*, & alia concessa. Trinitatis Record, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

FITZWILLIAMS, vide COMPTON.

FITTON, vide DUDLEY.

F L

FLEETWOOD (Jo.) Manerium de *Glaston*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Stafford. & Cestriae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Ac Terræ in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42.

Ac Manerium de *Flixton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

F O

FODRINGHEY (Collegio), Manerium de *Wilbraham Magna*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Cantabrigia & Huntingdon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

FOGGE, vide WADHAM.

FOLIAMBE (Galfrido), Situs Monasterii de *Croxden*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 73.

FORREST (Miloni), Manerium de *Ogerston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Huntingdonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 88.

Ac Manerium de *Marbourne*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 84.

FORTH (Willielmo), & Ric. Morison, Manerium de *Boyton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Wigornienfi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Bewteley* in Comitatu Suffolciae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 10.

Eidem Willielmo & Ric. Goodwin, Manerium de *Chefilsford*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 58.

FORTESCUE (Nicolao), Capella vocata *St. Gyles*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Warwici & Wigornienfi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.

FORTESCUE (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Eyworth*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Bedford. & Essexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

FOSTER (Humfrido), Militi, Manerium de *Basinge*,

F U

& alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfira, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 93.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Graceden* in Comitatu Leicestriae. 7 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 187.

FOSTER (Antonio), Manerium de *Parva-Wenlock*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Salop. & Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3. Vide INGRAM.

FOSTER (Jo.) & Ric. Marden, Terræ in *Wellowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Jo. Manerium de *Bambirgh*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northumberland. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 76.

Ac Manerium de *Stokenayland*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciae, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 117. Vide THOROWGOOD.

FOWLER, vide BADGER.

FOX (Jo.) Tenementum in *St. John's Streete*, venditum in Comitatu Middlesex. & alia concessa. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 8.

Eidem & Thothæ Hall, Manerium de *Lollesby*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wigorn. Warwic. Salopiae & Northamptonia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.

FOX (Michaeli), Situs Prioratus de *Chacombe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 80.

F R

FRAMLINGHAM (Francisco), Rectoria de *Devenham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16.

FRANCKLIN (Olivero), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Clifte S. Mariae*, in Comitatu Devoniam. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

FREEMAN (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Hugnaby*, alias *Hawneby*, in Comitatu Lincolniam. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 111.

Ac diversa Terræ in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 120.

FRINDE (Ric.) Situs Prioratus de *Clare*, in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Essex. concessus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 226.

FRESTON (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Wickamfye*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 11.

FRYE (Edwardo), Manerium de *Leigh*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

FRYE (Jo.) Manerium de *Mainebowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devoniam. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 64.

F U

FULFORD (Jo.) Militi, & Humfrido Coles, Diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatibus Somerset. & Devoniam. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 166.

F

FULMER-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

D O

- DIGHTON (Rob.) Situs Prioratus de *Stixwold*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54.
- DINGELEY (Willielmo), Manerium de *Shiresfleslinche*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigornia. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.
- DINGELEY (Jo.) Maneria de *Peddington*, *Anenscourt*, & *Wike*, concessa in Comitatu Gloucestræ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 139. Et Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 13.
- DIXON (Ric.) Manerium de *Roulston*, & alia concessa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

D O

- DOYLEY (Jo.) & Jo. Williams, Decimæ in Parochiâ de *Connore*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berks. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 37.
- Eidem Doyley & Jo. Scudamore, Terræ & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wiltes. Gloucestr. Surriæ, Oxonia, Buckingham. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72.
- DON (Edwardo), Parcell. Terræ in *Risborough*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 144.
- DORMER (Ro.) Militi, Manerium & Rectoria de *Hutchenden*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 9.
- Ac Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Winge*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 87.
- DORMER (Michaeli), Militi, Concessio in *Le Old-Change*, & alibi in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 21.
- Ac Manerium de *Kimbell*, & alia in Comitatibus Buckingham, Oxonia & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.
- DORMER (Galfrido), Manerium de *Farringhoe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.
- DORSETIÆ (Thomæ), Marchioni, Manerium de *Winerston* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 15.
- Eidem Manerium de *Whitewike*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Warwic. Kancia & Leicestriæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13 & 14.
- Eidem & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Longeburgh* & *Shepherd*, nuper Willielmi Comititis Beamont. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57. Et Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 47 & 48. Vide BUCKINGHAM.
- DORSETIÆ (Henrico), Marchioni & Uxori ejus, Collegium de *Astley*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.
- Ac Manerium de *Beammannett*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 96.
- DORSETT (Jo.) Manerium de *Stokepogs*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 3.
- DOWES (Henrico), Manerium de *Legham's-Court*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 177.

D U

- DRAPER (Jo.) vide SHELDON, Wigorn.
- DRAPER (Thomas), vide BATHONIÆ (Comitissa).
- DRAPER (Ro.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Camerwell* vel *Camberwell*, aliâs *Ferne*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Surriæ & Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79.
- DRURY (Ro.) Diversa Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 2.
- Ac Maneria de *Temple*, *Bulstode*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 20.
- DRURY (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Whep-stud*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 205.
- D U
- DUCKENFIELD (Ro.) vide AILEWORTH.
- DUCKWORTH (Georgio), Terræ in Civitate London. concessæ. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 13.
- DUDLEY (Jo.) Militi, *Everley-Wood*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 96.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Dudley*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Hales-Owen*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 125.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Burton S. Lazari*, & alia in diversis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 94.
- DUDLEY (Jo.) Vicecomes Lisley, vide LISLEY.
- DUDLEY (Edwardi), Domini, nuper attincti, Terræ concessæ, viz.
- Gilford (Edwardo), Maneria de *Casthrope*, *Bragton*, *Mablethorpe* & *Garnethorpe*, concessa in Angliâ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 39.
- Fitzwilliams (Willielmo), Terræ in *Wonerthe*, & *Abingeworth*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
- Fitton (Willielmo), Terræ in *Maplethorpe* in Comitatu Lincolnia.
- Belus (Willielmo), Terræ vocatæ *Le Hill Nicholls*, & alia in *Hadley*, & alibi in Comitatu Suffexiæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.
- Chamblaine (Ro.) Terræ in *Langhton* concessæ in Comitatu Suffexiæ. Rotulo 6.
- Conyars (Christophoro), Maneria de *Burgham*, *Wighall* & *Gretham*. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24. Vide JERVIS.
- Madison (Jo.) Terræ nuper dicti Edwardi Dudley. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.
- DUDLEY (Jo.) Militi, Restitutio facta. Michaelis Recordæ, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.
- DUDLEY (Edwardo), Manerium de *Keincham*, & alia concessa pro 40 Annis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 152.
- DUBWORTH, vide WARD.
- DUKE (Ric.) Manerium de *Henxfrich*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Somerset. & Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.
- Ac diversæ Terræ in Comitatu Effexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 157.

DUKE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

E D

DUKE (Georgio) & Jo. Sterr, diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. London. Dorset. & Effex. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 172.

DUKE (Ric. & Jo.) Manerium de *Dotton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.

DUNE (Griffino), Militi, Manerium de *Elstamwiske*, infra *Holdernes*, nuper Ducis Buckinghamiæ concessum in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 46.

D Y

DYER (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Greynton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.

Ac diversa Terræ in Comitatu Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 151.

DYON (Jo.) vide BROKYLSEY (Robt.)

E B

EBORACI (Ro.) Archiepiscopo, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatibus Surriæ, Nottingham. Northumberland. & London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4. Ac in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincoln. & Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.

EBORACI (Edwardo), Archiepiscopo, Situs Prioratus *S. Mariæ*, & alia concessa in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 41. *Memorandum.*—Quod omnia Terræ & Tenementa quæ fuerunt nuper Dicis Eboraci specificati sunt intra Statum & Vissum Compotorum de Anno 1 Hen. VII. & Hilarii Recordæ, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 19.

E C

ECCLESTON (Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Comitatibus Lancastr. Devon. & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 86.

E D

EDEN (Thomæ), Tenementa concessa in London. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 67.

Ac Situs Prioratus in *Sudbury* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 53.

EDGAR (Willielmo), Manerium & Rectoria de *Elmham-Magna*, concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 53.

EDMONDS (Jo.) Mansionum *Recooe* de *Moreton-Pinckney*, concessum in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 132.

Ac Manerium de *Clanfield*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 29.

Eidem & Jo. Edmunds, aliàs Baldwyn, Manerium de *Ilesham*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.

EDMONDS (Christophoro), vide BROWNE, LONG & MARSHE, Anglia.

EDWARDS (Rowlando), Messuagia in *Bridgnorth*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 209.

E N

EGERTON, vide RIDLEY, & vide Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 26.

EGLEFEILD (Thomæ), Terræ in *Calcote-Mershe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Effex. & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 56.

E Y

EYRE (Willielmo), & Ric. Gommynge vel Gonnynge, Maneria de *Welton*, & *Midfommier-Norton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Trinitatis Recordæ, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.

EYRE (Jo.) 30 Messuagia in *Lyme*, & alibi concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 19.

Ac *Bury-Grange*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 25.

E L

ELIENSIS Ecclesiæ, Erectio. Michaelis Recordæ, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.

Diversa Terræ eidem Ecclesiæ concessæ. Michaelis Recordæ, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 27 & 80.

ELIENSIS (Thomæ), Episcopo, Situs Prioratus de *Icklington*, & diversa Maneria in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ, Effex. Lincoln. & Hertford. concessa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 62.

ELLAKER (Ric.) Militi, *Le More-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

ELLINGTON (Edwardo), & Humfrido Metcalfe, *Le Black-fryers* in Villâ Cantuariæ, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 120.

Ac eidem Edwardo, & Ricardo Southwell, Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Horsham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ.

ELIOTT (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Carleton*, & *Willingham* in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22, vel 221.

E M

EMPSON (*Ricardi*), nuper attinēti, Terræ concessæ, viz.

Vaughan (Willielmo), & aliis, Tenementa in Villâ Northampton. concessa. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

Willielmo Compton, Militi, Dominia, Maneria, &c. in Comitatu Northampton. concessa. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 13.

EMPSON (Thomæ), Filio Ricardi, Restitutio facta. — Recordæ, Anno 16, Rotulo 27.

E N

ENGHAM (Vincent.) Manerium de *Golfon*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 90.

ENGLEFEILD (Francisco), Arm. Manerium de *Tylehurst*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.

ENGLEFEILD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

G U

- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Buckland* in Com. Devonæ, & Monasterii de *Mortwynstowe* in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 75.
- GREENEHALGH (Roger), Terræ in *Rowthorne*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottingham & Derbyæ. 2 Pars. Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.
- GREENEWAY (Ric.) Maneria de *Agmondesham*, *Woodrowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rotulo 111.
- Ac Reversio Manerii de *Huckett*. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 31, Rot. 115.
- GRESHAM (Ric.) Militi, & Ric. Billingsford, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comit. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 115.
- GRESHAM (Ric. Jo. & Willielmo) & Ric. Southwell, Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
- Eidem Ric. Gresham, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Fountaine*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 144.
- GRESHAM (Paulo) & Francisco Boldero, Terræ concessæ in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 180.
- GRESHAME (Jo.) Militi, & Willielmo Winlove, Redditus & Terræ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68.
- Eidem (Jo.) Diversi Redditus in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
- Ac Maneia de *Lymmesfield* & *Brodham* in Com. Surriæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 116.
- Ac Maneria de *Westerham*, & *Eton-bridge*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 132.
- GRESHAM (Willielmo Jo. & Ric.) Diversa Maneria & Terræ in *Chelsam*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
- GRIFFITH (Edwardo), Armig. Situs Monasterii de *Dingley*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.
- GRUBBE (Henrico), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Northmims*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.

G U

- GULFORD (Jo.) Militi & Alvaredo Randolph, Manerium de *Hunting-field*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Somersæt. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 92.
- GULFORD (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Hadlows*, nuper E. Ducis Buckingham, in Com. Kanciæ. Original 14, Rotulo 21. & 167. Eidem Parcum de *North-frithe*, et Terræ in *Hadlowe* in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 57.
- GUNSON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Fritwell*, concessum in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 52.
- GUNTER (Jac.) Terræ in diversis Com. concessæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

H A

- Eidem & Willielmo Lewes, Concessio in diversis Comitibus Angliæ & Walliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10. Et Paschæ Recordæ, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 123.
- GUTTRY (Ro.) vide BAESHE.

G Y

- GYLES (Jo. & Willielmo), Manerium de *Deane-Prior*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12 vel 121.
- GYLS (Jo.) Manerium de *Brockworth*, & Advocatio Rectoriæ de *Shallingford* concessa in Comitibus Gloucestriæ & Berksiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 141.
- GYMLETT, aliàs BARBOUR, Terræ concessæ in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 83.
- GYRLINGTON (Nicolao), Rectoria de *Reresby*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 162. Vide BROKLESBY.

H A

- HALES (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Otterpole*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34 vel 39.
- Ac Situs Prioratus *S. Sepulchri*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.
- HALES (Christophoro), Militi, Manerium de *Ap-pulwicke* concessum in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 126.
- Ac Manerium de *Ores*, aliàs *Greys*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo —.
- Ac Terræ in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 51.
- Ac Manerium de *Swalcliffe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59.
- HALES (Jo.) Situs Hospitalis *S. Johanni Baptiste* in *Coventria* concessus in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.
- HALL (Thomæ), *Braunceton-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitibus Huntingdon. Cantabrigiæ, Dorset. & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 111.
- Ac Terræ in *Colby*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 124.
- HALL (Thomæ), vide FOXE.
- HALL (Edwardo), Situs Manerii de *Greatford*, in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 60.
- HALL (Jo.) & Henrico Sheldon, Maneria de *Stoke*, *Archer*, & alia concessa in Comitibus Wigorn. Lincoln. & Gloucestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.
- HALL (Francisco), Maneria de *Ripping-hall*, *Bickfeild*, & *Westhorpe* in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 148.
- HALLEY, vide POPHAM, Somersætia.
- HAM, vide TUTT.
- HAMMOND (Jo.) Terræ in *St. Martin's*, London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 147.
- Eidem & Thomæ Meynard, Messuagia ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 117.

HAMPDEN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

F O

FITZWILLIAMS (Willielmo), Militi, Situs Abbatiae *B. Mariae de Wonerley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Surriae & aliis in Angliā. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 69 & 70.

Ac diversa Maneria in diversis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 25. Et Anno 19, Rotulo 89.

Ac Parcum vocatum *Potnall-Parke*. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 28.

Ac Maneria de *Bedon & Roughton* in Comitatu Norfolc. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

Ac Manerium de *Yorkehall*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Staffordiae. Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 20 & 21. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 221.

Ac Manerium de *Navesey* in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7. Vide DUDLEY.

Ac Manerium de *Purbright*, & alia concessa. Trinitatis Record, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

FITZWILLIAMS, vide COMPTON.

FITTON, vide DUDLEY.

F L

FLEETWOOD (Jo.) Manerium de *Glaston*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Stafford. & Cestriae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Ac Terrae in diversis Comitatibus in Angliā. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42.

Ac Manerium de *Flixton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

F O

FODRINGHEY (Collegio), Manerium de *Wilbraham Magna*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Cantabrigiae & Huntingdon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

FOGGE, vide WADHAM.

FOLIAMBE (Galfrido), Situs Monasterii de *Croxden*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 73.

FORREST (Miloni), Manerium de *Ogerston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Huntingdoniae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 88.

Ac Manerium de *Marbourne*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 84.

FORTH (Willielmo), & Ric. Morison, Manerium de *Boyton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Wigornienfi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Bewteley* in Comitatu Suffolciae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 10.

Eidem Willielmo & Ric. Goodwin, Manerium de *Chefiford*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 58.

FORTESCUE (Nicolao), Capella vocata *St. Gyles*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Warwici & Wigornienfi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.

FORTESCUE (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Eyworth*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Bedford. & Essexiae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

FOSTER (Humfrido), Militi, Manerium de *Basinge*,

F U

& alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfira, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 93.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Graceden* in Comitatu Leicestriae. 7 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 187.

FOSTER (Antonio), Manerium de *Parva-Wenlock*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Salop. & Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3. Vide INGRAM.

FOSTER (Jo.) & Ric. Marden, Terrae in *Wellowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Jo. Manerium de *Bambirgh*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northumberland. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 76.

Ac Manerium de *Stokenayland*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciae, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 117. Vide THOROWGOOD.

FOWLER, vide BADGER.

FOX (Jo.) Tenementum in *St. John's Streete*, venditum in Comitatu Middlesex. & alia concessa. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 8.

Eidem & Thomae Hall, Manerium de *Lollesby*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wigorn. Warwic. Salopiae & Northamptoniae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.

FOX (Michaeli), Situs Prioratus de *Chacombe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 80.

F R

FRAMLINGHAM (Francisco), Rectoria de *Devenham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16.

FRANCKLIN (Olivero), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Clifte S. Mariae*, in Comitatu Devoniae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

FREEMAN (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Hugnaby*, aliās *Hawneby*, in Comitatu Lincolniae. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 111.

Ac diversae Terrae in Com. praedicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 120.

FRINDE (Ric.) Situs Prioratus de *Clare*, in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Essex. concessus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 226.

FRESTON (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Wickamslye*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 11.

FRYE (Edwardo), Manerium de *Leigh*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciae. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

FRYE (Jo.) Manerium de *Mainebowe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devoniae. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 64.

F U

FULFORD (Jo.) Militi, & Humfrido Coles, Diversa Maneria & Terrae concessa in Comitatibus Somerset. & Devoniae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 166.

F

FULMER-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

G A

FULMERSTON (Ric.) vide CHEYNEY (Thoma).
Eidem Rectoria de *Brundishe* in Comitatu Suffolciæ concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 97.
Ac Monasterium Canon. de *Thetford*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 12.
Ac Situs Prioratus de *Thetford*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 188.

G A

GAGE (Ja.) Arm. Concessio de *Haylesham*, & Manerium de *Wartling* in Comitatu Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.
Ac Manerium de *Boreham*, & alia concessa in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 27.
Ac Situs Prioratus de *Hockland*, & alia concessa in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 239.
GAGE (Edwardus), vide BAKER.
GAGE (Jo.) Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Combewell*, & alia Maneria in Comitatibus Kancie, Suffexiæ, & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 85.
Ac Manerium de *Alciston* in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 85.
Ac Maneria de *Breham*, *Rokeland*, & alia concessa. Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 65.
GAGE (Jo.) Decimarum Relaxatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.
GATE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Kingswere*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonix. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19.
GAMBOTT (Petro), Militi, Manerium de *Stanmer*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Middlesex. Essex. London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.
GARDINER (Rob.) Terræ concessæ. Trinitatis Recordæ, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1. Postea, Domina Rochford habuit.
GARDENER (Stephano), Situs Manerii de *Hanworth*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Middlesex. Michaelis Recordæ, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2. Et Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 58.
GARNEYS (Christophoro), Medietas Manerii de *Saxlingham* concessa in Comitatu Norfolc. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.
GATE (Jo.) Collegium de *Plecy*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Essex. Kancie & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 43.
Ac Manerium de *Catmar-hall*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Essex. & Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 136.
Ac Situs Monasterii de *Bilegh* in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56.
GASCOYNE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Buslmead*, & alia concessa in *Excombe*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Huntingdon. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 98 & 99.
GATES (Jo.) & Thomæ Thurgood, 3 Tenementa in Civitate London. concessa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54.
GAVEROCK (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wal-*

G O

borough, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonix. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.

G E

GEFFON (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Froyle* concessum in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16.
GELLE (Rob.) *Guff-Grangia*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.
GERVIS (Christophoro), Militi, Manerium de *Wellingington* in Comitatu Salopiæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 30.
GERY (Willielmo), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Berkway*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

G I

GIBBES (Rob.) Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Honington*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3. Vide MANDE.
GIBBES (Thomas), vide HAYDON.
GIBSON (Auncie), Viduæ, *Ashlinge-Wharfe*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 68.
GIFFORD (Nicholao), Situs Monasterii S. Jacobi, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 26.
GIFFORD (Ric.) Indentura inter Conventum de *Notisant*, & Henricum Huttoft facta de Concessione in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.
GIFFORD (Thomæ), Situs Monasterii de *Brewood* in Comitatu Stafford. & alia concessa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 115.
GIFFORD (Jo.) Manerium de *Marston*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Stafford. Derbiæ & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23.
GILL (Jo.) Arm. Advocatio & Rectoria de *Widyhall*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.
GILBERT (Jo.) Arm. Messuagium vocatum *Wilford*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 62.
GILFORD, vide DUDLEY.
GILLINGHAM, vide FARRE.

G L

GLASCOCK, vide BARNERS.
GLOUCESTRIÆ (Villæ), Manerium de *Barton-Abbis*, concessum Villæ prædictæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 44.

G O

GODDARD (Jo.) Terræ in *Wanburgh*, *Upham*, & alibi concessæ in Com. Wiltesiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 131.
GODSALVE (Thomæ & Jo.) Maneria de *Lodden* & *Heckingham*, concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 134. Et vide Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 12, pro Redditibus inde Stokesby exeuntibus.

GODYAR

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

G O

GODYAR (Ric.) & Willielmo Gower, Manerium de *Temple-Lawarne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wignoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 96.

GOMMINGE, vide EYRE.

GONNYNGE, vide EYRE.

GOULDESBURGH (Edwardo), Terræ in *Foxholes* concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 25.

GOODMAN (Rowlando), Totum *Le Shadde*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 95.

GOODRICK (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Hunstingore*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 111.

GOODWIN (Ric.) vide FORTHE.

GOODWIN (Thoma), vide COFFIN.

GOODWYNNE (Jo.) Manerium de *Wadefdon*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 268.

Ac Terræ in *Westcote*, & alia concessa in Com. prædicto. Eâdem Parte & Anno. Rotulo 206.

Ac Redditus Manerii de *Overwinchedon*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.

GOODWYN (Thomæ), Manerium de *Cockspitt*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 127.

Ac Terræ & Tenementa in London. & Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 64.

Ac Manerium de *Cornewood*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Devon. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.

GOODINGE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Puriton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Somerset. Hertford. Berks. Londoniæ, & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 73.

GOODWIN (Roberto), Diversa Maneria, & Terræ concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 15.

GOODERE (Francisco), Situs Monasterii de *Polleworth*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 18.

GORDAN (Katarinæ) & Johannæ Stanewayes, Maneria de *Philberds*, *Langerwittenham*, *Fifehead*, & *Evon* concessa in Comitatu Berkfiræ, cum diversis Privilegiis. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38. Et Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

GORD (Ægidio), Manerium de *Gratlington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 65.

GORE, vide ROCHESTER.

GORDAN (Catharinæ), Diversa Maneria concessa in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recordæ, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

GOSTICK (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Ravenfdon*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 27.

Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 128.

Ac Manerium de *Gouldington*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.

GOSTICK (Edwardo) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Stanford* concessum in Comitatu Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.

G R

GOWER (Willielmo), Tenementum in *Wood-streete*, nuper Petri Courties, concessum. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 41. Et vide GODYAR.

GOWSON (Willielmo), Terræ concessa in Civitate London. & Com. Essex. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 87.

Ac Messuagium vocatum *Abbot's-Inn*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 47.

G R

GRANTHAM, vide RITHE.

GRANT (Ric.) Situs Manerii de *Smitterfeilde*, concessus in Comitatu Warwici. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

GREGORY, vide WADE.

GREY (Jo.) vide BUCKINGHAM & CHARLTON.

GREY (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Thrembule* concessus in Comitatibus Essex. & Hertford. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 52. Vide CHARLTON.

GREY (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Brampton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hereford. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 14.

Ac Manerium de *Bulmershe*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.

Ac diversæ Terræ in *Readinge*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

GREY (Elizabethæ), Comitissæ Kanciæ, Manerium & Hundredum de *Towcester*, concessa in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 2, Rot. 13.

GREY (Willielmo), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Berkway* concessa in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

GREY (Henrico), Militi & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Gravenhurst*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.

GREY (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Langley*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 74 vel. 7—.

GREY, vide BUCKINGHAM, PALMER, & Dominum POWIS.

GREENE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Froggenhall*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 109.

Ac Manerium de *Bobbinge*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 88.

Ac Terræ in *Upchurch* & *Halfstowe*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 125.

GREAMES (Ric.) Terræ in *Waterland*, & alia concessa in Com. Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original, Anno 37, Rotulo 38.

GRENSDITCH (Jo.) Terræ in *Budworth*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 145.

GREEN (Willielmus), vide HIGHAM.

GREENACRE (Ro.) Messuagium & Molendinum in *Bowland*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.

GREENEFIELD (Ri.) & Ro. Bluet, Manerium de *Simmell*, & alia concessa in Com. Cornubiæ, Devon. Somerset. Wiltes, & Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 25.

Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

G U

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Buckland* in Com. Devonæ, & Monasterii de *Morewynstowe* in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 75.
GREENEHALGH (Roger), Terræ in *Rowthorne*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottingham & Derbiæ. 2 Pars. Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.
GREENEWAY (Ric.) Maneria de *Agmondesham*, *Woodrowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rotulo 111.
 Ac Reversio Manerii de *Huckett*. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 31, Rot. 115.
GRESHAM (Ric.) Militi, & Ric. Billingsford, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comit. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 115.
GRESHAM (Ric. Jo. & Willielmo) & Ric. Southwell, Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
 Eidem Ric. Gresham, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Fountaine*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 144.
GRESHAM (Paulo) & Francisco Boldero, Terræ concessæ in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 180.
GRESHAME (Jo.) Militi, & Willielmo Winlove, Redditus & Terræ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68.
 Eidem (Jo.) Diversi Redditus in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
 Ac Mancie de *Lymmesfield* & *Brodham* in Com. Surriæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 116.
 Ac Maneria de *Westerham*, & *Eton-bridge*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 132.
GRESHAM (Willielmo Jo. & Ric.) Diversa Maneria & Terræ in *Chelsam*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
GRIFFITH (Edwardo), Armig. Situs Monasterii de *Dingley*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.
GRUBBE (Henrico), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Northmims*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.

G U

GULFORD (Jo.) Militi & Alvaredo Randolph, Manerium de *Hunting-field*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 92.
GULFORD (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Hadlows*, nuper E. Ducis Buckingham, in Com. Kanciæ. Original 14, Rotulo 21. & 167. Eidem Parcum de *North-frithe*, et Terræ in *Hadlowe* in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 57.
GUNSON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Fritwell*, concessum in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 52.
GUNTER (Jac.) Terræ in diversis Com. concessæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

H A

Eidem & Willielmo Lewes, Concessio in diversis Comitibus Angliæ & Walliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10. Et Paschæ Recordæ, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 123.
GUTTRY (Ro.) vide **BAESHE**.

G Y

GYLES (Jo. & Willielmo), Manerium de *Deane-Prior*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12 vel 121.
GYES (Jo.) Manerium de *Brockworth*, & Advocatio Rectoriæ de *Shallingford* concessa in Comitibus Gloucestriæ & Berkiriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 141.
GYMLETT, aliàs **BARBOUR**, Terræ concessæ in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 83.
GYRLINGTON (Nicolao), Rectoria de *Reresby*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 162. Vide **BROKLESBY**.

H A

HALES (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Otterpole*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34 vel 39.
 Ac Situs Prioratus *S. Sepulchri*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.
HALES (Christophoro), Militi, Manerium de *Apulwicke* concessum in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 126.
 Ac Manerium de *Ores*, aliàs *Greys*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo —.
 Ac Terræ in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 51.
 Ac Manerium de *Swalcliffe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59.
HALES (Jo.) Situs Hospitalis *S. Johanni Baptistæ* in *Coventriâ* concessus in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.
HALL (Thomæ), *Braunceton-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitibus Huntingdon. Cantabrigiæ, Dorset. & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 111.
 Ac Terræ in *Colby*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 124.
HALL (Thoma), vide **FOX**.
HALL (Edwardo), Situs Manerii de *Greatford*, in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 60.
HALL (Jo.) & Henrico Sheldon, Maneria de *Stoke Archer*, & alia concessa in Comitibus Wigorn. Lincoln. & Gloucestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.
HALL (Francisco), Maneria de *Ripping-hall*, *Bickfield*, & *Westhorpe* in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 148.
HALLEY, vide **POPHAM**, Somersetia.
HAM, vide **TUTT**.
HAMMOND (Jo.) Terræ in *St. Martin's*, London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 147.
 Eidem & Thomæ Meynard, Messuagia ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 117.

HAMPDEN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

H A

- HAMPDEN (Ric.) Officium Ballivi Domini de *Bulkeley* in Comitatu Eboraci concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 228.
- HARBOTTLE (Christophoro), vide SPAKMAN, Surria.
- HAREWELL (Elizabetha), vide BUCKINGHAM.
- HARE (Nicolao), Situs Monasterii de *Brusferd*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. Kancia, & Essexia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 106.
- HARE (Nicolao & Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Marham*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 49.
- HARMAN (Edwardo), *Burford-Milles*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxonia & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.
- Ac Terræ in Comitatibus Oxonia & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 55.
- Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Buckingham. Berks. & Oxonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.
- Ac Manerium de *Teynton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus prædictis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.
- HARPUR (Georgio), Willielmo Pickeringe, & Geo. Robbinson, Situs Monasterii de *Stone-Stafford* concessus. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 87.
- Eidem Georgio, Manerium de *Onger*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Essex. Middlesex. Gloucester. & Cantabrigia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 23.
- HARRY (Stephano), Terræ vocatæ *Brentlane Dede*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 98.
- HARRY (Ro.) Terræ in Parochiâ S. Nicolai, London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 199.
- AP HARRY (Hugoni), Situs Prioratus de *Acornbury*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Hereford. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 46.
- AP HARRY (Henrico), & Petro Mutton, Situs Prioratus de *Basingwarke* in Comitatu Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 132.
- AP HARRY (Mauritio), & Reginaldo Wolneden Concessio in *Bucklerbury*, London. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.
- HARRINGTON (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Oulston*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Leicestria & Rutland. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 96.
- Ac Manerium de *Wickham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.
- HARRINGTON (Jo.) Manerium de *Farleton* in Com. Lancast. & Westmerlandia, ac Manerium de *Bearle* in Com. Eboraci, nuper Jo. Harrington, attincti, concessa. Original. Anno 13, Rot. 34.
- HARRIS (Ro.) vide BRIDGES, Suffolcia, &c.
- Terræ in Comitatibus London. & Middlesex. concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 113.
- Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.
- HARRIS (Willielmo), Arm. Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Bromeleild*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Essex. Suffolcia & Somersetia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.
- HART (Percivallo), Militi, Maneria de *Hamershall*, *Brampston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 291.

H E

- Ac Manerium de *Orpington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancia.
- HARVYE, vide POWTON.
- HARVY (Antonio), Maneria de *Losebeare*, & *Midland* concessa in Comitatu Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.
- Ac Situs de *Le Grey-fryers*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 48.
- Ac Manerium de *Priorton*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 54.
- HARWARD (Laurentio) & Stephano Tennant, Situs Firmæ Augustin. in London. & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.
- HAVILL (Jo. & Ro.) Manerium de *Gilmanbye*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.
- Hawe (Jo. & Hen.) Manerium de *Woodhawke*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolcia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 77.
- HAWKINS (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Shillingeild*, concessum in Comitatu Kancia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.
- Ac Tenementa in Civitate Cantuarie. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 39.
- HAWKYNs, alias FISHER (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus S. *Stephani* in Com. Warwici, & aliis, concessus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 28.
- HAYDON (Jo.) Manerium de *Hough*, alias *Hawlye*, ad usum ibid. specificat. in Com. Suffolcia. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.
- Ac Maneria de *Huntingfeild* & *Benedale*. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 35.
- Eidem & Thomæ Gibbes, Terræ in Comitatu Devonie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 35.
- HAYDON (Geo.) vide ROLLE.
- HAYDON (Georgio), & Hugoni Stukeley, *Le Grey-fryers*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & Devonie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20.
- HAYDON (Ric.) Arm. Situs Prioratus de *Waborne*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolcia & Leicestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.
- HAWSE, alias CHAMBER (Willielmo), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Gaddeston Magna* concessa in Comitatu Hertfordia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 94.
- H E
- HENDLY (Waltero), Manerium de *Angby*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancia, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 111.
- Ac diversi annuales Redditi & Terræ in Com. Kancia & Hertfordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.
- Eidem & Jo. Williams, Situs Monasterii de *Comhire*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.
- Eidem, Situs Prioratus, ibid. & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.
- Eidem, Messuagia & Terræ in Comitatibus Middlesex. & Kancia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.
- Ac Manerium de *Elmerstou*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 78.

G

Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

HE

- Ac Manerium de *Evenlye*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 104. Vide MOYLE.
- HENNAGE (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Estington* & *Alkerton*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestricæ & alibi in Angliâ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 24.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Supholm*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnicæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 220.
- Ac Manerium de *Alrichsey* in Com. Bedfordicæ, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 85.
- Ac Maneria de *Stoughton*, *Barton-super-Humber*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincolnicæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulis 46, 47 & 48.
- Ac Manerium de *Overton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnicæ. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 17.
- Ac Prioratus de *Legborne*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 125.
- Ac Prioratus de *Dixhill* in Comitatu Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.
- Ac Manerium de *Stewton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lincolnicæ. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 17.
- Ac Monasterium de *Wello*, & alia concessa in Comitatu prædicto. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.
- HENNAGE (—), Rectoria de *Ormesby*, & Prioratus de *Nonne-Ornesby* concessi in Comitatu Lincolnicæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 117.
- HENNAGE (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Alston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Gloucestricæ. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 25.
- HENNAGE (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 130.
- HERBERT (Carolo Somerset, Militi), Domino, diversa Officia concessa in South-Walliâ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.
- HERBERT (Willielmo), & Christophoro Savage, Manerium de *Elmeley*, & alia concessa in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.
- Eidem Willielmo, & Uxori ejus, Situs Monasterii de *Wilton*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 53.
- Ac diversa Maneria in Comitatu Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 31.
- HERBERT (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bretton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.
- HERVARD (Geo.) Manerium de *Cogan*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11.
- HERDSON, vide WATSON.
- HERTFORD (Edwardo), Comiti, Collegium in *Qitery*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. Somerset. Oxoniæ, London. & Exon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.
- Ac Manerium de *Colingborne*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 56.
- Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com.

HI

- Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 55.
- Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 25. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 13.
- HETON (Georgio), & Willielmo Tooker, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Middlesex. London. & Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.
- H I
- HIGFORD, vide ACRES.
- HIGHAM (Ro.) & Willielmo Greene, Concessio in London. Oxon. & Lincolnicæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. vel 4.
- HIGHAM (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Northweld*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 77.
- Ac Manerium de *Sampford-Parva*, & alia concessa. Rotulo 78.
- Ac Rectoriæ & Ecclesiæ de *Stansted*, *Thele* & *Amwell*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Hertford. & London. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 52.
- HILL (Jo.) Terræ concessa in *Woodmainstone* in Com. Devon. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 15.
- HILL (Ric.) Parcela Terræ vocatæ *Le Dunghill* juxta *St. John's-street*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 18.
- HILL (Ric.) Arm. & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratum de *Wintney*, *Harnum*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 26.
- HILL (Thomæ), Manerium de *Fons-George*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90.
- HILL (Rowlando), Militi, Terræ concessa in Com. Salop. Cestrie & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 124.
- Ac *Dernell-Grange*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cestrie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 33.
- Ac Manerium de *Effington*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Salop. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.
- Ac Redditus & Terræ in Com. prædictis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.
- Ac Manerium de *Stepe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 28.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Salop. Stafford. & Cestrie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 95.
- HILL (Elizabetha), Vidua, Rectoria de *Emege-Margrett*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 20.
- Ac Manerium de *Hanley*, & alia concessa in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 98.
- HILTON (Eliæ), Unum Tenementum cum *Le Wharfe* in *Gravesend*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancie. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 40.
- HILTON (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, *Grangia* in Villâ de *Coken*, & alia concessa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 26.
- HINDE (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Gurton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 21.
- Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

H O

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Anglsey*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Original. Anno 30. Rotulo 15.
 HIPPESEY (Jo.) & Willielmo Rowsell, Maneria de *Stony, Eston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.
 HYDE (Jo.) Maneria de *Wootton, Birehill*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5. Vide BISHOP & BABBINGTON.

H O

HOBBY (Philippo), Militi, Manerium de *Offenham*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 66.
 Ac Rectoria de *Elmeley*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.
 Ac Messuagium in *Eversham*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 19.
 Ac diversa Maneria in Com. Hereford. & Wigornienfi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 55.
 Ac Manerium de *Moreton-Abbott's*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. Hertford. & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 66.
 Ac diversa Maneria in Comitibus Lincoln. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Gloucestriæ, Wigorn. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 80.
 Ac Manerium de *Offenham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 238.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Evesham*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 22.
 Ac *Le Harbur*, & alia Messuagia in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 19. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Torkesey*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 50.
 HOPSON (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ in *Insulâ Velli*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 62.
 HOBSON (Willielmo), Duo Tenementa concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 192.
 HOCHINSON (Ric.) & Thomæ Pope, Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Goringe* concessa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 207.
 HODGES (Willielmo), Manerium de *Bryhampton*. & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. Dorset. & Derbyæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.
 HOGAN (Ro.) Arm. Maneria de *Cresingham-Parva, Panworth-hall*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.
 HOGAN (Thomæ), Hospitium vocatum *Picklington's-Place* concessum in Civitate London. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 34.
 HOGSON, vide CHARLETON.
 HOLCROFTE (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Holland*, & alia

H O

concessa in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.
 HOLCROFTE (Thomæ), Situs de *Le Austen-Fryers*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ & alibi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 102.
 Ac Redditus & Terræ, in Com. Cestriæ. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 6.
 Ac Maneria de *Winham & Over*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 27 vel 7, Rotulo 10.
 Ac Situs Prioratus de *Cartwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59.
 HOLE (Thomæ), Arm. Messuagium in *Whalley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 19.
 HOLTE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Stede*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 107.
 Ac Manerium de *Spoteland*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.
 HOPPAY, vide RAMESDON.
 HOPTON (Ro.) Situs Monasterii de *Witham*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.
 Ac Manerium de *Dichiate*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 84.
 HOPTON (Arthuro), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Blyburgh*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 34.
 HORTON (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monasterii de *Chirbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 57, Rotulo 23.
 HORDERN (Ro.) Domino, Hospitale in *Barkhamsted*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 92.
 HORFARD, vide TOPPES.
 HORN (Edwardo), Manerium de *Byfeild*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 39.
 HORNER (Thomæ & Jo.) Manerium de *Melles-Lie-Nonne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 79.
 HORSEY (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Shirborne*, ac Manerium de *Wike*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. Somerset. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 241.
 Ac Maneria de *Thornfride, Over-Compton, & Neather-Compton*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 35, Rot. 4.
 HORSEY (Jaspero), Molendinum & Terræ in *Norton-Downey*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 45. & 46.
 HORSEMAN (Tho.) *Marham-Grange*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & Leicestriæ. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 10.
 HORTON (Ro.) Situs Cellæ de *Oxney*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76.
 HOSYER (Edwardo), Terræ in *Preston-Gobald*, & alibi concessa in Com. Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 60.

Howe

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

H U

- HOWE (Jo.) vide ANDREWES & BOWLES.
- HOWE (Jo.) Messuagia & Terræ in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatibus Salop. & Suffex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 66.
- Eidem & Thomæ Powtrell, *Sandley-Grange*, & alia concessa in Com. Derbiæ. Michaelis Recordæ, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.
- HOWARD (Thomæ), Domino, Messuagium in *Stepneth*. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 71.
- HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Prioratus *S. Mariæ de Barneflaple*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 112.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 104.
- HOWARD (Georgio), Maneria de *Wylve-Barwick*, *North-Newton*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltesiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 74.
- HOWARD (Carolo), Situs Prioratus de *Hurley*, & alia concessa in Com. Berkfiræ, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 31.
- Ac diversa Messuagia in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 112. Et Paschæ Recordæ, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.
- HOWARD (Thomæ), Militi, & Annæ, Uxori ejus, una Filiarum Edwardi IV. Castrum & Manerium de *Wingefeild*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.
- HOWARD (Johanni), Domino, diversa Maneria in Com. Wigorn. Somerset. & Wiltes. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.
- HOWARD (Tho.) in Com. Surriæ. Erectio, cum diversis Possessionibus datis ei. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 41.
- HOWARD, vide DELAPOLE.

H U

- HUGGAN, vide HOGAN.
- HUDSON (Alexandro), Tenementum in *Fleet-street*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.
- AP HUGH (Jo.) Ap Griffith, Ap Rice, Tenementum in *Bryned*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 46.
- HUMPHREY (Edwardo), Manerium & Rectoria de *Addington*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 22.
- HUNGATE (Willielmo), ac Margaretæ Clapham, *Lead-Grange*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74.
- HUNGERFORD (Antonio), Maneria de *Latton*, *Eysfe*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. Gloucestriæ & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 134. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 71.
- HUNNYNGE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Carleton*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.
- HUSE (Willielmo), Militi, Terræ in diversis Com. concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 49.

I.—J.

- HUSSEY (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Shelfton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 14.
- HUSEY (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Kneshall* concessum. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.
- HUTTON (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Drydrayton*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 85.
- HUTTOST, vide GIFFORD.

I.—J.

- IBGRAVE (Willielmo), Armigero, Terræ in *Westwicke*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35. Rotulo 75.
- INGRAM (Ri.) Manerium de *Northaston*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxon. Wiltes. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 103.
- Eidem & Antonio Foster, Manerium de *Sidlington*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.
- JACKSON (Jo.) Messuagium infra Dominium de *Doncastria*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
- JACKSON (Jacobo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wigenhall*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 131.
- JENNYNS (Jo.) Situs Firmæ Minorum Fratrum infra Villam Gloucestr. & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.
- Ac Manerium de *Porton*, ac alia concessa in Comitatu Glouc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.
- Ac Situs Prioratus *S. Oswaldi*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 54.
- JENOUR (Ri.) Armigero, Manerium de *Leichlefeld* concessum in Comitatu Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.
- JERMAYNE (Ambrosio), Manerium de *Wattelfeild*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.
- JERMY (Jo.) Manerium de *Coddenham*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 112.
- JERMAYNE (Thomæ), Maneria de *Bradfeild-Monachorum*, & *Staunton* concessa in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 232.
- JERMOUTH. (Villæ Magnæ), Omnes Decimæ pardonatæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.
- JERMINGHAM (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus *S. Olavi de Heringfleete*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2. Vide BUCKINGHAM & DELAPOLE.
- JERMINGHAM (Edwardo), & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Terra concessa in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 92. *The last Roll.*

JERVIS

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

K E

JERVIS (Ri.) Manerium de *Chelmershe*, & alia concessa in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 77.

JERVIS (Christophoro), Maneria de *Bargam*, *Wigenholt* & *Greatham* concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10,

J O

JOBSON (Francisco), & aliis, Terræ concessæ in Comitatus Eboraci, Effexiæ & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

JOLY (Jo.) Terræ in *Hafston*, in Com. Warwic. concessæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.

JOHANNIS. S. (Collegium), Cantabrigiæ, habet Litteras Patentes irrotulatas. Trinitatis Record, 12 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3. Et Trinitatis Record, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33 & 34.

JOHANNA (Regina), vide HART, & Carta irrotulata. Michaelis Record, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 6, 7, & 8.

JOHNS (Thomæ), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Witley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Surriæ & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.

Ac Manerium de *Llanfedorne*, vel *Llanfadwrn*, in Com. Carmarthen. in South-walliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.

JOSLYN (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Bromeshawe*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 53.

Ac Manerium de *Cowickbury*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 40;

IRELAND (Thomæ), Manerium de *Albrighton*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 99.

Ac Terræ in Com. prædicto, & in Com. Carnarvan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 84.

ISHAM (Philippo), Annuales Redditi de Terris; nuper Willielmi Morgan concessi in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 81.

ISHAM (Ægidio & Georgio), Duo Molendina in *Stretley*, & diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatus Berkfiræ, Northampton. & Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

ISLEY (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Bradstead*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 90.

J U

JUDD (Andræ), Manerium de *Mayflers*, in *Preston*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ & Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 128.

K A

KANCIÆ (Comitissa), vide GREY (Elizabetha).

KATHARINÆ, Reginæ Angliæ, diversa Maneria in diversis Comitatus concessa. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 22. Et Original. Anno 11, Rot. 22.

K E

KECHIN (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Cokersand*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.

K I

KEILWAY (Ro.) Manerium & Rectoria de *Wirdesford*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Dorset. Somers. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 107.

KEYNE, vide PETRE.

KENE (Jo.) Manerium de *Beddingham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 76.

KENESHAM (Georgio), *Combes-Farme*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 100.

K I

KIDDERMISTER (Ri.) vide WINCHCOMBE.

KILDARE (Geraldus), Comiti, Manerium de *Shennington*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ & Warwici. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

KING'S (College), Collegio vocato, Manerium de *Barton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83. Vide REDMAINE.

KINGSMILL (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Woodcote*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 28.

KINGSTON-LACYE in Com. Dorsetiæ, Feriæ singulis Annis concessæ. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 9.

KINGSTON (Willielmo), Militi, Terræ vocatæ *Le Great Hanger*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 216.

Ac Manerium de *Payneswicke*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 17.

Ac 3 Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, infra *Ludgate*, in Civitate London. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 26.

KINGSTON (Mariæ), Domine, Viduæ, Messuagia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.

KINGSTON (—), Militi, Messuagium vocatum *Le Chartesey-house*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.

Ac Manerium de *Quennington*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Flaxley*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 31.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Stanley*, in Com. Gloucestriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 39. Rot. 49.

Ac Monasterium, ibid. & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. Eadem Parte & Anno. Rotulo 32.

Ac Manerium de *Miserder*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 79.

KIRKE (Ri.) Manerium de *Stotfeilde*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.

KIRKHAM (Ro.) Militi, Manerium de *Haddon*, & alia concessa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9.

KIRKMAN (Jo.) *Tewter-Close*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 29.

H

KIRTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

L A

KIRTON (Stephano), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Christchurch-Twineham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.
 KIRTON (Jo.) Manerium de *Sheffield*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.
 KITSON (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Risby* & *Sextens*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 312.

K N

KNIGHT (Jo.) & Ric. Pickeringe, Tenementum in *Newbury*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17. Vide BRIDGES.
 KNIGHT (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Hoe*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 84.
 KNIGHTLEY (Edwardo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Bradbye*, *Newnham*, & alia concessa in Com. Northamptoniæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.
 KNIGHTON (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Brekingdon*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 89.
 KNIVETON (Matthæo), the *Town-Pasture* concessa in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.
 KNIVETT (Edwardo), Militi, Cantaria de *Thompson*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3.
 KNIVETT (Henrico), Maneria de *Cunder*, *Dorrington*, & *Ritton* in Com. Salopiæ. Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 9. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 60.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Kirkham*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 44.
 KNIVETT (Antonio), Manerium de *Parva-Kelf* in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 64.
 KNOLLES (Jo.) Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Michaelis, Basinghall*, London. Original. Anno 2, Rot. 43.
 KNOLLES (Roger), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Featherfeild-Grey* concessa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 38.
 KNOLLES (Ro.) Annuitas 5 Marcarum de Exitibus Manerii de *Brodringdon-Trevillen*, & alia concessa in Com. Cornubiæ. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 29.
 KNOLLES (Francisco), Manerium de *Asprington*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 119.
 KNOLLES (Ro.) Terræ in *Upclatford*, Southampton. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

L A

LAMBARD (Jo.) Tenementa in Parochiâ *S. Salvatoris*, & alibi in Com. Surriæ & Civitate London. & alibi concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.

L A

Ac Manerium de *Hoddington*, & alia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 79.
 LANDAVENSI (Episcopo), Situs Prioratus *Teddington*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 45.
 Ac Situs Prioratus de *Malton*, & alia in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 107. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.
 LANE (Mathildæ), Viduæ, Manerium de *Hogshawe*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Bedfordiæ & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.
 LANGLEY (—), & aliis Manerium de *Godycote*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.
 LASSELLS (Georgio), Manerium de *Stonaton*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 109.
 LATHAM (Roberto), Manerium de *Upminster-hall*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 17.
 LATHAM (Rowlando), Terræ in *Longeworth*, & alia concessa in Com. Berkfiræ, & Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 113.
 LATYMER (Jo. Nevell), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Nonne-Mounckton* concessus in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 107 vel 207.
 LAWRENCE, vide BERE.
 LAWRENCE (Olivero), Manerium de *Affepuddell*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. Wigorn. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.
 LAWRENCE (Roberto), & Willielmo Simpson, Manerium de *Wincote*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincolnix, Kanciæ, Londoniæ & Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.
 LAWARE (Thomæ West, Militi,) Domino, Situs Monasterii de *Whorwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 285.
 Ac Messuagium in *Fleet-street*, London, nuper in tenurâ Johannis Nevill. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.
 LAWE (Thomæ), Terræ in *Feildgrave*, *Hardmeade*, & alibi in Com. Buckinghamiæ, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 23. Vide BRIAN.
 LAWLY (Thomæ), & Thorne Colfoxe, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Salopiæ, Carnarvan. & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.
 LAWLEY (Ric.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Staffordiæ & Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 110.
 LAWLEY (Thomæ & Ric.) Manerium de *Crane*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ, Northumbriæ, Warwici & Montgomeriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.
 LAWSON (Jo.) Manerium de *Byker*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.
 LAWTON (Willielmo), Manerium & Villa de *Churchlawton* concessa in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 57.

LEADER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

L E

LEADER (Olivero), Terræ in diversis Comitatus in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 119.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Stoneley*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. & Huntingdoniæ. Michaelis Recordæ, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 82.

LEE (Henrico), Maneria de *Teffaunt*, *Evias*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatus in Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.

LEIGH (Ægidio), Situs Prioratus de *Hatfeild-Peverell*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ, Suffolciæ & Middlesex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 194.

LEE (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ, & aliis in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 26.

Ac Situs Domus Elemosynarii *S. Trinitatis* in Com. Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 16.

Ac Manerium de *Hexton*, & alia in Com. Hertford. Rotulo prædicto.

Ac Manerium de *Blackhide*, & alia in Com. Hertford. & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 45.

Ac Manerium de *Sopwell* in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 223.

Ac Manerium de *Longley-Abbey*, & alia in diversis Com. Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Sopwell* in Com. Hertfordiæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 92.

LEE (Ric.) & Willielmo Sackville, Terræ in *Witten*, nuper Jo. Lingen, attincti, concessa in Com. Salopiæ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 7.

LEE (Antonio), & Jo. Croke, Manerium de *St. Cleres*, in *Stone*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.

LEE (Rowlando), Episcopo Coventriæ & Lichfeild, Concessio in diversis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 193.

LEE (Ro.) Arm. Boscum vocatum *Egwood*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 10.

LEE (Ro.) Manerium de *Querinden* concessum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 35.

LEIGH (Jo.) Maneria de *Helton*, *Shilgate*, *Milton*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.

LEIGH (Thomæ), Situs Monasterii de *Calder* concessus in Com. Cumbriæ & Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 39.

Ac Situs Monasterii *St. Oswaldi* & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 283.

LEIGH (Nicolao), Manerium de *Addington*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 73.

LEKE (Francisco), Annualis Redditus de Terris in *Skarcliffe*, & alia concessa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.

L I

Ac Manerium de *Dugmanton*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 107.

LENNARD (Thomæ), Molendinum, & alia concessa in *Ware*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, pro 4 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.

LEVESON (Jo.) Manerium de *Littlehull*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 119.

Ac Reversio Prioratus de *Wombridge*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 53.

LEVESON (Jo.) Manerium de *Hardwich*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ & Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.

LEWES, vide GUNTER.

L I

LICHFEILD & COVENTRIÆ (Episcopus), vide LEE.

AP LLEWALYN (—), Manerium de *Mountgomery*, & alia concessa in Com. Montgomer. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

LYSTER (Ric.) & Willielmo Thorpe, Manerium de *Lackford*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 69.

LISTER (Michæli), Militi, Situs Hospitalis *S. Nicolai de Valle*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 30 & 70.

LIGONO (Willielmo), Manerium de *Redgrame* concessum in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 143.

LILLY (Petro), Diversæ Terræ in *Odiham* in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 116.

LYNNUM (Thomæ), Messuagium in *Sutton* concessum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

LINCOLNIÆ (Civitati), Rectoria de *Hanflap*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 64.

LINCOLNIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Rectoria de *Byker* concessa in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 129.

LIMPLEY (Jo.) Manerium de *Westwood*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

LIMPSEY, vide PARKER.

LINGEN, vide LEE.

LYNOX (Matthæo), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Whorleton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

LYON (Jo.) Manerium de *Woodford*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 95.

LIRLEY (Jo. Dudley), Vicecomiti, Maneria concessa in Com. Warwic. Hereford. Suffolc. Gloucestr. Wigorn. & alibi in Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.

Ac Situs Prioratus *S. Johannis Jerusalem*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 94.

LISLEY, vide SUFFOLCIA.

LYSLE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

L O

- LYSLE, vide ANDREWS.
 LITTLE, vide CHARLETON.
 LITCOTE (Christophoro), Diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Lincoln. Devon. Middlesex. Berks. & Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.
 LITTLEBURY (Thomæ), Maneria de *Ashioy-Puerorum* & *Parva-Gretham* (vel *Grantham*), per Actum Parliamenti concessa in Com. Lincolnæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.
 LITTLETON (Edwardo), Pastura vocata *Mugton-Hay*, & Situs Monasterii de *Haughmond*, & alia concessa in Com. Stafford. & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 121.

L O

- LOCKE (Willielmo), Tenementum concessum in *Hofier-lane*, London. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 97.
 LLOYDE (Thomæ), Situs nuper Hospitii firmæ Minorum in Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 38.
 LOWDER (Jo.) Parcus de *Eltom* concessus in Com. Wiltesiræ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.
 LOVEDAY (Nowelo), Tenementum in *St. John's-Streete*, London. & alia concessa. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.
 LONDON. (Civitati), *Le Grey-Fryers*, ibidem, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. Essex. Buckingham. Northampton. Somerset. Devon. & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 45.
 LONDON. (GUILD. *B. Mariæ*, ibid.) Diversa Tenementa concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 20.
 LONDON (Willielmo), & aliis, Gardinum in *Mark Lane*, concessum. Original. Anno 3, Rot. 24. Vide WARD (Thomas).
 LONDON. (Edwardo), Episcopo, Maneria de *Bushleys*, *Ridmerly*, *Daviott*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. Hereford. & Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
 LONG (Ric.) Militi, Maneria de *Filolofshall* & *Cogshall* concessa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 149.
 Eidem, & Christophoro Elmond, diversa Maneria, & alia concessa in Com. Oxon. Berks. Buckingham. Wigorn. & Carnarvon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 106.
 Ac *Readinge-Place*, & alia in Civitate London. & in Com. Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76.
 Ac Manerium de *Magna-Saxham* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 7.
 Ac diversa Maneria, & alia in diversis Com. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 29. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 31.
 Ac Manerium de *Shingay* in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.
 LONGE (Ro.) Omnes Terræ Manerii de *Stratton*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. & Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.
 LONGEFEILD (Arthuro), diversa Maneria & Terræ

M A

- concessa in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 98.
 LONGEFORD (Henrico), Maneria de *Woodyates*, *Gusfage*, & *St. Andrewe* concessa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72.
 LORD (Roberto), Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. in Angliâ concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 105.
 LOSEMORE (Georgio), & Jo. Strangman, Manerium de *Templeton*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Devon. Somerset. Dorset. Nottingham. Denbigh. Merioneth. & Carnarvan. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.
 Ac diversa Maneria in eisdem Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.
 LOSS (Hugoni), & Thomæ Bocker, Messuagia in *Dowgate*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in London. Middlesex. & Monmouth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 21.
 Eidem Hugoni, Redditus de Terris vocatis *Hitchcock*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.
 LOVELL (Francisco), Militi, Manerium de *Cowston*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 98.
 LOVELL (Philippo & Thomæ), Terræ in *Skelton* concessa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.
 LOVELL (Francisci), *Vicecomitis*, attinenti, Terræ concessæ, viz.
 Willielmo Compton, diversa Maneria & Terræ in Angliâ. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 25. Et Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 18.
 BOLLEINE vel BULLEYNE (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Boreham*, *Walkfare* & *Powers*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.
 WALSHE (Waltero), Annuitas de Terris in Com. Staffordiæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.
 CORNWALL (Ric.) Maneria de *Condour*, *Dorington* & *Riton*. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 17. Vide EGER-TON.

L U

- LUKAR (Emmanuali), Manerium de *Brakeford*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 140.
 LUDLOWE (Georgio), Manerium de *Deffefeild*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. & Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 118.
 LUKYN (Galfrido), Manerium de *Marbury*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.

M A

- MACHAM (Thomæ), Manerium de *Upwymborne*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 64.

MADISON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

M A

- MADISON, vide DUDLEY.
 MAGNUS, vide WHALLEY.
 MAINERD, vide AUDELEY.
 MAY (Ro.) Manerium de *Hidon*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.
 MAINERD (Jo.) & Wilhelmo Bretton, diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. Angliæ concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 112.
 Eidem (Jo.) Manerium de *Stapleford* in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 71.
 Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 42.
 Eidem & Ric. Crymes, Messuagia in Villâ de Nottingham. & in diversis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.
 MAYNERD (Thomas), vide HAMMOND.
 MAISTERS (Jo.) & Thomæ Boxley, *Lees*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ & Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.
 MALT (Jo.) & Filiæ suæ, Manerium de *Kevelston*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. & Berksiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 23.
 Ac Decimæ in *Offington*, & Manerio prædicto, & Manerio de *Wachenford* in Comitatu Berksiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 92.
 MANFIELD (Andræ), & Uxori ejus, Messuagia in *Newton* infra *Horsford*, & alibi in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 1.
 MANNE (Jo.) Custodia Terræ in Dominio de *Spene* concessa in Com. Berks. Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 16.
 MANIFFE (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Northcote*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonîæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49.
 MANNOCK (Thomæ), Manerium de *Wormingford*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 42.
 MANSELL (Ric.) & Briano Burke, Tenementa in Parochiâ *S. Michaelis*, & aliis in London. & Surriâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 24.
 MANXELL (Riceo), Maneria de *Haywood*, *Upworth*, & alia concessa in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.
 MANXELL (Ricardo), Manerium de *Horgrogal*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 76.
 MARDEN, vide FOSTER.
 S. MARIE (Collegio), prope *Winton*. Manerium de *Moundesmore*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampt. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 84.
 S. MARIA (London.) vide LONDON.
 MARKHAM (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Newboe*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnîæ. Original. Anno 29. Rotulo 24.
 MARNEY (Henrico), Militi, Castrum & Dominium de *Ey*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ, Oxoniæ, & Berks. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14. Et vide Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17.
 Vide BUCKINGHAM.
 MARSHE, vide BRAYNE.
 MARSHE (Jo.) & Christoph. Edmonds, Manerium de *Chilleswell*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. Berks. Oxon. Northampton. & Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.

M I

- MARTEN (Davidio), Messuagium vocatum *The Abbot of Glasfenburie's-Place*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 104.
 Ac Messuagium prædictum & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 27.
 MARTEN (Petrus), vide BERGANDINE (Jo.)
 MARVIN (Edwardo), Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Darford*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ & Southamptoni. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79.
 MASCALL (Jo.) Manerium de *Luttington*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 35.
 MASON (Jo.) Armigero, Præbenda in *Tunnsbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampt. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 104.
 MASSEY (Roberto), Manerium de *Mafmenam*, vel *Maefmynan*, & alia concessa in Com. Denbigh. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.
 MASSY (Thomæ), Manerium prædictum & Terræ in *Halton*, & alibi concessa. 4 Pars Original. Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.
 MATHER (Alexandro), Manerium de *Vancras-Hall*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.
 MATRAVERS (Henrico), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Tortington*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 132 & 133.
 MANDE (Jo.) & Roberto Gibbes, Concessio de *Le Old Marten*, in *Thames Streete*, London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.
 MAXELL (Ri.) Situs Monasterii de *Morgan*, in South-Walliâ concessus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 91. Vide MENEVENSIS (Episcopus.)

M E

- MEGGIS (Thomæ), Manerium de *Thurlinge*, & alia concessa in Com. Huntington. Cantab. & Norfolc. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 25.
 MENEVENSIS (Episcopo), Situs Firmæ in Brecknock. in South-Walliâ concessus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 36.
 MERCERIORUM (Myfterio) in Civitate London. Tenementa concessa in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.
 MEREDITH (Philippo), & aliis, Manerium de *Bosyate*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 124.
 MERICK (Jo.) Terræ Dominicales de *Wenferton* in Walliâ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.
 METCALFE, vide BANNASTER, & vide ELRINGTON.
 MEWTOS (Petro), Situs Monasterii de *Stratford-Langthorne*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ & Middlesexiæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 95.

M I

- MICHAELL (Ja.) Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Branktre* in Com. Essexiæ concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

M O

- S. MICHAELIS (Colleg.) in Cantab. Manerium de *Spaldinge* concessum in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 19.
- MIDWYNTER (Jo.) Messuagium concessum in Civitate Exoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 63.
- MILDMAY (Thomæ), Situs Monasterii de *Pentney* in Com. Norfolc. concessus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 189.
- Eidem & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Mulsham* concessum in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 52.
- MILDMAY (Thomæ & Jo.) Terræ concessæ in *Chelmsford* in Com. Essexiæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 4.
- MILLE (Jo. & Georgio), Manerium de *Quarre*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.
- Ac Maneria de *Nuttshillinge*, *Milbroke*, & alia, in Com. Southampton. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.
- MILLER (Ro.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wimbottsham*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.
- MILLETT (Edwardo), Concessio de *Le Black-Fryers* in *Colchester*, in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 100.
- MILWARD, aliàs ALEXANDER, Manerium de *Bushey*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 77.
- MINNE (Nicolao) & Uxori ejus, Messuagium concessum in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 46.

M O

- MODDY (Ri.) Manerium de *Whitchurch* cum *Milborne*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.
- Ac Situs Manerii de *Saresden*, & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 18.
- MOYLE (Thomæ), Militi, Messuagia concessa in *Bradford*, & alibi in Com. Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 47.
- Eidem & Waltero Henley, Manerium de *Preston*, & alia in Com. Lancastriæ. Michaelis Recordæ, Anno 36, Rotulo 49. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.
- MOYNE (Jac.) Manerium de *Wayth*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17.
- MOYNE (Simoni), *Sharpclose*, & alia concessa. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 18.
- MOLINEUX, vide DARCYE.
- MONNINGS (Edwardo & Georgio), Manerium de *Crocklediscombe* concessum in Com. Kancæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 49.
- MORDANT (Edwardo), Manerium de *Stannesgate*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 102.
- MORE (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Southampton*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis BUCKINGHAM. in Com. Lancastriæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 72.
- MORE (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Terræ concessæ in *Wrechwick*, & alibi in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars

M U

- Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 103. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 185.
- Ac diversæ Terræ in Com. prædicto. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 139.
- MORE (Thomæ & Roberto), Situs Prioratus de *Medmenham* concessus in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 17.
- MORES (Thomæ & Jacobo), Manerium de *Farringdon-Parva*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.
- MORES (Thomæ), Maneria de *Cockeswall Magna & Parva* concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 290.
- MORGAN, vide ISHAM.
- MORLEY (Henrico), Domino, Maneria de *Teddinge*, *Hobury*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ & Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 65.
- AP MORRICE (Kadwaladero), Messuagium vocatum *Tythen*, aliàs *Tyddyn y Voylas*, & alia concessa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.
- MORETON (Thomæ), Manerium de *Hinbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 104.
- MORRICE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Chippinghonger* in Com. Essex. concessum pro termino 80 Annum. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 119.
- MORISON (Ri.) Redditus in Com. Wigorn. & Eboraci, & in aliis Com. in Angliâ concessi. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.
- Ac Manerium de *Quenington*, & alia in Com. Gloucestriæ & Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40 vel 10. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.
- Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21 & Rotulo 72. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 2. Vide FORTHE (Willielmus.)
- MOTT, vide WILD.
- MOULTON, vide BERIFFE.
- MOUNTELL, vide TYLER.
- MONTAGUE (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium & Rectoria de *Marketon*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 70.
- Ac Situs Cantariæ in *Luffwick*, & alia in Com. Northampton. & Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 115.
- Ac tria Messuagia & Terræ in *Homington*, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 240.
- Ac Manerium de *Barnewell*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 153.
- Ac Manerium de *Luddington* & alia in Com. Northampton. Leicestriæ & Huntingdon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20 vel 26.
- MOUNTEGLE (Thomæ Stanley, Militi,) Domino, & Henrico Croft, Terræ concessæ in Lancast. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 57.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Horneby*, & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 174.
- MOUNTJOY (Dorothea & Carolo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 118.
- MUTTON, vide HARRY.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

N O

MULGRAVE (Ægidio), Terræ vocatæ *Grindon-Tyndall* in Com. Cumbriæ, concessæ. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

N A

NAPPER (Edwardo), diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Dorsetiæ & Suffexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 16.

N O

NEEDHAM (Jacobo), *Hyde-Mille*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

Ac Terræ in diversis Com. Parcellæ Prioratum. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 145.

NEEDHAM (Henrico), Annuales Redditus & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 25.

NEKE (Thomæ), Situs Monasterii de *Hatfeild* concessus in Comitatu Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 55.

NEALE (Ri.) Maneria de *Overdene & Netherdene* concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ. Paschæ Record, 34 vel 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8 vel 78.

NESWICK (Roberto) & Georgio Buckworth, Omnes Terræ Willielmi Dabnant, Idiotæ, in Com. Cornubiæ concessæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 37.

NEVELL (Willielmo), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Burton*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 57.

NEVELL (Jo.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Messuagia & Terræ concessa in *Mildend*, in Com. Middlesex. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 38.

NEVILL (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Shelwood* concessum in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 196.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Bradley*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 137.

NEVILL (Jo.) vide LATYMER (Dominus).

NEVILL (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Lome-wood* concessum in Com. Lancastriæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 45.

Ac Manerium & Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Bayhall*. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 19.

Ac Manerium de *Needinge* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 35.

NEVILL (Antonio), Situs Monasterii de *Mattersey* concessus in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 15.

NEWENHAM (Willielmo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Grangia vocata *Oxton*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42.

NODES (Georgio), Situs Manerii de *Shepehall* in Com. Hertfordiæ concessus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 34.

NORFOLCIÆ (Agneti), Viduæ, Ducissæ, Manerium de *Stoke*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ, Norfolciæ & Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 51.

NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Ducis, Creatio, & diversa Maneria, Terræ & Tenementa ei concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38. Et Paschæ Record, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

N O

NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Duci, Situs Monasterii *B. Mariæ, Thetford*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 115, & Rotulo 93.

Ac Prioratus de *East-Cleacre*, & alia. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 19 vel 190.

Ac diversa Maneria in Com. Somersetiæ & Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 193.

Ac Manerium de *Acton-Burnell*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 15.

Ac diversa Maneria in Com. Kanciæ & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Bungay*, & alia in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 96.

Ac Maneria de *Snape, Scotts*, & alia in Com. Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 31.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Cokesford*, & alia in Com. Norfolciæ & aliis. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 72.

Ac Manerium de *Acton-Burnell*, & alia. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 34.

Memorandum.—Quod Rex confirmavit Omnia, &c. ut in tempore præterito. Trinitatis Record, 11 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25 & 26. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Duci, Castrum, Honor & Dominium de *Folkenham*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnæ. Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 13.

Ac Situs Monasterii & Manerium de *Felixto*, alias *Filchstowe* concessa. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 22.

NORREYS (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Rectoria de *Compton*, & alia concessa in Comitatibus Berks. Nottingham. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 104.

Eidem Henrico, Maneria de *Spokebardolph, Shalford, Godlinge, Cropwelby, Shopnewton*, & *Carleton* concessa. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 34.

Ac Manerium de *Doglington* in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 7. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

NORREYS (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Heywood* concessum in Comitatu Berkiriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 77.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Wallingford*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 39.

NORTHE (Edwardo), Militi, Forestæ de *Waybrigge & Sapley*, & alia concessa in Com. Huntingdon. Devonæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 44.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Eynsham*, & alia in Com. Oxoniæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 80.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 101. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 1, 2 & 3.

Ac Situs Monasterii de *Carthusien*, in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 35.

Ac Maneria & Redditus in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, & de Manerio de *Kirilinge*, & alia. Vide DARCYE & WILLIAMS.

NORTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

O X

NORTON (Thomæ), Messuagium vocatum *Le Sun*, & alia concessa in London. & Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.
 NORWICI (Civitati), Situs de *Le Black-fryers*, ibid. concessus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 33.
 Carta Civitatis prædictæ irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 2 & 3.
 NOTTIFANT, vide GIFFORD.
 NOTTINGHAM, vide DENTON.
 NOTTINGHAM. (Comes), vide RICHMOND.
 NOVI CASTRI, super Tynam (Villæ), Situs de *Le Black-fryers*, ibid. concessus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 101.
 NOWELL (Andreas), Situs Preceptorie de *Dalby-super-le-Wold*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriae & Staffordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 99.

O R

ORAM (Thomæ) & Georgio Vanhore, Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.
 ORWELL (Nicolao), Mariscum vocatum *Bishop's-Marsh*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 13.

O T

OTELY (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, *Hencote-Grangia* concessa in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 20.
 OTELEY (Andreas), Rectoria de *Wroxeter*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.
 Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

O U

OUNSLOWE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Baschurch*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

O W

OWEN (Georgio), Arm. Diversæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Somerset. & Bristol. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.
 Ac Situs Domus *S. Johannis Baptistæ*, & alia. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 4.
 Ac Manerium de *Edrington* in Com. Oxonia. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 142.
 Ac Manerium de *Wolgercote*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 36.
 Eidem & Jo. Bridges, Maneria in diversis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 24.
 OWEN (Humphredo), Terræ vocatæ *The King's Ditches*, in North-Walliâ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.

O X

OXENBRIDGE (Willielmo), Duo Messuagia in *West-cheape*, London. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 26.
 Et Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.
 OXONIA (Jo. Veere), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Lanmarsh*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex.

P A

Devon. Suffolc. Wiltes. Somerset. & Dorset. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.
 Ac Messuagia & Terræ in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 12.
 Ac Situs Prioratus de *Eastcolne*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. Cantabrigiæ & Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 4.
 OXONIA (Elizabethæ), Comitissæ, Assignatio Dotis in diversis Com. Angliæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 125 & 126.
 Rex dedit diversa Messuagia in diversis Com. Jo. Comiti OXONIA, in Dotem Elizabethæ Uxoris ejus. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.
 OXONIA Decanus & Capitulum. Vide C. — Hen. VIII.

P A

PAGE (Henrico), Tenementum in *Tardley*, in Com. Wigorn. concessum Original. Anno 14, Rot. 19.
 PAGE (Ric.) Militi, Manerium de *Flamsted*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.
 Ac Manerium de *Northall*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.
 Ac Situs Monasterii *S. Egidii*, in *Bosco*, in Com. Hertford. Bedford. & Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 141.
 PAGETT, vide STROWDE.
 PAGETT (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Bromley-Abbott's*, & alia concessa in Com. Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 99.
 Ac Situs Collegii de *Burton-super-Trent*, & alia concessa in Com. prædict. & Leicestria, Warwici & Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 2.
 Eidem & Ric. Cocks, Hospitale *S. Egidii*, & alia concessa in Com. Dunolm. Ebor. & Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 26.
 Ac Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 78.
 PAYNE (Henrico), Manerium de *Newton*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.
 PACKINGTON (Jo.) Concessio in Overmitten, Kidderminster, Oldington, Civitate Wigorn. & alibi. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 25.
 Ac Manerium de *Eaton*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 1.
 Ac Rectoria de *Corderich* in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 195.
 PACKINGTON (Humphredo), Manerium de *Dutton*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Salopia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 107.
 PALMER (Thomæ), Manerium de *Palycote* in Com. Buckinghamiæ, nuper E. Ducis Buckinghamiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.
 PALMER (Henrico), Reversio Manerii de *Palicote* concessa in Comitatu Berkfira. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 19.

PALMER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

P A

- PALMER (Thomæ), Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Thomæ Apostoli* in Civitate London. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.
- PALMER (Jo.) Maneria de *Ecclesdon & Wigenholt*, in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56.
- PALMER (Franciscus), vide STONE, Southampton.
- PALMER (Ro.) Manerium de *Kingeston-Wike*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 105.
- PALMER (Thomæ), Militi, Collegium de *Southwallinge*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36. Vide CARTER.
- Eidem & Laurentio Gray, Rectoria de *Lillington*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwici & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 80.
- PALCHID (Henrico), Tenementum in *Portsmouth* vocatum *Le Greyhound* concessum in Com. Southampton. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.
- PARKER (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Lanterman*, & alia concessa in South-Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 57.
- Eidem & Jo. Limpsey, Maneria de *Ifeld, Wellis, & Cofington*. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 48.
- PARKER (Henrico), Situs Prioratus de *Beerden*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essexiæ & Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 183.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Lackton*. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 45.
- Ac Rectoria de *Claveringe*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 122.
- PARKER (Ric.) Rectoriæ de *Bradford & Hill Faranne*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. & Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 117.
- PARKER (Ric.) & Ro. Cotton, Tenementum in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ-Patent*. London. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 32.
- PARKER, vide CHARLES.
- PARRE (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Harrold*, & alia concessa in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 61.
- Ac Manerium de *Kirby*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. & Westmerland. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 93.
- PARRE (Thomæ), Militi, Castrum de *Morefend*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 89.
- PARRIS (Philippo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Fordham*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingdoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 51.
- PATRICK (Miloni), Manerium de *Almondsbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. Wiltesiræ & Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 49.
- PASTALL (Jo.) Manerium de *Kewton-hall* concessum in Com. Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.
- PASTON (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Castro-Bardolph*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paschæ Recordæ, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

P E

- PASTON (Thomæ), Militi, Reversio Prioratus de *Bynham*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 75. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43.
- Ac Maneria de *Blefeld & Bleighton*, cum diversis aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 88.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 103.
- PATE (Jo.) Messuagium in *Honey-lane*, London. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 59.
- Ac *Le Starr* in *Chepe*. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 19.
- PAVER (Ric.) *Brampton-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.
- S. FAULI (Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ), London. Manerium de *Haukisbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. Hertford. & Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.
- PAULETT (Hugoni), Manerium de *Sampford-Peverell*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & aliis. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 24.
- Ac diversæ Terræ in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.
- PAULETT (Willielmo), Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Letley*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & Dorset. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 59. Vide ST. JOHN.
- P E
- PECKE (Jo.) Militi, & Jo. Scrope, Manerium de *Idlemeton*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.
- PECKE (Jo.) Manerium de *Estwickham* concessum (nuper Domini Lovell) in Com. Kancix. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.
- Ac Maneria de *Derford, Cobham, Combe & Chiffurft*. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.
- PECKHAM (Edwardo), Manerium de *Denham*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 135.
- Ac Maneria de *Elford, Echolls, Aberleigh*, & alia.
- PEDDER (Willielmus), vide ASTON.
- PEMBROCK, vide WILLIAMS (Jo.)
- PEMBROKE, vide REDE.
- PENNE (Jo.) Manerium de *Winge* concessum in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 13. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 70.
- Ac Manerium de *Codycote*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72.
- Ac Manerium de *Winge*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.
- PERCY (Alano), Messuagia & Gardina in *Stepneth* in Comitatu Middlesex. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 22.
- PERPOYNT (Geo.) Arm. Maneria de *Scarliffe & Palterton*, in South-Walliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 107.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

P I

- Ac Maneria de *Bandburst*, *Langwith*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 55.
- PERS (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Northerton*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 78.
- PERS (Thomæ), Messuagium juxta *Newgate*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ, & Com. Berkfiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.
- PETRE (Willielmo), Militi, & Jo. Keyne, Reversio Manerii de *Bluntswalls*, & alia concessa in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.
- Ac Manerium de *Southfleete*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ, Gloucestriæ & Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ in Comitatus Middlesex. Kanciæ & Gloucestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Clatercote* in Com. Oxoniæ, Warwici & Northamptoniæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 46. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.
- Ac Manerium & Rectoria de *Brent* in Comitatu Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 11.
- Ac Manerium de *Churchstave*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Essexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 80.
- PETIT (Ciriaco), Messuagium cum le Wharf in *Queenhithe*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 203.
- PETTIT (Jo.) vide BUTLER (Antonius).
- PEXALL (Ric.) Maneria de *Alton*, *Estbrooke*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wiltes. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 30.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Bradenstowe*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 19.

P H

- PHELIP (Jo.) Thelonia Villæ de *Rayadour* concessa in Walliâ. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.
- PHELIP, aliàs WOLFE (Morgano), & Uxori ejus. diversa Maneria concessa in Com. Essex. Monmouth. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.
- PHELIPS (Ro.) Septem Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Martini*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 111.

P I

- PITHER (Francisco), Messuagium in Tenurâ Jo. James, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 57.
- PICKERINGE (Ric.) vide KNIGHT (Jo.).
- PICKERINGE (Willielmo), Militi, diversa Messuagia & Terræ, nuper Willielmi Knell, attincti, concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Londoniæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 124. Vide HARPUR.
- PIGGOTT (Francisco), Armigero, Reversio de *Rowney-Warren*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 151.
- Ac Reversio Prioratus de *Smelshall* in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 170.

P O

- Ac Reversio Manerii de *Hetherington*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. & Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.
- PIGGOTT (Bartholomeo), Armigero, Manerium de *Chalkesford*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ, Berkfiræ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 99.
- PYE (Jo.) & Ro. Were, aliàs Browne, Situs Prioratus de *Austen-fryers*, & de *White-fryers* in Comitatu Wiltesfiræ, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 39.
- PIGHAM (Henrico), & aliis, Manerium de *Roxton*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 101.
- PINMOUND (Ric.) Terræ in *Catton*, *Cloughton*, & *Bressingham*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 98.
- Ac Messuagium in *Southkirby*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 87.
- PINNOCKE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Earlford*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. Warwici & Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 32.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Majors-Malberne*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 104.

P L

- PLANTAGENETT (Arthur), diversa Maneria concessa in Com. Lancast. Suffex. Dorset. & Devon. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Frethelstoke*, & alia concessa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 120.
- PLYMOUTH. (Villæ), 20*l.* Annuatim concessa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.
- PLEDALL, vide YATE (Jo.)

P O

- PODAGE (Jo.) Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Rodmersham*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.
- POYNER (Laurentius), vide SHELDON.
- POYNTE (Francisco), Manerium de *Maudely* concessum in Com. Staffordiæ. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 37.
- POYNTE (Jo.) 10*l.* concessa quas solvere solet pro Manerio de *Northworkingdon* in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.
- POYNTE (Nicolao), Militi, Maneria de *Osilworth*, *Bagpach*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ & Wiltesfiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 22.
- Ac *Redinge-Grangia*, & alia concessa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 45.
- POLE, vide UNEDALE.
- POLE, (Ro.) Terræ in *Shittlington*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 11.
- POLE (Francisco), Situs Monasterii de *Dale*, & alia concessa in Com. Derbiæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 95.
- POLE (Ægidio), Reversio Manerii de *Hunlacy*, concessa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 29.

POLLE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

P O

- POLLE (Galfrido), & Uxori ejus, diversa Maneria concessa in Angliā. Paschæ Rec. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.
- POLLARD (Ric.) Situs Monasterii de *Ford*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 48.
- Ac Manerium & Burgum de *Combmerston*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 30.
- POLLARD (Jo.) Arm. Maneria de *Newenham, Courtney*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 112.
- Eidem & Geo. Rithe, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 120.
- Eidem & Willielmo Birt, Situs Prioratus juxta Villam *Sarum*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 56.
- POLSTEED (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Biknake* concessus in Com. Essexiæ. Paschæ Recordæ, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.
- PONINGS (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Esfgrenefeld & Holworth* concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 24.
- POPE, vide CURSON, SACKVILE & HOCHINSON.
- POPE (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 71. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.
- POPE (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Wivilcote*, & alia concessa in Angliā. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 10.
- Ac Dominium de *Rafston*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 30.
- Ac *Sowell-Grangia*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 295.
- Ac Manerium de *Bradwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 13.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Oxoniæ, Warwici & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.
- Ac Situs Prioratus in *Ipswich*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 72 vel 2. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 120.
- Ac Manerium de *Brangton*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.
- Ac Manerium de *Northle*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.
- Ac Manerium de *Compton*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 71.
- Ac Manerium de *Wiggenton*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.
- Ac Rectoria de *Wroxton*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 204.
- Ac diversi Redditi in Com. Surriæ & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.
- Ac Manerium de *Thorpe-Underwood*, & alia

P U

- concessa in diversis Com. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 20.
- Ac Redditi de Manerio de *Compton*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. & Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 76.
- POPHAM, vide PORTMAN.
- POPHAM (Alexandro), & Willielmo Halley, Manerium de *Buckland-Priours*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17.
- PORTER (Arthuro), Situs Prioratus de *Lawtham*, & alia concessa in Angliā. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 58.
- PORTER (Augustino), & Johanni Bellowe, Situs Prioratus, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.
- PORTMAN (Willielmo), & Alexandro Popham, Manerium de *Northpeterston*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.
- POSIER, vide PIGHAM.
- POULETT, vide ST. JOHN.
- POUND (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Farington* concessum in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.
- POWELL (Petro), Manerium de *Pemberton*, & alia concessa in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1, vel 4.
- POWELL (Edwardo), Situs de *Le White-Fryers*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 148.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Oxoniæ. London. & Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 95.
- POWIS (Edwardo Grey), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Bridgewater*, & alia concessa in Com. Salop. & Stafford. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 103.
- Ac Situs Monasterii, ibid. & alia concessa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 114.
- POWTON (Willielmo), & Thomæ Harvy, Manerium de *Berwick*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 64 vel 61.
- POWTRELL, vide Howe.

P R

- PRATT (Willielmo), Custodia Manerii de *Huntingefield*, in Com. Kanciæ concessum Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.
- PRESTON (Jo.) *Le Street-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.
- Ac Manerium prædictum, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.
- PRIDEAUX (Roger), Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34. Vide WOOLLACOMBE.
- PRINCE (Jo.) Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Sepulchri*. London. concessæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 71.

P U

- PURLOWE (Ro.) Armigero, Messuagia & Terræ in Com. Salop. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.

RAD-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

R E

RADCLIFFE (Edwardo), Militi, & Rogero Fenwicke, diversæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Northumbriæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

RADCLIFFE (Alexandro), Militi, Terræ in *Maunton*, nuper Monasterii de *Whalley* in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 109.

RADCLIFFE (Rogero), Armigero, Maneria de *Clapthorne*, *Haughton*, & *Pedington*, in Com. Northampton. concessa. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31. Vide BUCK.

RADCLIFFE (Ro.) *Le Royall Tenementum* in London. concessum. Original. Anno 1. Rotulo 69. Et Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 22.

RADCLIFFE (Humphredo), Maneria de *Depedale*, *Paterdale*, & alia concessa in Com. Westmerland. Lancast. & Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.

RAILEIGH (Philippo), Manerium de *Trent*, & alia concessa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

RAYNSFORD (Willielmo), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Michell-Tewe*, & Capella de *Netherworton* concessæ in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 123.

Eidem & Jo. Williams, diversi Annuales Redditi in diversis Com. concessi. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

RAYNOLD (Ro.) & aliis, Manerium de *Cladon*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 170.

RAMESDON (Willielmo), Situs de *Le White-Fryers*, in Villâ Northampton. & alia concessa in Com. Kancie & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.

RANEBOLD (Ro.) Rectoria de *Ketringham*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 23.

RANDOLPH, vide GUILDFORD.

RASTWOULD, vide TITTLEY.

RATCLIFFE, vide TITZWATER.

RAWSTORNE (Laurentio), Manerium de *Hockton*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancast. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rotulo 66.

R E

REDE (Jo.) Diversa Maneria & Terræ in Com. Surriæ, Suffexiæ, Kancie & Southampton. concessa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 102.

READE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Beccles* cum Libertatibus in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 35. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 303.

REDMAINE (Jo.) Rectoria de *Bottisham* concessa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.

REAMES (Stephano), Manerium de *East-Sutton*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20. Vide TUSTON.

REIGNALD (Ri.) vide DARKNALL, London.

REVE (Ro. & Jo.) Messuagium de *Lushcombe*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

RYALL (Thomæ), Messuagium in *Hartishorne*, &

R I

alia concessa in Com. Derbiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.

AP RICE (Jo.) Situs Prioratus *S. Gullaci*, & alia concessa in Com. Hereford. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 76.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Hereford. Gloucestr. Salop. Wigorn. & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 167. Vide HUGH.

RICHE (Ric.) Militi, Situs Monasterii *S. Bartholomæi*, & alia concessa in Com. Effex. London. & aliis. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulis 147 & 148.

Ac Manerium de *Gladson*, & alia concessa in Com. Effex. & Westmerland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 37.

Ac Manerium de *Middleton*, aliàs *Milton*, & alia concessa in Com. Effex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 47. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.

Ac Manerium de *Parva-Badlowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 75.

Ac Manerium vocatum *Newarke*, in *Goodester*, in Com. prædicto. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 48.

Ac Manerium de *Magna-Schisbury*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 139.

Ac Manerium de *Gladson-Hall*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 37.

Ac Manerium de *Bandishall*. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 88.

Ac Manerium de *Mayland-hall*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 103. Et Rotulis 77 & 121.

RICHE (Ro.) *Le Hospitale-Grangia* in *Bury*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ & Effexiæ. 1 Pars Anno 35, Rotulo 58.

RICHMAN, aliàs WEBBE (Willielmo), Situs Manerii de *Overbroughton* concessus in Com. Wiltesiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 136 vel 130.

RICHMOND. & SOMERSET. (Dux.) & Comes, NOTTINGHAM. viz. Henricus Fitzroy, Anglia. Michaelis Recordæ, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 2, 3 & 4.

RICHMOND. (Margar.) Comitissæ, Abbatia de *Creake* concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recordæ, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

RICHMOND. & DORSET. (Comitissæ), Abbatia, five Manerium, de *Wockeing* in Com. Surriæ concessa. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.

RICHVELL (Jo.) Manerium de *Freren*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

RIDGWAY (Jo.) Grangia de *Elsham*, & alia concessa. Vide CHAMPERNON, Com. Devonix. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 224.

RIDLEY Manerii, & aliorum in Com. Cestriæ, custodia concessa Radolpho EGERTON. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

RIDLEY (Jo.) *Exmere Grangia*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 205.

RIGGS (Willielmo), & Leonardo Browne, Manerium de *Stagilthorpe*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. Hertford. Dorset. Effex. Eboraci & Devonix. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 106.

Ac Redditi de Terris ibid. & *Fulbeck*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.

RISHTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

R O

- RISHTON (Ro.) Manerium de *Foren-Walsale* in Com. Stafford. concessum. Original. Anno 1, Rot. 79.
- RISLEY (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Barton, Hartishorne & Remisen*, in Com. Buckingham. & Huntingdon. concessa. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 34.
- RITHE (Geo.) & Thomæ Grantham, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Oxon. Wiltes. Salop. Southampt. Leicestria, Northampton. Warwici, Rutland. Surria, & Suffexia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43. Vide POLLARD.
- RITHER (Jo.) Manerium de *Lawrell*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolcia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

R O

- ROBINSON (Ric.) Manerium de *Lowsewater*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Cumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide HARPUR.
- ROCHESTER (Christophoro), Annuitas 20*l.* de Exi-
tibus Maneriorum de *Colnwat, & Lanbashe* in Com. Essex. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 29.
Eidem & Henrico, Filio Suo, Manerium & Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Chiggenhall* concessa. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17.
- ROCHESTER (Christophoro), *Datchett-Ferry* concessus in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.
- RODNEY (Waltero), Manerium vocatum *S. Jermaynes* in Com. Somersset. concessum. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22.
- ROCHESTER (Christophoro), & Willielmo Gore, 4 Tenementa in *Milke-street*, & 2 alia Tenementa in *Chape*, pro vitâ diutius viventis concessa in London. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 70.
- ROGERS (Jo.) Militi, Terræ in *St. Mary-Blandford*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 66.
Ac Manerium de *Evrington*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 78.
- ROGERS (Edwardo), Maneria de *Radway, Fitzpayne*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerssetia & Dorsetia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.
Ac Situs Prioratus de *Connington*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 231.
- TAYLEBOYES (Gilberto), Militi & Uxori ejus, Manerium & Villa de *Rokeby*, nuper E. Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30.
- ROKE (Jo.) Concessio in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.
- ROLKESLEY, vide CAMPION.
- ROLLE (Geo.) & Geo. Hydon, Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Morebath*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. Cornubiæ & Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.
Eidem & Nicolao Adams, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.
- ROMESDON (Willielmo), & aliis, Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 15.

R U

- Eidem & Jo. Wife, Manerium de *Copgrave*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.
- Eidem & Edwardo Hoppay, *Bentrey-Houses*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Gloucestria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.
- ROMSEY (Ecclesiæ Gardianis), Situs Abbatis de *Romsey* in Com. Southamptoni. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.
- RONDSO, vide ANDREWS.
- ROTHERFEILD. Manerium de *Rotherfeild-Grey* in Com. Oxonia, Thomæ Englefeild concessum. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 9.
- ROWLAND, vide BOWLAND.
- ROWLETT (Ro.) Situs Monasterii de *Pray*, & diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Lancastria, Hertford. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.
- ROWSE (Antonio), Manerium de *Chevenhall*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 36.
Ac Manerium de *Icklingham*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 289.
Ac Maneria de *Donnington, Brundishe, Tyes*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 23.
- ROWSEWELL, vide HIPPERSELEY.

R U

- RUSHBROOKE (Jo.) vide BUCKINGHAM.
- RUSSELL (Jo.) Domino, diversa Terræ in Com. Hertfordia, Buckingham. & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 114.
Ac Manerium de *Carysitipaine*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 72. Et Rotulo 29.
Ac Manerium de *Dudington*, & alia concessa in Com. Northamptonia, nuper Francisci Lovell. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 121.
Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 60.
Ac Manerium de *Ashton S. Abbatis*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. & Suffolcia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 284.
Ac Maneria de *Haverhill, Hertham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolcia. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 122.
Ac Manerium de *Lameworth*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 121.
Ac Manerium de *Acton*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 26.
Eidem, & Jo. Bifs, Rectoria de *Inglecombe*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersset. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 86.
Eidem & Rogero Clarke, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. Leicestria. & Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 164.
- RUSSELL (Haraldo), Manerium de *Cotgrave*, concessum in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 16.
- RUTLAND. (Thomæ), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ in

L

Com.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

S A

- Com. Eboraci, Leicestriae, Lincolniae & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.
- Ac diversa Maneria & Terrae in diversis Comitatus. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 71.
- Eidem, & Rob. Turwhitt, Maneria in Com. praedictis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 39 & 37.
- Ac Monasterium de *Warter*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 53.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Croxton*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. Leicestriae & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 191.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Haroden*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriae, Nottingham. & Derbiae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54.
- S A
- SADLER (Ra.) Militi, Maneria & Terrae in Londonia, Middlesex. Essex. & Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 166.
- Ac Manerium de *Dynesley*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & Bedfordiae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 72.
- Ac Maneria & Terrae in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 74.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Salbye*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 140.
- Ac Manerium de *Standon*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertfordiae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.
- Ac Redditus 56s. de Manerio de *Standon*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.
- Ac Situs Monasterii *S. Thomae* in Com. Kanciae. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 73.
- SACKVILE (Willielmo), Maneria & Terrae in Com. Surriae & Essexiae. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74. Vide LEE.
- SACKVYLE (Ric.) Thomae Pope & aliis, Terrae concessae in Com. Suffex. Derbiae, Middlesex. London. & Surriae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 120.
- SAGE (Edwardus), vide BAKER.
- SALMON (Alicia), vide WHITEHORNE.
- SALOPAE (Elizabethae), Comitissae, Manerium de *Erith*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.
- SALOPAE (Francisco), Comiti, Manerium de *Walshem*, nuper Edwardi DELAPOLE in Com. Suffolc. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.
- Ac Redditus in *Piner's-Lee*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiae. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20 vel 10.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Wirkfop*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 37.
- SALOPAE (Georgio), Comiti, Situs Prioratus de *Flamested*, cum Licentia erigendi Cantariam in Comitatus Hereford. & Gloucestriae. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 32.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Rufford*, & Maneria

S E

- & Terrae in Com. Nottingham. Derbiae, Eboraci & Flint. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 100.
- SALTER (Thomae), diversae Terrae & Tenementa in Com. Surriae, & alia concessa. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.
- Ac Manerium de *Glyndywiddu* in Com. Merioneth. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 59.
- SAMPFORD (Ric.) Manerium de *Sermes*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiae. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.
- SAMPSON (Christophoro), Manerium de *Swanton-Court*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 99.
- SAMWEYS (Henrico & Jo.) Manerium de *Westhiles-hampton*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.
- SANDYS (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Nottingham*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. Wilts. & Berkshira. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 50. Vide BUCKINGHAM.
- SANDES (Willielmo), *Le Gores-Marshe*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciae. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 41.
- SANDERS (Antonio), Duo Tenementa in Civitate Exon. & alia concessa in Com. Devon. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 61.
- SANDERS (Henricus), vide ARUNDELL.
- SAVAGE (Ric.) & Geo. Strangeways, Rectoria de *Terrant*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 65.
- SAVAGE (Christophorus), vide HERBERT.
- SAVELL (Thomae), Rectoria de *Marfield*, in Com. Eboraci concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 47.
- SAVIN (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus in Villa *Gipwici*, in Com. Suffolciae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6 vel 61.
- SAVERY (Ric.) Manerium de *Rattre*, & alia concessa in Com. Devoniae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12.
- LE SAVOY (Hospitali), Regis Henrici VII. diversae Decimae acquietatae in Com. Middlesexiae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 52.

S C

- SCOTT (Jo.) vide BUCKINGHAM & WILLIAMS.
- SCROPE (Jo.) vide PEACHE.

S E

- SCUDAMORE (Jo.) vide BURGOYNE & DOYLE.
- SEFOWLE (Aegidio), Situs Prioratus de *Beefton*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.
- SEFOWLE, vide WINDHAM.
- SELWOOD, vide CHAPLYN.
- SEAMAN, alias TURNER, Manerium de *Nova-Aula*, alias *Makinshall*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.
- SEWSTER (Willielmo & Johanni), Maneria & Terrae concessa in Com. Berks. Huntingdon. & Warwic. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.
- Ac Terrae in Com. Huntingdon. Cantabrigiae, Bedfordiae,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

S H

Bedfordiæ, Eboraci & Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.
 Ac in Com. Huntingdon. Berkfiræ, Warwici, Wigorn. Gloucestr. & Salopia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 52.
 SEWSTER (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 70.
 SEYMOUR (Thomæ), Militi, *Hampton-Place*, alias *Bathe-Place*, & alia concessa in London. & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.
 Ac Manerium de *Wateraton*, in Com. Berkfiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 52.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. Hilarii Recordæ, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31 vel 33, Rotulo 80.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Essex. Suffolc. & London. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 144.
 SEYMOUR (Edwardo), Militi, Vicecomiti Bewchampe, Manerium de *Bradeton*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 36.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatus. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 37. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 101.
 SEYMOUR (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Edington*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. Gloucestræ & Berkfiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31.
 SEYMOUR (Ro.) Arm. Prioratus de *Ederos* concessus. Michaelis Recordæ, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

S H

SHACKERLEY (Galfrido), Manerium de *Ryley*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestriæ & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.
 SHACKERLEY (Rowlando), Manerium de *Calner*, & alia concessa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 88.
 SHARINGTON (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Luddington*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltesiræ. Cestriæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 44.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 27.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Lacock*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 135.
 SHARPE (Jo.) Manerium de *Brookdiffe* in *Burston*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 1, Rot. 58.
 Ac Manerium de *Brockershall* in *Burston*. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23.
 Ac Manerium de *Kirtlinge* in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 22.
 SHELDON (Willielmo), & Danieli Woodward, diversæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72.
 SHELDON (Willielmo & Francisco), Terræ concessæ in Com. Wigorn. Derbiæ, Leicestriæ & Suffexiæ. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 103. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 97.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Jo. Draper, Manerium de *Shrawley*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn.

S C

Warwici, Kanciæ & Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60. Vide WEL-
 LINGTON.
 SHELDON (Thomæ), & Laurentio Payner, Messuagia & Terræ in Com. Wigorn. Gloucestræ & Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.
 SHELDON (Henrico). Manerium de *Stokearcher*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestræ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide HALL.
 SHELLEY (Willielmo & Jo.) Maneria concessa in Com. Essex. & Suffolc. 12 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 75.
 SHELTON (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Carew*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 35.
 SHIRLEY (Thomæ). Manerium de *Buddington*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 28.

S I

SIDENHAM (Johannæ), Maneria & Terræ in Com. Somerset. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.
 SIDNEY (Willielmo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Situs Manerii de *Michaelmarsh*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 29.
 Ac Situs Monasterii de *Robertbridge*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. Kanciæ & Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 11.
 SYDNEY (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Walsingham* in Com. Norfolciæ concessus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 61.
 SYDNOR (Paulo), Reversio Manerii de *Barnes*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ.
 SIMOND (Peregrino), Manerium de *Fedington* concessum in Com. Gloucestræ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 93.
 SYMPSON (Margaretæ), Viduæ, Antonio & Willielmo Bellasis, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Westmerland & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.
 SIMPSON (Willielmus), vide LAURENCE.

S K

SKYNNER (Antonio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Lynwarton* concessum in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 44.
 SKYPWITH (Edwardo), Situs Monasterii in Lincolnia, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 48.
 Ac Prioratus de *Elmenthorpe*, vel *Clementhorpe* in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 33.
 SKIPWITH (Willielmo), Manerium de *Covenham*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 150.
 SKIPWITH (Thomas), vide BACON.

SLAMINGE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

S O

SLAMINGE (Johanni), & Antonio Butler, Terræ concessæ in Com. Carnarvan. & Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 28 vel 18.
Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.

S M

SMALL (Jo.) Quatuor Messuagia in *Brodstreete*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.
SMITH (Willielmo), Terræ infrâ Dominium de *Bromfeild*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestriæ, Flint. & aliis. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.
Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Lincolnæ & Lancastriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.
Ac Messuagia in Civitate London. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 122.
SMYTH (Waltero), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.
Et vide CHAMPERNON (Katarina).
SMITH (Clementi), Arm. *Bowser's-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.
Eidem & Dorotheæ Uxori ejus, eadem concessa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.
SMITH (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Somersfet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.
Ac in Bristol. & Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.
Ac in Com. Essex. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 138.
SMITH (Jo.) Terræ & Tenementa concessa in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 81.
SMITH (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 83. Et vide WELSHE.
SMITH (Willielmo), Manerium de *Chebscy*, concessum in Com. Staffordiæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.

S N

SNEDE (Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Salopiæ & Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.
SNELL (Nicolao), Manerium de *Kington*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltesiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 121.
SNOWE (Ric.) & Uxori ejus, Monasterium de *Crick-sands*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 213.
Ac Terræ in Com. Berkfiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.

S O

SOMER (Jo.) Manerium de *Welcourt* concessum in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 16.
SOMERSETT. (Carolus), Dominus HERBERT, vide HERBERT & RICHMOND.
SOMERSETT (Geo.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ in

S T

Com. Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.
SOUTHCOTE (Jo.) Maneria concessa in Com. Devon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 97.
Eidem & Jo. Tergonell, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Dorset. Devon. & Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 171.
SOUTHAMPTON. (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 44. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.
Ac Maneria in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16.
Ac in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 77.
SOUTHWELL (Ro.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Horley*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 133 & 116.
Ac Maneria concessa in Com. Kanciæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.
Ac in Com. Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.
Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Essexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29. Et in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 20.
Ac in Com. Suffex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 108.
SOUTHWELL (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.
SOUTHWELL (Ri.) Militi, Maneria concessa in Com. Norfolc. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 233. Vide ELRINGTON & GRESHAM.
Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Eboraci, Dorset. & Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 12.
Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 46. Vide WRYOTHESLEY.
SPAKEMAN (Nicolao), & Christophoro Harbottle, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Surriæ & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55.
SPENCER (Jo.) Manerium de *Worsted*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.
SPENCER (Miloni), Situs Collegii *B. Mariæ*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.
SPILMAN (Thomæ), Situs de *Les Grey-Fryers* in Civitate Cantuariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 139.
SPRINGE (Ro. & Thomæ), Manerium de *Packingham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Huntington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.
SPRINGE (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Cockfeild*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.
ST. BARBE (Willielmo), Collegium *S. Edwardi*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. Berks. & Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 82.

St.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

S T

ST. JOHN (Willielmo Powlett), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Southampton. London. Wiltes. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 34. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 156. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102.

ST. JOHN (Jo.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Huntington. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.

Eidem & Jo. Fitzhugh, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 145.

ST. HILL (Petro), Maneria & Terræ in Com. Devon & Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59.

ST. LEGER (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.

Ac in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 14. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 84. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 42.

ST. LEGER (Jo.) Armigero, Situs Monasterii de *Canon-Leigh*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.

ST. LOWE (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Worsprunge*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 33.

STAFFORD (Willielmo), Maneria & alia concessa in Com. Essex. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.

STAFFORD (Humphredo), Restitutio de Omnibus, &c. Hilarii Recordæ, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

STAFFORD (Henrico), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Castrum & Manerium de *Stafford*, & alia concessa in Com. Stafford. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 9. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

STANDISHE (Willielmo), Maneria concessa in Com. Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.

STANFFILD. Vide COMBES.

STANFORD (Edwardo), Messuagia & Terræ in Com. Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

STANFORD (Willielmo), Armigero, Maneria concessa in Com. Warwic. & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 182.

STANHOPP (Michaeli), Situs Monasterii de *Shelford*, in Com. Nottingham. concessus. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 116.

STANLEY, vide MOUNTEGLE, Anglia. Concessio, 31 Hen. VIII. Vide *The Minister's Accounts*, 32 Hen. VIII. in Com. Nottinghamiæ, *where the Grant is invollid at length*.

STANNOPP (Alicia), Viduæ, Manerium de *Castro-Burdolphes*, in Com. Norfolc. concessum. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.

STANWAYS, vide GORDON.

STANSHAW (Ro.) *Le Grey-fryers* de *Readinge* in Com. Berkfiriæ concessum. 1 vel 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 81.

S T

Ac Terræ vocatæ *Kittenden-Farme*. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 18.

Ac diversæ Terræ, ibid. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 64.

STAPULTON (Ro.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 52.

Ac Terræ in Com. Cestriæ & Salopiæ. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 36.

STEPNETH (Roberto), Manerium de *Aldenham*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. Surriæ & Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.

STERR (Jo.) vide DUKE.

STERNHOLD (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Bodmin*, & alia concessa in Com. Cornubiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.

STEVEN (Ric.) & Geo. Buck, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Kanciæ, Lancastriæ, Norfolc. Suffolc. Essex. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.

STIDALPH (Thomæ), Manerium de *Minchen*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 24.

STOKELEY (Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 18.

STONE (Willielmo), & Francisco Palmer, Manerium de *Weston*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.

STONER (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 122.

STORNEY (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 64.

STORTHES (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 13.

STRADLINGE (Edwardo), Manerium de *Lantwite*, & alia concessa in Com. Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.

LE STRANGE (Jo.) Manerium de *Ringesteed* concessum in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 8.

STRANGMAN, vide LOSEMORE, bis.

STRANGEWAYS (Georgius), vide SAVAGE.

STRANGEWAYS (Johanni), Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Mountgrace*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 95.

STRANGEWAYS (Ægidio), Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Abbott's-Bury*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 81.

STRINGER (Antonio), Diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19.

Vide WILLIAMS (Jo.) 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 33.

STROWDE (Thomæ), Waltero Earl, & Jo. Pagett, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Wiltes. Berks. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.

STUKELEY, vide HAYDON.

STUMPE (Willielmo), Diversæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 147.

M

STURLEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

S U

- STURLEY** (Jo.) Situs Prioratus in Villâ Nottingham.
2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 38.
- STURTON** (Willielmo), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Dorset. Somerset. & Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 34.
- SUFFOLCIÆ** (Carolo), Duci, Manerium de *Hundelby*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. Wiltes. &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 35.
Ac diversa Maneria in Com. Lincolnia, nuper Henrici, Comitis Northumberland. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 25.
Ac in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 110.
Ac in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.
Ac in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 184.
Ac in diversis Comitatus. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 84 vel 184.
Ac Manerium de *Desninge-Sharlowes* in Com. Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 25.
Ac in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. & Rutland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83.
Vide **BUCKINGHAM.** & **DELAPOLE.**
- SUFFOLCIA.** (Caroli Brandon), Vicecomitis Lisley, in Ducem Suffolciæ, Creatio, & diversæ Possessiones ei concessæ. Paschæ Record, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 9 & 10. Ac Omnia, &c. nuper Edwardi **DELAPOLE.** Michaelis Record, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.
Ac diversa Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. Michaelis Record, 10 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32. Et Hilarii Record, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.
- SUFFOLCIÆ** (Katarinæ), Ducissæ, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.
- SURRIÆ** (Henrico), Comiti, Situs Monasterii de *Windeham*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 115.
Ac Terræ in Com. prædicto. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 137.
- SURRIÆ** (Thomæ), Comitis in Ducem Norfolc. Creatio. Vide **NORFOLCIA.**
- SUSSEXIA.** (Ro.) Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Terræ concessæ in Com. Somerset. Original. Anno 29, Rot. 28. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Ro. 22.
Ac in Com. Essexiæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 38 vel 58.
- SUSSEXIA.** (Fitzwater Roberti), in Ducem Suffexiæ. Creatio.
- SUTTON** (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 98.
- SUTTON** (Georgio), Terræ in Com. prædicto, & Lincolnia concessæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 100.
- SUTTON** (Carolo), & aliis, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Lincolnia, Eboraci & Nottinghamia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.

T E

- SWIFT** (Rob. & Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Derbiæ & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36 Rotulo 1. Et Rotulo 317.
Ac in Com. Nottinghamia, Eboraci & Lincolnia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.
- T A**
- TAYLOR** (Willielmo), Diversa Tenementa in Civitate Londonia. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 40.
- TAYLOR** (Edwardus), vide **TAW** (Jo.)
- TALBOTT** (Gilberto), Militi, Manerium de *Berfeild* concessum in Com. Berkfira. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.
- TAYLEBOYES** (Gilberto), & Uxori ejus, Manerium & Villâ de *Rokeby* (nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham.) concessum in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31.
- TALMAGE** (Lionello), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 165.
- TANCE**, vide **BUCKLER.**
- TATE** (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Berks. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 136 vel 236.
Ac Situs Prioratus de *Horton*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 123.
Ac Messuagia in Civitate Londonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 65. Et Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 31. Et Trinitatis Record, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.
- S. TRINITATIS** de *Tatteshall*, (Collegio), diversæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Lincolnia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 17.
- TAVERNER** (Roger & Ro.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatus Somerset. London. Hertford. Northampton. Lincoln. Oxonia, & in Civitate Coventria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 3.
Ac in London. Middlesex. Bristol. & Surria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 106 & 37.
Ac in *Kingston-super-Hull*, & in Com. Salop. London. Lincoln. Flint. Huntingdon. Oxon. Berks. Nottinghamia & Surria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.
- TAVERNER** (Ric.) Terræ in Com. Surria concessæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.
Eisdem Ric. Rob. & Rogero, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.
Eisdem Ric. & Rogero, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.
- TAVERNER** (Rob.) Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.
- TAVERNER** (Ric. & Ro.) Concessio in diversis Com. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.
- TAW** (Jo.) & Edwardo Taylor, Terræ concessæ in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.
- TEMMIS** (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Maneria concessa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 59.

TEMPEST

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

T I

TEMPEST (Rob.) Situs Monasterii in Civitate Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 43.
 TEMPLE (Nic.) vide ANDREWS (Ric.)
 TENNANT, vide HARWARD.
 TERRAUNT-LAWSTON. Manerium concessum Jacobo —, & aliis. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 29.

T H

THATCHER (Thomæ), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffex. & Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20.
 THATCHER (Jo.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 41.
 THYNNE, vide BULMER.
 S. THOMÆ in *Southwark*, (Hospitali), Rectoria de *Magna-Wackeringe*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 126.
 THOMAS (Willielmo), Manerium de *Boddim*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 55.
 THORNEBURGH (Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Westmerland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.
 THORNEHILL Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 137.
 THORNEHILL (Rob. & Hugoni), Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatus, Nottingham, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 32.
 Eidem Rob. & Leonardo Warcup, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.
 THORPE, vide LYSTER.
 THROGMORTON (Georgio), Militi, Maneria concessa in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 133.
 Ac in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 80.
 Ac in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 40.
 Ac in Civitatibus Gloucestr. & Oxon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.
 THROGMORTON (Nicolao), Manerium de *Magdelingbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 48.
 THROGMORTON (Clementi) & Alexandro Avenon, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatus Warwici, Gloucestriæ & Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 119.
 THROGMORTON (Rob.) Maneria, ibid. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 9.
 THOROWGOOD (Tho.) & Jo. Foster, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Suffolc. Southampton. & Kancix. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 117.
 THURGOOD, vide COCKES & GATES.
 THWAYTE (Willielmo), Arm. diversæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

T I

TICHBORNE (Nicolao), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 31.

T R

TYLDESLEY (Willielmo) Situs Monasterii de *Burnham*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.
 TYLLESLEY (Trufano), Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 114.
 TYLER (Willielmo), Terræ concessæ, nuper Walteri Mountell, & Ric. Empfon, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.
 Ac Manerium de *Norton*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Essexiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 47.
 TYLLER (Ro.) & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 74.
 TYRWHITTE (Ro.) vide CLINTON & SEY, & vide THOMAS, Comes, RUTLANDIÆ.
 TYRWHITTE (Ro.) Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Bedford. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.
 Ac in Com. Lincoln. & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 114.
 Ac in diversis Com. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.
 TITTLLEY (Jo.) & Elizabethæ Raftwoud, Terræ concessæ in Com. Buckingham. & Berkshiræ.

T O

TOOKER, vide HETON.
 TOLL (Christophoro), Omnia, &c. nuper Jo. Toll, attincti, in Com. Devonix. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.
 TOLSON (Henrico), Maneria & alia concessa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 108.
 TOPPIS (Dionysio), & Stephano Holford, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Suffex, Eboraci & Berkshiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno, 36, Rotulo 63.
 TOWNEND (Ro.) Rectoria de *Houghton*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.
 Ac Manerium de *Whitwell*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 45.

T R

TRACYE (Ric.) Manerium de *Hefilton*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 121.
 TRACY (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Manerium, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102.
 TRAFFORD (Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 81.
 TREGONELL (Jo.) Situs Monasterii de *Milton*, & alia concessa in Com. Dotsetiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 95. Vide SOUTH-COTE.
 TRENCHARD (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

V A

- in Com. Dorsetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 142.
 TRENTHAM (Ric.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 136.
 TRESHAM, (Georgio), & Edwardo Twinhoe, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 53.
 S. TRINITATIS de *Arundell*. (Collegio), Diversæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Southampton. & Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.
 S. TRINITATIS de Cantabrigiâ (Collegio), Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 46. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 109.
 S. TRINITATIS de *Tatehall*. (Collegio), Diversæ Terræ in Com. Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 17.
 S. TRINITATIS in Gloucestriâ (Decano & Capitulo), Maneria & Terræ concessæ in Civitate Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 54.
 S. TRINITATIS, Cathedralis Ecclesiæ in *Karliolo*, (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 39.

T U

- TUKE (Briano), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessæ in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Et vide Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 39.
 TUKE (Carolo), Maneria & Terræ, ibid. concessæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65.
 TURVILLE vel TURBERVILLE (Ro.) & Antonio Archer, Maneria & Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.
 TURKE (Ri.) & aliis, diversa Maneria concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo ultimo.
 TURNER, vide SEAMAN.
 TUSTON (Jo.) & Stephano Reamis, Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia concessæ in Com. Kancix. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.
 TURWHIT (Willielmo), Situs Monasterii in Lincoln. & alia concessæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 30.
 TUTT (Jo.) & Nicolao Hame, Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia concessæ in Com. Wiltes. & Somersfet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.
 TUTTENSAM, vide FANE.
 TWINHOE (Edwardo), & Jo. Watson, Maneria & Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorsetiæ & Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo —
 TWINHOE (Edwardo), vide TRESHAM.

V A

- VACHELL (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 105.
 VANHORE, vide ORAM.
 VANWILDER (Philippo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 106.

W A

- VAVASOR (Thomæ), Diversa Maneria & Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. Paschæ Recordæ, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 60.
 VAUGHAN (Edwardo), Messuagium vocatum *Le Inner Dagger*, & alia concessæ in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 176. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 197. Vide EMPSON & WATKYN.
 VAUGHAN (Jo.) Omnes Terræ Dominicales Villæ de *Wentforden* in Walliâ concessæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 5.
 VAUGHAN (Jo.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Pembrok. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 52.
 VAUGHAN (Edwardo), Armigero, Terræ concessæ in Com. Hereford. Lincoln. & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.
 VAUGHAN (Stephano), Terræ concessæ in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 93. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 10. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 41.

V E

- VEERE, vide OXONIA.
 VERNEY (Ro.) Militi, Manerium de *Swanford* concessum in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

V I

- VILLERS (Willielmo), Diversa Maneria concessæ in Com. Leicestr. cum Remanente Nicolao Beaumont. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56.
 VINCENT (Georgio), Manerium de *Potters-Merston*, 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 39.
 VINCENT (Davidi), Terræ concessæ in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.
 VINCENT (Ric.) Medietas Villæ de *Smeton* concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 86. Vide BOCHER.

U G

- UGTRES (Antonio), Maneria de *Lepington & Kexby* in Com. Eboraci dimissa pro vitâ. Michaelis Recordæ, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

U M

- UMPTON (Alexandro), Manerium de *Shallingfard*, & alia concessæ in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 123. Vide UNTON.
 UNEDALE (Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 129.

U N

- UNEDALE (Jo.) Situs Monasterii concessus in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.
 UNTON (Alexandro), Decimæ, & alia concessæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7. Vide UMPTON.

W A

- WADE (Thomæ), & Johanni Gregory, Terræ concessæ in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.

WAD-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

W A

- WADHAM (Nicolao), Tertia Pars Maneriorum & Terrarum Ægidii Brugge, in Angliâ concessa. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.
- WADHAM (Edwardo), & Thomæ Fogge, Manerium de *Saxlingham*, in Com. Norfolc. concessum. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.
- WALL, vide DAVY.
- WALGRAVE (Edwardo,) Manerium de *Berlegh*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.
- WALLOP (Jo.) Militi, Situs Prioratus, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. Devon. & Southampton.
- WALSHE (Waltero), Annuitas de Terris in *Compton* in Comitatu Staffordiæ concessus. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.
- Ac Maneria de *Grafton*, *Flesbor*, *Abbotesley*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 16. Vide LOVELL.
- WALSHE (Mauritio), Armigero, Manerium de *Sedbury*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 102.
- WALSINGHAM (Edwardo), Terræ concessæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 132.
- WALTER (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. London. Middlesex. Devon. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47.
- WARCOPPE, vide THORNEHILL.
- WARD (Thomæ), Georgio Dudworth, & Roberto Celey, Terræ concessæ in Parochiâ de *Agmondesham*, nuper Thomæ Barnard, & aliorum Hæreticorum in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 45.
- WARD (Nicolao) Terræ concessæ in Venellâ vocatâ *Finke's-Lane*, Londoniæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 64.
- WARD (Ric.) Manerium de *Hurst*, & alia concessa in Com. Berkfiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 43.
- WARD (Thomæ), 13 Messuagia in Civitate Londoniæ concessa. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
- WARNER (Edwardo), Manerium de *Polsted-Hull*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 58.
- WARNER (Rob.) Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83.
- WARREN (Rob.) Redditus & Terræ concessi in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 79.
- WARWICI VILLÆ (Burgensibus), Diversæ Terræ, ibid. concessæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.
- WASHINGTON (Ric.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Westmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 94.
- WASHINGTON (Ro.) Manerium de *Westhorpe*, in Com. Suffolciæ concessum. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10. Et Original. Anno 5, Rot. 23.
- WASHINGTON (Laurentio), Manerium de *Sulgrave*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 198.
- WATERHOWSE (Jo. & Ro.) Manerium de *Holy-fane*,

W E

- & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.
- WATKYNs (Humphredo), Manerium de *Radipole*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorsetiæ, 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.
- WATKYNs, aliàs VAUGHAN (Ric.) Diversa Maneria, & Terræ concessa in Com. Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 1.
- WATSON, vide TWINHOE.
- WATSON (Edwardo), & Henrico Herdson, Annuales Redditus concessi in Com. Kanciæ, Huntingtoniæ, Northamptoniæ, Stafford. Salop. Hertford. Warwici, Derbiæ & Civitate Coventriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 54.
- WEBB (Henrico), Arm. Situs Monasterii de *Halewell*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.
- WEBB, vide RICHMAN.
- WEBSTER (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Terræ concessæ in Com. Essex. Cantabrigiæ & Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 105.
- WELBORE, vide CLIFFORD.
- WELDORÉ (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Com. Berkfiræ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 87. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 124.
- WELLESBORNE (Jo.) Terræ in *Moreby*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 46.
- Ac Terræ concessæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 53.
- WELLINGTON (Willielmo), & Willielmo Sheldon, Manerium de *Patwood*, & alia concessa in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 94.
- WELSHE (Hugoni), & Thomæ Smithe, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 57.
- WERBERTON (Jo.) Manerium concessum in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 116.
- WERE aliàs BROWNE, vide PYE.
- WEST (Willielmo), Annualis Redditus 20s. de Tenementis in *Westcheape*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 17.
- WEST (Willielmo), Militi, 29 *Saltfats*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigornia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 43.
- WEST (Thomæ), Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Vide LAWARE.
- WESTMERLANDIÆ (Rob.) Comiti, Situs Prioratus de *Rosdale*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 112.
- WESTMONASTERII (Thomæ), Episcopo, Possessio Terrarum & Libertatum in diversis Com. Angliæ. Paschæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.
- WESTMONASTERII (Decano), Terræ & Possessiones, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.
- WESTMONASTERII Monasterii, (Abbati & Conventui),

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

W I

- ventui), Diversæ Possessiones in Com. Berkfiræ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulis 66 & 67.
- WESTON (Ric.) Militi, Manerium de *Sutton*, in Com. Surriæ concessum. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 33.
- WESTON (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Ufton-Pole* in Com. Berkfiræ concessum. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.
- WEAVER (Willielmo), Tenementa in *Fanchurch-Street*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 91.

W H

- WHALLEY (Ric.) Arm. Situs Abbatiae de *Welbeck*. in Com. Nottinghamiæ concessus. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 104.
- Eidem & Thomæ Magnus, Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ & Lincolnæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 32.
- WHARTON (Thomæ), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatus Eboraci, Dunolm. Westmerland. & Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 150. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 23. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 156 vel 186. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.
- WHITE (Johanni), Situs Prioratus de *Southwike*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. Anno 30, Rotulo 42.
- WHITE (Ro.) Arm. & Uxori ejus, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.
- WHITE (Thomæ), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 83.
- WHITEHEAD (Thomæ), Situs Cellæ in Dunolm. & alia concessa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 97.
- WHITEHORNE (Jo.) & Aliciæ Salmon Filia ejus, diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 20.
- WHORWOOD (Willielmo), Arm. Diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81 & 108. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 32.
- Ac Manerium de *Albery*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulis 75 & 76.

W I

- WIGORNIE (Henrico), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *St. Andrews*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 23.
- WIGORNIE (Carolo), Comiti, Manerium de *Yeldinge*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. concessum in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 43. Vide BUCKINGHAM.
- WIGSTON (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Pinley*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.

W I

- WILBRAM (Ric.) Decimæ & Terræ concessæ in Com. Cestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.
- WILD (Johanni), Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Civitate London. & Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 1.
- Eidem & Stephano Mott, Terræ, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno, 36, Rotulo 108.
- WILDEN (Henrico), & Jo. Bell, Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.
- WILTFORD (Ro.) & Thomæ Farmer, Terræ concessæ in Com. Northampton. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.
- WILFORD (Willielmo), & aliis, Maneria de *Offan*, *Snowbeane*, *Pimgingestrawe*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47.
- WILLERS, vide BEAMONT.
- WILKINSON (Johannæ), Viduæ, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.
- WILKINSON (Ricardo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21.
- WILLIAMS (Jo.) & aliis, Annualis Redditus de Rectoriâ de *Overwinchington* concessus in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 44.
- WILLIAMS (Jo.) Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Berks. & Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 85. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 92. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 26.
- Ac in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 68.
- WILLIAMS (Johanni), Antonio Stringer, & Edwardo North, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 33. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 69.
- Vide DOYLEY, GRESHAM, HENDLEY, RAYNESFORD & BROOKE (Thomas).
- WILLIAMS, aliàs Scott (Johanni), Terræ concessæ in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25.
- WILLIAMS (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.
- WILLIAMS (Ric.) Arm. Situs Monasterii de *Ramsay* concessus in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 293.
- WILLIAMS (Roger), Situs Prioratus de *Ufke*, & alia concessa in Com. Monmouth. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.
- WILLIAMSON (Johanni), Redditus & Terræ concessi in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 43.
- WILLOUGHBY (Baldwino), Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ & Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32 vel 34, Rotulo 44. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 131.
- Ac Manerium de *Kingehurst* in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 47.

WILLOUGHBY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

W I

- WILLOUGHBY (Robertus), Dominus. Indentura inter eum & Regem. Original. Anno 9, Rotulis 2 & 3.
- WILLOUGHBY (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Grimsthorpe*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnia. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 77. Et Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.
- WILLOUGHBY (—), Militi, Redditus 20*l.* de Terris, nuper Johannis Afke, in Com. Suffolcia & Eboraci concessi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 67. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 85.
- WILLOUGHBY (Christoph.) Arm. Rectoria, Terræ & Tenementa in Com. Wiltesira concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 41.
- WILSON, vide BELLINGHAM.
- WIMBISH (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Comitatus Wigorn. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 108.
- WINCHCOMBE Monasterii Abbati, (Ri. Kiddermister). Manerium de *Sudeley* in Com. Gloucestria concessum. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21 vel 27.
- WINCHCOMBE (Johanni), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 86.
- WINDHAM (Edwardo), & Ægidio Sefowle, Situs Prioratus de *Begstone*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolcia & Suffolcia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 54 vel 504.
- WINDSORÆ (Andræ), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 130. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 36.
- WINGFIELD (Johanni), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Woodford*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampt. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 29. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49.
- WINGFIELD (Antonio), Maneria de *Fordamhall*, & *Archentine*, & alia concessa in Com. Effexia & Suffolcia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 223.
- WINGFIELD (Roberto), Arm. Maneria & Terræ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.
- WINGFIELD (Ric.) Militi, Diversa Maneria in Com. Suffolcia. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 14.
- Ac eidem, Militi, Castrum & Manerium de *Kimbulton*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Huntington. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 70.
- WINTONIA (Collegium), vide S. MARIA, prope *Winton*.
- WISEMAN (Johanni), Situs Prioratus, & alia concessa in Com. Stafford. Effex. Leicestria & Rutland. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 130. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 122.
- WITHERS (Laurentio), & aliis, Maneria concessa in Com. Cantabrigia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 98.

W R

- WITTYPOL (Paulo & Edwardo), Maneria concessa in Com. Effexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.

W O

- WOLFE (Morgano), Terræ concessæ in Com. Effex. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 75. Vide PHILIP.
- WOLNEDEN, vide HARRY.
- WOOD (Edwardo), Maneria concessa in Com. Norfolcia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.
- WOODHALL (Fulconi), Maneria concessa in Com. Warwici & Oxonia, 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 99.
- WOODHOWSE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 62.
- WOODHOWSE (Thomæ), Maneria, ibid. Paschæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.
- WOODWARD, vide SHELDON.
- WOLLACOMBE (Johanni), & Rogero Prideaux, Maneria concessa in Com. Cornubia & Dorsetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.
- WOOTTON (Willielmo & Johanni), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Devoniam. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 13. Vide BURGESS.
- WORSLEY (Rob.) Arm. Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Civitatibus London. & Cestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 179 & 82.
- WORSLEY (Ægidio), Maneria concessa in Com. Southampt. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 63.
- WORSLEY (Jacobo), & aliis, Terræ concessæ in Civitate London. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 12.
- Ac Maneria de *Terraunte*, *Lawston*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16. Et Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 29.
- WORTLEY (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Manerium de *Kymberford* concessum in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.
- WRAY (Johanni), & Johanni Bankes, Manerium de *Drayles* concessum in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 47.

W R

- WRENHAM (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monasterii de *Westdercham* in Com. Norfolcia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 30.
- WRENN (Galphrido), Terræ concessæ in Villâ de *Hansloppe*. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.
- WRIGHT (Edwardo), Situs Prioratus in Comitatu Eboraci, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 74.
- Ac eidem Edwardo, & Georgio Wright, Terræ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.
- WRYOTHESLEY (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Devoniam, Southampt. Berks. & aliis. Original. Anno 29, Rotulis 39 & 125.

Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

W Y

Ac in Com. Southampton. London. Berks. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 93. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7 vel 17.
 Ac in Com. Southampton. Berks. Kancie, Somerfet. Middlesex. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 26. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 89.
 Ac in Com. Effex. Middlesex. Kancie, Southampton. Wiltes. & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 41 & 42.
 Eidem & Ric. Southwell, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Norfolc. Southampton. & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulis 54 & 74. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 99. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 53.
 WRIOTHESLEY (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Comeley* concessum in Com. Southampton. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 19.
 WROTHE (Johanni), Terræ concessæ in Comitatus Gloucestræ, London. & Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 28. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 82. Vide COCKE (Jo.)

W Y

WYBERT (Willielmo & Jo.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Kancie, Surriæ, Suffex. London. & Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 64. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.
 WYBERT (Jo.) Terræ in Com. Effex. London. & Middlesex. concessæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 57.
 WYATT (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Monasterii, &

Z O

alia concessa in Com. Kancie, Surriæ & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 52.
 Ac in Com. Somerfet. Dorset. & Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 26.
 WYATT (Willielmo), & Roberto Auston, Messuagia concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 57.
 WYATT (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Forcett*, concessum in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.
 Eidem, Messuagium vocatum *Forerideres* in *Newinden* in Com. Effexiæ concessum. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 4 vel 44.
 WYMELL (Nicolao), Terræ concessæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 35.

Y A

YARMOUTH (Villa), Magnæ, vide JERMOUTH.
 YATE (Mariæ & Jo.) Maneria concessa in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78 vel 18.
 YATE (Johanni), & Theby Pleddall, Maneria, concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 83.

Z O

ZOUCHE (Georgio), Maneria concessa in Comitatus Derbiæ & Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.
 ZOUCHE (Johanni), Manerium de *Austye*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.

FINIS HENRICI VIII.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS,

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE Concessionum
Regis HENRICI VIII. quæ generatim citantur initio cujusvis
Concessionis, simul cum Nominibus eorum quibus concessa.

A

ABBOTTESLEY, *vide* Walse.
Abbott's-Bury, *v.* Strangeways.
Abbott's-Inne, *v.* Gowson.
Abbott's-Lodging, *v.* Abbotts.
Abbott's-Marthe, *v.* Baker.
Abbott's-Mille, *v.* Cantuaria.
Abbott's-Stockings, *v.* Cope.
Aberleigh, *v.* Peckham.
Abingdon, *v.* Clarke.
Abingdon, *v.* Denton.
Abingeworth, *v.* Dudley.
Abrighton, *v.* Ireland.
Acornebury, *v.* Ap Harry.
Acton, *v.* Russell.
Acton-Burnell, *v.* Norfolcia, bis.
Addington, *v.* Leigh.
Addington, *v.* Humphrey.
Affepuddell, *v.* Lawrence.
Agmondesham, *v.* Greeneway.
Agmondesham, *v.* Ward.
S. Albanus, *v.* Audellye.
Albery, *v.* Whorwood.
Alciston, *v.* Gage.
Aldenham, *v.* Stepneth.
Alford, *v.* Peckham.
Alfriston, *v.* Bray.
Algate, *v.* Bocher.
All-souls, Stayneings, *v.* Buryman.
All-souls, Stayneinges, *v.* Calfidoni.
Alkerton, *v.* Hennage.
Almondesbury, *v.* Patrick.
Alrichsey, *v.* Hennage.
Alsfabye, *v.* Clinton.
Alston, *v.* Hennage.
Alton, *v.* Pexall.
Alulph, *v.* Butler.
Amwell, *v.* Higham.
Amwell, *v.* Dennyé.
St. Andrews, *v.* Wigornia.
Andrews, *v.* Dacres.
S. Andrea, *v.* Carnaby.
Anefncourt, *v.* Dingley.
Anglsey, *v.* Hinde.
Angby, *v.* Hendley.
Antic, *v.* Cocke.
Anstye, *v.* Zouch.
Appleton, (Nonne) *v.* Darknall.
Appulwicke, *v.* Hales.
Apwell, *v.* Bewprey.

B

Archeñtine, *vide* Wingefeild.
Archentine, *v.* Culpepper.
Arden, *v.* Culpepper.
Arim, *v.* Clifton.
Armes-Meadowe, *v.* Chaunler.
Arton, *v.* Bishop.
Arundell, *v.* S. Trinitas.
Arundell, *v.* Arundell.
Aslinge-Wharfe, *v.* Gibson.
Ashcoy Puerorum, *v.* Littlebury.
Ashton, *v.* Ashton.
Aspringten, *v.* Knolles.
Astley, *v.* Dorsetia.
Astleybridge, *v.* Billingesby.
Aston, *v.* Butler.
Aston S. Abbatis, *v.* Russell.
Athelney, *v.* Cleyton.
Auston-Fryers, & White-Fryers,
v. Pye.
Auston-Fryers, *v.* Holcrofte.
Aylebury, *v.* Baldwin.

B

Badpye, *v.* Knightley.
Baddeffen, *v.* Detherke.
Badlowe-Parva, *v.* Riche.
Bagpack, *v.* Poynts.
Banbrogh, *v.* Foster.
Bandburst, *v.* Perpoynt.
Bandishale, *v.* Riche.
Bardolphe-Castrum, *v.* Pastor.
Bargam, *v.* Jervis.
Barkamsteed, *v.* Hordern.
Barkefwell-Parcus, *v.* Acres.
Barmeston, *v.* Carew.
Barmerthe, *v.* Browne.
Barnewell, *v.* Montague.
Barnes, *v.* Sydnor.
Barneftaple, *v.* Howard.
Barnsett, *v.* Braddell.
S. Bartholomeus, *v.* Campion.
S. Bartholomeus, *v.* Riche.
Barton-Grangia, *v.* Barners.
Barton, *v.* Resley.
Barton, *v.* King's-College.
Barton, *v.* Arundell.
Barton-Abbes, *v.* Glascock.
Barton-super-Humber, *v.* Hennage.
Baschurch, *v.* Ounflowe.

O

B

Bafedale, *vide* Bulmer.
Basinghale, *v.* Knolles.
Basinge, *v.* Foster.
Basingwarke, *v.* Ap Harry.
Batcombe, *v.* Bife.
Bathe-Place, *v.* Seymore.
Battenhall, *v.* Bourne.
Bawtry, *v.* Clifford.
Bayhall, *v.* Nevell.
Baysbye, *v.* Charlesfey *vel* Charteley.
Baysbone, *v.* Benson.
Beammanerett, *v.* Dorsetia.
Beamont's-Inne, *v.* Crane.
Beamont's-Lands, *v.* Crane.
Bearle, *v.* Harrington.
Beccles, *v.* Reade.
Beckifborne, *v.* Culpepper.
Bedcastle, *v.* Corbett.
Beddingham, *v.* Kene.
Beden, *v.* Fettyplace.
Bedhampton, *v.* Cotton.
Bedminster, *v.* Effexia.
Bedon, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Beerdon, *v.* Parker.
Beefstone, *v.* Windham.
Beefston, *v.* Sefowle.
Befford, *v.* Bellowe.
Bellawe, *v.* Browne.
Benedale, *v.* Haydon.
Benningburgh-Grangia, *v.* Bannafter.
S. Bennetts, *v.* Clarvis.
Bentrey-Houfes, *v.* Romefden.
Bere-Parke, *v.* Bannafter.
Berfeild, *v.* Talbott.
Berington, *v.* Andrews.
Berkway, *v.* Gery.
Berleigh, *v.* Walgrawe.
Berwick, *v.* Powton.
Beteley, *v.* Crumwell.
Beverlacy, *v.* Barkley.
Bewteley, *v.* Forth.
Bexington, *v.* Carill.
Bexley, *v.* Cooke.
Bickfeild, *v.* Hall.
Bidfourde, *v.* Dannett.
Biggins, *v.* Cocke.
Bicknake, *v.* Polfteed.

Bilegh,

I N D E X.

B

Bilegh, *vide* Gate.
 Billiwike, *v.* Bristolia.
 Billey, *v.* Chaldecote.
 Breehill, *v.* Hyde.
 Bishops-Marthe, *v.* Orwell.
 Blackfreres, *v.* Novum-Castrum
 super Tynam.
 Blackfryers, *v.* Elrington.
 Blackfryers, *v.* Norwicus.
 Blackfryers, *v.* Millet.
 Blackhide, *v.* Lee.
 Blackmore-Parcus, *v.* Clinton.
 Blandford, *v.* Barwick.
 Blefeild, *v.* Paston.
 Bleighton, *v.* Paston.
 Bliburgh, *v.* Hopton.
 Blithing, *v.* Ap Howell.
 Blofmaile, *v.* Buckingham.
 Bluckland, *v.* Alleins.
 Blunfwall, *v.* Petre.
 Bobbinge, *v.* Greene.
 Bockam, *v.* Bolleyne.
 Bockton, *v.* Butler.
 Boddin, *v.* Thomas.
 Boddington, *v.* Borton.
 Bodmin, *v.* Stenhold.
 Boreham, *v.* Lovell.
 Boreham, *v.* Gage.
 Borough-Marthe, *v.* Finche.
 Boston, *v.* Boston.
 Bosyate, *v.* Meredith.
 Botham, *v.* Bathania.
 Bottesham, *v.* Redmaine.
 Boulton, *v.* Cumbria.
 Bouregh, *v.* Botry.
 Bourne, *v.* Cotton.
 Bowland, *v.* Greeneacre.
 Bowler's-Grange, *v.* Smith.
 Boycote, *v.* Cartwright.
 Boyton, *v.* Forth.
 Bradenstowe, *v.* Pexall.
 Bradfeild, *v.* Jermayne.
 Bradford, *v.* Parker.
 Bradford, *v.* Moyle.
 Bradford, *v.* Bellingham.
 Bradley, *v.* Nevill.
 Bradnup, *v.* Ageird.
 Bradsteed, *v.* lley.
 Bradway, *v.* Bonvile.
 Bradwell, *v.* Pope.
 Bradwell, *v.* Andrews.
 Bragton, *v.* Dudley.
 Brakeford, *v.* Lukar.
 Brampton, *v.* Grey.
 Brampton, *v.* Cumnell.
 Brampton-Grangia, *v.* Paver.
 Brampton, *v.* Hart.
 Brancholme, *v.* Dalston.
 Brangton, *v.* Pope.
 Branktre, *v.* Michael.
 Branlingbury, *v.* Annesley.
 Brantfield, *v.* Dacres.
 Braswell *vel* Bradwell, *v.* Amesby.
 Branneton-Grangia, *v.* Hall.
 Brecknock, *v.* Menevensis Ep.
 Breham, *v.* Gage.
 Breckington, *v.* Kington.
 Bremwell, *v.* Bayneton.
 Brent, *v.* Petre.
 Brentlane-Dede, *v.* Harvy.
 Brenfnett, *v.* Butler.
 Brettinham, *v.* Darcy.
 Brewood, *v.* Gifford.
 Brichfeild, *v.* Hall.
 Brickhill-parva, *v.* Carye.
 Bridgnorth, *v.* Edwards.

C

Bridgwater, *vide* Coles.
 Bridgwater, *v.* Powis, bis.
 Brightwalton, *v.* Effexia.
 Bristolia, *v.* Brayne, bis.
 Bristolia, *v.* Chester.
 Briffingham, *v.* Pinmound.
 Broakdishe, *v.* Sharpe.
 Brockworth, *v.* Gyes.
 Brockershall, *v.* Sharpe.
 Brodeton, *v.* Seymour.
 Brodham, *v.* Gresham.
 Brodingdon, *v.* Knolles.
 Brodstreet, *v.* Small.
 Brokend, *v.* Darcy.
 Brome, *v.* Dannett.
 Bromfeild, *v.* Harris.
 Bromfeild, *v.* Smith.
 Bromeham, *v.* Bayneton.
 Bromeshawe, *v.* Joslyn.
 Bromley-Abbotts, *v.* Pagett.
 Brook, *v.* Alvered.
 Brooke, *v.* Cope.
 Broxborne-Milles, *v.* Cocke.
 Brundishe, *v.* Fulmerston.
 Brundishe, *v.* Rowfe.
 Brunner, *v.* Exonia.
 Brulyerd, *v.* Hare.
 Bruton, *v.* Barkeley.
 Bryned, *v.* Ap Hugh.
 Bryhampton, *v.* Hodges.
 Buckfast, *v.* Dennis.
 Buckland, *v.* Greenefeild.
 Buckland, *v.* Rolle.
 Buckland, *v.* Gresham.
 Buckland, *v.* Crymes.
 Buckland, *v.* Popham.
 Bucklerbury, *v.* Ap Harry.
 Buddington, *v.* Shirley.
 Budleigh, *v.* Dick.
 Budworth, *v.* Grinsditch.
 Bugbury, *v.* Bartlett.
 Buglawton, *v.* Brereton.
 Buhall, *v.* Bluett.
 Bulkeley, *v.* Hampden.
 Bulmerthe, *v.* Grey.
 Bulvay, *v.* Bury.
 Bumford, *v.* Clarke.
 Bungay, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Burbage, *v.* Darell.
 Burford Milles, *v.* Harman.
 Burgh Villa, *v.* Dacre.
 Burgham, *v.* Dudley.
 Burithorpe, *v.* Budges.
 Burlingham, *v.* Charleton.
 Burnham, *v.* Tyldesley.
 Barflock, *v.* Chudley.
 Burston, *v.* Sharpe, bis.
 Burston, *v.* Bacon.
 Burton, *v.* Nevill.
 Burton, *v.* Cary.
 Burton S. Lazari, *v.* Dudley.
 Burton-super-Trentam, *v.* Pagett.
 Bury, *v.* Riche.
 Bury-Grangia, *v.* Eyre.
 Bury-Court, *v.* Cobham.
 Bushey, *v.* Milward.
 Bushleys, *v.* London.
 Bushmead, *v.* Gascoyne.
 Butterton, *v.* Crimes.
 Byfield, *v.* Horn.
 Byker, *v.* Lincolnia.
 Byker, *v.* Lawston.
 Bynham, *v.* Paston.
 Calbocke, *v.* Dalston.
 Calcok-Marthe, *v.* Eglefeild.

C

Calder, *vide* Leigh.
 Calford, *v.* Cote.
 Callylond, *v.* Devonia.
 Camerwell, *v.* Draper.
 Camnington, *v.* Rogers.
 Candour, *v.* Lovell.
 Le Candleshouse, *v.* Campion.
 Cannons, *v.* Brockett.
 Cannon-Eade, *v.* Briham.
 Cannons-Ashby, *v.* Brian.
 Cannon-Leigh, *v.* St. Leger.
 Cannon-Farme, *v.* Croke.
 Cantuaria, *v.* Coppur.
 Cantuaria, *v.* Hawkins.
 Cantuaria, *v.* Ellerington.
 Carleton, *v.* Barnardiston.
 Carew, *v.* Shelton.
 Carleton, *v.* Norreys.
 Carleton, *v.* Elliott.
 Carleton, *v.* Hunnyng.
 Carmarthen, *v.* Lloyd.
 Carthusian, *v.* Cavendish.
 Carthusian, *v.* Northe.
 Cartwell, *v.* Holcroft.
 Carysitipaine, *v.* Russell.
 Castlemorton, *v.* Bartlett.
 Casthrope, *v.* Dudley.
 Catley, *v.* Carre.
 Castrum Bardolphi, *v.* Stannopp.
 Catmarhall, *v.* Gate.
 Catton, *v.* Penmound.
 Cayshoe, *v.* Fitzhugh.
 Clapton, *v.* Arundell.
 Chelmsford, *v.* Mildmay.
 Cestria, *v.* Brereton.
 Chacombe, *v.* Foxe.
 Chalcombe, *v.* Bishopp.
 Chalkesford, *v.* Piggott.
 Channaman, *v.* Beddingfeild.
 Chapter-house, *v.* Butts.
 Charteley, *v.* Devereux.
 Le Chartesey-house, *v.* Kingeston.
 Chebsey, *v.* Smith.
 Checkeringe, *v.* Bridges.
 Chelmerthe, *v.* Jervis.
 Chelsam, *v.* Gresham.
 Chelsildon, *v.* Bridges.
 Cheape, *v.* Rochester.
 Chesterton, *v.* Bevell.
 Chesterton, *v.* Brakin.
 Chesthunt, *v.* Denny.
 Cheshford, *v.* Forth.
 Chettillhampton, *v.* Carew.
 Chevenhall, *v.* Rowfe.
 Chidamholt, *v.* Carew.
 Chiggenhale, *v.* Rochester.
 Chighenham, *v.* Barker.
 Chigworth-Grangia, *v.* Addington.
 Chillwick, *v.* Cavendish.
 Chilham, *v.* Cheney.
 Chilleswell, *v.* Marthe.
 Chintinge, *v.* Browne.
 Chingley, *v.* Culpepper.
 Chippinghonger, *v.* Morrice.
 Chirbury, *v.* Hopton.
 Chisilhurst, *v.* Peche.
 Christchurch, *v.* Audelye.
 Christchurch Twineham, *v.* Kir-
 ton.
 Churchlawton, *v.* Lawton.
 Churchstowe, *v.* Petre.
 Churchill, *v.* Buckland.
 Claydon, *v.* Raynold.
 Clanfeild, *v.* Edmonds.
 Clapthorne, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Clare,

I N D E X.

C

Clare, *vide* Frinde.
 Claughton, *v.* Pinnound.
 Claveringe, *v.* Parker.
 Claxton, *v.* Howard.
 Clementhorpe, *v.* Skypwith.
 St. Cleres, *v.* Lee.
 Cleygate, *v.* Compton.
 Clift S. Maria, *v.* Francklin.
 Clifton, *v.* Callawaye.
 Clinche, *v.* Bayneton.
 Clatercote, *v.* Petre.
 Clopham, *v.* Bray.
 Cobham, *v.* Peché.
 Cockifeild, *v.* Springe.
 Cockeswall-Magna & Parva, *v.* Mores.
 Cockspitt, *v.* Goodwin.
 Cockesford, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Coddenham, *v.* Jermy.
 Coddenham, *v.* Atkins.
 Coderick, *v.* Packington.
 Codycote, *v.* Penne.
 Codycote, *v.* Langley.
 Cogan, *v.* Harvard.
 Cogshall, *v.* Longe.
 Cokerland, *v.* Kechin.
 Coken-Villa, *v.* Hilton.
 Colby, *v.* Hall.
 Colchester, *v.* Millett.
 Coldashton, *v.* Dennys.
 Coldasby, *v.* Darrell.
 Colebye, *v.* Colebye.
 Coliton, *v.* Bagwell.
 Colingborne, *v.* Hertfordia.
 Collesbourne, *v.* Arnold.
 Calner, *v.* Shackerley.
 Colnwat, *v.* Rochester.
 Colwinston, *v.* Carns.
 Combes, *v.* Peché.
 Combes-Farne, *v.* Kenesham.
 Combewell, *v.* Gage.
 Comhire, *v.* Hendly.
 Combmere, *v.* Cotton.
 Combmerton, *v.* Pollard.
 Comhire, *v.* Hendly.
 Compton, *v.* Cestria.
 Compton, *v.* Pope.
 Compton, *v.* Norreys.
 Cotmore, *v.* Doyleys.
 Copgrave, *v.* Ramefson.
 Cornehill, *v.* Charleton.
 Cornehill, *v.* Bold.
 Corneley, *v.* Wryothefley.
 Cornewood, *v.* Goodwyn.
 Cossington, *v.* Parker.
 Cotgrave, *v.* Russell.
 Courtney, *v.* Pollard.
 Covenham, *v.* Shipwith.
 Coventria, *v.* Combes.
 Coventria, *v.* Hales.
 Cowston, *v.* Lovell.
 Cowichbury, *v.* Joslyn.
 Crane, *v.* Lawly.
 Craven, *v.* Cumbria.
 Crawley, *v.* Carre.
 Creake-Abbey, *v.* Richmond.
 Crediton, *v.* Bathonia.
 Cressingham-parva, *v.* Hogan.
 Cricksands, *v.* Snowe.
 Crockledifcombe, *v.* Monnings.
 Crokwelby, *v.* Norreys.
 Crosby-Place, *v.* Bonvix.
 Crouch-Farm, *v.* Boncold.
 Crouche, *v.* Acton.
 Croxden, *v.* Foljambe.

E

Croxton, *vide* Rutlandia.
 Cottingham, *v.* Cestria.
 Cudlington, *v.* Chambleine.
 Cudston, *v.* Andrews.
 Culham, *v.* Bury.
 Cunder, *v.* Knivett.
 D
 Dalby-super-le-Wold, *v.* Howell.
 Dale, *v.* Pole.
 Dallowe, *v.* Barnardiston.
 Darford, *v.* Marvin.
 Davington, *v.* Cheney.
 Datchett-Ferry, *v.* Rochester.
 Daviott, *v.* London.
 Deane-prior, *v.* Gyles.
 Deffesfeld, *v.* Ludlowe.
 Denham, *v.* Peckham.
 Depedale, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Dernell-Grangia, *v.* Hill.
 Derford, *v.* Peché.
 Dertford, *v.* Beere.
 Desninge-Sharlowes, *v.* Suffolcia.
 Devenham, *v.* Framlingham.
 Dichiate, *v.* Hopton.
 Diffewootons, *v.* Fitzwater.
 Dingley, *v.* Griffith.
 S. Dionisius, *v.* Dawtry.
 Dixhill, *v.* Hennage.
 Doglington, *v.* Norreys.
 Dogmaldis, *v.* Bradshaw.
 Doncaster, *v.* Jackson.
 Donhead, *v.* Arundell.
 Donnington, *v.* Rowse.
 Dorchester, *v.* Ashfeild.
 Dorington, *v.* Lovell.
 Dorrington, *v.* Knivett.
 Dotton, *v.* Duke.
 Dowgate, *v.* Lofs.
 Downey, *v.* Horsey.
 Dowleton, *v.* Baker.
 Dringehowfes, *v.* Englefeild.
 Drayles, *v.* Wray.
 Drayton, *v.* Cave.
 Drayton, *v.* Bishop.
 Drayton, *v.* St. Leger.
 Drayton, *v.* Pagett.
 Draxe, *v.* Constable.
 Dryfeild, *v.* Browne.
 Drydraton, *v.* Hutton.
 Duccombe, *v.* Bellingham.
 Dudington, *v.* Russell.
 Dudley, *v.* Dudley.
 Dugmanton, *v.* Leke.
 Dulton, *v.* Buhe.
 Dulwiche, *v.* Chalton.
 Dulwyche, *v.* Calton.
 Dunchurch, *v.* Boughton.
 Dunelmum, *v.* Whitehead.
 Dunriche, *v.* Baldwin.
 Dunstable, *v.* Acworth.
 Dutton, *v.* Packington.
 Dunyate, *v.* Arundell.
 Dynesley, *v.* Sadler.
 E
 Earleford, *v.* Pinnoke.
 Eastbeckworth, *v.* Burnell.
 Eastbrooke, *v.* Pexall.
 Eastalamdon, *v.* Browne.
 Eastelandon, *v.* Browne.
 East-Cleacre, *v.* Norfolcia.

E

Eastcolne, *vide* Oxonia.
 Easterwalton, *v.* Beamonts.
 Easthouney, *v.* Cheyney.
 Eastnewland, *v.* Cely.
 Eafratton, *v.* Clarke.
 East-Sutton, *v.* Reames.
 Eaton, *v.* Packington.
 Eboracum, *v.* Unedale.
 Eboracum, *v.* Tempest.
 Ecclesdon, *v.* Palmer.
 Echolls, *v.* Peckham.
 Ederos, *v.* Seymour.
 Edgcotte, *v.* Chauneys.
 Edgerfeild, *v.* Butts.
 Edelborough, *v.* Breame.
 Edington, *v.* Seymor.
 Edrington, *v.* Owen.
 Edros, *alias* Ivechurch, *v.* Barwick.
 S. Edwardus, *v.* St. Barbe.
 S. Egidius in Bosco, *v.* Page.
 S. Egidius, *v.* Pagett.
 Egmore, *v.* Bulleyne.
 Elmley-Levett, *v.* Acton.
 Elmley, *v.* Hobby.
 Elmley, *v.* Herbert.
 Ellesborough, *v.* Baldwin.
 Ellerton, *v.* Askue.
 Elindon, *v.* Anderne.
 S. Helena, *v.* Crafford.
 Elmenthorpe, *vel* Clementhorpe, *v.* Skipwith.
 Elmerston, *v.* Hendly.
 Elmham-magna, *v.* Edgar.
 Elmham-Grangia, *v.* Ridgway.
 Elstanwishe, *v.* Dunc.
 Eltom, *v.* Lowder.
 Emege-Margrett, *v.* Hill.
 Erith, *v.* Salopia.
 Eshdalham, *v.* Chamley.
 Effingden, *v.* Cecill.
 Effington, *v.* Carye.
 Effington, *v.* Hill.
 Estchalke, *v.* Broke.
 Estgreenesfeild, *v.* Ponnings.
 Estham, *v.* Breame.
 Estington, *v.* Hennage.
 Estkingesnorth, *v.* Baker.
 Estwickham, *v.* Peché.
 Etham, *v.* Carew.
 Etonbridge, *v.* Gresham.
 Evenlye, *v.* Hendly.
 Everley-wood, *v.* Dudley.
 Eversham, *v.* Hobby. bis.
 Everton, *v.* Clarehall.
 Evonia-parva, *v.* Gordan.
 Evrington, *v.* Rogers.
 Ewennye, *v.* Carne.
 Exmere-Grangia, *v.* Ridley.
 Exminster-Warren, *v.* Brabrand.
 Exmouth, *v.* Denny.
 Exonia, *v.* Sanders.
 Exonia, *v.* Midwynter.
 Exonia, *v.* Dennys.
 Exton, *v.* Coffin.
 Ey, *v.* Marney.
 Eynsham, *v.* Darcey, bis.
 Eynsham, *v.* Northe.
 Eynsham, *v.* Derbia.
 Eysye, *v.* Hungerford.
 Eyton, *v.* Bromley.
 Eywood, *v.* Lee.
 Eyworth, *v.* Fortescue.

Fallen,

I N D E X.

O

Fallen, *vide* Bridges.
 Fanchurch-Street, *v.* Weaver.
 Fareway, *v.* Carew.
 Farleton, *v.* Harrington.
 Farrington, *v.* Pound.
 Farrington-parva, *v.* Mores.
 Farrinhoe, *v.* Dormer.
 Fatwich, *v.* Dennys.
 Fayerford, *v.* Buckler.
 Featherfeild-Gray, *v.* Knolles.
 Fedington, *v.* Simond.
 Feildgrave, *v.* Lawe.
 Felixto, *alias* Filetistowe, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Felley, *v.* Bowes.
 Ferne, *v.* Draper.
 Furneburgh, *v.* Fetty-Place.
 Feversham, *v.* Anderne.
 Feversham, *v.* Cheney.
 Fifehead, *v.* Gordan.
 Filolofhall, *v.* Longe.
 Finkes-Lane, *v.* Ward.
 Fitzpayne, *v.* Rogers.
 Flamsted, *v.* Page.
 Flamsted, *v.* Salop.
 Flaxley, *v.* Kingeston.
 Fleetstreet, *v.* Laware.
 Fleetstreet, *v.* Hudson.
 Fleetstreet, *v.* Butts.
 Flesbor, *v.* Walshe.
 Flixton, *v.* Fleetewood.
 Fobbinge, *v.* Bulleynes.
 Folkenham, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Follyfants, *v.* Beckingham.
 Forcett, *v.* Wyatt.
 Ford, *v.* Pollard.
 Fordamfhall, *v.* Wingfeild.
 Fordenhall, *v.* Culpepper.
 Fordham, *v.* Parris.
 Fordingham, *v.* Culpepper.
 Foren-Walfale, *v.* Rishon.
 Forerideres, *v.* Wyatt.
 Fotmanby, *v.* Babthorpe.
 Fountaine, *v.* Gresham.
 Fous-George, *v.* Hill.
 Foxeholes, *v.* Gouldefburgh.
 Fraunton, *alias* Frampton, *v.* Butler.
 Fremehey, *v.* Dalston.
 Frereby, *v.* Culpepper.
 Freren, *v.* Richvell.
 Frethelstoke, *v.* Plantagenett.
 Fridewid-Virgin, *v.* Christus.
 Fritwell, *v.* Gunfon.
 Froggenhall, *v.* Greene.
 Frogwell, *v.* urgoine.
 Froyle, *v.* Geffon.
 Fryers-Brack, *v.* Bell.
 Fulbeck, *v.* Rigs.

G

Garford, *v.* Aldeworth.
 Gaddefdon-magna, *v.* Hawse.
 Garnethorpe, *v.* Dudley.
 Garlton, *v.* Carter.
 Gayton, *v.* Cope.
 S. Germanus, *v.* Campernon.
 Gilmanbye, *v.* Havill.
 Gipwici-Villa, *v.* Savin.
 Gladfenhall, *v.* Riche.
 Gladson, *v.* Riche.
 Abbott of Glastonburie's Pace, *v.* Marten.
 Glaston, *v.* Fleetewood.

H

Glentworth, *vide* Bellowe.
 Gloucester, *v.* Jennyns.
 Glyndyrdwu, *v.* Salter.
 Gobald, *v.* Hofyer.
 Godlinge, *v.* Norreys.
 Godmersham, *v.* Christus.
 Golston, *v.* Engham.
 Gonbye, *v.* Darcy.
 Goodester, *v.* Riche.
 Gores-Marsh, *v.* Sandes.
 Goringe, *v.* Hochinson.
 Gouldington, *v.* Gostick.
 Graces, *v.* Darcy.
 Gracedeu, *v.* Foster.
 Grafton, *v.* Walshe.
 Grantham, *v.* Booker.
 Grantlington, *v.* Gore.
 Gravenhurst, *v.* Grey.
 Gravesend, *v.* Hilton.
 Grayes, *v.* Hales.
 Greatford, *v.* Hall.
 Great-Hanger, *v.* Kingeston.
 Greatham, *v.* Jervis.
 Greene-Infula, *v.* Finche.
 Gretham-Parva, *v.* Littlebury.
 Grefley, *v.* Crouch.
 Gretham, *v.* Dudley.
 Greyfryers, *v.* Spilman.
 Greyfryers, *v.* Cocke.
 Greyfryers, *v.* London.
 Greyfryers, *v.* Bocher.
 Le Grey-Fryers, *v.* Harvey.
 Le Grey-Fryers, *v.* Stanshawe.
 Le Grey-Fryers, *v.* Haydon.
 Greyngton, *v.* Dyer.
 Grimsthorpe, *v.* Willoughby.
 Grindon, *v.* Musgrave.
 Guff-Grangia, *v.* Gelle.
 Guinehall, *v.* Bray.
 Gurton, *v.* Hinde.
 Gussage St. Andrew, *v.* Longeford.
 S. Gutlacus, *v.* Ap Rice.
 S. Gyles, *v.* Fortescue.

H

Hacalton, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Haddon, *v.* Kirkham.
 Hales-Owen, *v.* Dudley.
 Hedley, *v.* Dudley.
 Hadlowe, *v.* Gulford.
 Hadfore-Ferme, *v.* Cupper.
 Hakeper, *v.* Bathania.
 Haliwell, *v.* Webb.
 Le Hale Grangia, *v.* Craken-thorpe.
 Hallington, *v.* Howard.
 Hallyfeild-Hale, *v.* Denny.
 Halton, *v.* Maffy.
 Halton, *v.* Bradshaw.
 Haltamprice, *v.* Culpepper.
 Hamerhall, *v.* Hart.
 Hamilton, *v.* Darcy.
 Hampton-Place, *v.* Seymour.
 Hampton-Poyle, *v.* Chambleine.
 Hameswell, *v.* Dennys.
 Hamborne, *v.* Chambleine.
 Hanford, *v.* Gostick.
 Hankisbury, *v.* Paulus.
 Hanley, *v.* Hill.
 Hannynfeild, *v.* Cannon.
 Hanslop, *v.* Lincolnia.
 Hansloppe-Villa, *v.* Wrenn.
 Hanworth, *v.* Gardener.

H

Le-Harbur, *vide* Hobby.
 Hardmead, *v.* Lawe.
 Hardwisk, *v.* Leveson.
 Harlowe, *v.* Addington.
 Harrold, *v.* Parre.
 Hartland, *v.* Abbott.
 Haroden, *v.* Rutlandia.
 Hartifhorne, *v.* Ryall.
 Hartifhorne, *v.* Risley.
 Hartney, *v.* Hill.
 Hashton, *v.* Joly.
 Hasilton, *v.* Culpepper.
 Hasilton, *v.* Tracye.
 Hatfeild-Perverall, *v.* Leigh.
 Hatfeild, *v.* Neke.
 Haughmond, *v.* Littleton.
 Haverill, *v.* Russell.
 Hawkesbury, *v.* Butler.
 Hawley, *v.* Haydon.
 Hawood, *v.* Manxell.
 Hekingham, *v.* Godsalve.
 Hedington, *v.* Browne.
 Hellinge, *v.* Devenishe.
 Helton, *v.* Leigh.
 Hemelhampteed, *v.* Combes.
 Hempnale, *v.* Fitzwater.
 Hempsteede, *v.* Atkins.
 Hempton, *v.* Farmour.
 Hendon, *v.* Bolleyne.
 Henley-Parcus, *v.* Compton.
 Hennington, *v.* Buckland.
 Hexton, *v.* Lee.
 Herefordia, *v.* Dell.
 Herefordia, *v.* Boyle.
 Heringfleete, *v.* Jermingham.
 Hencote-Grangia, *v.* Oteley.
 Heringby, *v.* Clere.
 Hersham, *v.* Russell.
 Hertfordia, *v.* Denny.
 Hetherington, *v.* Piggott.
 Henxstrich, *v.* Duke.
 Hexam, *v.* Carnaby.
 Heydon, *v.* Ashton.
 Heywood, *v.* Norreys.
 Hido, *v.* Bethell.
 Hidon, *v.* May.
 Hildon, *v.* Cornishe.
 Hill-Farannce, *v.* Parker.
 Le-Hill-Nicholls, *v.* Dudley.
 St. Hill, *v.* Bathonia.
 Hilton, *v.* Arnold.
 Henbury, *v.* Moreton.
 Hindale, *v.* Beckwith.
 Hinderlay, *v.* Bacon.
 Hinewood, *v.* Fetty-place.
 Hinham, *v.* Arnold.
 Hunton-Grangia, *v.* Croft.
 Hinton, *v.* Barners.
 Hitchcock, *v.* Lofs.
 Hobury, *v.* Morley.
 Hockland, *v.* Gage.
 Hockton, *v.* Rawstorne.
 Hoddeshall, *v.* Bowes.
 Hoddington, *v.* Lambard.
 Hoe, *v.* Knight.
 Hogshawe, *v.* Lane.
 Holcombe, *v.* Bluett.
 Holland, *v.* Holcroft.
 Hollyfeild, *v.* Browne.
 Le Holmes-Pasture, *v.* Detherke.
 Holmes, *v.* Brockett.
 Holworth, *v.* Ponnings.
 Holway, *v.* Badger.
 Holyfaxe, *v.* Waterhouse.
 Hommington,

IX N D E X

J

Homington, *vide* Gibbes.
 Homington, *v.* Montague.
 Honerthalme, *v.* Clinton.
 Honeylane, *v.* Pate.
 Hoo, *v.* Carnunckle.
 Horgroghall, *v.* Manxell.
 Horley, *v.* Southwell.
 Horneby, *v.* Mountegle.
 Horsford, *v.* Manfeild.
 Horsham, *v.* Elrington.
 Horsmonden, *v.* Darrell.
 Horton, *v.* Carre.
 Horton, *v.* Tate.
 Horton, *v.* Everard.
 Le Hospital Grangia in Bury, *v.* Riche.
 Hofyer-Lane, *v.* Locke.
 Hotchingbrooke, *v.* Crumwell.
 Houton, *v.* Darcy.
 Hough, *alias* Hawyle, *v.* Haydon.
 Houghton, *v.* Townend.
 Huckett, *v.* Grenway.
 Hugley, *v.* Cupper.
 Hugnaby, *alias* Hawneby, *v.* Freeman.
 Hundelby, *v.* Suffolcia.
 Hunlacy, *v.* Pole.
 Hunfingore, *v.* Goodrick.
 Huntindon Baylil, *v.* Crumble-horne.
 Huntingfeild, *v.* Gulford.
 Huntingfeild, *v.* Haydon.
 Huntingfeild, *v.* Pratt.
 Hurley, *v.* Howard.
 Hurley, *v.* Chambleyne.
 Hurst, *v.* Ward.
 Hufilber-brian, *v.* Arundell.
 Hutchenden, *v.* Dormer.
 Hyde-Mille, *v.* Needham.
 Hynnigham, *v.* Daleson.

I

Icklingham, *v.* Rowfe.
 Icklington, *v.* Eliensis Ep.
 Idlemeton, *v.* Peche.
 Ifeld-Wells, *v.* Parker.
 Ikewell, *v.* Barnardiston.
 Ilbroues, *v.* Bourman.
 Ilesham, *v.* Edmonds.
 Ingham, *v.* Bacon.
 Inglescombe, *v.* Russell.
 Ingursby, *v.* Cave.
 Le Inner Dagger, *v.* Vaughan.
 Inwood, *v.* Burcher.
 Ipswiche, *v.* Pope.
 Ivechurch, *alias* Edros, *v.* Barwick.
 Ivonia, *v.* Audeley.
 Ivye, *v.* Barnadiston.
 Ixnorth, *v.* Coddington.

J

S. Jacobus, *v.* Brayne.
 S. Jacobus, *v.* Gittard.
 S. Jacobus, *v.* Finche.
 Jersey, *v.* Carterett.
 St. Jermaines, *v.* Rodney.
 St. Jermaine, *v.* Carterett.
 S. Johannes Baptista, *v.* Owen.
 S. Johannes Jerusalem, *v.* Lisley.
 S. Johannes, *v.* Coles.
 S. Johannis Hospitale, *v.* Carew.

L

S. Johannes Baptista, *vide* Hales.
 St. John-Streete, *v.* Foxe.
 St. John-Street, *v.* Hill.
 St. John-Streete, *v.* Loveday.

K

Kamwell, *v.* Baker.
 Kentbury, *v.* Cheney.
 Karliolum, *v.* Trinitas.
 Kaylesham, *v.* Gage.
 Kedington, *alias* Ketton, *v.* Barnardiston.
 Kemeham, *v.* Dudley.
 Kelf-parva, *v.* Knivett.
 Kendale, *v.* Bellingham.
 Kingeston-Wike, *v.* Palmer.
 Kenleigh, *v.* Cornewall.
 Kantbury, *v.* Cheney.
 Kerby, *v.* Ugtres.
 Ketringham, *v.* Ranebold.
 Kettleburston, *v.* Clarke.
 Kevelston, *v.* Malt.
 Kewton Hall, *v.* Pastall.
 Kidderminster, *v.* Packington.
 Kimbell, *v.* Dormer.
 Kingeston, *v.* Broke.
 Kingifston-Lacey, *v.* Kingifston.
 Kingswere, *v.* Gate.
 Kington, *v.* Snell.
 King's Diches, *v.* Owen.
 Kingehurst, *v.* Willoughby.
 Kirby, *v.* Parre.
 Kirby, *v.* Alcock.
 Kirby, *v.* Cestria.
 Kirkham, *v.* Knivett.
 Kirkbridge, *v.* Dalston.
 Kirkbridge, *v.* Sharpe.
 Kittenden-Farme, *v.* Stanshaw.
 Knapwell, *v.* Coke.
 Kneishall, *v.* Husey.
 Kirtlinge, *v.* Northe.
 Kymbulton, *v.* Wingefeild.
 Kymberford, *v.* Wortley.

L

Lackton, *v.* Parker.
 Lackford, *v.* Lyfter.
 Lacock, *v.* Sharington.
 Lamworth, *v.* Russell.
 Lambardisland, *v.* Anderne.
 Lancroft, *v.* Dacre.
 Langley-Abbis, *v.* Lee.
 Langwith, *v.* Perpoynt.
 Langley, *v.* Larney.
 Langley, *v.* Grey.
 Langley, *v.* Corbett.
 Laughton, *v.* Dudley.
 Langewiltenham, *v.* Gordan.
 Lanlovell, *v.* vurcher.
 Lanlonershe, *v.* Rochester.
 Lanmarshe, *v.* Oxonia.
 Lanternan, *v.* Parker.
 Lantwite, *v.* Stradlinge.
 Lanthony, *v.* Arnold.
 Latton, *v.* Hungerford.
 Launtfey, *v.* Devereux.
 Launde, *v.* Crumwell.
 S. Laurentius, *v.* Cavendish.
 Lawcell, *v.* Rither.
 S. Laurentius-Pountney, *v.* Exonia.
 Lawston, *v.* Worley.

P

L

Lawston, *vide* Terraunt.
 Lawtham, *v.* Porter.
 Legborne, *v.* Hennage.
 Leghams-Court, *v.* Dowes.
 Leichleixfeild, *v.* Jenour.
 Leigh, *v.* Frye.
 S. Leonardi Hospitale, *v.* Bellingham.
 Lepington, *v.* Ugtres.
 Letley, *v.* Paulett.
 Levinge, *v.* Denny.
 Lewes, *v.* Crumwell.
 Lexham, *v.* Clarke.
 Leytoste, *v.* Delapole.
 Lighe, *v.* Adlam.
 Lillington, *v.* Palmer.
 Limminge, *v.* Awcher.
 Linbye, *v.* Aston.
 Lincefeild, *v.* Cawarden.
 Lincolnia, *v.* Cavendish.
 Lincolnia, *v.* Skypwith.
 Linchlade, *v.* Corbett.
 Lingfeild, *v.* Cawarden.
 Litlam, *v.* Denny.
 Landsadwrn, *v.* Johns.
 Lockington, *v.* Browne.
 Lodden, *v.* Godsalve.
 Lollesby, *v.* Foxe.
 Lomewood, *v.* Nevill.
 Losebeare, *v.* Harry.
 Londonia, *v.* West.
 Londonia, *v.* Dudworth.
 Londonia, *v.* Oram.
 Londonia, *v.* Parker.
 Londonia, *v.* Pers.
 Londonia, *v.* Prince.
 Londonia, *v.* Vaughan, bis.
 Londonia, *v.* Gates.
 Londonia, *v.* Hobson.
 Londonia, *v.* Ward, bis.
 Londonia, *v.* Small.
 Londonia, *v.* Harward.
 Londinia, *v.* Palmer.
 Londonia, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Londonia, *v.* Catchmayde.
 Londonia, *v.* Weaver.
 Londonia, *v.* Howard.
 Londonia, *v.* Kingeston.
 Londonia, *v.* Minne.
 Londonia, *v.* Tate.
 Londonia, *v.* Taylor.
 Londonia, *v.* North.
 Londonia, *v.* Cracher & Crackner.
 Londonia, *v.* Charleton.
 Londonia, *v.* Stokeley.
 Londonia, *v.* Pate.
 Londonia, *v.* Petre.
 Londonia, *v.* Eden.
 Londonia, *v.* Darknall.
 Londonia, *v.* Pitter.
 Londonia, *v.* Smith.
 Longeworth, *v.* Latham.
 Longendale, *v.* Brereton.
 Longeburgh, *v.* Dorsetia.
 Longdon, *v.* Bartlett.
 Longley-Abbis, *v.* Lee.
 Littlehull, *v.* Leveson.
 Lowsewater, *v.* Robinfon.
 Loxley, *v.* Cawarden.
 Luddington, *v.* Montague.
 Luddington, *v.* Sharington.
 Luffwick, *v.* Montague.
 Lumbard-streete, *v.* Bowes.
 Lushcombe, *v.* Reve.
 Luttington,

IX N D E X.

M

Luttington, *vide* Mascall.
Luindon, *v.* Baker.
Lymmesfeild, *v.* Gresham.
Lynne, *v.* Eyre.
Le Madley Pasturia, *v.* Bell.
Lynwarton, *v.* Skynner.
Lyostnes, *v.* Brereton.

M

Mablethrope, *v.* Dudley.
Le Madley Pastura, *v.* Bell.
Magdelinbury, *v.* Throgmorton.
Major's Malberne, *v.* Pinnocke.
Mainbowe, *v.* Frye.
Mallinge, *v.* Cantuaria.
Malton, *v.* Landavenfis Ep.
Mandley, *v.* Bray.
Maplethorpe, *v.* Dudley.
Mappledereham, *del* Nappledereham, *v.* Deringe.
Marbury, *v.* Lukyn.
Marbourne, *v.* Forrest.
Madelyn, *v.* Broke.
S. Margareta, *v.* Oram.
S. Margareta, *v.* Parker.
Markham, *v.* Hare.
Marham-Grangia, *v.* Horsfeman.
B. Maria, *v.* Fitzwilliam.
B. Maria-Overy, *v.* Browne.
B. Maria, *v.* Denny.
B. Maria, *v.* Bradshawe.
S. Maria, *v.* Bristol.
B. Maria, *v.* Spencer.
B. Maria, *v.* Norfolkia.
S. Maria, *v.* Howard.
B. Maria, *v.* Londonia.
Mark-lane, *v.* Londonia.
Marketon, *v.* Montague.
St. Martin's, *v.* Hammond.
Marston, *v.* Gifford.
S. Martinus, *v.* Philips.
S. Martinus, *v.* Ringston.
S. Martinus, *v.* Mercer.
Martinslowe, *v.* Champerton.
St. Mary-Overy's, *v.* Beckingham.
St. Mary Blandford, *v.* Rogers.
Maslinge-benseys, *v.* Cheney.
Masmynan, *v.* Massey.
Mattersey, *v.* Nevill.
Mandely, *v.* Poynts.
Maunton, *v.* Culpepper.
Mauresley, *v.* Dawncye.
Mawcrofte, *v.* Cocke.
Mayland-hall, *v.* Riche.
Maysters, *v.* Judd.
Medmenham, *v.* More.
Melbourne, *v.* Cruce.
Melford-Monachorum, *v.* Clapton.
Melles-lie-nonne, *v.* Horner.
Mereham, *v.* Boxe.
Merival, *v.* Devereux.
Merston, *v.* Vincent.
Mettingham, *v.* Denny.
Mexfeild, *v.* Browne.
S. Michael, *v.* Cecill.
S. Michael, *v.* Mansell.
Michell Tewe, *v.* Raynesford.
Michaelham, *v.* Arundell.
Michelham, *v.* Crumwell.
Michael-Marthe, *v.* Sidney.
Middleton, *alias* Milton, *v.* Riche.
Midland, *v.* Harvy.
Middlecassen-parva, *v.* Broxholme.

N

Midfommer, *vide* Eyre.
Mildend *vel* Mile-end, *v.* Nevelk.
Milborne, *v.* Moddy.
Milbroke, *v.* Mille.
Milke-streete, *v.* Rochester.
Milfoe, *v.* Burgoyne.
Milton, *v.* Tregonell.
Milton, *v.* Leigh.
Milton, *v.* Charlton.
Minchinbarrowe, *v.* Clarke.
Minchen, *v.* Stidalph.
Mirfeild, *v.* Savell.
Miserder, *v.* Kingeston.
Mittingham, *v.* Denny.
Moddinden, *v.* Awcher.
Moreby, *v.* Welleborne.
Le More-Grangia, *v.* Ellaker.
Morebath, *v.* Rolle.
Morehall, *v.* Bulleyne.
Morefend, *v.* Parre.
Moreton, *v.* Edmonds.
Moreton-Abbotts, *v.* Hobby.
Moreton, *v.* Belafis.
Morehouse, *v.* Baker.
Morgan, *v.* Maxell.
Morpleson, *v.* Compton.
Moniales, *v.* Barantine.
Monkeoverton, *v.* Blithman.
Moontgrace, *v.* Strangeways.
Mounon, *v.* Radcliffe.
Le Mounplace, *v.* Denton.
Mountgomery, *v.* Ap Llewalyn.
Moundefmore, *v.* S. Maria.
Mugton-Hay, *v.* Littleton.
Mulsham, *v.* Mildmay.
Mitford, *v.* Delapole.
Myntyte, *v.* Bridges.

N

Napledereham, *v.* Deringe.
Nappy, *v.* Darcy.
Naveley, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Nawton, *v.* Payne.
Neather-Compton, *v.* Horsley.
Needinge, *v.* Nevill.
Nether, *v.* Bayly.
Netherdene, *v.* Neale.
Netherall, *v.* Bacon.
Netherworton, *v.* Raynesford.
Nethergreene, *v.* Anderne.
Newark in Goodester, *v.* Riche.
Newburgh, *v.* Belafis.
Newbury, *v.* Knight.
Newboe, *v.* Markham.
Newenden, *v.* Wyatt.
Newenton, *v.* Butler.
Newenton, *v.* Buckingham.
Newhall, *v.* Bolleyne.
Newenham, *v.* Pollard.
Newenham, *v.* Brereton.
Newenham, *v.* Knightley.
New-Priory, *v.* Baker.
Newstead, *v.* Biron.
Newton, *v.* Manfeild.
Newton, *v.* Broke.
Newton-hall, *v.* Barrowe.
S. Nicolaus, *v.* Lifter.
S. Nicolaus, *v.* Harry.
Nonne-Appleton, *v.* Darknall.
Normanton, *v.* Babington.
North-Peterton, *v.* Portman.
Northall, *v.* Pape.
Northaston, *v.* Ingram.

O

Northcray, *vide* Cholmeley.
Northle, *v.* Pope.
Northmundham, *v.* Boyer.
North-Newton, *v.* Howard.
North-Mimms, *v.* Grubbe.
Northy-Abbis, *v.* Augustinus.
Northam, *v.* Fitzallen.
Northamptonia, *v.* Gifford.
Northamptonia, *v.* Empson.
Northamptonia, *v.* Rameldon.
Northweld, *v.* Higham.
Northwich, *v.* Deane.
Northfrithe, *v.* Galford.
Northawe, *v.* Cavendish.
Northwokingdon, *v.* Poynts.
Norton, *v.* Brooke.
Norton, *v.* Eyre.
Norton, *v.* Brooke.
Norton, *v.* Horsley.
Norton, *v.* Darcy.
Norton, *v.* Tyler.
Northcote, *v.* Maniffe.
Northelmeham, *v.* Crumwell.
Notherton, *v.* Pers.
Nottifint, *v.* Sandys.
Notteford, *v.* Dacombe.
Nottmen, *v.* Crumwell.
Nottifant, *v.* Gifford.
Nonne-Mounckton, *v.* Latymer.
Nonne-Ornesby, *v.* Hennage.
Nova-Aula, *alias* Makinshall, *v.* Seaman.
Nutt-Shillinge, *v.* Mille.

O

Odiham, *v.* Lilly.
Offenham, *v.* Hobby, bis.
Offington, *v.* Malt.
Offley, *v.* Cavendish.
Ogerston, *v.* Forrest.
Okehampton, *v.* Carew.
Okeham, *v.* Crumwell.
Okeley, *v.* Broke.
S. Olavus, *v.* Banwilde.
S. Olavus, *v.* Denham.
S. Olavus, *v.* Jermingham.
Old-change, *v.* Dormer.
Oldington, *v.* Packington.
Onger, *v.* Harpur.
Orcheston, *v.* Darell.
Ore, *v.* Baefhe.
Ores, *alias* Greys, *v.* Hales.
Ormesbye, *v.* Hennage.
Orpington, *v.* Hart.
S. Ofithia, *v.* Crumwell.
Ofan, *v.* Wilford.
S. Ofwaldus, *v.* Jennyns.
S. Ofwaldus, *v.* Leigh.
Otterton, *v.* Dick.
Ottery, *v.* Hertford.
Otteripole, *v.* Hales.
Oulston, *v.* Harrington.
Over, *v.* Holcrofte.
Overmitten, *v.* Packington.
Overdene, *v.* Neale.
Over, *v.* Arnold.
Overwinchington, *v.* Williams.
Overbroughton, *v.* Richman.
Overton, *v.* Hennage.
Overwinchendon, *v.* Goodwin.
Overcompton, *v.* Horsley.
Ovilworth, *v.* Poynts.
Oxney, *v.* Horton.
Oxonia, *v.* Carew.

Oxonia,

I N D E X.

D

Oxonia, *vide* Chambleine.
 Oxton-Grangia, *v.* Newengham.
 Oystre, *v.* Clifford.
 Packington, *v.* Fisher.
 Packingham, *v.* Springe.
 Padflowe, *v.* Denny.
 Palsted-hall, *v.* Calthorpe.
 Palterton, *v.* Perpoyn.
 Palycote, *v.* Palmer.
 Panfeild Priory, *v.* Capell.
 Pannyngton, *v.* Butts.
 Panworth-hall, *v.* Hogan.
 Paterdale, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Patrickebeare, *v.* Cheney.
 Patrick, *v.* Cestria.
 Pattingam, *v.* Bigge.
 Patwood, *v.* Wellingham.
 Paulett-Gaunts, *v.* Cupper.
 Payneswicke, *v.* Kingifton.
 Petrochflowe, *v.* Denny.
 Peddington, *v.* Dingley.
 Pedington, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Peglinche, *v.* Bisse.
 Pembedow, *v.* Powell.
 Pentney, *v.* Mildway.
 Peterfon, *v.* Bassett.
 S. Petrus in Witton, *v.* Bellowe.
 S. Petrus, *v.* Cawarden.
 Pettlinge-magna, *v.* Beamont.
 Philberds, *v.* Gordan.
 Picklington's-place, *v.* Hogan.
 Pickmere, *v.* Cholmeley.
 Pinckney, *v.* Edmonds.
 Piner's-Lee, *v.* Salopia.
 Pingestrawe, *v.* Wilford.
 Pinhoe, *v.* Exonia.
 Pinley, *v.* Wigton.
 Plecy, *v.* Gate.
 Plumpsteed, *v.* Boughton.
 Poddesmeade, *v.* Coke.
 Poinings, *v.* Browne.
 Pokilington, *v.* Bishop.
 Policote, *v.* Palmer.
 Pollesworth, *v.* Goodere.
 Pollinge, *v.* Crafwell.
 Polsted-Hull, *v.* Warner.
 Plompton, *v.* Carew.
 Portefmouth, *le* Greyhound, *v.* Palchid.
 Portefmouth, *v.* Bregandine.
 Porton, *v.* Jennyns.
 Potcheing, *v.* Browne.
 Potnall-Parke, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
 Potters-Merston, *v.* Vincent.
 Powers, *v.* Bolleyne.
 Powers, *v.* Lovell.
 Powike, *v.* Clinton.
 Pray, *v.* Rolwett.
 Preston, *v.* Judd.
 Preston, *v.* Hofyer.
 Preston, *v.* Moyle.
 Prescote, *v.* Compion.
 Pritwell, *v.* Audely.
 Le Principal Place, *v.* Cornewallis.
 Priorton, *v.* Harvy.
 Pulton, *v.* Cotton.
 Le Pumey Yard, *v.* Clave.
 Purbeck Infula, *v.* Boncold.
 Purbrigg, *v.* Bolleyne.
 Purbright, *v.* Browne.
 Purbright, *v.* Fitzwilliams.

Puriton, *vide* Goodinge.
 Pyworthy, *v.* Chaplame.

Q

Quarre, *v.* Mille.
 Queenhith, *v.* Broke.
 Queenhithe cum *le* Warf, *v.* Petre.
 Queenington, *v.* Morrison.
 Quennington, *v.* Kingeston.
 Querindon, *v.* Lee.

R

Radegimill, *v.* Cantuaria.
 Radipole, *v.* Watkyns.
 Radway, *v.* Rogers.
 Rafton, *v.* Pope.
 Ramsey, *v.* Williams.
 Rattre, *v.* Lavery.
 Ravendon, *v.* Gostick.
 Rayadour-Villa, *v.* Phelip.
 Readinge-Place, *v.* Longe.
 Readinge, *v.* Stanshaw.
 Readinge, *v.* Grey.
 Redereth, *v.* Dannett.
 Redgrome, *v.* Ligon.
 Redgran *vel* Redgrave, *v.* Bacon.
 Redinge-Grangia, *v.* Poynts.
 Remison, *v.* Risley.
 Renwellhall, *v.* Browne.
 Rereby, *v.* Gyrllington.
 Ravenfmith, *v.* Cestria.
 Riburgh-magna, *v.* Butts.
 Ridley, *v.* Ridley.
 Riemerly, *v.* Londonia.
 Rigenhull, *v.* Bacon.
 Ringesteed, *v.* Le Strange.
 Rippinghall, *v.* Hall.
 Risborough, *v.* Don.
 Risby, *v.* Hittson.
 Risborough, *v.* Brian.
 Risburgh, *v.* Dawncye.
 Riton, *v.* Knivett.
 Riton, *v.* Lovell.
 Rivers, *v.* Carey.
 Robertfbridge, *v.* Sidney.
 Rodermerfham, *v.* Podage.
 Rekeand, *v.* Gage.
 Rokeby, *v.* Rokeby.
 Rokeby, *v.* Tayleboyes.
 Romfey-Abbis, *v.* Romfey.
 Rosdale, *v.* Westmerlandia.
 Roston-Grangia, *v.* Braddell.
 Rotherfeild-Grey, *v.* Rotherfeild.
 Roughton, *v.* Connyngsby.
 Roughton, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
 Roulston, *v.* Dixon.
 Roulwrith-Milcombe, *v.* Darcy.
 Rowlandrith-parva, *v.* Darcy.
 Rowney-Warren, *v.* Piggott.
 Rowthorne, *v.* Greenchalgh.
 Roxton, *v.* Pigham.
 Royfton, *v.* Chester.
 Rubero, *v.* Cavendish.
 Rufford, *v.* Salopia.
 Le Ryall, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Ryley, *v.* Shackerley.
 Ringeild, *v.* Cornewall.

S

Sandwich, *v.* Cruddle.
 Salbye, *v.* Sadler.
 Sall, *v.* Bulleyne.
 Salley, *v.* Darcy.

Salkerton, *vide* Andrews.
 Saltfats, *v.* Westmerlandia.
 S. Salvator, *v.* Lambard.
 Salwarpe, *v.* Davye.
 Sampford-Peverell, *v.* Paulett.
 Sampford-parva, *v.* Higham.
 Sandley-Grangia, *v.* Howe.
 Sandford, *v.* Denton.
 Sapley, *v.* Northe.
 Sareiden, *v.* Moddy.
 Sarum, *v.* Pollard.
 Savage, *v.* Darell.
 Le Savoy, *v.* Savoy.
 Saxham-magna, *v.* Longe.
 Saxlingham, *v.* Wadham.
 Scarcliffe, *v.* Perpoyn.
 Schebury-magna, *v.* Riche.
 Scotts, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Sedbury, *v.* Walfhe.
 Seintbury, *v.* Bartlett.
 Semleigh, *v.* Bayneton.
 S. Sepulchrum, *v.* Hales.
 S. Sepulchrum, *v.* Prince.
 Sermes, *v.* Sampford.
 Sexborgh, *v.* Cheney.
 Sextons, *v.* Kitfon.
 Seynt-Cleres, *v.* Croke.
 Seyton, *v.* Askue.
 Le-Shadde, *v.* Goodman.
 Shallingford, *v.* Gyes.
 Shalford, *v.* Norreys.
 Shallingford, *v.* Umpton.
 Sharpelofe, *v.* Moynes.
 Sharcliffe, *v.* Like.
 Sheffield, *v.* Kirton.
 Sheldon, *v.* Bathonia.
 Shelford, *v.* Stanhopp.
 Shelwood, *v.* Nevill.
 Shelston, *v.* Hussey.
 Shennington, *v.* Kildare.
 Shepehall, *v.* Nodes.
 Shephed, *v.* Dorfet.
 Shibbread, *v.* Browne.
 Shilgate, *v.* Leigh.
 Shillingeild, *v.* Hawkins.
 Shingay, *v.* Longe.
 Shipbourne, *v.* Fane.
 Shiresfelinche, *v.* Dingley.
 Shirborne, *v.* Horsey.
 Shopnewton, *v.* Norreys.
 Shortgrave, *v.* Cholmeley.
 Shrawley, *v.* Sheldon.
 Sidillmington, *v.* Ingram.
 Simnell, *v.* Greenfeild.
 Shittlington, *v.* Pole.
 Skelton, *v.* Lovell.
 Skiridon, *v.* Carew.
 Sledham, *v.* Belfeild.
 Slepe, *v.* Hill.
 Slevich, *v.* Barlowe.
 Smelthall, *v.* Piggott.
 Smeton-Villa, *v.* Vincent.
 Smitterfeild, *v.* Grant.
 Snape, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Snowbeane, *v.* Wilford.
 Somerton, *v.* Bannaster.
 Somerton, *v.* Farmer.
 Sopwell, *v.* Lee.
 Souden, *v.* Birch.
 Southwallinge, *v.* Palmer.
 Soutmell, *v.* Arundell.
 Southkirby, *v.* Pinmound.
 Southfleete, *v.* Petre.
 Southalington, *v.* Carew.
 South-Mimms, *v.* Cromer.
 Southwicke, *v.* White.
 Southwarke, *v.* Bowle.
 Southampton,

I N D E X.

S

Southampton, *vide* More.
 Sowell-Grangia, *v.* Pope.
 Spaldinge, *v.* S. Michael.
 Spinney, *v.* Charleton.
 Spene, *v.* Manne.
 Spoteland, *v.* Holt.
 Sprowston, *v.* Corbett.
 Staffordia, *v.* Staffordia.
 Stamner, *v.* Fettyplace.
 Stanford-Hoope, *v.* Farre.
 Stanford, *v.* Fettyplace.
 Stanmer, *v.* Gambott.
 Stanley, *v.* Kingeston.
 Stanley, *v.* Kingeston.
 Stanley, *v.* Baneton.
 Stannesgate, *v.* Mordant.
 Stanford, *v.* Cary.
 Standon, *v.* Sadler, bis.
 Stansted, *v.* Higham.
 Stapley-Foresta, *v.* Crumwell.
 Stapleford, *v.* Mainerd.
 Staple, *v.* Boncold.
 Staunton, *v.* Jermayne.
 Staunford, *v.* Cave.
 Staunford, *v.* Cecill.
 Le Starre, in Chepe, *v.* Pate.
 Stebbinge, *v.* Capell.
 Stebbinge, *v.* Cornewall.
 Stede, *v.* Holte.
 Stepton-Marlet, *v.* Buckland.
 Stepneth, *v.* Percy.
 Stepneth, *v.* Howard.
 S. Stephanus, *v.* Hawkyns.
 Stewton, *v.* Hennage.
 Stixwold, *v.* Dighton.
 Stockland-Graunts, *v.* Bristolia.
 Stokebardolph, *v.* Norreys.
 Stoke, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Stoke-pogs, *v.* Dorset.
 Stokestasse Parcus, *v.* Acres.
 Stoke-Archer, *v.* Hall.
 Stoke-Archer, *v.* Sheldon.
 Stoke-Nayland, *v.* Foster.
 Stonehall, *v.* Denham.
 Stone, *v.* Harpur.
 Stonesby, *v.* Bellowe.
 Stonely, *v.* Leader.
 Stone, *v.* Collyer.
 Stony-Eston, *v.* Hippisley.
 Stotefeild, *v.* Kirke.
 Stounon, *v.* Laffells.
 Stourton, *v.* Bridges.
 Stoughton, *v.* Hennage.
 Stoughton-Parva, *v.* Cockett.
 Stoke, *v.* Burcher.
 Stowey, *v.* Burcher.
 Stragilthorpe, *v.* Rigs.
 Stratford-Lanhthorne, *v.* Mewtos.
 Stratton, *v.* Bridges.
 Stratton, *v.* Longe.
 Le Streete-Grange, *v.* Preston.
 Stretly, *v.* Itham.
 Strettenham, *v.* Ealiff.
 Stritton, *v.* Eure.
 Sudbury, *v.* Eden.
 Suddelly, *v.* Winchcombe.
 Sulgrave, *v.* Washington.
 Le Sun, *v.* Norton.
 Supholm, *v.* Hennage.
 Sutton, *v.* Tuston.
 Sutton, *v.* Carey.
 Sutton, *v.* Appare.
 Sutton, *v.* Carew.
 Sutton super Derwent, *v.* Burnell.
 Sutton-Colefill, *v.* Exonia.

T

Sutton, *vide* Charlesfey, *vel* Char-
 teley.
 Sutton, *v.* Weston.
 Sutton, *v.* Tutt.
 Sutton, *v.* Lynnun.
 Sutton, *v.* Warner.
 Swalcliffe, *v.* Hales.
 Swanford, *v.* Verney.
 Swanton-Court, *v.* Sampson.
 Swynesteed, *v.* Broxholme.
 Swynfeild, *v.* Awcher.
 Saxlingham, *v.* Garneys.

T

Tateshall, *v.* S. Trinitas.
 Tatteshall, *v.* Tate.
 Tawnton, *v.* Brian.
 Teddinges, *v.* Morley.
 Teffount-Evias, *v.* Lee.
 Temple-Lawarne, *v.* Godyer.
 Temple-Fee, *v.* Bristolia.
 Temple-Bulstrode, *v.* Drury.
 Templeton, *v.* Lofemore.
 Tengranon, *v.* Davye.
 Teraunte, *v.* Worsley.
 Terraunt, *v.* Terraunt.
 Terrant, *v.* Savage.
 Tetworth, *v.* Clarehall.
 Tewter-Close, *v.* Kirkman.
 Teynton, *v.* Harman.
 Thames-Street, *v.* Mande.
 Thebye, *v.* Barners.
 Thell, *v.* Cleyton.
 Thell, *v.* Higham.
 Thetford, *v.* Fulmerston, bis.
 Thetford, *v.* Norfolcia.
 Thexsteed, *v.* Cutt.
 S. Thomas, *v.* Palmer.
 S. Thomas, *v.* Thomas.
 S. Thomas, *v.* Sadler.
 Thompson, *v.* Knivett.
 Thornfride, *v.* Horsey.
 Thorneham, *v.* Butts.
 Thorneworth, *v.* Bamfeild.
 Thorpe-underwood, *v.* Pope.
 Thrembule, *v.* Grey.
 Thresthrop, *v.* Charlesfey, *vel*
 Charteley.
 Thurlowe, *v.* Barnardiston.
 Thurgarton, *v.* Cooper.
 Thrubinge, *v.* Meggis.
 Thursley-Grangia, *v.* Fiche.
 Tillington, *v.* Cardigan.
 Tillingdon, *v.* Carew.
 Titteshall, *v.* Cornwallis.
 Le Tofte, *v.* Butler.
 Tombmere, *v.* Cotton.
 Torkefey, *v.* Hobby.
 Torney, *v.* Brokylsby.
 Tortington, *v.* Matravers.
 Tottenham, *v.* Compton.
 Tottenes, *v.* Champernon.
 Towcestr. *v.* Grey.
 The Town Pasture (Derbiæ), *v.*
 Kniveton.
 Tracyes, *v.* Cary.
 Trent, *v.* Raileigh.
 Trevillen, *v.* Knolles.
 S. Trinitas, *v.* Arundell.
 S. Trinitas, *v.* S. Trinitas.
 S. Trinitas, *v.* Lee.
 Tunbury, *v.* Mafon.
 Twyneham, *v.* Christchurch.

W

Tyes, *vide* Rowse.
 Tylehurst, *v.* Englefield.
 Tyndale, *v.* Musgrave.
 Tyfbury, *v.* Arundell.
 Tythen y voylas, *v.* Ap Morrice.

U

Ufton-Pole, *v.* Weston.
 Uldale, *v.* Dalston.
 Upchurch, *v.* Greene.
 Upclatford, *v.* Knolles.
 Upham, *v.* Godard.
 Upminster-Hall, *v.* Latham.
 Upton, *v.* Dalston.
 Upton, *v.* Brokylsby.
 Upwynborne, *v.* Macham.
 Ulke, *v.* Williams.

V

Vancers, *v.* Mather.
 Vestis Infula, *v.* Hobson.
 Villicote, *v.* Cawarden.
 Virley, *v.* Fitzlawes.

W

Waborne, *v.* Haydon.
 Wachenford, *v.* Malt.
 Wackeringe-Magna, *v.* S. Thomas.
 Wadefdon, *v.* Goodwin.
 Walbrook, *v.* Alfop.
 Walbrooke, *v.* Brian.
 Walkfare, *v.* Lovell.
 Walkfards, *v.* Bolleyne.
 Wallingford, *v.* Norreys.
 Wall, *v.* Cleyton.
 Wallington, *v.* Dawneye.
 Walfham, *v.* Salopia.
 Walfall, *v.* Rishton.
 Walsingham, *v.* Sydney.
 Waltham, *v.* Coddington.
 Waltham-parva, *v.* Bolleyne.
 Walton, *v.* Carew.
 Walton, *v.* Farmour.
 Wanburgh, *v.* Godard.
 Wanborough, *v.* Darell.
 Warblington, *v.* Arundell.
 Wardelham, *v.* Arundell.
 Wardolphall, *v.* Browne.
 Ware, *v.* Lennard.
 Ware, *v.* Birch.
 Warneham Arbores, *v.* Christus.
 Wartling, *v.* Gage.
 Warter, *v.* Rutlandia.
 Waterhalt, *v.* Charles.
 Watereaton, *v.* Seymour.
 Waterland, *v.* Greames.
 Watling-Streete, *v.* Barnardiston.
 Wattelfield, *v.* Jermayne.
 Waybrigge, *v.* Bigge.
 Waybrigge, *v.* North.
 Waybrigge Foresta, *v.* Crumwell.
 Wayneford, *v.* Ap Howell.
 Wayth, *v.* Moyne.
 Wegenholt, *v.* Palmer.
 Welbeck, *v.* Whalley.
 Welcourt, *v.* Somer.
 Wells, *v.* Hennage.
 Wells, *v.* Bathonia.
 Wellington, *v.* Gervis.
 Wellowe, *v.* Foster.

Welton,

I N D E X.

W

Welton, *vide* Eyre.
 Wendover, *v.* Bradshaw.
 Wenferton, *v.* Merick.
 Wenham, *v.* Cavendish.
 Wenlock-parva, *v.* Foster.
 Wentforden, *v.* Vaughan.
 Westbedwin, *v.* Darell.
 Westcheape, *v.* West.
 Westcheape, *v.* Oxenbridge.
 Westcote, *v.* Goodwin.
 Westdereham, *v.* Wrenham.
 Westerham, *v.* Gresham.
 Westhangton, *v.* Browne.
 Westhath, *v.* Boughton.
 Westhileshampton, *v.* Samweys.
 Westhorpe, *v.* Hall.
 Westhorpe, *v.* Washington.
 Westmersley, *v.* Dacres.
 Westmonasterium, *v.* Westmon-
 asterium.
 Weston, *v.* Stone.
 Westowe, *v.* Crofte.
 Westwell, *v.* Barners.
 Westwicke, *v.* Igrave.
 Westwood, *v.* Limpsey.
 Wetton, *v.* Crimes.
 Whalley, *v.* Radcliffe.
 Whalley, *v.* Hole.
 Webstod, *v.* Drury.
 Wimborough, *v.* Carre.
 Whitchurch, *v.* Moddy.
 Whitcock, *v.* Beamonts.
 White-Bore, *v.* Charleton.
 Le White-Bear, *v.* Burges.
 White-Cross-Streete, *v.* Daun-
 tesey.
 Le-White-Fryers, *v.* Powell.
 Le White-Fryers, *v.* Ramefdon.
 Whitwell, *v.* Townend.
 Whitwell, *v.* Carew.
 Whitewicke, *v.* Dorsetia.

W

Whorleton, *vide* Lynox.
 Whorwell, *v.* La-Ware.
 Wickham, *v.* Harrington.
 Wickamslye, *v.* Freston.
 Widyhall, *v.* Gill.
 Wigenhall, *v.* Jackson.
 Wigenholt, *v.* Jarvis.
 Wiggenton, *v.* Pope.
 Wighall, *v.* Dudley.
 Wigornia, *v.* Howard.
 Wigornia, *v.* Wigornia.
 Civitas Wigornia, *v.* Packington.
 Wike, *v.* Bayneton.
 Wike, *v.* Dingley.
 Wike, *v.* Horsey.
 Wikeland, *v.* Chamley.
 Wikmer, *v.* Bolleyne.
 Wilbraham-magna, *v.* Fodringhey.
 Wilford, *v.* Gilbert.
 Wilingham, *v.* Eliott.
 Willoughby-Thing, *v.* Brox-
 holme.
 Wilton, *v.* Herbert.
 Windbottsham, *v.* Miller.
 Wincocke, *v.* Laurence.
 Windeham, *v.* Surria.
 Little-Windsor, *v.* Chudley.
 Winerston, *v.* Dorsetia.
 Winfeild, *v.* Bayly.
 Winge, *v.* Penne, bis.
 Winge, *v.* Dormer.
 Wingfeild, *v.* Howard.
 Winham, *v.* Holcrofte.
 Wintney, *v.* Hill.
 Wintonia, *v.* S. Maria.
 Wintonia, *v.* Wintonia.
 Wirdeford, *v.* Keilway.
 Wirkfop, *v.* Salopia.
 Withman, *v.* Hopton.
 Witheham, *v.* Carill.
 Witley, *v.* Johns.

Y

Witten, *vide* Lee.
 Wivilcote, *v.* Pope.
 Wockeing, *v.* Richmond.
 Wollmarston, *v.* Burcher.
 Wolgercote, *v.* Owen.
 Wolderton, *v.* Cobb.
 Wolborough, *v.* Gaverock.
 Wombridge, *v.* Leveson.
 Wonerche, *v.* Dudley.
 Woodcote, *v.* Kingesmill.
 Woodford, *v.* Lyon.
 Woodhawe, *v.* Hawe.
 Woodmanestone, *v.* Hill.
 Woodrowe, *v.* Grenway.
 Woodfreete, *v.* Gower.
 Woodyates, *v.* Longeford.
 Wootton, *v.* Cholmeley.
 Wootton, *v.* Hyde.
 Worlicke, *v.* Bowes.
 Wormegaye, *v.* Detherke.
 Wormingford, *v.* Mannock.
 Worminghurst, *v.* Cobham.
 Worsprunge, *v.* St. Lowe.
 Worsted, *v.* Spencer.
 Woverley, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
 Woxcombe, *v.* Darell.
 Wrethwick, *v.* More.
 Wrington, *v.* Capell.
 Wroxall, *v.* Burgoine.
 Wroxeter, *v.* Oteley.
 Wroxton, *v.* Pope.
 Wylke-Barwick, *v.* Howard.

Y

Yanworth, *v.* Culpepper.
 Yardley, *v.* Page.
 Yeddingham, *v.* Landavenfis Ep.
 Yeldinge, *v.* Wigornia.
 Yoikehall, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
 Ypworth, *v.* Manxell.

Q

ORIGINALIA

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

A S

ABBIS, vide GRESHAM.

A D

ADAM, vide GARGRAVE.

ADAYS, vide WATSON.

AGARD (Roberto), & Thomæ Smith, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 72.

A L

S. ALBANI (Majori & Burgensibus), Terræ & Libertates concessæ in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

ALBOROUGH (Villæ), Concessio facta in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

ALFORD (Roger), Georgio Harrison, & Thomæ Burnett, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 81.

ALEXANDER, vide PERSS.

ALMOND, vide CARR.

ALLEN (Willielmo), Messuagia concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 84.

A N

ANDERSON (Martrano), *Milbourne-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Com. Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.

ANDREWES, vide HEYBOURNE.

A R

ARCHER (Antonio), Militi, & Henrico Palsteed, diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 62.

ARUNDELL (Margaretæ), Tertia Pars diversorum Maneriorum & Terrarum ratificata in Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 101.

ARUNDELL (Henrico), Comiti, Messuagia & Terræ concessa in London. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9 vel 29.

A S

ASHE (Thomæ), Messuagium vocatum *The Christopher*, & alia concessa in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 121.

ASHTON (Ric.) & Ric. Bradwell, Manerium de

B A

Whalley concessum in Com. Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 65.

ASLABY (Francisco), Manerium de *Southdalton* concessum in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 30.

ATKYNs, vide WELLS.

A U

AUDLEY (Jo. Tickett, Militi,) Domino, Manerium de *Stabbridge*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 117.

AUDLEY (Thomæ), diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

AUDLEY (Ric.) & Johanni Reade, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

Eidem Ricardo, Manerium de *Seghull*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 128.

A Y

AYLEWORTH (Johanni), & Willielmo Lacy, Terræ in *Mountjoy*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersæt. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 102.

AYNESWORTH, vide HUNGATE.

AYSCOUGH (Francisco), Militi, Manerium de *Sealingburgh* concessum in Com. Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 115.

B A

BABBINGTON (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

BACON (Nicolao), Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Civitate London. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 4.

BAGNALL (Rad.) Militi, Situs Monasterii de *Delacres* in Feodo Firmâ concessa in Com. Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78.

Ac Situs Collegii in *Hiberniâ*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 136.

BAYLEY, vide WHITEHORNE.

BAKER (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 109.

BANNASTER, vide GREY.

BARBER, vide HALL.

BARKLEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

B E

- BARKLEY** (Mauritio), Militi, Manerium & Hundreda de *Brewton*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 34. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 83.
- BARNES** (Georgio), & Henrico Becher, Tenementa concessa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 37.
- BARNARD**, vide **PICKERELL**.
- BARTON**, vide **WENDY**.
- BARRELL** (Edwardo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Wiltes. & Berkfiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 40.
- BARTLETT** (Thomæ), & Ric. Moddy, Messuagia & alia concessa in Civitate London. in Com. Kancie & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
- BARWICK** (Jo.) & Jo. Freke, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.
- BOSPOLE**, vide **SPANY**.
- BATE**, vide **LEIGH & WARNER**.
- BATHONIE & WELLARUM** (Willielmo), Episcopo, *The Bishop's Palace* de *Bath* concessus in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 90. Ac diversa Maneria in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.

B E

- BEACHAMPE**, vide **HERTFORDIA**.
- BEAUMOND** (Johanni), & Willielmo Gyes, Terræ concessa in Com. Leicestr. Middlesex. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 106.
- BEAMONT**, vide **VINCENT**.
- BECHER** vide **BARNES**.
- BECKWITH** (Leonardo), Militi, Maneria & Advocationes Ecclesiarum de *Celby*, *Drayton*, *Thorpefriston*, & *Hillome* concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33.
- Eidem & Thomæ Gargrave, Reversio Manerii de *Stillingflete*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 114.
- BEDFORDIÆ** (Annæ), Comitissæ, & Francisco Russell, Rectoria de *Chefham*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rot. 98.
- BEDFORDIÆ** (Johanni), Comiti, Scripta Episcopi, & Decani Oxoniæ, de Maneriis de *Bushopp's-Cliffe*, & *Bushopp's-Taunton*, Advocationis Ecclesiæ, ibid. confirmata in Com. Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.
- Eidem & Johanni Downing, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.
- Eidem, Terræ concessa in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78. Et in diversis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 48.
- BELL** (Thomæ), & Ric. Duke, Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.
- BELL**, vide **CECILL**.
- BELLOWE** (Johanni), Willielmo Fuller, & Edwardo

B O

- Streetbury, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 53. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
- BELLOWE**, vide **STANHOPP**.
- BENTALL**, vide **ELDRINGTON**.
- BERNERS** (Willielmo), Arm. & Georgio Watts, Terræ concessa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.
- BETON** (Willielmo), *Le Fawcon*, & alia Messuagia concessa in Civitate London. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 41.
- BEVERLY**, vide **BURGH**.
- BEYDES** (Ro.) & Ægidio Lennett, Terræ concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

B I

- BILL**, vide **SAMWELL**.
- BILLETT**, vide **HORTON**.
- BILL** (Thomæ), *The Chaunterey-House*, de *Rowney*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 99.
- BISS** (Ja. & Jo.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.
- Ac Manerium de *Chelworth*, & Situs Prioratus de *Bricke*, aliàs *Sprawses-mead* in Com. Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

B L

- BLACKWELL**, vide **HINDE**.
- BLAGGE** (Georgio), & Ricardo Goodriche, Cantuaria de *Struppitt*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.
- BLUNT** (Ric.) Militi, Manerium & Parcus de *Dedesham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

B O

- BOCHER** (Thomæ), & Henrico Tanner, diversa Messuagia concessa in London. & Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.
- Ac in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.
- BODNAM** (Willielmo & Roberto), Diversa Messuagia & alia concessa in London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.
- BOGAN**, vide **PETRE**.
- BOLD**, vide **CECILL**.
- BOLDERO** (Francisco), & Roberto Parker, Terræ concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.
- BOND**, vide **WOODHOUSE**.
- BOWES** (Martino), Militi, diversa Messuagia concessa in London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.
- Ac Manerium de *Estwickham* in Com. Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.
- BOXE** (Willielmo), Terræ concessa in Civitatibus Exoniæ, Coventriæ & Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 90.
- BOXLEY** (Thomæ), & Roberto Reve, Maneria & Terræ

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

B R

Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorset. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 44.
 BOYER (Johanni), Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17.
 BOYDES vel BEYDES (Rob.) & Ægidio Lennett, Terræ concessæ in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

B R

BRADWELL vel BRADDYLE, vide ASHTON.
 BRAY (Edwardo), Militi, Johanni Thornton, & Johanni Danby, Maneria in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 83.
 BRAND, vide HEYBURN.
 BRAND (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22 vel 32.
 BRETTON (Willielmo), & Humphredo Luce, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22.
 BRENT, vide BUSTON.
 BRETT (Alexandro & Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.
 BRETTON (Willielmo), & Ambrosio Nicholas, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6. Vide GOODRICKE, BROWNE & WEBBE.
 BRYAN (Francisco), Militi, Domus, nuper Firma Prædicatorum, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 138.
 BRYDGES (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Com. Somerset. & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 92.
 BRIDGES (Johanni), Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Gloucestr. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 120.
 Ac in Com. Wiltes. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.
 BRIDGES, vide RUSSELL & SAWLE.
 BRISTOLIÆ (Civitati), Capella *B. Mariæ*, & alia concessa in Civitate Bristolæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.
 BROOKE, vide MOLINEUX.
 BROOKE (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Brokitts*, in *Grimston*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.
 BROOKE (Georgio), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5 & 12.
 BROOKE (Georgio), Domino Cobham, *Bury-Marsh*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2 vel 4, Rotulo 22. Vide COBHAM & MOLINEUX.
 BROKESBY, vide HULSON.
 BROOKE (Ricardo), Manerium de *Kederley-Hall-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ & Cestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.
 BROMELEY (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Salop. Cestriæ & Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
 BROWNE (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bretton, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80.

C A

BROWNE (Margaretæ, Edwardo & Hen.) Decimæ in *Wiske* vel *Wyke*, & *Bricklampton* in Com. Wigorn. concessæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 121.
 BROWNE, vide TWISDEN.
 BROWNE (Leonardo), & Antonio Trappes, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31.
 BROWNE (Antonio), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Surriæ, Suffex. & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.
 Ac in Com. Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 85.
 Ac Manerium de *Cofsted-hall* concessum in Com. Effexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.
 Eidem & Ricardo Mason, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Bedford. Northampton. & Effex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.
 BRUNKER (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Erlestocke*, in Com. Wiltes. concessum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.
 BROXHOLME, vide HOWE.

B U

BUCKLER (Katharina), Domina, Maneria concessa in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 64.
 BUCKTON (Willielmo), & Rogero Marshall, Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.
 BULLOCK (Ric.) Antonio Thorpe & Jac. Moyser, Manerium de *Southolm*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.
 BURCHER (Antonio), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Comitatu Gloucestr. Eidem & Johanni Wiseman, Terræ concessæ in Com. Berks. & Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.
 BURGH (Ranulpho), & Roberto Beverley, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 89.
 BURY (Edwardo), Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78.
 BURY, vide WHITE.
 BURNETT, vide ALFORD.
 BURNEL (Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Comitatus Nottingham. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99.
 BUSTON, aliàs BRENT (Willielmo), Maneria concessa in Comitatu Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.
 BUTLER (Thomæ), & Johanni Chaworth, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.
 Eidem Johanni & Hugoni Partridge, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

C A

CAMPANETT, vide MOUNTAGUE.
 CANTUARIÆ (Thomæ), Archiepiscopo, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 74.

R

Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

C H

Ac in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.
CARRE (Ro.) & Jo. Almond, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.
CAREW (Gawino), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 96.
 Ac in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.
CAREW (Petro), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59.
CARY (Henrico), Arm. Maneria de *Parva-Brickhill, Burton*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.
CARILL (Jo.) Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
CARPENTER, vide **MORGAN**.
CARTWRIGHT, vide **HYDE**.
CATLYN (Ro.) Manerium de *Bevy* concessum in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 7, Rotulo 98.
 Eidem & Willielmo Thomas, Terræ in Com. prædicto. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 80.
CATLYN, vide **WAYNERIGHT** & **WARNER**.
CAWARENDEN (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Hertford. Buckingham. & Norfolk. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.
 Et Eidem Terræ & Tenementa in Com. Middlesex. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91.

C E

CECILL (Ric.) Arm. Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 5.
CECILL (Thomæ), & Philippo Bold, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.
 Eidem & Johanni Bell, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63.
CECILL (Willielmo), & Laurentio Eyresby, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
CECILL (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 43. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.
CELY (Waltero), Terræ & Tenementa concessa in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 118.
CELY, vide **GOULDINGE**.

C H

CHALONER (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Cumbriæ & Eboraci. — Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.

C H

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Gisborne*, & alia concessa, 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, vel 4, Rotulo 20.
CHAMBLYN (Thomæ), Militi, Baronia de *Churchdowne*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 115.
 Eidem & Ric. Pate, Messuagia concessa in Civitate Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.
CHAMBERLEN (Edwardo), Arm. Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Buckingham. Derbyæ & Warwick. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.
CHAMBLEINE (Ric.) & Rogero Prideaux, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.
CHAMWICH, vide **CHURCHILL**.
CHAWORTH, vide **BUTLER**.
CHEKE (Johanni), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 15.
 Eidem & Waltero Moyle, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. London. Devonix & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87.
 Eidem Manerium de *Stoke*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. Essex. Norfolk. & Lincolnix. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 98.
 Ac Situs Prioratus de *Spaldinge*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.
CHENEY (Thomæ), Militi, *Stephen's Chauntry*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 64.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Kanciæ, & in Insulâ de *Scapeia*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 98. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.
 Ac Manerium de *Langeporte*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Berkshiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.
CHESTER (Willielmo), & Christophoro Nedham, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.
CHESTER (Ro.) Militi, Manerium de *Melreth*, & alia concessa in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Essex. & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 49.
CHUWOOD (Ric.) Arm. Parci de *Benburgh, Shelley*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.
CHYNERTON, vide **SOUTHCOTE**.
CHRISTI (Collegio), Manerium de *Bourn*, & alia concessa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69.
CHROSTON (Willielmo), Maneria, Terræ & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.
CHOLMELEY (Rogero), Militi, Maneria de *Est-West-iham*, & Place in Com. Essex. concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 44.
 Ac Concessio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

CHOLMELEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

C O

CHOLMELEY (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 46.

CHURCHILL (Jo.) & Willielmo Chamwiche vel Samwich, Fraternitas in *Pole*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.

C I

CICESTRIÆ (Civibus), Terræ & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

C L

CLARKE, vide GREENHAM & PEMBROKE.

CLARKE (Edwardo), & Thomæ Grendon, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43.

CLERE (Thomæ), Militi, Rectoria de *Holkham* concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

CLERE (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Harpsburgh*, & alia Maneria & Terræ concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

CLEYDON (Gilberto), & aliis, *Bateman's-Chauntry*, & alia concessa in Com. Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

CLOPTON, vide SWIFTE.

CLYNTON & SEY (Edwardo), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Lincoln. Hertford. Gloucestr. & aliis. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 141.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Lincolnia, & alia Privilegia, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22 & 105.

Ac in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 45 & 104. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 34 & 37.

Ac *Sandgate-Castle*, & alia Maneria & Terræ in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 106. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 7.

Ac Terræ in *Crowthorne*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.

Ac Maneria de *Kingsdowne*, *Chefilbourne*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 121.

Eidem & Henrico Herdson, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123 & 124. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 97.

C O

COBHAM, vide BROOKE.

COBHAM (Georgio Brooke, Militi,) Domino, Manerium & Hundreda de *Hoo*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 101.

COCKBURNE (Johanni), Domino de Ormeston, *Hospitale S. Egidii*, & alia concessa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 118.

C O

COCKE (Johanni), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 22. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 100.

Eidem & Johanni Thurgood, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Buckingham. Hertford. & Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.

COCKES (Thomæ & Humphredo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

CODENHAM (Henrico), & Will. Pendred, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

COOKE (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Staudishe*, concessum in Com. Gloucestræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 128.

COLCESTRÆ (Villæ), Terræ & alia concessa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 67.

COLTHURST (Matthiæ), Manerium & Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Claverton*, in Com. Somerset. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 74.

COLLINGWOOD (Roberto & Alexandro), Manerium de *Tytlington* concessum in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 47.

COMPAGNI (Bartholomæo), Tenementum in *Broad-streete*, London. concessum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 72.

CONINGSBY (Humphredo), Manerium de *Oxedale*, & Rectoria Ecclesiæ de *Thurstanton* concessa in Com. Leicestræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 58.

CONSTABLE (Radolpho), Arm. *Woodhouse-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

CONYERS, vide WILLIAMS.

COPE (Antonio), Militi, & Waltero Moyle, Decimæ & Terræ concessæ in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

Ac Messuagia in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.

CORBETT (Reginaldo), Jo. Gratewood, & Jaci Mackworth, Manerium de *Harnes*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

CORBETT (Ric.) Collegium *Jesu* in *Bury*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 58.

Ac Manerium de *Swinton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 87.

CORBETT, vide SOUTHWELL & ONLEY.

CORNEWALL (Ricardo), Ecclesia de *Overchurch* concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 84.

COTTON (Ricardo), Militi, Manerium de *Warblington*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Surriæ, Cestriæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 89.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Southampton. Lincoln. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.

Ac diversa Maneria ei alienantur in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

COTTON, vide REVE.

COVENTRIÆ

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

D A

COVENTRIÆ & LICHFEILDÆ (Ric.) Episcopo, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Staffordiæ, Leicestriæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 47.

COVENTRIÆ (Civitati), Diversæ Terræ, & alia concessa in Civitate Coventriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 83.

COOPER (Edwardo), & Valentino Fayerweather, Maneria in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31.

C R

CRAWLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ in Com. Essex. Hertford. Carnarvanæ & Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

Ac in Com. Essex. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 73.

CREDITON (Villæ), Ecclesia ibid. concessa, in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 76.

CROOKE (Johanni), Messuagium concessum in Civitate London. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 57.

CROUCHE (Willielmo), Manerium & Hundreda de Hampton in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

CUKOE (Willielmus & Jo.) Tenentes Manerium de Ersham in Com. Norfolc. liberati ab omni jugo Servitudinis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 15.

CUFFE, vide PETHAM.

CUPPER (Jo.) & Ric. Trebro, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.

CURSON (Roberto), Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

CYSLEY (Clementi), & Johanni Leeds, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Essex. Kancie & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

D A

DABRIDGECOURT, vide FISHER.

DACRE (Thomæ), Maneria, Rectoria, Terræ, Tenementa, & alia concessa in Comitatus Cumbriæ, Westmerlandiæ, & in Novo Castro super Tynam. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.

DACRES (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de Papcaster, & alia concessa in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.

DALBYE, vide HEYBURN.

DALSTON (Thomæ), & Willielmo Denton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

DANBY, vide BRAY.

DANNETT (Thomæ), Manerium de Stokland-Lovell concessum in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.

DARCY (Georgio), Domino, Reversio Manerii, & aliorum concessorum in Com. Eboraci & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86 vel 88.

DARCY (Thomæ), Militi, Scripta Episcopi Exoniæ, pro Maneriis & Terris in Comitatu Devonæ

D O

confirmata. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

DARCY (Thomæ), Domino, Manerium & Parcus de Beddington concessum in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 92.

Ac in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 35.

Ac Manerium de Bardolph-hall in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32.

Ac Manerium de Chich, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 110.

Ac Manerium de Southminster, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.

DARCY (Arthuro), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.

Ac Manerium de Ayton, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 67.

Ac Manerium de Almondesbury, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 14.

DARKNALL (Rob.) Hospitale S. Jacobi, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 97.

S. DAVID in SWANSEY, vide HERBERT.

D E

DENNYS, vide HORSLEY.

DENNY (Antonio), Militi, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 6.

DENNY (Johannæ), Domina, Maneria de Waltham, & Nasinge concessa in Com. Essex. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.

DENTON (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Cestriæ & Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 148.

DENTON, vide DALSTON.

DERBIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Lancastriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

Ac in Civitate London. & Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 28.

Ac Terræ infra Knowelsbury-Park, in Excambium pro Derby-Place in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 122.

DYER (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria in Com. prædicto, & in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.

DYNHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de Pedington, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.

DYNHAM (Alicia), Manerium de West-Wittenham in Com. Berkfiriæ concessum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

D O

DODDINGTON (Jo.) & Jo. & Willielmo Ward, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.

DOYLE (Annæ), Manerium de Shotsham, (nuper Edwardi

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

E L

wardi White) liberandum. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 6, Rotulo 9.
DORSETIÆ (Burgensibus), Terræ concessæ in Com.
Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 115.
DOWMAN, vide ESTOFFE.
DOWNINGE, vide BEDFORDIA.

D R

DRURY (Rob.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessæ
in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno
2, Rotulo 27.

D U

DUCKETT (Lionello), & Edwardo Whitchurch,
Manerium de *Morden*, & alia concessæ in Com.
Surriæ & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7,
Rotulo 91.
DUDLEY (Roberto), Domino, & Willielmo Gla-
fyer, Reversiones Maneriorum concessæ. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 114.
DUDLEY, vide SACKVILL.
DUDLEY (Johanni), Duo Molendina, & alia di-
missa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno
2, Rotulo 55.
DUDLEY (Andræ), Militi, Maneria de *Witney*, &
Alderbury, concessæ in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 5, Rotulo 8.
Ac Manerium de *Minster-Lovell*, & alia concessæ
in Com. Gloucestr. & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 7, Rotulo 18.
DUKE, vide BELL.
DUNCHE (Willielmo), Arm. Manerium de *Wookey*,
& alia concessæ in Com. Somers. & Berks. 2
Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 76.
DUPORT, vide SUFFOLCIA.

E A

EATON (B. Mariæ Collegio), Maneria & Terræ
concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno —, Rotulo 39.

E B

EBORACUM, vide YORK.

E C

ECCLESTON (Willielmo), & Antonio Litton, aliàs
Layton, Maneria & Terræ concessæ in Com.
Lancastriæ, Cestriæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.

E D

EDWARDS (Hugoni), & Willielmo Knight, Terræ
concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars
Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 56.

E G

EGLIONBY (Edwardo), & Henrico Higford, Terræ
concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars
Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 93.

E L

ELDRINGTON (Edwardo), & Thomæ Bentall, Mef-

F E

fuagia, Terræ, & alia concessæ in Civitate London.
1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

ELIZABETHÆ (DOMINÆ), Sorori suæ, Concessio in
diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 30. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno
5, Rotulo 83.

Ac Manerium de *Hatfeild-Episcopi*, & alia con-
cessæ in Com. Hertford. & aliis. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno
4, Rotulo 62.

ELLERKER (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Whal-
sale*, & alia concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars
Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.

E R

ERLE (Waltero), Manerium & Advocatio Ecclesiæ
de *Axmouth* in Com. Devonix concessæ. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.

E S

ESSEXIA, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.
ESTOFFE (Christophoro), & Thomæ Dowman,
Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnix.
4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 105.

E X

EXONIÆ (Civitati), Cartæ antiquæ confirmata, &
Libertates & Terræ concessæ. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 110.
EXONIÆ (Episcopus), vide DARCY.

E Y

EYRESBY, vide CECILL.

F A

FAYERWEATHER, vide COOPER.
FANE (Radolpho), Militi, diversa Maneria concessæ
in Com. Kancix & Gloucestrix. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

Ac Manerium de *Plenshurst*, & alia concessæ in
Com. Kancix & Middlesexix (in honorem Ba-
ronix erecta). 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Ro-
tulo 20.

FARMER (Ric.) Restitutio Maneriorum per ipsum
forisfactorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Ro-
tulo 39.

FARRE (Waltero), & Radolpho Standishe, Terræ
concessæ in Com. Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno
2, Rotulo 37.

FARNHAM (Thomæ), & Thomæ Moryson, Terræ
concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

FARLEY vel FARRE, vide HARFORD.

F E

FELD, vide WINLOWE.

FEILD (Ric.) & Ra. Woodward, Terræ concessæ in
diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

FERRERS (Georgio), Manerium de *Flamstedd*, &
alia Terræ in Com. Bedford. & Hertford. con-
cessæ.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

F U

cessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 126.
Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 122.

F I

FILPOTT (Johanni); Manerium de *Aspeon* concessum in Com. Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 100.

FILPOTT (Will.) & Thomæ Willoughby, Terræ, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 68.

FILPOTT, vide FLOWER.

FISHER (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Edw. VI. Irrotulata, Hilarii Recordæ, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 43.

FISHER (Thomæ), & Thomæ Dabridgecourt; Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.
Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

FISHER, aliàs HAWKINS, vide HAWKINS.

FITZWILLIAMS (Willelmo), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Chertsey*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 91.

Ac in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 81. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

Eidem & Arthuro Hilton, Maneria & Terræ in diversis Com. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 21.

FITZWATER (Johanni), Domino, Diversa Maneria concessa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.

FITZWATER, vide RADCLIFFE.

F L

FLEETWOOD (Thomæ), *Russell-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.

FLOWER (Jo.) & Jo. Filpott, Manerium de *Mat-travers* concessum in Com. Berkfiriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 111.

F O

FODRINGHEY (Collegio), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.

FOSTER, vide LOVELL.

FOUNTAYNE (Willelmo), & Ric. Mayne, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

FOXHALL, vide GRESHAM & PALADYE.

F R

FREKE, vide BARWICK.

FREEMAN, vide WHITEING.

FRESHON (Ric. & Willelmo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 73.

FRYE, vel FRYER, vide HARPUR.

F U

FULLER, vide BELLOWE.

FULMERSTON (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in

G O

Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

FULJAMBE (Ja.) Militi, Rectoria de *Tickhull-Groveley*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.

G A

GALE (Georgio), Arm. Redditus & Terræ concessi in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

GARGRAVE (Thomæ), Militi, & Willelmo Adam, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.

GARGRAVE, vide BECKWITH.

GATE (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Tiverton*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonix & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.

Ac Terræ in Com. Surriæ & Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 107.

GATE (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Husburne*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 70. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Middlesex. & Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 168. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 147.

GAWDY (Thomæ), Manerium de *Beddingham*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 78.

GAWDY, vide MOUNTFORD.

G E

GELLE (Ra.) Terræ in *Workeswarth*, & alia concessa in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 112.

S. GEORGII ECCLESIE (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Devonix & Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.

S. GEORGII CAPELLE (infra *Windfor*), Rectoria de *Dunstable* concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 14.

G I

GIBBES (Willelmo), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Devonix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81. Vide WERE.

GIFFORD (Willelmo), Terræ & Tenementa concessa in Com. Somersfet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 101.

GYES, vide BEAMONT.

GYES (Willelmo), & Nicolao Puffrey, Terræ concessæ in Com. Middlesex. Warwic. Leicestriæ, Derbiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.

G L

GLASYER, vide DUDLEY.

GLOUCESTRIA, vide WIGORNIA.

GOODRICKE, vide BLACGE.

GOODRICK

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

G R

- GOODRICK (Ric.) & Willielmo Bretton, Terræ concessæ in Londoniâ & Lincolnâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.
- GOODRICK (Henrico), Manerium de *Greywelthorpe*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
- GOODWIN (Jo.) & Jo. Maynerd, Maneria & Terræ concessa in London. & Hertford. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 83.
- GORINGE (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria de *Balneth, Nitymber*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Surriæ & Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.
- GOSNOLD, vide WARNER.
- GOULDING (Thomæ), & Waltero Cely, Terræ concessæ in Com. Essexiæ & Huntington. & in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.
- GOULDINGE (Thomæ & Georgio), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 101.
- GOULDSMITH (Francisco), Messuagia & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 41.

G R

- GRAYNE (Fergo), Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Gofford*, & alia concessa in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 130.
- GRATEWICKE, vide WEST.
- GRATEWOOD, vide CORBETT.
- GRAVESEND (Thomæ), & Thomæ Salye, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.
- GRAY (Thomæ), Domino, Manerium & Hundreda de *Axminster* concessa in Comitatu Devonîæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 116.
- Ac Manerium de *Downhead*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 98.
- GRAY (Willielmo), Domino, & Johanni Bannafter, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.
- GREY (Johanni), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Leicestriæ, Derbiæ & Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86.
- Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 96.
- Ac Rectoria & Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Kirby-Bellers*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.
- GREY, vide SMITH & PARKER.
- GRENDON, vide CLARKE.
- GREENE (Jo.) & Ro. Hall, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 111.
- GREENE, vide STOKESLEY.
- GREENHAM (Jac.) & Dunstano Clarke, Terræ concessæ in *Bosworth*, in Com. Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.
- GRESHAM (Jo.). Militi, & aliis, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

H A

- Eidem, Francisco Foxehall & Jo. Abbis, Messuagia & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 69.
- GRESHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Situs Monasterii de *Westacre*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 94.
- GRIFFIN (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *Horningewould*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 70 vel 75.
- Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.
- AP GRIFFITH, vide RICE.
- GRIMSTON (Edwardo), *Dandy's-Chantry*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.

G U

- GUILFORD (Jo.) Militi, *Gulford-Marsh*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 127.
- GUNTER (Willielmo), & Willielmo Hobson, Messuagia & alia concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.

H A

- HAYBURNE (Thomæ), & Thomæ Brand, Messuagia & Terræ concessa in London. & Essexiâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.
- Eidem & Stephano Andrews, Tenementa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.
- HEYBURNE (Ric.) & Willielmo Dalby, Fraternitas de *Owndele*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 40.
- HEYGATE (Reginaldo), & Will. Hunwike, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Essex. & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.
- HALL (Ric.) & Edwardo Barker, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 77.
- HALL, vide GREENE.
- HALSEWELL, vide SYDENHAM.
- HAMPTON (Bernardo), Arm. Manerium de *Fremingham*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonîæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.
- HARFORD (Johanni), Arm. & Jo. Farre vel Farley, Terræ concessæ in Com. Hereford. & Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 61.
- HARMOND (Gerardo), Terræ concessæ in *Essen*, & alibi in Com. prædictis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 146.
- HARPUR (Georgio), Militi, & Ric. Frye, Cantaria de *Penshurst*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 94.
- HARRENDON (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *Tadworth* in Com. Surriæ concessum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.
- HARRINGTON (Johanni), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Rutland. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.
- HARRINGTON (Johanni), Maneria concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 91.

HARRISON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

A H E

- HARRISON (Ægidio), Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 100.
- HARRISON, vide ALFORD.
- HARVY (Willielmo), Messuagium vocatum *Trinity-Hall* concessum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 56.
- HASSARD (Jo. & Nic.) Manerium de *Scare* concessum in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22.
- HASILWOOD (Jo.) Cantaria in *Hukenby*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & Leicestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ in Comitatus Northampton. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 79.
- HASILWOOD, vide HUNTE.
- HAWKINS, aliàs FISHER, (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 48.
- HAWTRE (Willielmo), Arm. Manerium de *Ashchurch* concessum in Com. Gloucestria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 45.

H E

- HENNEAGE (Thomæ), Militi, & Domino Willoughby, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.
- HENLEY (Waltero), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Kancie, Essexiæ, Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.
- HERDSON, vide REVE & CLYNTON.
- HERBERT (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Gloucestria & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.
- Ac in Com. Wiltes. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 34.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Suffex. Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 65.
- Ac in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 12.
- Ac Maneria & Advocaciones Ecclesiarum de *Hendon* & *Stephennege* in Com. Middlesex. & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.
- Ac in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 124.
- HERBERT (Geo.) Militi, Confirmatio Scriptorum per Gardianum & Capitulum *S. Davidis* in Swansey, confectorum, de diversis Maneriis in Com. Glamorgan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 113.
- HERBERT, vide PEMROKE.
- HEREFORD (Roger), & Johanni Prideaux, Terræ concessæ in Com. Hereford. Devon. Derbiæ, & Civitate Exoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 58.
- HEREFORD (Johanni), & Ric. Willifon, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1 vel 3, Rotulo 39.

H O

- HEREFORDIÆ (Waltero), Vicecomiti, diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Warwici, Leicestria & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.
- HERTFORDIÆ Comes, (Edwardus), Baro Seymour, & Vicecomes Beachampe creatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36 & 37.
- HERTFORDIA, vide SOMERSETIA.
- HETON (Georgio), Diversa Tenementa in Civitate London. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 138.
- HYDE (Laurentio), Diversa Tenementa in diversis Com. Angliæ concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63. Vide THYNNE.
- HYDE (Willielmo), & Hugoni Cartwright, Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Com. Lancastria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

H I

- HIGFORD, vide EGLIONEY.
- HILTON, vide FITZWILLIAMS.
- HILL (Rowlando), Militi, Rectoria de *Staunton*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 77.
- HINDE (Augustino), Ric. Turke, & Willielmo Blackwell, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Surria, Essex. Kancie, London. & Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54, bis.
- HINDE, vide TAVERNER.

H O

- HOLBY (Philippo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 35.
- Ac Maneria de *Marden*, *Hursley*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 82. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 15.
- HOBSON, vide GUNTER.
- HOLMES, vide WRIGHT.
- HOLLYLAND (Will.) Tenementum concessum in London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.
- HONNYNGS (Willielmo), Tenementa & alia ratificata in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.
- HOPTON (Arthur), Militi, Annuales Redditus, & alia relaxata in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63.
- HOPTON (Radolpho), Militi, Terræ in *Holt*, *Witham*, *Fracy*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersetia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.
- HOPPY, vide WIGORNIA.
- HOFNER, (Johanni), Terræ concessæ in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.
- DENNYS (Waltero), Manerium de *Horsley* concessum in Com. Gloucestria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.
- HORSELEY (Jo.) Militi, Messuagium in *Horsley*, & alia concessa in Com. Northumbria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 133.

HORSEMAN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

J O

- HORSEMAN (Thomæ), Maneria de *Burton, Yetwarden*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 99.
- HORTON (Thomæ), Arm. & Ric. Billet, Terræ & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. Somerset. Gloucestr. & Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 63.
- HOTHAM, vide WOOD.
- HOWE (Jo.) & Jo. Broxholme, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.
- HOWARD (Georgio), Militi, Messuagium in *Old Fish-street*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 90.
- HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Bokeharme*, & alia concessa in Com. Surria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.

H U

- HUGGAN (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 88.
- HULSON (Jo.) & Willielmo Pendred, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 82. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.
- Eidem Jo. & Bartholomæo Brokesby, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.
- HULL, vide KINGSTON.
- HUNGATE (Thomæ), & Simoni Ainsworth, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38.
- HUNGERFORD (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Hin-fon* concessum in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 83.
- HUNGERFORD (Waltero), Manerium de *Upton-Skidmore* concessum in Comitatu Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 74.
- HUNTINGTONIÆ (Francisco), Comiti, Maneria concessa in Com. Leicestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 84.
- Eidem & Thomæ Hafelwood, ibid. Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.
- HUNWICKE, vide HEYGATE.
- HUSSEY (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Washington* concessum in Com. Suffexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 79.

J E

- JERNINGHAM (Ricardo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

J O

- JOBSON (Francisco), Militi, Manerium de *Homydon*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 66.
- JOBSON (Waltero), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci, Nottingham. & Gloucestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.
- ST. JOHN, vide POULETT.

L E

- JOHNSON, vide REVE.
- ISAACK, vide MORRIS.
- KEILWAY (Ægidio), & Willielmo Leonard, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 52.
- KEINE (Jo. & Ricardo), Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.
- KYLE, vide PERY.
- KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL (Villæ), Concessio Manerii de *Kingeston*, & aliorum in Feodi Firmâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.
- KINGSTON (Antonio), Militi, Hundreda de *Cyrencester*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.
- Ac Manerium & Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Haresfeild*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.
- KINGE (Ro. & Jo.) Terræ concessæ in Com. London. Kancie, Hereford. & Oxonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71.
- KIRKHAM (Ro.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.
- KIRTON, vide WHITE.
- KITCHIN (Johanni), & Gilberto Morton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Lancastria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

K N

- KNEVETT (Annæ), Viduæ, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 101.
- KNIGHT, vide EDWARDS.
- KNIGHT (Jo.) & Ro. Were, Terræ concessæ in Com. Berks. Wiltes. Oxonia & Salopia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulis 7 & 76.
- KNOLLES (Francisco), Militi, Manerium de *Caver-sham*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxonia & Berk-fira. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 36.

L A

- LACY, vide AYLEWORTH.
- LAYTON, vide ECCLESTON.
- LANGLEY, vide MORDANT.
- LAW (Henrico & Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 48.

L E

- LEEDS, vide CISLEY.
- LEIGH (Silvestro), & Leonardo Bate, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 55.
- LEIGH (Thomæ), Aldermano Londoniæ, Manerium de *Castlethorpe* in Com. Gloucestria concessum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.
- LEE (Ricardo), Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 3.
- Ac Rectoria de *Hexton*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17.
- Ac Situs Monasterii *S. Albani*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

T

LEIGH

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

L U

- LEIGH, aliàs LEE, vide TEMPLE & WARNER.
 LEKE (Margaretæ), Viduæ, Manerium de *Sucholm* concessum in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 83.
 LEYSON (Griffino), Manerium vocatum *Tresberkett*, & alia concessa in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 99.
 LENNETT, vide BEYDES vel BOYDES.
 LEONARDE, vide KEILWAY.
 LEVESON (Waltero & Edwardo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.
 LEWKNOR (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *King's-barnes*, Situs Castri de *Bromber*, &c. concessa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

L I

- LITCHFEILDIA, vide COVENTRIA.
 LITCOTE (Christophoro), Terræ concessæ in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 93.
 LITTON, vide ECCLESTON.
 LINCOLNIÆ (Henrico), Episcopo, Terræ concessæ in Com. Lincolnæ & Huntingdon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 59. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.
 LYNN-REGIS (Villæ), Majori & Burgensibus, Terræ concessæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 139.
 LYON (Jo.) Terræ concessæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Berkfiriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 75.

L O

- LOCK (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, *Le Chappell-Farme*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.
 LONDONIÆ (Nicolao), Episcopo, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.
 LONDONIÆ (Communitati), Situs Prioratus de *Bridewell*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.
 Ac Situs Collegii vocati *Le Yeldhall* vel *Geldhall*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.
 Ac Hospitale *S. Thomæ*, & Nundinæ, & alia concessa in *Southwarke*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.
 LOSS (Hugoni), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 91.
 LOVELL (Philippo), & Ro. Foster, Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.
 LUCE, vide BRETTON.
 LUCAS (Johanni), Maneria, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. Berks. Effexiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 124.
 LUDLOW (Villæ), Situs Guildæ, ibid. unâ cum Libertatibus concessus in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.

L U

M I

- LUCY (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Shirbore* & *Kinchfoard* concessa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 69.

M A

- MACKWORTH, vide CORBETT.
 MAYNE, vide FOUNTAYNE.
 MAYNERD, vide GOODWYN & VENABLES.
 MALERY (Ricardo), Messuagia concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.
 Eidem & Willielmo Smith, Terræ concessæ in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.
 MANNERS (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Salop. Stafford. Leicester. Wigorn. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 143.
 S. MARIA, vide BRISTOLIA.
 MARIE, Sorori Regis, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 40.
 MARSHALL, vide BUCKTON.
 MARSHE (Thomæ), & Rogero Williams, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.
 MARVIN (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Compton-Bassett*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltesfiriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo ultimo.
 MARTEN, vide OWEN.
 MASON (Jo.) Militi, Maneria de *Apulford*, *Ivinghoe*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 91.
 Eidem Maneria in Com. Kanciæ & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.
 Ac Maneria in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 81.
 Eidem Manerium de *Wrotham* in Feodi Firmâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 87.

M I

- MICHELL, vide YELD.
 MIDDLETON (Ambrosio), Arm. Capella de *Bedkiock*, & alia concessa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81.
 MILL (Georgio), Terræ concessæ in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.
 MILD MAY (Waltero), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 75.
 Ac Maneria de *Apethorpe*, *Madenho*, *Woodnewton*, *Tanfor*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 87.
 MILD MAY (Jo. & Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.
 MILD MAY (Thomæ), Arm. Situs Monasterii de *Shouldham*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.
 Ac in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.
 Eidem & Jo. Mildmay, Maneria & Terræ concessa

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

M U

- concessa in Com. Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105 vel 205.
- MILDMAY (Willielmo), & Thomæ Mundes vel Nundes, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21. Et vide MILDMAY (Jo.).
- MILLWARD, vide NETHERMILL.
- MINGEY (Willielmo), & Willielmo Neaton, Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Shotsham* concessa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 89.
- M O
- MODDY (Ric.) vide BARTLETT (Thomas).
- MOHAM (Reginaldo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 87.
- MOYLE, vide COPE & CHEKE.
- MOYSE, vide WALSINGHAM.
- MOLINEUX (Edwardo), & Roberto Brook, Arm. Terræ concessa in Com. Salop. & Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
- MONNINGS (Ric.) & Tho. Watton, Cantaria de *Radcliffe*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottingham. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.
- MOONE, vide WRIGHT.
- MORE, vide POLSTED.
- MORDANT (Edwardo), & Ro. Langley, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Wiltes. Oxoniæ, Kanciæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.
- MORES (Thomæ), Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70.
- MORGAN (Ric.) & Thomæ Carpenter, Terræ concessa in Com. Monmouth. & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 91.
- MORRIS (Willielmo), & Edwardo Isaack, Maneria concessa in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.
- MORRISON (Ric.) Militi, & aliis, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 111.
- MORRISON, vide FARNHAM.
- MORLAND, vide WELBURY.
- MORLEY (Henrico Parker), Domino, Manerium de *Shingilhall*, & alia concessa in Com. Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.
- MORTON, vide KITCHIN.
- MOYSE, vide BULLOCK.
- MOUNTAGUE (Edwardo), Militi, & Johanni Campanett, *Serjeant's-Inne*, & alia concessa in London. & alibi. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 10. Ac Terræ concessa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 33.
- MOUNTFORD (Osberto), & Thomæ Gawdy, Terræ concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95.
- MOUNSON (Johanni), Arm. Terræ concessa in Com. Northampton. & Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.
- M U
- MUNDES, vide MILDMAY.
- MUSGRAVE, vide WITHERINGTON.
- MUSGRAVE (Ric.) Arm. Rectoria de *Warcopp* &

N O

- Kirby* concessa in Com. Westmerland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.
- NAWNTON (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Situs Prioratus de *Lotheringham* concessus in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.
- N E
- NECTON, vide MINGEY.
- NEEDHAM (Roberto), Militi, Decimæ in *Wrenbury* concessa in Com. Cestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.
- NEEDHAM, vide CHESTER & SMITH.
- NETHERMILL (Jo.) & Jo. Milwards, Terræ concessa in Com. Warwici, Effex. Northampton. Somerset. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 36.
- NEVILL (Willielmo), Terræ concessa in Com. Nottingham. Somerset. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.
- NEVILL (Edwardo), Manerium de *Burwashe*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85.
- NEVILL (Henrico), Militi, Præbenda de *Southcave*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23. Ac diversa Maneria in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.

N O

- NOVI CASTRI super TYNAM (Villæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.
- NICHOLAS, vide BRETTON.
- NORTHAMPTONIA. Willielmus Comes Effexiæ, in Comitum Northamptoniæ erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.
- NORTHAMPTONIE (Willielmo), Marchioni, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 163. Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Northamptoniæ, Effex. Kanciæ, Somerset. Norfolc. Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 32. Ac Terræ concessa in Com. Effex. Dorset. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 102. Et in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86. Ac Terræ concessa in *Southwark*, & alibi, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 81.
- NORTHUMBRIÆ (Jo.) Duci, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 24. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 36, 38 & 42. Ac Terræ concessa in Com. Somerset. Norfolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3. Ac Maneria concessa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 24 & 102. Ac in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.
- NORTON (Jo.) Militi, Redditus & Terræ concessi in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 120 vel 220.
- NORTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

P A

- NORTON (Georgio), Militi, Manerium de *Light* concessum in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 5.
- NORTON (Roberto), Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffolc. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 125.
- NORWICI (Civitati), Hospitale S. *Ægidii*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ, & in Civitate prædictâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 52
- NORWICI (Thomæ), Episcopo, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatu Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 63 & 93.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.
- NORWICI (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 89.
- NOTTINGHAMIÆ (Villæ), Cantaria Villæ de *Nottingham*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

N U

NUNDES, vide MILDMAI.

O N

- ONLEY (Thomæ), & Ric. Corbett, Manerium de *Carleton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 78.

O W

- OWEN (Georgio), & Willielmo Marten, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Comitatibus Berks. Oxoniæ Bedfordiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.
- Ac Terræ in Com. Oxoniæ, Berks. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.
- Eidem Jo. Manerium de *Congresbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
- OWTRED (Roberto), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.

O X

- OXONIÆ (Jo.) Comiti, Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffolciæ & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39.
- OXONIÆ (Roberto), Episcopo, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Northampton. & Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 58.

P A

- PAGETT (Willielmo), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 77. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79.
- PAYNE (Georgio), Fraternitas in *Winchcombe*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.
- PALADY (Ric.) & Francisco Foxhall, Terræ concessæ in Com. Warwici, Leicestriæ & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

P E

- PALMER (Henrico), Militi, Hospitale S. *Bartholomæi*, propè *Dover* concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 103.
- Ac Situs Collegii de *Wingham* concessus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 66.
- PALMER (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 124. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.
- PALMER (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in *Southwell* in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.
- PALMER, vide WARD.
- PALSTED, vide ARCHER.
- PARKER (Henrico), & Petro Grey, Terræ concessæ in Com. Hertford. Essex. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
- PARKER (Willielmo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Leicestriæ, Northampton. Warwici & Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.
- PARKER, vide BOLDERO & MORLEY.
- PARRY (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Westenburne*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 227.
- PARTRIDGE (Miloni & Hugoni), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2 Rotulo 14. Vide BUTLER.
- PASTON (Clementi), Arm. Præbenda de *Horton*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 65.
- PASTON (Willielmo), Libera Capella in *Castro S. Trinitatis* in Com. Norfolciæ concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 119.
- PASTON (Thomæ), Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffolciæ, Essexiæ, Middlesex. London. & Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 13.
- PATE, vide CHAMBLYN.
- S. PAULI (Decano & Capitulo), Londoniæ, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 56.
- PAULETT (Willielmo), Militi, Domino St. JOHN, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.
- Ac Terræ concessæ in Com. Somerset. Wiltes. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

P E

- PEASE (Edwardo), & Jacobo Wilson, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulis 50 & 57.
- Eidem Edwardo, Roberto Withe & Willielmo Charnock, Maneria concessa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 92.
- PECKHAM (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Dertington* concessum in Com. Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 80.
- PETHAM (Nicolao), Militi, & Jo. Cuff, Terræ concessæ in *Horsham*, & alibi in Com. Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

PEMBROKE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

P O

- PEMBROKE (Willielmo), Comiti, Domino Herbert, Redditus & Terræ concessi in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 41.
Eidem, & Willielmo Clarke, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 32, 35, 39 & 41.
Eidem Maneria de *Binsbury*, *Boyden* & *Axford*, cum Hundredâ, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 116.
PENDRED, vide CODENHAM & HULSON.
PENNE (Sibillæ), Manerium de *Beamond*, & Rectoria de *Parva-Miffenden* concessa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 49.
PERCY (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Langley*, *Swinhowe*, *Newham*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 100.
PERY (Willielmo), & Johanni Kyle, Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorset. Somerset. Berks. & Devonix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.
PERIENT (Johanni), Militi, & Thomæ Reve, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.
PERPOYNT (Georgio), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Nottingham. & Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123.
PERSSE (Thomæ), & Willelmo Alexander, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.
PERTE (Danieli & Alexandro), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.
PETT (Johanni), Manerium de *Stoke-Talmage* concessum in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.
PETER (Willielmo), Militi, Redditus & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 129. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.
Ac in Com. Essexiæ, Gloucestriæ & Devonix. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 47.
PETER (Jo.) & Johanni Bogan, Terræ concessæ in Com. Devonix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 89.
Eidem Johanni Peter, Cantaria de *Slapton* concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 85.

P I

- PICKERELL (Jo.) & Johanni Barnard, Terræ concessæ in Com. Norfolciæ & Lancastræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.
PIRTON (Willielmo), Militi, Redditus & alia de Manerio de *Behley-Parva* concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.

P L

- PLACE (Willielmo), & Nicolao Spakerman, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.
POYNT (Nicolao), Militi, Manerium de *Westerleigh*

R I

- concessum in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 15.
POLLARD (Humphredo), Militi, Terræ concessæ in Comitatu Devonix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.
POLSTED (Henrico), & Willielmo More, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86 vel 88.
POLSTED, vide ARCHER.
POMERY (Thomæ & Hugoni), Cantaria S. *Johannis* juxta *Helston*, & alia concessa in Com. Cornubiæ & Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 62.
POPE (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Tittenhanger*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 16.

P R

- PREDIAUX (Nicolao & Rogero), Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.
PREDIAUX, vide HEREFORD & CHAMBLEINE.

P U

- PUFFERY, vide GYES.

R A

- RADCLIFFE (Humphredo), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Elstowe* concessus in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 90.
RADCLIFFE (Thomæ), Militi, Domino Fitzwater, Manerium de *Marke*, concessum in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 81.
RAYNESFORD (Johanni), Militi, Maneria de *Oldhall* & *Newhall* concessa in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.
Ac Cantaria in *Salcott-Migborough*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.
RANDALL (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Dorset. Wiltes. & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

R E

- READE, vide AUDLEY.
REDE (Willielmo & Johanni), Maneria de *Walton* & *Cardiffe* concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 76.
REVE (Thomæ), & Georgio Cotton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 97. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 77. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.
Eidem Thomæ, Jo. Johnson & Henrico Herdson, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.
REVE, vide PERIENT & BOXLEY.

R I

- AP RICE (Griffino), Concessio Terrarum (nuper Ricei)

U

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

S A

- Ricei Ap Griffith attinēti,) in Com. Cairmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 94.
- RICHE (Ric.) Miles, in Dominum Riche erectus, & Terræ ei concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Pritwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 17 & 92.
- Ac diversa Maneria, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 6 & 69. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 27. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.
- RICHARDSON (Ric.) Tenementa concessa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 137.
- RICHMONDIÆ & SOMERSETIÆ (Mariæ), Ducissæ, Gilda in *Walskin*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. & Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.
- RIGGS (Willielmo), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86.
- RITHER (Jo.) Manerium de *Baltenboroughe*, in Fee-Farme concessum, in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.
- RIVERS (Johanni), Terræ concessæ in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

R O

- ROBERTS (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.
- ROBERTS, vide SHARRINGTON.
- ROGERS (Johanni), Messuagia & alia concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 96.
- ROGERS (Jac.) & Ric. Veale, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ & Walliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.
- ROYSE (Johanni), Messuagia & Terræ concessa in Civitate London, & Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

R U

- RUSSELL (Francisco), Domino, & Jac. Bridges, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Devon. & Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.
- RUSSELL, vide BEDFORDIA.

S A

- SADLER (Ra.) Militi, & Laurentio Wennington, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 119. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14.
- SACKVILE (Willielmo), & Jo. Dudley, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.
- Eidem Willielmo, Manerium de *Pollesdon-Sacy* concessum in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.
- SALYE, vide GRAVESEND.
- SALOPIÆ (Francisco), Comitatus, Concessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro-

S I

- tulo 24. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 79.
- Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.
- SALTER, vide THOMAS.
- SAMWICH, vide CHURCHILL.
- SAMWELL (Francisco), & Jo. Bill, Terræ concessæ in Com. Northampton. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 116.
- SAWLE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Bridge, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 5, Rotulo 61.

S E

- SEY, vide CLYNTON.
- SEYMOUR (Thomas), Miles, in Dominum Seymour de *Sudley* erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.
- Concessio ei Maneriorum in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 72.
- Et Paschæ Recordæ, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 38.
- SEYMOUR (Henrico), Militi, Maneria de *Warwell*, *Twysford*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.
- SEYMOUR (Jo.) Arm. Terræ & alia concessa in Com. Radnor. Hereford. & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 56.
- SEYMOUR (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Walton-Chedder* concessum in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Devon. & Huntingdon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 58.
- SEYMOUR, vide HERTFORDIA.

S H

- SHEFFEILD (Edwardus), Miles, in Baronem de *Sheffeld* erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.
- SHELDON (Willielmo), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 85 vel 86.
- SHARRINGTON (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.
- Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Wiltes. & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 97.
- Eidem & Ri. Roberts, Terræ concessæ in *North-Bradley*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86.
- SHIRBORNE Scholæ Erectio, & Terræ concessæ in Com. Somerset. & Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 84.

S I

- SIDENHAM (Thomæ), & Nic. Haleswell, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 74.
- SYDNEY (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.
- SYDNEY (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Penshurst*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 117.
- SYKILLMORE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

S O

SYKILLMORE (Jo.) & Waltero Williams, Messuagia & alia concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 123.

S K

SKYNNER (Johanni), Manerium de *Reygate* concessum in Com. Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 99.

S L

SLEGG, vide WRENN.

S M

SMITH (Jo.) *Lavatorium*, five *Le Vine-Garden*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

SMITH (Jo.) Tenementa concessa in Com. Somerset. & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.

Eidem & Willielmo Strachye, Terræ concessæ in Com. Essex. Cantabrigiæ & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.

SMITH (Willielmo), & Petro Grey, Cantaria de *Wybofton*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. & Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 50. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.

SMITH (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.

Eidem & Johanni Smith, Situs Collegii de *Demerston*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 133.

SMITH (Thomæ), *Combe-Grangia*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 73.

SMITH (Thomæ), & Henrico Needham, Terræ concessæ in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70. Vide MALLERY.

SMITH (Waltero), vide RIDGWAY & CHAMPERNON.

S O

SOMERSETIA. Edwardus Comes Herefordiæ, in Ducem Somersetiæ erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

Eidem Maneria & Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus. Rotulis 18 & 19.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Wiltes. Dorset. Somerset. Southampton. Middlesex. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.

Ac Terræ in *Glastonbury*, & alibi concessæ in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

Ac Omnia, &c. nuper ipsius Ducis capta in Manibus Regis per Actum Parliamenti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 95.

Ac Terræ concessæ in Com. Middlesex. & Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulis 35 & 122.

Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Dorset. Wiltes. Berks. Norfolc. Southampton. & Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.

S T

SOUTHCOTE (Jo.) & Henrico Chinerton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

Ac Rectoria & Terræ concessæ in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 45.

SOUTHAMPTONIA. Thomas Dominus Wrothesley, in Comitum Southamptoniæ erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

Ac Manerium de *Winchfeild*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. Devon. & Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 28. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

SOUTHWELL (Rob.) & Jo. Corbett, Capella in *Sprouston*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

S P

SPANY (Edwardo), & Jo. Baspell, Terræ & Tenementa concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 96.

SPAKERMAN, vide PLACE.

SPEKE (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Paynton*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 68.

SPILLESBY. Erectio Ecclesiæ & Scholæ in *Spillesby*, & Terræ concessæ in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.

SPIGHTE, vide STANDISHE.

S T

ST. JOHN, vide PAULETT.

ST. JOHN (Olivero), & Roberto Thornton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.

ST. BERBE (Willielmo), Maneria de *Southbrent* & *Hinch* in Com. Somerset. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 62.

ST. LEGER (Antonio), Manerium & Castrum de *Leeds*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 110.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Leeds*, & Manerium de *Kingsnorth*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie & Surria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 50 & 75.

STAFFORDIÆ (Henrico), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Stafford. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

STANFORD (Villæ), Terræ concessæ in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.

STANDISH (Rob.) & Ric. Spighte, Molendinum & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.

STANDISH, vide FARRE.

STANHOPP (Michaeli), & Johanni Bellow, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 92. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 16. Et 2 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 53.

Eidem Michaeli, Hospitale *S. Sepulchri*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 51.

STANLEY (Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95. Vide DERBIA.

STAPLETON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

T E

STAPLETON (Henrico), Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.
 STAPLETON (Ric.) Arm. Redditus & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.
 STEVENS (Thomæ), Manerium de *Ingletham*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.
 STEWARD (Simoni), Maneria de *Barton*, *Thorney*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85.
 STOKESLEY (Willielmo), & Thomæ Greene, Messuagia, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 117.
 STRACHY, vide SMITH.
 LE STRANGE, (Nicolao), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Norfolc. Warwic. Cornubiæ & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 90.
 STRELLEY (Rob.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.
 STRETE (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in *Aldenham* & *Ilstrecte* in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 77.
 STRETBURY, vide BELLOWE.
 STROTHER (Willielmo), Rectoria de *Newton* concessa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

S U

SUFFOLCIÆ (Henrico), Duci, & Thomæ Duport, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 96.
 Ac *The Mineryes* in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 22.

S W

SWANSEY, vide ST. DAVID.
 SWIFT (Jo.) & Jo. Clopton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.
 SWIFT (Rob. & Willielmo), Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Eboraci & Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 91.

T A

TALBOTT, (Georgio), Domino, Manerium de *Balfover*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Derbiæ, Eboraci & Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 48 & 50.

TANNER, vide BECHER.

TAVERNER (Sylvestro), & Johanni Hinde, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25. Et 4 Pars Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

T E

TEBOLD, vide WISE.
 TEMPLE (Petro), & Thomæ Lee, aliàs Leigh, Ma-

T O

neria & Terræ concessa in Com. Warwici & Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

T H

THINNE (Johanni), & Laurentio Hide, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.
 Eidem & Thomæ Throgmorton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.
 THIRROLD, vide WOLLEY.
 THOMAS (Willielmo), Rectoria de *Prestmeade*, & alia concessa in Com. Radnor. Hereford. & Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 125. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo —.
 Ac Manerium de *Garwishe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.
 THOMAS (Thomæ), Manerium de *Bishopstrew*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 37.
 THOMAS (Rob.) & Ric. Salter, Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.
 THOMAS, vide CATLYN.
 THOMPSON (Henrico), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 45.
 THORNE (Villæ) Inhabitantibus, Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.
 THORNHILL (Hugoni), Messuagia concessa in Com. Buckingham. & Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17.
 THORNTON (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ, Eboraci & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.
 THORNTON, vide BRAY & ST. JOHN.
 THORPE, vide BULLOCK.
 THROGMORTON (Nicolao), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. Oxoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 88.
 THROGMORTON (Kenelmo, Clementi & Jo.) Diversa Maneria concessa in Com. Somerset. Warwic. & Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 99.
 THROGMORTON, vide THINNE.
 THOROLD (Thomæ), Terræ concessa in Com. Effex. Suffex. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.
 THURGOOD, vide COCKE.

T O

TONGE (Sufannæ), Manerium de *Thundersley* concessum in Com. Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 98.
 TOPPES (Dionysio), Manerium de *Lachelade*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 79.
 TOTNES (Villæ), Terræ concessa in Com. Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.

TOWNSEND

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

VI

TOWNSEND (Roger), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

TR

TRACY (Ric.) Manerium de *Hosebrigge* concessum in Com. Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 100.

TRACY (Henrico), Maneria de *Clifton*, & *Charlington* in Com. Wigorn. & Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 95. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53.

TRAPPS, vide BROWN.

TREBRO, vide CUPPER.

TRESHAM (Georgio & Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 107.

Ac Dimissio eidem Georgio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

TU

TURKE, vide HINDE.

TW

TWISDEM (Willielmo), & Johanni Browne, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 103.

TWIGGE (Johanni), Terræ concessa in Com. Devonix & Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26.

VA

VANWILDER (Philippo), & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

VAVASOR (Ric. & Henrico), Manerium de *Askam-Richard* concessum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 50.

VAUGHAN (Edwardo), Grangia in *Insula Vectis*, Com. Southampton. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 95.

VE

VEALE, vide ROGERS.

VENABLES (Thomæ), Messuagium in *Nantwiche*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

VENABLES (Ric.) & Jo. Maynerd, Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59. Vide WARD.

VI

VINCENT (David), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 84.

VINCENT (Georgio), Manerium de *Peculden* (nuper Jo. Beaumont) assignatum in Com. Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

VIRGIL (Polydoro), Archidiaconia Wellarum Concessio pro vitâ in Com. Southamptoniæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 123.

WA

WADE (Armigillo), Messuagia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 83.

WADHAM (Nicolao), Præbenda & Manerium de *Heighes*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonix. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

WAYNERIGHT (Petro), & Rob. Catlyn, Cantaria de *Coderhill*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigornix & Wiltesiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

WALDEN (Villæ), Terræ & Libertates concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

WALDRON (Ra. & Ro.) Rectoria de *Bampton* concessa in Com. Devonix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

WALGRAVE (Edwardo), Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Northamptoniæ, Essexiæ & Lincolnix. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

WALKER (Gilberto), Arm. Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Sepulchri*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

WALLINGHAM (Thomæ), & Rob. Moyse, Terræ concessa in Com. Surriæ & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

WALTER (Edwardo), Gen. Rectoria de *Benstowe* concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

WALKER, vide WRIGHT.

DE LA WARE (Dominus), vide WEST.

WARD, vide DODDINGTON.

WARD (Ric.) & Ric. Palmer, Terræ concessa in Com. Essex. Berks, Cantabrigiæ, Wiltes. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

Ac Rectoria de *White-waltham*, & alia concessa in Com. Berkshiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.

WARD (Willielmo), & Ric. Venables, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

WARNER (Edwardo), Militi, & aliis, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 59.

Eidem, & Jo. Gofnold, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

WARWICI (Jo.) Comitatus Creatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

Concessio eidem Maneriorum & Terrarum in diversis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1 vel 3, Rotulo 55. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 52. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 13. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 97. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

Ac Manerium de *Chelsey* concessum in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 28.

Ac Manerium de *Oldford*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 96.

Ac in Com. Warwici, Salopiæ, Derbiæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

Ac Burgus & Manerium de *Warwici*, & alia concessa

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

W E

cessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.
 Ac Terræ concessæ in Com. Gloucestriæ, Stafford. Wigorn. Surriæ & Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.
 Ac Castrum de *Tunbridge*, & Maneria & Terræ in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59.
 WATTON, vide MONNINGS.
 WATTS, vide BERNERS.
 WATSON (Thomæ), & Willielmo Adys, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.
 W E
 WEBBE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Bretton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81.
 WELBERY (Simoni), & Christophoro Morland, Manerium de *Castle-Eden*, Collegium de *Langehester*, & alia concessa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.
 WELDON (Thomæ), & Edw. Weldon, Situs Collegii de *Shottes-Brooke*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 100.
 Eidem Thomæ, Manerium de *Wolston* concessum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 92.
 WELLINGTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Welmeford* concessum in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 62.
 WELLES (Johanni), & aliis, Terræ concessæ in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 96.
 WELLES, vide VIRGILUS.
 WENDY (Thomæ), Johanni Barton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 129.
 Eidem (Thomæ), Manerium de *Wellefworth*, & alia concessa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 94.
 Ac Maneria de *Kingsbury*, *Dutton*, *Valence*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.
 WENNINGHAM vide SADLER.
 WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Domino, Maneria de *Stebneth*, *Hackney*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.
 Ac Maneria & Terræ concessa in Civitate Westmonasterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.
 WERE (Ricardo), & Bartholomeo Gibbes, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78. Vide KNIGHT.
 WEST (Johanni), & Rogero Gratwick, diversa Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 60.
 WEST (Thomæ), Militi, Domino De la Ware, Manerium de *Knappe*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.
 WESTMERLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 96.

W I

WHEELER (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Heytredebury*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 98.
 WHITE (Marmaduco), & Edwardo Burye, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.
 WHITE (Johanni), & Stephano Kirton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Surriæ & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.
 WHITECHURCH, vide DUCKETT.
 WHITEHORNE (Jo.) & Jo. Baylye, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 88.
 WHITEING (Johanni), & Thomæ Freeman, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 120.
 W I
 WIGORNIE (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ concessæ in Com. Wigornie, Gloucestriæ & Lancastriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.
 WIGORNIE & GLOUCESTRIÆ (Johanni Hoppy), Episcopo, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 125.
 WIGORNIE (Nicolao), Episcopo, Terræ concessæ in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulis 14 & 17. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 67.
 WIGORNIE (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 51.
 WILFORD (Johanni), Terræ concessæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Salop. & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.
 WILLES (Thomæ), & Thomæ Atkins, Terræ concessæ in Com. Middlesex. London. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87.
 WILLIAMS (Thomæ), Cantaria in *Pirbeck*, & diversa alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 32.
 WILLIAMS (Antonio), & Johanni Conyers, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.
 WILLIAMS, vide SYKILMORE & MARSHE.
 WILLISON, vide HEREFODIA.
 WILLOUGHBY (Domini) Creatio. vide HENNEAGE & FILLPOTT.
 WILLOUGHBY (Georgio), Manerium de *Netherton* concessum in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.
 WILTESIÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 88. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26. Vide PAWLETT.
 WILSON, vide PEASE.
 WINTONIA. (Custodi Collegii *B. Mariæ* juxta *Winton*.) Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18.
 WINTONIA. Ecclesiæ *S. Trinitatis*, ibid. Terræ concessæ in Com. Somerset. Cardigan. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 71.
 WINTONIE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

W R

- WINTONIAE (Johanni), Episcopo, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38.
- WINDHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium & Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Preston* concessa, in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 13, 23 vel 3.
- WINLOWE (Willielmo), & Ricardo Feild, Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62. Vide PEASE.
- WISE (Francisco), & Johanni Tebold, Terræ concessæ in *Over*, & alibi in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 100.
- WISEMAN, vide BURCHER.
- WITHE, vide PEASE.
- WITHERINGTON (Johanni), Militi, & Cuthberto Musgrave, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Northumb. Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 94.
- WITHERS (Alicia), Duo Messuagia in *Woolchurch*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 57.
- WIVELL (Marmaduco), Terræ in *Grewelthorpe*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 64.

W O

- WOOD (Thomæ), & Johanni Hotham, *Pryor's-Clofes* & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.
- WOOD (Roberto), Hospitale S. *Johannis*, in *Frankwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Salop. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 60.
- WOODHOWSE (Thomæ), & Francisco Bonde, Terræ concessæ in Com. Norfolk. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.
- WOODHOWSE (Willielmo & Thomæ), Cantaria in *Neckton*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.
- WOODWARD, vide FEILD.
- WOOLFLEETE (Waltero), & Roberto Wright, *Sedington-Chapell*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 44.
- WOOLLEY (Ambrosio), Arm. Manerium de *Newthorpe* concessum in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.
- Eidem & Ric. Thirrold, Manerium de *Shirborne*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.
- WOTTON (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Colbridge*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 98.

W R

- WRENNE (Thomæ), & Edwardo Slegge, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

Y O

- WRIOTHESLEY (Waltero), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 2.
- WRYOTHESLEY (Thomæ), Domino, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Somerset. Devon. & Cestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 149. Vide SOUTHAMPTONIA.
- WRIGHT (Georgio), Arm. & Eustacio Moone, Terræ concessæ in Com. Berks. & Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.
- Eidem Georgio, Grangia de *Lichlade*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 68.
- WRIGHT (Johanni), & Thomæ Holmes, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 23 & 99. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 44.
- Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Walker, Cantaria de *Swaffam*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.
- WRIGHT, vide WOOLFLEETE.
- WROTH (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Barfeild*, *Wigwell*, & *Westhach* in Com. Essex. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.
- Ac Maneria de *Northall*, *Town-Barnes*, & *Hampstead* in Com. Middlesex. concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 14.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Abington*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 90.
- Ac Manerium de *Lydyard-Thrydon* in *Boyes*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. Essex. Warwici & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 103.
- Ac Manerium de *Basset-Fee*, in Feodi Firmâ in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 95.

W Y

- WYATT (Hugoni), Molendinum, Terræ & alia concessa in *Drayton-Bassett*, & alibi in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 5.
- WYATT (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Maydfstone*, *Oldbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 92.

Y E

- YELD (Johanni), & Nicolao Michell, Tenementa concessa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

Y O

- YOUNG (Waltero & Edwardo), Messuagia & Tenementa concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 130.
- YORKE (Civitati), Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.
- YORKE (Roberto) Archiepiscopo, Situs Manerii de *Scoby* concessus in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS,

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Concessionum Regis EDWARDI VI.) quæ generatim citantur initio cujusvis Concessionis, simul cum Nominibus eorum quibus concessa.

A

ABINGTON, *v.* Wroth.
S. Albanus, *v.* S. Albanus.
S. Albanus, *v.* Lee.
Alborough, *v.* Alborough.
Aldenham, *v.* Strete.
Alderbury, *v.* Dudley.
Almondsbury, *v.* Darcy.
Apethorpe, *v.* Mildmay.
Apulford, *v.* Mafon.
Ashchurch, *v.* Hawtre.
Askam-Richard, *v.* Vavafor.
Aspeon, *v.* Filpott.
Axford, *v.* Pembroke.
Axminster, *v.* Grey.
Axmouth, *v.* Erle.
Ayton, *v.* Darcy.

B

Balneth, *v.* Goringe.
Baltonboroughe, *v.* Rither.
Bampton, *v.* Waldron.
Bardolphall, *v.* Darcy.
Barfeild, *v.* Wroth.
S. Bartholomæus, *v.* Palmer.
Barton, *v.* Steward.
Bassett, *v.* Wyatt.
Bassett, *v.* Marvin.
Bassett-Fee, *v.* Wroth.
Bateman's-Chaunetrey, *v.* Cleydon.
Beamond, *v.* Penne.
Beckingham, *v.* Thornhill.
Beddingham, *v.* Gawdy.
Beddington-Parke, *v.* Darcy.
Bedkiock, *v.* Middleton.
Benburgh, *v.* Chuwood.
Bentley-Parva, *v.* Pirton.
Benstowe, *v.* Walter.
Binsbury, *v.* Pembroke.
Bishopstrewes, *v.* Thomas.
Bishop's-Palace, *v.* Bathonia.
Bishopp's-Cliffe, *v.* Bedfordia.

C

Bishop's-Taunton, *v.* Bedfordia.
Bishop's-Hatfeild, *v.* Elizabetha.
Bokeharme, *v.* Howard.
Bolsover, *v.* Talbott.
Bourn, *v.* Christus.
Boydon, *v.* Pembroke.
Boyes, *v.* Wroth.
Brewton, *v.* Barkley.
Briche, *aliàs* Sprawles-Mead, *v.* Biss.
Bricklampton, *v.* Browne.
Brickhill-Parva, *v.* Cary.
Bridewell, *v.* Londonia.
Bristollia, *v.* Bristollia.
Brodstreete, *v.* Compagni.
Brokitts, *v.* Brooke.
Bromber, *v.* Lewknor.
Burton, *v.* Horfeman.
Burton, *v.* Cary.
Burwashe, *v.* Nevile.
Bury, *v.* Corbett.
Bury-Marthe, *v.* Brooke.

C

Cardiffe, *v.* Rede.
Carleton, *v.* Onley.
Castlethorpe, *v.* Leigh.
Caversham, *v.* Knowlles.
Celby, *v.* Beckwith.
Chappell-Farme, *v.* Lock.
Charlington, *v.* Tracy.
Chauntrey-Howse, *v.* Bill.
Chedder, *v.* Seymour.
Chelsey, *v.* Warwicum.
Chelworth, *v.* Biss.
Chertsey, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Chesham, *v.* Bedfordia.
Chesilbourne, *v.* Clynton.
Chich, *v.* Darcy.
The Christopher, *v.* Ashe.
Churchdowne, *v.* Chamblyn.
Claverton, *v.* Colthurst.

Y

F

Clifton, *v.* Tracy.
Coderhill, *v.* Wayncright.
Colbridge, *v.* Wotton.
Combe-Grangia, *v.* Smyth.
Compton Bassett, *v.* Marvin.
Congresbury, *v.* Owen.
Costed-Hall, *v.* Browne.
Crawthorne, *v.* Clynton.
Cyrencester, *v.* Kingston.

D

Dandy's-Chauntrey, *v.* Grimston.
S. David, *v.* Herbert.
Dedesham, *v.* Blunt.
Delacres, *v.* Bagnall.
Demerston, *v.* Smith.
Derby-Place, *v.* Darbia.
Dertington, *v.* Peckham.
Dover, *v.* Palmer.
Downehead, *v.* Grey.
Drayton, *v.* Beckwith.
Drayton-Bassett, *v.* Wyatt.
Dunstaple, *v.* S. Georgius.
Dutton, *v.* Wendy.

E

Eaton, *v.* Eaton.
Eden, *v.* Welbery.
S. Ægidius, *v.* Norwicum.
S. Ægidius, *v.* Cockburne.
Elstowe, *v.* Radcliffe.
Erlestocke, *v.* Bruncker.
Ersham, *v.* Cuckoe.
Estwickam, *v.* Bowes.
Estwestham, *v.* Cholmeley.

F

Fawcon, *v.* Beton.
Old Fish-streete, *v.* Howard.
Flamstedd, *v.* Ferrers.
Fordringhey,

I N D E X.

K

Fodringhey, *v.* Fodringhey.
Fracy, *v.* Hopton.
Frankwell, *v.* Wood.
Fremingham, *v.* Hampton.

G

Garwishe, *v.* Thomas.
Geldhall, *v.* Londonia.
S. Georgius, *v.* S. Georgius.
Gisborne, *v.* Chaloner.
Glastonbury, *v.* Hertfordia.
Gofford, *v.* Grayne.
Greywelthorpe, *v.* Wivell.
Greywelthorpe, *v.* Goodrick.
Grimston, *v.* Brooke.
Groveley, *v.* Fuljambe.
Gulford-Marthe, *v.* Guilford.
St. Gyles, *v.* Norwicum.
St. Gyles, *v.* Cockburne.

H

Hackney, *v.* Wentworth.
Hampstead, *v.* Wroth.
Hampton, *v.* Crouche.
Haresfeild, *v.* Kingston.
Harnes, *v.* Corbett.
Harpburgh, *v.* Clere.
Hatfeild-Episcopi, *v.* Elizabetha
(Domina).
Haytredsbury, *v.* Wheeler.
Heighes, *v.* Wadham.
Helston, *v.* Pomery.
Hendon, *v.* Herbert.
Hexton, *v.* Lee.
Hibernia, *v.* Bagnall.
Hillome, *v.* Beckwith.
Hinch, *v.* St. Berbe.
Holkham, *v.* Clere.
Holt, *v.* Hoton.
Honydon, *v.* Jobson.
Hoo, *v.* Cobham.
Horningewould, *v.* Griffin.
Horfeley, *v.* Horfeley.
Horfeley, *v.* Dennys.
Horsham, *v.* Petham.
Horton, *v.* Paston.
Horfebrigge, *v.* Tracy.
Hukenby, *v.* Hasilwood.
Hursly, *v.* Holby.
Husburne, *v.* Gate.

I

S. Jacobus, *v.* Darknall.
Jesu Collegium, *v.* Corbett.
S. Johannes, *v.* Wood.
S. Johannes, *v.* Pomery.
Ilstrecte, *v.* Strete.
Inglesham, *v.* Stevens.
Ivinghoe, *v.* Mafon.

K

Kederley-hall-Grangia, *v.* Brooke.
Kinch-Foard, *v.* Lucy.
Kingsbury, *v.* Wendy.
Kingsdowne, *v.* Clynton.
Kingsworth, *v.* St. Leger.

N

Kingeston, *v.* Kingston.
Kingsbarnes, *v.* Lewknor.
Kings-Lynn, *v.* Lynn Regis.
Kirby-Bellers, *v.* Grey.
Kirbye, *v.* Musgrave.
Knappe, *v.* West.
Knowelsbury-Parke, *v.* Derbia.

L

Lachelade, *v.* Toppes.
Lanchester, *v.* Wilbery.
Langeporte, *v.* Cheney.
Langley, *v.* Percy.
Lavatorium, *v.* Smith.
Leeds, *v.* St. Leger, bis.
Lichlade, *v.* Wright.
Light, *v.* Norton.
Londonia, *v.* Ashe.
Londonia, *v.* Young.
Londonia, *v.* Richardson.
Londonia, *v.* Stokesley.
Londonia, *v.* Harrison.
Londonia, *v.* Bowes.
Londonia, *v.* Barnes.
Londonia, *v.* Bryan.
Londonia, *v.* Hayburne.
Londonia, *v.* Howard.
Londonia, *v.* S. Paulus.
Londonia, *v.* Eldrington.
Londonia, *v.* Cope.
Londonia, *v.* Cholmeley.
Londonia, *v.* Bocher.
Londonia, *v.* Arundellia.
Londonia, *v.* Hollyland.
Londonia, *v.* Heaton.
Londonia, *v.* Malery.
Lotheringham, *v.* Nawnton.
Ludlowe, *v.* Ludlowe.
Lydyard-Theydon in Boyes, *v.*
Wroth.

M

Madenho, *v.* Mildmay.
Marden, *v.* Holby.
B. Maria, *v.* Eaton.
S. Maria, *v.* Richmondia.
B. Maria, *v.* Wintonia.
B. Maria, *v.* Bristolia.
Marke, *v.* Radcliffe.
Matravers, *v.* Flower.
Maydstone, *v.* Wyatt.
Melreth, *v.* Chester.
Migborough, *v.* Raynesford.
Milborne-Grangia, *v.* Anderson.
The Mineryes, *v.* Suffolcia.
Minster-Lovell, *v.* Dudley.
Missenden-Parva, *v.* Penne.
Morden, *v.* Duckett.
Mountjoy, *v.* Ayleworth.

N

Nantwiche, *v.* Venables.
Nafinge, *v.* Denny.
Neckton, *v.* Woodhowse.
Netherton, *v.* Willoughby.
Newhall, *v.* Raynesford.
Newham, *v.* Percy.
Newthorpe, *v.* Wolley.
Newton, *v.* Strother.

S

Nitymber, *v.* Goringe.
Northall, *v.* Wroth.
Northbradley, *v.* Sherington.
Novum-Castrum, *v.* Novum-
Castrum.

O

Oldbury, *v.* Wyatt.
Oldford, *v.* Warwicum.
Oldhall, *v.* Raynesford.
Ormeiston, *v.* Cockburne.
Over, *v.* Wile.
Overchurch, *v.* Cornewall.
Owndell, *v.* Hayburne.
Oxedale, *v.* Conningesby.

P

Papcafter, *v.* Dacres.
Paynton, *v.* Speke.
Peculden, *v.* Vincent.
Pedington, *v.* Dynham.
Penhurst, *v.* Harpur.
Penhurst, *v.* Sidney.
Pirbeck, *v.* Williams.
Place, *v.* Cholmeley.
Plenshurst, *v.* Fane.
Pollesdon-Sacy, *v.* Sackville.
Poole, *v.* Churchill.
Prestmeade, *v.* Thomas.
Preston, *v.* Windham.
Pritwell, *v.* Riche.
Pryor's-Clofes, *v.* Wood.

R

Radcliffe, *v.* Monnings.
Reygate, *v.* Skynner.
Richard, *v.* Vavafor.
Rowney, *v.* Bill.

S

Sacy, *v.* Sackville.
Salcett, *v.* Raynesford.
Sandgate-Castle, *v.* Clynton.
Scalingburgh, *v.* Ascough.
Scapia-Infula, *v.* Cheney.
Scoby, *v.* Yorke.
Seare, *v.* Haffard.
Seddington-Chappell, *v.* Wool-
fleete.
Seghull, *v.* Audeley.
St. Sepulchre, *v.* Walker.
S. Sepulchrum, *v.* Stanopp.
Serjeant's-Inne, *v.* Montague.
Shelley-Parcus, *v.* Chuwood.
Shingilhall, *v.* Morley.
Shirbore, *v.* Lucy.
Shirborne, *v.* Wolley.
Shottesbrooke, *v.* Weldon.
Shotsham, *v.* Doyle.
Shotsham, *v.* Mingey.
Shouldham, *v.* Mildmay.
Skidmore, *v.* Hungerford.
Slapton, *v.* Peter.
Southbrent, *v.* St. Berbe.
Southcave, *v.* Nevill.
Southdalton, *v.* Aslaby.
Southminster, *v.* Darcy.
Southolm, *v.* Bullock.
Southwarke,

I N D E X.

T

Southwark, *v.* Northamptonia.
 Southwarke, *v.* Londonia.
 Southwell, *v.* Palmer.
 Spaldinge, *v.* Cheke.
 Spillesby, *v.* Spillesby.
 Sprawfes-mead, *v.* Bifs.
 Sprowfton, *v.* Southwell.
 Stabbridge, *v.* Tickett.
 Staundishe, *v.* Cooke.
 Staunton, *v.* Hill.
 Stebneth, *v.* Wentworth.
 Stephennage, *v.* Herbert.
 Stephen's-Chauntery, *v.* Cheney.
 Stillingflete, *v.* Beckwith.
 Stoke, *v.* Cheke.
 Stoketalmage, *v.* Pett.
 Stockland-Lovell, *v.* Dannett.
 Struppitt, *v.* Blagge.
 Suckolm, *v.* Leke.
 Sudley, *v.* Seymour.
 Swaffam, *v.* Wright.
 Swansey, *v.* Herbert.
 Swinhowe, *v.* Percy.
 Swinton, *v.* Corbett.

T

Tadworth, *v.* Harrenden.
 Tanfor, *v.* Mildmay.
 Theydon, *v.* Wroth.
 S. Thomas, *v.* Londonia.
 Thorne, *v.* Thorne.
 Thorney, *v.* Steward.
 Thornton, *v.* Thornton.
 Thorpfriston, *v.* Beckwith.
 Thundersley, *v.* Tonge.
 Thurstanton, *v.* Conningesby.

W

Tickhull, *v.* Fuljambe.
 Tittenhanger, *v.* Pope.
 Tiverton, *v.* Gate.
 Townebarnes, *v.* Wroth.
 Tresberkett, *v.* Leyson.
 S. Trinitas, *v.* Pafon.
 Trinity-Hall, *v.* Harvey.
 Tunbridge, *v.* Warwicum.
 Twyford, *v.* Seymour.
 Tythington, *v.* Collingewood.

U

Upton, *v.* Hungerford.

V

Valence, *v.* Wendy.
 Vectis Insula, *v.* Vaughan.
 Vine-Garden, *v.* Smith.

W

Walseken, *v.* Richmondia.
 Waltham, *v.* Denny.
 Walton, *v.* Seymour.
 Walton, *v.* Rede.
 Warblington, *v.* Cotton.
 Warcopp, *v.* Musgrave.
 Workefworth, *v.* Gelle.
 Warwell, *v.* Seymour.
 Warwicum, *v.* Warwicum.
 Washington, *v.* Hufsey.
 Wellefworth, *v.* Wendy.

Y

Welmeford, *v.* Wellington.
 Westacre, *v.* Gresham.
 Westenburne, *v.* Parry.
 Westerleigh, *v.* Poyntz.
 Westhach, *v.* Wroth.
 West-Wittenham, *v.* Dynham.
 Whalley, *v.* Ashton.
 Whalsale, *v.* Ellerker.
 White-Waltham, *v.* Ward.
 Wigornia, *v.* Wigornia.
 Wigwell, *v.* Wroth.
 Winchcombe, *v.* Payne.
 Winchfeild, *v.* Southamptonia.
 Windsor, *v.* S. Georgius.
 Wingham, *v.* Palmer.
 Wintonia, *v.* Wintonia.
 Winston, *v.* Hungerford.
 Witham, *v.* Hopton.
 Witney, *v.* Dudley.
 Wiske, *v.* Browne.
 Woodhowse-Grange, *v.* Constable.
 Woodnewton, *v.* Mildmay.
 Wookey, *v.* Dunche.
 Woolchurch, *v.* Withers.
 Woolston, *v.* Weldon.
 Wrenbury, *v.* Needham.
 Wrotham, *v.* Mafon.
 Wyboston, *v.* Smith.
 Wyke, *v.* Browne.

Y

Yeldhall, *v.* Londonia.
 Yetwardin, *v.* Horsman.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS & REGINÆ PHILIPPI & Mariæ.

A R

ABINGTON (Majori & Burgenfibus), Terræ, Tenementa & Libertates concessa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 91.

A L

ALLEYNE (Willielmo & Rogero), Terræ concessæ in *Honygascon*, *Calney*, & alibi in Comitatus Wiltes. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 1.

ALLINGTON (Ric.) Manerium de *Swamburne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 10. Vide GILBERT.

A P

AP RICE (Beatrici), Messuagium vocatum *Bolles* in *Boreham*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 103.

A R

ARGALL (Thomæ), Arm. & Petro Johnson, Terræ in *Hanslopp*, & alibi concessæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Essexiæ, Kanciæ & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 34.

ARGALL (Thomæ), & Johanni Worfe, vel Morfe, Manerium de *Shingtesborough*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. Kanciæ & London. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 11.

ARMORUM Reges, vide DERBY-PLACE.

ARMSTRONG (Alexandro), Maneria & Terræ concessa in *Calder*, & alibi in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 21.

ARUNDELLIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Stoughton*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Henrico, Messuagium vocatum *Non-suche*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 71.

Ac Maneria de *Shillingley*, *Hibernowe*, *Packingham*, *Stopham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo —.

Ac *Hampton*, aliàs *Bath-Place* confirmatum in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 55 & 66.

Ac Manerium de *Whittington*, & alia concessa in Com. Salop. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 107.

B A

ARRUNDELL (Johanni), Militi, Liberae Warrenæ in omnibus Terris suis in *Ebingford*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 35.

ARUNDELL (Mathæo), Maneria de *Bridsour*, *Hafelden*, *Melbury*, *Compton*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Wiltes. Dorset. Somersfet. & Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 90.

A S

ASHFEILD (Edwardo), Situs Prioratus de *Snelham* concessus. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ Rotulo 56.

Ac Terræ nuper Christophori Ashton, forisfactarum 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 10. Vide LOVELL.

B A

BABINGTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Bradway*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 29.

BABINGTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Thorpe* concessum in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 48 vel 44, bis.

Eidem, & Elizabethæ, Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Dubberston*, *Thurloxton*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersfet. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 35.

BAYLY (Christophoro), Redditus Custumarii in *Compon-Dando*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersfet. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 62.

BAYLY (Roberto & Rob.) Manerium de *Churchlawford*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 4.

BACON (Annæ), Maneria de *Dalby* & *Dalverleyse* concessa in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 55.

BACON (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Terræ concessæ in *Stoke juxta Naylande* in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

BAYNTON (Andræ), Maneria de *Bromeham-Baynton* & *Bromeham-Baiton* concessa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 33.

BAKER (Jo.) Militi, Maneria de *Hunton*, aliàs *Huntingdon*, *Bensted*, *Westerleigh*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

Z

BARKLEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

B I

BARKLEY (Henrico), Domino, Manerium de *Barkley*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. Middlesex. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 68.

BASSETT (Jacobo), Manerium de *Torrington*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 73.

Eidem & Ranulpho Cholmley, Maneria de *Southalington*, *Skiridon*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 107.

BASSETT (Jac.) Manerium & Parcus de *Yates*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 5.

BATHONIE & WELLARUM (Gilberto), Episcopo, Manfiones Manerii de *Manwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 59.

B E

BECHER (Hen.) vide SIDENHAM. Concessio in Com. Devonæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 85.

BECK (Jo.) Terræ in *Sweynsted* concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 92. Vide LOSTHOWSE.

BEWPRE (Edwardo), Arm. Terræ vocatæ *Bardolph-Fenn*, & *Pyersdole*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Terræ concessæ in *Kirkfeild*, *Upwell*, & alibi, in Com. Norfolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 110.

BEDDINGFEILD, (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Westacre*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 34.

BELLAMY (Henrico), Manerium de *Welton*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 5. Vide ISHAM.

BESELEY (Edwardo), Terræ in *Sledmore* concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 25. Vide EDRINGTON.

BEST (Johanni), & Johanni Greene, *Le Swann*, juxta *Charing-Crosse*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

BETHLAM (Jo.) Prioratus & Conventus de *Shene*, Manerium de *Stanes*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. Surriæ & Essex. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 5.

BETTS (Willielmo), & Christophoro Draper, Manerium de *Molton-Mowbray*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. Hereford. Devon. Leicestr. Somerset. Salop. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 88.

BEVERLEY (Villa), Vide GREY.

B I

BIGGLEY (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Covenham*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 21.

B R

BORAGE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Angulas*, & alia concessa in Com. Pembrokiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 11.

BOSTON (Burgensibus), Terræ concessæ ad erigendam liberam Scholam in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 58.

BOURNE (Johanni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Odingley*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. Berks. Hereford. Civitate Norwici, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.

BOURNE (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Upton-super-Sabrinam*, & aliæ Terræ concessæ in Com. Wigorn. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 8 vel 78.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Upton-super-fabrinam*, & aliæ Terræ concessæ imperpetuum in Com. Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4 & 5, Rotulo 117.

BOURNE (Johanni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Willersley*, & alia concessa imperpetuum in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 51.

BOURN (Johanni), Manerium de *Feildalinge* concessum in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 24. Vide HASTINGS.

BOWSTALL (Ricardo), Terræ in *Newsham* concessæ in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 17. Vide MOYSES.

B R

BRALEY (Roberto), Vicaria de *Torrington-Magna*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 61.

BREDYMAN (Georgio), Grangia de *Polloxhill*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 110. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5 P. & M. Rotulo 22.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Tyndreth*, *Podington*, & alia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 10. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 33.

BRETON (Willielmo), Terræ vocatæ *Grate's-Grounds*, & *Callowe* concessæ in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15. Vide WITT.

BRIDGES (Johannes), Dominus *Chandos*, vide in Literâ C. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

BRIDGWATER (Majori & Burgensibus), Terræ in *Burgate*, & alia concessa in Com. Dorset. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 116.

BRIDGMAN (Willielmo), & Ric. Willifon, Manerium de *Poulton* concessum in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 49.

BROCKTON (Carolo), Manerium de *Mulberne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 29. Vide RUSSELL.

BROWNE (Antonio), Militi, Vicecomiti Moutague, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Surriæ & Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 63.

BROWNE (Roberto), Manerium de *Gwendon*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 136.

BROWNE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIE

C A

BROWNE (Johanni), Messuagia infrâ Villam de *Howe* concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 45. Vide *WOOD* (Thomas).

BROWNE (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monasterii de *Leiston* concessus in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 12.

B U

BUCKBERT (Willielmo), Terræ in *Everton*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9. Vide *RIGGS*.

BUDD, vide *REVE*

BULLETT (Christophoro). Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 3. Vide *REVE*.

BUTLER (Willielmo), Manerium de *Northwalsham* concessum in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 36. Vide *CHALLONER*.

BUTLER (Johanni), Manerium de *Broughton*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 2.

BUTLER (Georgius), vide *BECHER*.

BUTLER (Johanni & Willielmo), Manerium de *Longe-Bennyngton*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. Nottingham. Eboraci, London. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 22.

C A

CAYNES (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Kirkby-Loundsdale*, & alia concessa in Com. Westmerland. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.

CAYNES (Johanni), Maneria de *Crokefley*, & *Smelshall* concessa in Com. Hertford. & Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 25.

CALMADY (Vincentio), Manerium de *Newton-Abbis*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.

CAMESWELL (Nicolao), Manerium de *Marion*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwic. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9.

CANTABRIGIÆ Villæ (Majori & Burgensibus), Redditus in *Sturbridge* concessi in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 42.

CANTUARIE (Episcopus), vide *POOLE*.

CAPELL (Henrico), Annuales Redditus de Manerio de *Wrington*, concessi in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 52.

CAREWE (Francisco), Manerium de *Mickleton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Essex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 21. Vide *NORTHAMPTONIE* Marchio.

Ac Maneria de *Plumpton*, *Buskage*, *Pedinghoe*, *Bircombe*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ & Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.

Ac Maneria de *Beddington*, *Ravesbury*, *Bandon*, *Norbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ, Kancie, Lincoln. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

C H

CAREWE (Petro), Militi, Manerium de *Okehampton*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 12.

CARIEL (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *Swanborowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 18.

CARLEOLI (Owino), Episcopo, & Successoribus suis, Advocatio quatuor Pærbendarum concessa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 85.

Eidem, Advocatio & Rectoria de *Bampton*, & alia concessa in Com. Westmerland. & Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 6.

CARPENTER (Thomæ), & Willielmo Savage, Manerium de *Stowe*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

Eidem (Thomæ), Situs Manerii de *Benehill*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 90. Vide *WATERS*.

CATLER, vide *HONNINGS*.

CATLYN (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Barne*, *Morecomblack*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 51.

C H

CHALONER (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Gifbourne*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 26.

Ac Manerium de *Steple-Cleydon*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 37.

CHALONER (Francisco), & Willielmo Butler, Manerium de *Northwalsham*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 36.

CHAMBLYNE (Leonardo), Situs Manerii de *Dunstable*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

CHAMBLEYNE (Henrico), Manerium de *Newton-Burdent* concessum in Com. Leicestriæ & Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 22. Vide *FAUNT*.

CHAMBLEYNE (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Astby*, & duo Parci concessa in Com. Warwici & Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 69.

CHANDOS (Domino), & Johanni Bridges, Situs Monasterii de *Winchcombe*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

CHEEKE (Johanni), & Petro Oxborne, Arm. Manerium de *Braunton*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonæ & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 15.

CHEYNEY (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Coldhill*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 15.

CHEYNEY (Johanni), & Ricardo Duncombe, Situs Prioratus de *Harwold*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

C L

- Bedfordiæ, Northampton. & Buckingham. 5
Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 11.
- CHEYNEY (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Harlingdon*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 57.
- Eidem & Augustino Curtys, Pasturæ in *Minster & Heydon*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. Suffolciæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 22.
- CHESNALL (Alexandro), Terræ in *Startford-Langthorne*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 7. Vide THEGER.
- Ac Maneria de *Littleton & Eastwalton*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 2. Vide ELLYOTT.
- CHESTER (Roberto), Messuagia in *Wardæ de Bushoppesgate* concessa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 17.
- CHICHESTER, vide CICESTRIA.
- CHIPPENHAM (Burgenses), Incorporati & Terræ in Burgo concessæ, ibid. & in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 38.
- CHOLMLEY (Ranulpho), Diversa Maneria concessa in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 107. Vide BASSETT.
- CHRISTI Ecclesiæ in Oxoniâ, (Decano & Capitulo), Rectoria & Ecclesiæ de *Tringe*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 9.
- Ac Rectoria de *Southlambæ*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 107.

C I

- CICESTRIÆ (Episcopo), & Successoribus suis, Advocatio Vicariæ de *Walberton*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 4.

C L

- CLARKE (Georgio), Terræ vocatæ *Boxley-fields*, *Squyer's-croft*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19.
- CLEYDON (Owino), & aliis, duo Campi vocati *Grovefield*, & alii concessa in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 142.
- CLEXTON, vide COLWICHE. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 21.
- CHIDEROWE (Villæ), Rectoria de *Almondbury*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastr. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 20.
- CLINTON & SEYE (Domino), & Edwardo Fines, Maneria de *Foukeston*, *Tirlingham*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Kancie. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 14.
- Eidem & Thomæ Moryson, *Fitzgarten-Grange*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 44.
- Eidem Domino Clinton, duo Molendina Aquatica, & Terræ concessa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 29.
- Ac Manerium de *Frisby* concessum. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 20.

J O

- COKERAM (Philippo), Situs Monasterii de *Wigmore*, & alia concessa in Com. Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 17.
- CODENHAM (Henrico), Manerium de *Camell* concessum in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 12. Vide MILD MAY.
- COLWICHE (Humphredo), & aliis, Terræ in *Dalby*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. Lincolnæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 21.
- CONYERS, vide KEMPE.
- CONSTABLE (Johanni & Henrico), Situs Monasterii de *Swyne* concessus in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 18.
- CONSTABLE (Roberto), Arm. *Richmond-Milles*, & alia concessa. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 78.
- CONSTABLE (Johanni & Johannæ), Terræ concessæ in *Rayneswell*. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 65.
- CONNINGSBY (Humphredo), & Jo. Hill, Manerium de *Boddenham* concessum in Com. Hereford. & Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9.
- COPULEIKE (Johanni & Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in *Langton*, & alibi in Com. Lincoln. & Leicestr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 7.
- COPELEY (Thomæ), Cantaria in *Linton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 50.
- CORDALL (Williclmo), Manerium de *Longmelford*, & alia confirmata in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 31. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40.
- CORNWALLYS (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Wilton* in *Cleveland* concessum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 61.
- Ac Maneria de *West-Park*, & *Le Great & Little-Park* concessa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 115.
- COTTON (Jac.) Terræ in *Marchington* concessæ in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 11. Vide LAMBERT.
- COTTON (Georgio), pro *Sedbury-Gate*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 51 & 53. Vide REVE.
- COTTON (Thomæ), Messuagia in *Southokendon* concessa in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 54.
- COTTON (Georgio), & Williclmo Man, Situs Farmæ Augustinorum in *Ludstowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Salop. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 3.
- COTTON (Georgio), Terræ in *Okebourne*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Wiltes. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rot. 56. Vide JOHNSON.

C R

- CRESWELL (Roberto), Arm. & Johanni Difer, Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 46.
- CRISPE (Nic.) Arm. Mariscum vocatum *Stonemarshe* concessum

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

D I

- concessum in Com. Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 60.
- CROMWELL (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Decimæ in *Belton*, & alia concessa in Com. Rutland. & Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 26.
- CROWNER (Willielmo), Manerium de *Tunstall-Elmley*, & alia restituta in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 19.
- CRAYS (Johanni & Galfrido), Terræ in *Bigginge*, alias *Corefage*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 30.

C U

- CULPEPPER (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *East & West-Preston*, restituta in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 22.
- CURSON (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Westninge*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 18.
- CURTEYS (Augustino), pro *Streymershe*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 22. Vide CHEYNEY.
- CURWEN (Ricardo), & Johanni Hudson, Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastr. Devon. & aliis, & in Civitate Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 33.
- CUTLER (Nicolao), Manerium de *Rifingles*, & alia concessa in Com. Stafford. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 16. Vide HONNINGS.

D A

- DALTON (Thomæ), Manerium de *Sculkotts* concessum in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 57. Vide GATE.
- DALTON (Roberto), Arm. Maneria de *Awcliffe*, *Buckle*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastr. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 19.
- DAVYE (Johanni), Terræ in *Broughton*, *Marshland*, & alibi in Com. Flint. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 75.

D E

- DENTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Stedham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 52.
- DERBY-PLACE, Regibus Armorum Concessio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 90.
- DERBY (Villæ), Messuagia & Terræ in *Parva-Chester* concessa, in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 1.
- DEVON (—), Comiti, Redditus Manerii de *Chaliland*, & alia concessa in Com. Cornubiæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 9.
- DEVEREUX (Willielmo), Manerium de *Atherston*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.

D I

- DIGGS (Leonardo), Maneria de *Owtellminston*,

E B

- Marston*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 16.

DISER (Jo.) vide CRESWELL.

- DYER (Johanni), Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Sepulchri*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. & alibi. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31. Vide PORTMAN.

D O

- DODD (Ranulpho), Pastura vocata *Frith*, & alia concessa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 85.
- DOYLEY (Roberto & Johanni), Manerium de *Moryton*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 48.
- DOLE (Jacobo), Manerium de *Magna-Porte* concessum in Com. Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 93. Vide MORGAN.
- DOLMAN (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Duo Molendina in *Shawe*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 140.
- DOWSE (Roberto & Ricardo), Manerium de *Milton*, concessum in Com. Dorsetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 26.
- DORMER (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Ilmer*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 105.
- DORMER (Johannæ & Willielmo), Licentia impre-candi concessa in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 27.

D R

- DRAKE (Johanni & Bernardo), Capella de *Bodowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 145.
- DRAPER (Christophorus), vide BETTS.
- DRURY (Willielmo), Militi, Terræ in *Hencotte*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

D U

- DUDLEY (Ambrosio), & Uxori ejus, Restitutio facta diversorum Maneriorum in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.
- DUDLEY (Edwardo), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Castrum de *Dudley* concessum in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 94.
- DUDLEY (Roberto), Militi, & Annæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Hennesley* concessum, & aliorum in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. Restitutio. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 18.
- DUNCOMBE, vide CHEYNEY.
- DUNELMI (Episcopo), & Successoribus suis, *Durham-Place* concess. in Comitatu Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 37.
- Ac diversæ Præsentationes concessæ in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 12.

E B

- EBORACUM, vide YORKE.

A a

EATON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

F A

EATON (Roberto), Terræ in *Thornborough*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. & Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 76.

E D

EDRINGTON (Willielmo), & Edwardo Beseley, Terræ in *Sledmore*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 25.

E L

ELLYOTT (Johanni), & Alexandro Chefnall, Duodecim quartæ Frumenti, & alia concessa in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 2.

ELLIOTT (Johanni), & aliis, Manerium de *Wedmour*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. Somerset. & Devonix. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 153.

E N

ENGLEFEILD (Francisco), Militi, & Johanni Yate, Manerium de *Faringdon* concessum in Com. Berks. & Oxon. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 4.

ENGLEFEILD (Francisco), Militi, & Christophoro Smith, Manerium de *Caddefday*, & alia concessa in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 26.

ENGLEFEILD (Francisco), Militi, Messuagia in *Chelfey*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwici & Berks. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 30.

Ac Manerium de *Wotton-Bassett*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 86.

E R

ERLE (Waltero), Arm. Manerium & Rectoria de *Axmouth* concessa in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 59.

ERINSTED (Willielmo), Terræ in *Galthorpe*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 64.

Ac Terræ in *Islington*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 79.

E V

EVERARD (Thomæ), & Ricardo Yate, Maneria de *Aston*, *Thorold*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Berks. Surriæ, & Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 51.

E X

EXONIÆ (Gartridæ), Marchionissæ, Maneria de *Winford*, *Rivers*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. Dorset. & Devonix. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

EXONIÆ (Johanni), Episcopo, Manerium de *Crediton*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonix. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.

F A

FAYERFAXE (Willielmo), Terræ in *Rigston*, &

G A

alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 53.

Eidem & Guidoni Jeffrison, Terræ in *Appleton*, & alia concessa, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 17.

FANE (Henrico), Terræ in *Seale*, *Leighe*, & alibi, & diversa Maneria in Com. Kancix. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 81 & 82.

FARNEHAM (Thomæ), *Stoughton-Grangia* concessa in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 86. Vide RAYNES.

FAUNTE (Willielmo), & Henrico Chamblayne, Manerium de *Newton-Burdett*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestr. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

F E

FERMOR (Johanni), Carta diversorum Maneriorum & Terrarum Confirmata in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 75.

F I

FITTON (Edwardo), & Roberto Tatton, Maneria de *Aldeford*, *Echells*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestrix & Flint. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 6.

F L

FLEETWOOD (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Latton-Magna*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 61.

Ac *Latham's-Tythe*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ & London. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 10.

FINES (Edwardus), vide CLINTON.

F O

FOOTE (Johanni), & Jo. Roberts, diversæ Parcellæ Manerii de *Nichelham* in Com. Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 16.

FORTESCUE (Annæ), nuper Uxor. Adriani Fortescue, Manerium de *Washbourne*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestrix. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 47.

FOSTER (Ricardo), Terræ in *Newsham* concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 17. Vide MOYSES.

FOXÉ (Carolo), Situs Prioratus de *Bromfeild*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ & Herefordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 54.

FOXÉ (Jacobo & Thomæ), Terræ in *Colton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 89.

G A

GAGE (Johanni), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Crabhouse*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 50. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

Ac Messuagia in *Southwarke* concessa in Com. Surriæ.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

G R

- Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 12.
- GAGE (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *Horsted* ac *Parcus de Mote*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 37.
- GATE (Henrico), Militi, & Thomæ Dalton, Manerium de *Sculcotts* concessum in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 57.
- Ac Grangia de *Deepedale*, & alia concessa, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 12.
- Eidem Henrico & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Seymour*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci, Devonix & Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 67.
- GAWDYE (Thomæ), Diversa Maneria concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 119. Vide HARE.

G E

- GEFFRISON (Guidoni), Terræ in *Appleton* concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 17. Vide FAYERFAXE.
- GENT (Willielmo), Manerium de *Norton*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 4.
- GERINGE (Petro), Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 50. Vide RIGGS.

G I

- GILBERT (Ambrosio), & Ricardo Allington, Manerium de *Swanborne*, & alia concessa in Com. Buckingham. Lincoln. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 10.
- GILBERT (Edwardo), & Henrico, Manerium de *Wilshamsted*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedfordiæ, Kanciæ, Somersetiæ, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 24.

G L

- GLEMHAM (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Middlesexiæ & Suffexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 6. Vide WENTWORTH.
- GLYNNE (Antonio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Parva-Alve* in Com. Derbiæ concessum. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 64.

G O

- GODSALVE (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Caster*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 12.
- GOULDINGE (Edwardo), Gen. Terræ in *Brundishe* concessæ in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 63.
- GOULDWELL (Johanni), Messuagia & Terræ in *Chack* concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.
- GOWER (Rob.) Gen. Situs Monasterii *S. Agathæ*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 28.
- GRATWICK (Thomæ), & Anselmo Lambe, Ma-

H A

- nerium de *Balkesden*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 23.
- GRAVENOR (Elizabethæ), Manerium de *Shabcombe*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 87.
- GRENE (Johanni), *Le Swanne*, juxta *Charinge-Crofs* concess. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2. Vide BEST.
- GRENE (Johanni), & Willielmo Jennyns, Terræ concessæ in Com. Middlesex. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 147.
- GRENEFEILD (Johanni), Manerium de *Roughorne*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 76.
- GRESHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Maffingham*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 2.
- Ac Situs Monasterii de *Westacre*, & Manerium ibid. & *Casthorpe*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 15.
- GREY (Roberto), & Villæ de *Beverley*, Tholonia Stolneti, Stallagii, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 48.
- GREY (Johanni), Militi, & Domina Mariæ, ejus Uxori, Herbagium Parci de *Breddon*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 66. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 84.
- Ac Terræ concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 110.
- GRIFFIN (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium & Hundreda de *Corby* concessa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 78.
- Licentia includendi Terras in *Dingley* concessa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 33.
- AP GRIFFIN AP LLYWELLYN (Davidi), Gen. Pastura, vocata *Grauntefmore*, concessa in Com. Flint. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

G U

- GUYBONE (Thomæ), & Willielmo Minne, Manerium de *Winwall*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 53. Et 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 62.

H A

- HADNALL (Stephano), Fabrica, vel a *Smithye*, in *Shurlett* concessa, in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 15.
- Ac Manerium de *Cleobury-Barnes*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 1.
- HAYBARNE (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Terræ concessæ pro vitis suis in Com. Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, vel 4 & 5, Rotulo 88.
- HALL (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Capella *S. Julianæ* in *Lentward* concessa. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 81.
- HALLEY (Jeronymo), Concessionones. 4 Pars Original.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

H E

- ginal. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 134. Vide MORGAN & WALTON.
- HAMPTON (Bernardo), Arm. Situs Manerii de *Grinsted* concessus in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 29.
- HANMER (Willielmo), Arm. Terræ concessæ in Com. Flint. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 137.
- HANNAM (Johanni), Situs Cellæ de *Esfholme* concessus in Com. Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 88.
- HARE (Nicolao), & Johanni & Thomæ Gawdye, Manerium de *Stowebarboldph*, *Cantley*, *Strotby*, & *Strumpeshawe*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 119.
- HARVY (Henrico), & Collegio *S. Trinitatis*, Cantaria, Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Stewkeley*, & alia concessa in Com. Huntingdon. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 13.
- HASTINGS (Edwardo), Domino, Manerium de *Loughboroughe*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulis 3 & 34. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 22. Et 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 79. Et *Bosworth* Manerium concessum. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 142.
- Ac Capitale Messuagium & Terræ infra Villam Westmonasterii concessa in Com. London. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 80. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 24. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 31 & 46. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 71.
- HASTINGS (Martino), & Jacobo Bourne, Manerium de *Feildallinge*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 24.
- HASTINGS (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Claweringe*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 66.
- Ac Manerium de *Caster*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 105.
- HAWES, vide HOWE.

H E

- HEMISWORTH (Hospitali), Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 23.
- HERBERT (Thomæ), Arm. Terræ in *Skenfrith*, & alia concessa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 46.
- HERLE (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *More* concessum in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 61.
- HERON (Thomæ), Manerium de *Highall*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 2.
- HEWIS (Thomæ), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Messuagia in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 16 & 26.

H U

- Ac Manerium de *Kemnerton*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 3.
- HEWETT (Thomæ), Clerico, Decimæ in *Burgo de Morgate*, aliâs *Margate* in *Insula Tannet* in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 71, bis.
- HEYWARD (Rowlando), Gen. Situs Manerii de *Hannam-Abbis*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestræ, Somersetæ & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 8.

H I

- HIGHAM (Clementi), Militi, Manerium de *Neddinge*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 83.
- HILL (Rowlando), Militi, & Thomæ Leigh, Terræ in *Newton*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwici & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 19.
- Eisdem & Willielmo Hill, Maneria de *Newton*, & *Wootton* concessa. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 63.
- Eisdem Rowlando & Thomæ, Manerium de *Longboroughe*, & alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 10.
- Ac Messuagia, Molendina & Terræ in *Dunchurch*, *Lawford*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 29.
- HILL, vide CONNINGSBY.

H O

- HOLCROFTE (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Aſton*, & Cantaria de *Warrington* concessa in Comitatu Cestriæ, Lancastriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 143.
- HOLMES (Thomæ), & Gilberto Langton, Grangia de *Chisbourne*, & alia concessa in Com. Northumbriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 108.
- HONNINGS (Willielmo), & Nicolao Catler, Manerium de *Rifingles*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 16.
- HOTEBY (Lancelotto), Terræ in *Stakleton*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 14.
- HOWE (Johanni), & Jacobo Hawes, Maneria de *Sherfeild*, *Imberhorne*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ & Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 1.
- HOWARD (Georgio), Militi, Terræ in *Aſhwicken*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 54.
- HOWARD (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Thurbare-Downe*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. & Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 70.
- HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, & Henrico Peckham, Arm. Manerium de *Wifhanger*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestr. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19, vel anteriori.

HUDLESTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIE.

J E

HUDLESTON (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Chest-hunt*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 11.

Eidem Johanni, Manerium de *Wilbraham-Magna*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

HUDSON (Johanni), Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 35. Vide CURWEN.

HUNGERFORD (Waltero), Maneria de *Upton*, *Skidmore*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersetiæ & aliis.

Ac Maneria de *Hungerford*, *Ingleford*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 80.

Ac Manerium de *Farleighe*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 37.

HUNTINGTONIÆ (Francisco), Comiti, Manerium de *Stokenham*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 109.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Manerium prædictum, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 19. Et 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 21.

HUNTLEY (Georgio), Situs Manerii de *Frowcetter*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 91.

H Y

HYATT (Radolpho), *Streete-Grange*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 89. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

J A

JACKSON (Georgio), Terræ in *Shorton* concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 49.

JACKSON (Laurentio), & Uxori ejus, Terræ in *Sundayes-Wharf*, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 44.

J E

JEFFRISON, vide FAYERFAXE.

JENNYNS (Willielmo), Terræ in *Brokshott* concessæ in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 147. Vide GRENE.

JERMYN (Ambrosio), Militi, Prata in *Bury-Newton*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 41.

Ac Maneria de *Gifford* & *Hallymote*, in *Wattlefeild*, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 20.

JEMINGHAM (Henrico), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Situs Manerii de *Jayngton*, & alia concessa in Com. Hereford. Suffolc. & Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 51, 64, & 106.

Ac Manerium de *Corsley*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 1.

Ac Manerium & Castrum de *Oldwingefeild* con-

K E

cessum in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 112.

Ac Maneria de *Veales*, & *Syleham* concessa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 62.

JESU DE BETHELEM (Priori & Conventui), Terræ concessæ in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 33.

JESU (Collegio), Manerium de *Graveley*, & alia concessa in Cantabrigiâ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 2.

J O

JOBSON (Waltero), Clausa in *Beverley*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 57.

S. JOHANNIS (Jerusalem in Angliâ), Incorporatio, & Terræ concessæ in Com. Middlesex. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 81.

JOHNSON (Pet.) Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 34. Vide ARGALL.

JOHNSON (Johanni alias Antonio), & Georgio Cotton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rot. 56.

I S

ISAM (Gregorio), & Henrico Bellamy, Manerium de *Welton*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 5.

ISEHAM (Gregorio & Johanni), Maneria de *Condon* & *Burton* concessa in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 23.

ISHAM (Ægidio), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 1. Vide REVE.

ISLEY (Willielmo), Filio Hen. Isley, diversa Maneria restituta in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 39.

K E

KEMPE (Francisco), Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 61.

KEMPE (Antonio), Manerium & Parcus de *Slindon* concessa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 117, bis.

Ac Exitus quartæ Partis, Manerii de *Hornby*, & alia (nuper Johannis Conyers) in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 71.

KEMPE (Alianoræ), Manerium de *Chukworth*, & Hundreda de *Staple*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 120.

KERRY (Thomæ), Manerium de *Monmouth* concessum in Com. Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 8. Vide PRICE.

B b

KYME

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

LE

KYME (Johanni), & aliis, Manerium de *Southover*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 48.

KN

KNELL (Johanni, Thomæ, Jacobo & Clementi), Terræ vocatæ *Gosborowes*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

KNIGHT (Ricardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Amphney S. Petri*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestre. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Orig. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 8.

LA

LAMBERT (Jacobus), & Georgio Cotton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Stafford. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 11.

LAMBE, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 23. Vide GRATWICK.

LANCASTRI Ducatus, Homines de *Hinsdon*, & alii annexi in Comitatu Hertfordiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 4.

LANE (Roberto), Militi, & Antonio Throgmorton, Manerium de *Addington*, & alia concessa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 7.

LANGLEY-REGINÆ (Priori), Situs Monasterii de *Dertford*, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 60.

Ac Terrarum Domus Farmæ predictæ de *Langley* Concessio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 55.

LANGTON (Gilberto), Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 108. Vide HOLMES.

LARGE, (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Lalford-Hall*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 41.

LAWSON (Thomæ), Firma vocata *Le Foffchowse*, in *Cornborough* concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 1.

LE

LEIGH (Thomas), vide HILL.

LEIGH (Jo.) vide WALGRAVE.

LEE (Benedicto), Manerium de *Bigging* concessum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 58.

LENNARD (Johanni), Manerium de *Chepsted*, & alia relaxata in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 104.

LEVENTHORPE (Dorotheæ), Situs Monasterii de *Cogghall*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. & Somerset. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

LEWKNOR (Dorotheæ), Maneria de *Kingston*, *Bowsey*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 19.

LEY (Edwardo), Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 8. Vide WHITE.

MI

LINCOLNIÆ (Thomæ), Episcopo, Advocatio Vicariæ de *Longton*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 30.

LO

LONDONIÆ (Edwardo), Episcopo, Maneria de *Orenford*, *Hamewell*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 49. Et 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 36.

LOSTHOWES (Thomæ), & Johanni Beck, Terræ in *Swinsted*, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 92.

LOVELL (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Buckenhams* concessus in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 146.

LU

LUCY (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Hampton-Episcopi* & *Hatton* concessa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 9.

LUMLEY (Johanni), Domino, Maneria de *Kirke*, *Lethun*, *Cotun*, *Lakenby*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

LY

LYNNE-REGIS (Villæ), Terræ, ibid. concessæ in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 46.

LYNNEUX (Matthæo), Comiti, Terræ in *Settrington*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 16.

MA

MANNE vide COTTON.

MANCHESTER (Collegio), Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 19.

MAUNTELL (Riceo), Militi, Manerium de *Laleston*, & alia concessa in Com. Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulis 31 & 36. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 39.

MASON (Thomæ), Les Demeanes, Manerii de *Sutton-Courtney* concess. in Comitatu Berks. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 55.

MASON (Johanni), Militi, Præbenda de *Sutton*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 21.

MATSON (Thomæ), Duo Messuagia in *Chasterton*, & alia concessa in Com. Rutland. Leicestr. Eboraci & Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 114.

Ac Manerium de *Lyneham*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 17.

MARROWE (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Warwici, Devon. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 16.

MI

MILED MAY (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Powers*, & alia

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIE.

M U

& alia concessa in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 87.
 MILDMAI (Waltero), & Henrico Codenham, Manerium de *Camell-Reginæ*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 12.
 MILNER (Edwardo), & Nicolao Pinde, Gen. Terræ in *Minkinge*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 49.
 MINCE (Henrico), Tenementa infra Manerium de *Hunsdon* concessa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 98.
 MICHELLS (Johanni), & Johanni Saunders, Decimæ in *Tottenhoe* concessæ in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 60.
 MINNE, vide GUIBONE.

M O

MOLINEUX (Ricardo), Militi, Manerium de *Alker*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 22.
 MORDANT (Johanni), Domino, & Johanni Filio suo, Manerium de *Roxton* concessum in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 91 vel 93.
 MORDANT (Roberto), Arm. Terræ in *Wymbiske*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 63.
 MORES (Christophoro), Arm. Manerium de *Cartmeale*, & alia concessa in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 47.
 MORE (Annæ & Thomæ), Terræ in *Northmym* concessæ in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40 vel 46.
 MORGAN (Willielmo), Diversa Maneria, & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ & Walliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 56.
 Eidem, & Jacobo Dolle, Diversa Maneria, & Terræ concessa, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 93.
 Eidem, & Jeronymo Halley, Terræ concessæ, ibid. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4.
 Annuitas Manerii de *Burneham* concessa. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31.
 MORGAN, vide SAUNDERS.
 MORYS (Christophoro), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Kelton*, & alia concessa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31.
 MORYSON, vide CLINTON.
 MORSE, vide ARGALL.
 MONTAGUE (Antonius), Vicecomes, erexit duas Cantarias in *Battell* & *Midhurst*, in Comitatus Essex. & Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 3.
 MONTAGUE, vide BROWNE.
 MOYSES (Edwardo), Ricardo Bowfall, & Ricardo Foster, Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancast. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 17.

M U

MUSGRAVE (Cuthberto), Undecim Messuagia in *Knolmyer* concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 23.

O X

NEVELL (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *Charleton*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. Dorset. & Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 55.

N O

Novo COLLEGIO (Oxonæ), Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Marshfeild*, & alia concessa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 39.
 NOOKE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Hatfeild-Brodeoke* concessum in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 137.
 NORREYS (Johanni), Arm. Maneria de *Smevynnes*, & *White-Waltham* concessa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 18.
 NORTHE (Edwardo), Domino, & Johanni Williams, Manerium de *Horton*, & alia concessa in Com. Stafford. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 9.
 Eidem, Situs Prioratus Carthusianorum propè Civitatem London. in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 31.
 Ac Manerium de *Rolleby*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 144.
 NORTHCOTE (Waltero), Gen. & Filio suo, Manerium de *Newton S. Cerici*, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. & Wiltesiræ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.
 NORTHAMPTONIE (Will. Parre), Marchioni, & Francisco Carewe, Arm. Terræ & Maneria concessa in Com. Eboraci & Essex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 21.
 Eidem Marchioni, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 61.
 NORTHUMBRIÆ (Mariæ), Comitissæ, Manerium de *Spofford*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 10.
 NORTHUMBRIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Terræ in *Wresill*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 58.
 NORWICI (Civitati), Terræ, & Libertates concessæ in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 5 vel 85.

O G

OGLETHORPE (Owino), Terræ in *Cobcrofte* concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 62.

O R

ORME (Humphredo), Situs Monasterii de *Coverham* concessus in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.

O S

OSBORNE (Petrus), vide CHEKE.

O X

OXENBRIDGE (Roberto), Militi, Manerium de *Husborne*.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIE.

P E

Husborne-Prior, & alia concessa in Com. South-
ampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Ro-
tulo 46.
OXONIE (Cancellario, Societati & Scholaribus),
Recltorie de *Southpetherwin*, *Seystone*, *Home-Colet-*
rayne, & Capella de *Newton-Alroche* concessa
in Com. Cornubiæ, Leicestrie & Cumbrie.
4 Pars Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 16.

P A

PALMER (Thomæ), Manerium de *Daughton*, &
alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & aliis. 2 Pars
Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 16.
Ac Manerium de *Lurgashall*, & alia concessa.
5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 11.
Ac Terræ vocatæ *Newynnings*, in *Guilford-*
Marthe. 4 Pars Original. 1 Maria, Ro-
tulo 83.
PAGETT (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Al-*
cester, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestr. War-
wici, Derbie & London. 3 Pars Original.
1 Maria, Rotulo 35.
Ac Manerium de *Magna-Marlowe* concessum
in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Annis
1 & 2, Rotulo 14.
PARRE, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.
PARKER (Johanni), Manerium de *Stoke-Athe*, &
alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Lincoln. 2
Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 32.
PARKER (Henrico), Militi, Exitus Maneriorum
de *Hingham*, & *Morley-Hall* concessi in Com.
Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2,
Rotulo 66.
PARRETT (Johanni), Militi, Pensio 20l. & diversa
Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Wigorn. &
aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 11.
Ac Castrum de *Carewe*, & alia concessa in
Comitatu *Pembroke* & aliis. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 63. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 14. Et 2 Pars
Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 58.
PASTON (Clementi), Militi, Manerium & Præ-
benda de *Horton* concessa in Com. Gloucestr.
1 Pars Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 26.

P E

PECKHAM (Edwardo), Militi, Maneria de *God-*
derhey, & *Goodcleygh* concessa in Com. Somerset.
1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 133.
PECKHAM (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Manerium
de *Tringe* concessum in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars
Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 122. Vide
HOWARD.
PELLETT (Willielmo), Maneria de *Charleton* &
Ashurst, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars
Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 22.
PETRE (Willielmo), Manerium de *Humfravilla*
concessum in Com. Devonie. 6 Pars Original.
Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 66.
Ac Manerium de *Shutt* concessum. 4 Pars
Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 2, bis.

U P R

Ac Maneria de *Chalenger*, *Estmember*, *Dul-*
hayes, & alia concessa in Com. Devon. Somerset.
& Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2,
Rotulo 40.
Ac Maneria de *Boyton* & *Writell*, & alia con-
cessa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. 1 Maria,
Rotulo 11.
PETTY (Johanni), & Willielmo Winlove, Ma-
nerium de *Liftofte* concessum in Com. Leicestr.
4 Pars Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 5.
PEXALL (Ricardo), Statutum in Manerio de *Parva-*
Weldon confirmatum in Com. Northamptonie.
4 Pars Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 10.

P I

PINDE, vide MILNER & REVE.

P L

PLACE (Johanni), Terræ concessa in *Jolby* in Com.
Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rot. 8.
PLOWDEN (Edw.) & Jo. White, Concessio. 4 Pars
Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 59.

P O

POPE (Thomæ), Situs Maneriorum de *Depford*,
Stroude, & alia concessa in Com. Kancie. &
Surrie. 1 Pars Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 103.
Ac Terræ in *Hocknorton*, & alia concessa in
Com. Oxonie & Derbie. 2 Pars Original.
1 Maria, Rotulo 60. Et 1 Pars Original.
Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 129.
POLLEY, vide COLWICHE.
POOLE (Cardinali), Archiepiscopo Cantuarie, Ad-
vocatio Ecclesie de *Hernhill*, & alia concessa
in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5,
& 6, Rotulo 31.
Ac Pastura vocata *Bromeclose*, Manerium de
Wimbeldon, & alia concessa. 2 Pars Original.
Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31. Et 5 Pars Original.
Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 37.
PORTMAN (Henrico), & Johanni Dyer, Terræ
& Maneria concessa in Civitate London. & Com.
Somerset. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis
3 & 4, Rotulo 31.
POTTER (Gilberto), Terræ in *Southlyen*, & alia
concessa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original.
1 Maria, Rotulo 20.
POWLE (Thomæ), Johanni Slade, Mariscus in
Barking, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. & Somer-
set. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 58.

P R

PRATT (Johanni), Terræ in *Whaplodd*, & Mane-
rium de *Piperwell* concessa in Com. Lincolnie. 4
Pars Original. 1 Maria, Rotulo 118.
PRICE (Gregorio), Arm. & Thomæ Kerry, Ma-
nerium de *Monmouth*, & alia concessa in Com.
Monmouth. Suffolc. & Herefordie. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 8.
PRIDIAUX (Johanni), Manerium de *Woodbury*, & alia
concessa in Com. Devonie & Kancie. 5 Pars
Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 32.

RAYNES

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

R I

RAYNES (Radolpho), Manerium de *Stanford* concessum in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 62.

Eidem & Thomæ Farneham, *Stoughton-Grangia* concessa in Com. Leicester. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 86.

RANOWE (Thomæ), vide WOODHOUSE, bis.

RAWSTON (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Tria Messuagia in *Springfeild* concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 117, bis.

R E

REDMAN (Johanni), Terræ in *Beningbrugge*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Westmerlandiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 14.

REGES (Armorum), vide DERBY-PLACE.

REVE (Thomæ), & Ricardo Budd, Gen. Manerium de *Bikton*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Thomæ, & Nicolao Pinde, Terræ concessa in Com. Essexiæ, & in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Thomæ, & Ægidio Isham, Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Thomæ, & Christophoro Bullett, Manerium de *Aspales*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Thomæ, & Georgio Cotton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

Eidem diversa alia Maneria, & Terræ concessa. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 51 & 53.

Eidem Thomæ, & Antonio Rotsey, Manerium de *Shipton*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. Salopiæ, Middlesex. Londoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 59.

R I

RICE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Modmenham* & *Bakenho* concessa in Com. Bedford. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 74.

Ac Manerium de *Meriott* concessum in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 12. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 144.

Eidem Willielmo, & Johanni Sheppard, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Buckingham. & Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 28.

RICE (Griffithio), Maneria de *Angilus*, & *Burton* concessa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 12.

RICHE (Ricardo), Domino, Manerium de *Hockley*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 77.

RICHE (Roberto), Manerium de *Barmstone*, & alia

S A

concessa. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 92.

RIGGES (Willielmo), & Willielmo Buckler, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Nottingham. & in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.

RIGGES (Willielmo), & Willielmo & Petro Geringe, Maneria & Terræ concessa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 50.

R O

ROBERTS, vide FOOTE.

ROCHESTER (Roberto), Militi, Maneria de *Halfsted*, *Stansted*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 25.

ROLPHE (Willielmo), & aliis, Messuagia in *Barnett*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 53.

ROOKEWOOD (Nicolao), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monasterii de *Tarrant* concessus in Com. Dorset. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 95.

ROTHERAM (Georgio), & Rogero Barbor, Maneria de *Farley*, *Whipperley*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 94.

ROTSEY, vide REVE.

H U

RUDSON (Roberto), Arm. Manerium de *Bockton*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ, Essex. Northampton. & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 20.

RUSSELL (Henrico), Arm. & Carolo Brockton, Manerium de *Malborne*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigornia, Salopiæ & Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 29.

RUSSELL (Johannæ), Manerium de *Ernewood*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 65.

RUTLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Maneria de *Middleton*, *Heygrove*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somersset. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 47.

S A

SACKVILE (Thomæ), Arm. & Thomæ Swinton, Terræ concessa in Com. Suffexiæ & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 24.

SACKVILE (Ricardo), Militi, & Thomæ Swinton, Situs Capitalis Messuagii Manerii de *Birdham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

SADLER (Roberto), Militi, Redditus concessi in Com. Hertford. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 22.

SAINT JOHN (Johanni), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Knossington*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 8.

SAUNDERS (Edwardo), Militi, & Francisco Morgan, Manerium de *Newbold*, & alia concessa in Com.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIE.

S T

Com. Northampton. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 4.
 SAUNDERS, vide MICHELLS.
 SAVAGE, vide CARPENTER.
 SAVOY (Hospitali), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 116.
 Novi Hospitalis, super Situm Hospitalis, ibid. Erectio, & Terræ concessæ. 1 Pars Orig. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulis 6 & 8.

S C

SCROPE (Henrico), Domino, & Henrico Tirrell, Grangia, & alia concessa in Com. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 23.

S H

SHAPPARD, vide RICE.
 SHENE, vide BETHLEHEM.
 SHIRBORNE (Ricardo), Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 31.

S L

SLADE, vide POWLE.

S M

SMITH, vide ENGLEFEILD.
 SMITH (Thomæ), Manerium de *Foscote* concessum in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.
 SMITH (Jo.) vide WISEMAN.
 SMITH (Christophoro), & Thomæ Warton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Gloucestriæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 66.

S O

SOMERSETIÆ (Annæ), Ducissæ, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Oxoniæ, Surriæ, Kanciæ, Berks. Suffex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 63.
 Ac Manerium de *Anworthe* concessum in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 74.
 SOUTHWELL (Roberto), Annuales Redditi, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Essex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 74.
 Ac Manerium de *Aylesford*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 116. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 58. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 14.

S P

SPENCER (Johanni), Maneria de *Byfeild*, & *Bod-dington* concessa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 17.

S T

STAFFORD (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ

S Y

concessa in Com. Stafford. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2 Rotulo 13.
 STRADLINGE (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Sulley*, & alia concessa in Com. Glamorgan. & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 4.
 STRANGE (Roberto), Maneria de *Somerford* & *Keynes*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 5.
 STRETLEY (Fridiswid.) Viduæ, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci, Leicestriæ & Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 9.
 Ac Situs Prioratus de *Olnefred*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 25. Et 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37.
 STRELLEY (Johanni), Manerium de *Can*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 28.
 STRELLEY (Antonio), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Felley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 138.

S U

SUFFOLCIÆ (Franciscæ), Ducissæ, Manerium de *Beaneuaver* concessum in Com. Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 31.
 SULLYARD (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *Hawley*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 7. Et 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 37.
 SUTTON (Edwardo), Militi, Castrum de *Dudley*, & alia concessa in Comitatus Staffordiæ, Wigornæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 5.

S W

SWIFTE, vide YORKE.
 SWINTON, vide SACKVILE.

S Y

SYDENHAM (Georgio), & Henrico Becher, Manerium de *Tuxwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersetiæ & Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 85.
 SYDNEY (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Kanciæ, Somersetiæ, Suffex. Eboraci & aliis. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 39.
 SYDWAY (Hugoni), Manerium de *Longbredy* concessum in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 72.
 SYMONS (Ric.) Vicaria & Rectoria de *Hawkehurst* confirmata in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 29.
 SYON (Monastero), Terræ concessæ, ibid. in Comitatu Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 5. Et 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 68.
 TALKERNE,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

R I

RAYNES (Radolpho), Manerium de *Stanford* concessum in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 62.

Eidem & Thomæ Farneham, *Stoughton-Grangia* concessa in Com. Leicester. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 86.

RANOWE (Thomæ), vide WOODHOWSE, bis.

RAWSTON (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Tria Messuagia in *Springfeild* concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 117, bis.

R E

REDMAN (Johanni), Terræ in *Beningbrugge*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Westmerlandiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 14.

REGES (Armorum), vide DERBY-PLACE.

REVE (Thomæ), & Ricardo Budd, Gen. Manerium de *Bikton*, & alia concessa in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Thomæ, & Nicolao Pinde, Terræ concessæ in Com. Essexiæ, & in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Thomæ, & Ægidio Isham, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Thomæ, & Christophoro Bullett, Manerium de *Alpales*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Thomæ, & Georgio Cotton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

Eisdem diversa alia Maneria, & Terræ concessa. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 51 & 53.

Eidem Thomæ, & Antonio Rotsey, Manerium de *Shipton*, & alia concessa in Com. Southampton. Salopiæ, Middlesex. Londoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 59.

R I

RICE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Modmenham* & *Bakenho* concessa in Com. Bedford. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 74.

Ac Manerium de *Meriott* concessum in Com. Somersfet. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 12. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 144.

Eidem Willielmo, & Johanni Sheppard, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Buckingham. & Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 28.

RICE (Griffithio), Maneria de *Angilus*, & *Burton* concessa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 12.

RICHE (Ricardo), Domino, Manerium de *Hockley*, & alia concessa in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 77.

RICHE (Roberto), Manerium de *Barmstone*, & alia

S A

concessa. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 92.

RIGGES (Willielmo), & Willielmo Buckler, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Nottingham. & in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.

RIGGES (Willielmo), & Willielmo & Petro Geringe, Maneria & Terræ concessa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 50.

R O

ROBERTS, vide FOOTE.

ROCHESTER (Roberto), Militi, Maneria de *Halfsted*, *Stansted*, & alia concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 25.

ROLPHE (Willielmo), & aliis, Messuagia in *Barnett*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 53.

ROOKEWOOD (Nicolao), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monasterii de *Tarrant* concessus in Com. Dorset. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 95.

ROTHERAM (Georgio), & Rogero Barbor, Maneria de *Farley*, *Whipperley*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 94.

ROTSEY, vide REVE.

H U

RUDSON (Roberto), Arm. Manerium de *Bockton*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ, Essex. Northampton. & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 20.

RUSSELL (Henrico), Arm. & Carolo Brockton, Manerium de *Malborne*, & alia concessa in Com. Wigornæ, Salopiæ & Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 29.

RUSSELL (Johannæ), Manerium de *Ernewood*, & alia concessa in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 65.

RUTLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Maneria de *Middleton*, *Heygrove*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Somersfet. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 47.

S A

SACKVILE (Thomæ), Arm. & Thomæ Swinton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffexiæ & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 24.

SACKVILE (Ricardo), Militi, & Thomæ Swinton, Situs Capitalis Messuagii Manerii de *Birdham*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffex. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

SADLER (Roberto), Militi, Redditus concessi in Com. Hertford. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 22.

SAINT JOHN (Johanni), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Knossington*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 8.

SAUNDERS (Edwardo), Militi, & Francisco Morgan, Manerium de *Newbold*, & alia concessa in

C c

Com.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

S T

Com. Northampton. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 4.
 SAUNDERS, vide MICHELLS.
 SAVAGE, vide CARPENTER.
 SAVOY (Hospitali), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 116.
 Novi Hospitalis, super Situm Hospitalis, ibid. Erectio, & Terræ concessæ. 1 Pars Orig. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulis 6 & 8.

S C

SCROPE (Henrico), Domino, & Henrico Tirrell, Grangia, & alia concessa in Com. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 23.

S H

SHAPPARD, vide RICE.
 SHENE, vide BETHLEHEM.
 SHIRBORNE (Ricardo), Militi, Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 31.

S L

SLADE, vide POWLE.

S M

SMITH, vide ENGLEFEILD.
 SMITH (Thomæ), Manerium de *Foscote* concessum in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.
 SMITH (Jo.) vide WISEMAN.
 SMITH (Christophoro), & Thomæ Warton, Terræ concessæ in Com. Gloucestriæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 66.

S O

SOMERSETIÆ (Annæ), Ducissæ, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Oxoniæ, Surriæ, Kanciæ, Berks. Suffex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 63.
 Ac Manerium de *Anworthe* concessum in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 74.
 SOUTHWELL (Roberto), Annuales Redditus, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. & Essex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 74.
 Ac Manerium de *Aylesford*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 116. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 58. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 14.

S P

SPENCER (Johanni), Maneria de *Byfeild*, & *Bodington* concessa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 17.

S T

STAFFORD (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ

S Y

concessa in Com. Stafford. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2 Rotulo 13.
 STRADLINGE (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Sulley*, & alia concessa in Com. Glamorgan. & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 4.
 STRANGE (Roberto), Maneria de *Somerford* & *Keynes*, & alia concessa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 5.
 STRETLEY (Fridiswid.) Viduæ, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Eboraci, Leicestriæ & Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 9.
 Ac Situs Prioratus de *Olnefred*, & alia concessa in Com. Leicestriæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 25. Et 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37.
 STRELLEY (Johanni), Manerium de *Can*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 28.
 STRELLEY (Antonio), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Felley*, & alia concessa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 138.

S U

SUFFOLCIÆ (Franciscæ), Ducissæ, Manerium de *Beanewaver* concessum in Com. Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 31.
 SULLYARD (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *Hawley*, & alia concessa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 7. Et 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 37.
 SUTTON (Edwardo), Militi, Castrum de *Dudley*, & alia concessa in Comitibus Staffordiæ, Wigornæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 5.

S W

SWIFTE, vide YORKE.
 SWINTON, vide SACKVILE.

S Y

SYDENHAM (Georgio), & Henrico Becher, Manerium de *Tuxwell*, & alia concessa in Com. Somersetiæ & Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 85.
 SYDNEY (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Kanciæ, Somersetiæ, Suffex. Eboraci & aliis. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 39.
 SYDWAY (Hugoni), Manerium de *Loughbredy* concessum in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 72.
 SYMONS (Ric.) Vicaria & Rectoria de *Harwekehurst* confirmatæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 29.
 SYON (Monastero), Terræ concessæ, ibid. in Comitatu Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 5. Et 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 68.

TALKERNE,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

V A

TALKERNE, vide ARGALL.

TATTON, vide FITTON.

T E

TEMPLE (Petro), & Michaeli Cameſwell, Manerium de *Marten*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Petro, Terræ in *Borton* & *Chopedy*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 12

T H

THEAUSURER (Willielmo), Terræ in *Richmond*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 32.

THEGAR (Augustino), & Alexandro Cheſnall, Terræ in *Stratford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 7.

THROCKMORTON (Johanni), Manerium de *Thekenham* & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorniae. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 10.

THROGMORTON (Antonius), vide LANE.

THROGMORTON (Michaeli), Armigero, Terræ in *Utnall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 117

T I

TIRRELL (Willielmo), Arm. *Hotoſte-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniae. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 39.

TYRRELL (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Fobbinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 32.

TONGE (Sufannæ), Viduæ, Manerium de *Bokingfeld*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciae. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

Ac Maneria de *Ramwell*, & *Revenhall* conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 59.

T R

TRINITATIS (Collegio), in Cantabrigiâ, Rectoria de *Everſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Weſtmerlandiæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 27.

Ac diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Huntington. & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

TRINITATIS COLLEGIO, (ex fundatione Thomæ Pope, Militis), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 131.

V A

VAVASOUR (Thomæ & Henrico), Meſſuagia in *Mowley-Car*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Eboraci, & in Com. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.

VAVASOUR (Henrico), & Thomæ Ward, Gen.

W E

Terræ in *Walcote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniae & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 13.

V I

VINCENT (Davidi), *Elgate-Wood*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Buckinghamiæ & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 7.

U N

UNTON (Annæ), nuper Uxori Edwardi Unton, Parcelle Monasterii de *Combe* conceſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 58.

W A

WADE (Armigillo), *Milton-Grangia* conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 57.

WADLOWE, vide WEST.

WALGRAVE (Edwardo), Militi, Uxori ejus, & Johanni Leigh, Manerium de *Hever*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciae. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

Ac Manerium & Hundreda de *Chaton* conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ Rotulo 58.

Eidem Edwardo, Manerium & Rectoria de *Nanestock*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

WALTON (Thomæ), Manerium de *Shapwick*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 5.

WALTON (Willielmo), & Jeronymo Halley, Manerium de *Morylincas* conceſſum. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 134.

WANDESFORD (Franciſco & Johanni), Terræ in *Huddeswell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 26.

WARNER (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Polfed-Hall*, & alia confirmata in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 130.

WARTON (Thomæ), vide SMITHE.

WATERS (Johanni), & Johanni Carpenter, Situs Manerii de *Benifhill*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ & Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 96.

W E

WELLARUM (Decano & Capitulo), Præbenda de *Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 116. Vide

BATHONIA.

WELLARUM (Burgeniſibus), Annuales Redditus conceſſi in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 16 & 26, bis.

WENDY (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Chatteras*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 33.

WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Domino, Manerium de *Canonbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 4.

WENTWORTH

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIAE.

W I

- WENTWORTH (Michaeli), Arm. & Edwardo Glemham, Messuagia in *Cannon-Rowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesex. & Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 6.
- WEST (Nicolao), Manerium de *Wadlowe* concessum in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ Rotulo 25.
- WESTMERLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Kaingham*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.
- WESTMONASTERII (Monasterium), de novo institutum, & Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Middlesexæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 72.
- WESTON (Ricardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Garnetts*, & alia concessa in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 48.

W H

- WHARTON (Thomæ), Militi, Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Tymden*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 65.
- Ac Situs Prioratus de *Synmythwayte*, & alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 51.
- Ac Terræ in *Thorpe-Underwood* concessæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 43.
- WHETLEY (Ricardo), Maneria de *Billingham*, & *Levesham* concessa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 3.
- WHITE (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Longwittenham*, *Fishead*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 135.
- Eidem & Edwardo Ley, Messuagia in *Aldermanbury*, & alia concessa in Civitate Londoniæ & Com. Middlesexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 8. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 50.
- WHITE (Thomæ), Maneria de *Preston*, *Stone*, *Kingwardestone*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottinghamiæ & Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 43.
- WHITE (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Wkar*, & alia concessa in Com. Salop. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rot. 6. Et 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 59. Vide PLOWDEN.

W I

- WIGORNIE (Ricardo), Episcopo, & Successoribus suis, Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Hanley-Castle* concessa in Com. Wigornia. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 40.
- WILBRAHAM (Ricardo & Thomæ), Terræ concessæ in Com. Suffolciæ, Cestriæ & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.
- Ac Manerium de *Longdondale*, & alia concessa in Com. Cestriæ & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 65. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

W Y

- WILKES (Thomæ), Manerium de *Radborne*, & alia concessa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 15.
- WILLIAMS, vide NORTHE.
- WILLISON, vide BRIDGMAN.
- WINLOVE, vide PETTY.
- WINDSOR (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Firmæ de *Houndeslowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 18.
- WINSLAND (Willielmo), Messuagium de *Winsland*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.
- WINTONIE (Johanni), Episcopo, & Successoribus suis, Advocatio Vicariæ de *Sparshall*, & alia concessa in Com. Southamptoniæ & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 3.
- Ac Manerium de *Mardon*, & alia concessa in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 38.
- WINTONIE (Stephano), Episcopo, Cancellario Angliæ, Manerium & Parcus de *Esher* concessa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 63.
- WINTONIE Comiti, Redditus, & alia concessa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 11 & 28.
- WISEMAN (Johanni), Manerium de *Middle-Lavant*, aliàs *Rawmer* concessum in Com. Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 15.
- WISEMAN (Thomæ), & Johanni Smith, Situs de *Le Blackfriars*, & alia concessa in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Lancastriæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 20.
- WITT (Willielmo), & Willielmo Bretton, Terræ in *Souhill*, ac Manerium de *Callowe*, & alia concessa in Com. Bedford. Warwici, Hereford. Gloucestr. Suffolc. & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 14.
- WITHAM (Henrico), Terræ in *Lendholme*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 10.

W R

- WRIGHT (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Bradfall* concessum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 72.

W O

- WOOD (Thomæ), & Johanni Browne, Messuagia concessa infra Villam de *Howe*, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 45.
- WOODHOUSE (Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ Ranowe, Manerium de *Bircham* in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 62.
- Ac Messuagium vocatum *Brettons* concessum in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 61.
- WORSE, vide ARGALL.

W Y

- WYATT (Johannæ), Viduæ, Maneria de *Poole* & *Kirrells*

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIE.

Y O

Kirrells restituta in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 42.

Y A

YARD (Thomæ), & Vincentio Calmady, Arm. Manerium de *Burgo de Newton-Abbis*, & alia concessa in Com. Devonie & Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 12.

YATE (Johanni, Thomæ & Francisco), Situs Manerii de *Benom-Lovell*, & alia concessa in Com. Berks. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 118.

YATE Johannes, vide ENGLEFEILD.

YATE (Ricardus), vide EVERARD.

YAXLEY (Francisco, & Ricardus), Manerium de *Brookes*, & alia concessa in Com. Norfolk. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 48.

Y O

YORKE (Thomæ), & Willielmo Swift, Terræ

E B

in *Staynford*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci, Lincolnæ & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

EBORACI (Nicolao), Archiepiscopo, Jus Patronatus Præbendæ de *Overhall*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 115.

Ac Herbagium Parci de *Hexgrave*, & alia concessa in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 8. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 39. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 67.

Ac Messuagium vocatum *Suffolk-Place*, aliàs *Norwich-Place*, in Parochiâ S. Martini, *Westmonasterii*, & alia concessa in *Southwark*, & in Com. Middlesex. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 1.

Ac Situs Manerii de *Crabham* concessus. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 13.

FINIS PHILIPPI & MARIE.

D d

CATALOGUS

E B

in 200. & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci.
Lincoln. & Salopie. 4 Pars Original. 1 Marit.
Rotulo 6.
Eboraci (Nicolao). Archiepiscopo. per Patronatus
Presbiteros de Owerell. & alia concessa in Com.
Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5.
Rotulo 115.
Ac Heribegium Parci de Hargrave. & alia con-
cessa in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars
Original. Annis 3 & 4. Rotulo 8. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Annis 5 & 6. Rotulo 30. Et 1 Pars
Original. Annis 5 & 6. Rotulo 67.
Ac Messagium vocatum Saffell-Place. alias
Newick-Place. in Parochia S. Martini. Wygorn-
ie. & alia concessa in 200. & in Com.
Middlesex. & Surrie. 5 Pars Original. Annis
3 & 4. Rotulo 1.
Ac situs Manerii de Gribbam concessus.
1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6. Rotulo 13.

Y O

Yates testibus in Com. Karle. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Annis 1 & 2. Rotulo 42.

Y A

Yard (Thome). & Vincencio Calmaly. Arm. Ma-
narium de Bury de Newen-Abb. & alia concessa
in Com. Devonie & Cornubie. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Annis 4 & 5. Rotulo 12.
Yate (Johanni. Thome & Francico). Sine
Manerii de Bury-Less. & alia concessa in Com.
Berks. & Oxonie. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4
& 5. Rotulo 118.
Yate Johannes. vide ENGLISTRE.
Yate (Ricardo). vide EVERARD.
Yaxley (Francico. & Ricardo). Manerium de
Wode. & alia concessa in Com. Norfolc. 1
Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4. Rotulo 48.

Y O

Yorke (Thome). & Willhelmo Swin. Turm

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Concessionum Regis & Reginae PHILIPPI & MARIAE), quæ generatim citantur initio cujusvis Concessionis, simul cum Nominibus eorum quibus concessa.

A

ABINGTON, *v.* Abington.
Acton, *v.* Holcrofte.
Addington, *v.* Lane.
S. Agatha, *v.* Gower.
Alcester, *v.* Pagett.
Aldeford, *v.* Titton.
Aldermanbury, *v.* White.
Alker, *v.* Molineux.
Almondbury, *v.* Chiderowe.
Alroche, *v.* Oxonia.
Alve-Parva, *v.* Glynne.
Ampney S. Petrus, *v.* Knight.
Angilus, *v.* Rice.
Angulas, *v.* Borage.
Anworthe, *v.* Somersetia.
Appleton, *v.* Fayerfaxe.
Appleton, *v.* Geffrison.
Ashe, *v.* Parker.
Ashurst, *v.* Pellett.
Ashwicken, *v.* Howard.
Aspales, *v.* Reve.
Aftby, *v.* Chambleyne.
Afton, *v.* Everard.
Atherston, *v.* Devereux.
Awcliffe, *v.* Dalton.
Axmouth, *v.* Erle.
Aylesford, *v.* Southwell.

B

Bakenho, *v.* Rice.
Balkefden, *v.* Gratwick.
Balton, *v.* Cromwell.
Bampton, *v.* Carliolum.
Bandon, *v.* Carewe.
Bardolph-Fenn, *v.* Bewpre.
Barkinge, *v.* Powle.
Barkley, *v.* Barkley.
Barmstone, *v.* Riche.
Barne, *v.* Catlyn.
Barnett, *v.* Rolphe.
Bathe-Place, *v.* Arundellia.

B

Battell, *v.* Mountague.
Batton, *v.* Baynton.
Baynton, *v.* Baynton.
Beanewarner, *v.* Suffolcia.
Beddington, *v.* Carewe.
Beneshill, *v.* Carpenter.
Beneshill, *v.* Waters.
Benningbrigge, *v.* Redman.
Bennyngton, *v.* Butler.
Benom, *v.* Yate.
Bensted, *v.* Baker.
Bethelam, *v.* Jesus.
Beverley, *v.* Grey.
Beverley, *v.* Jobson.
Bigging, *v.* Lee.
Bigginge, *v.* Crays.
Bikton, *v.* Reve.
Billingham, *v.* Whetley.
Bircham, *v.* Woodhowse.
Bircombe, *v.* Carewe.
Birdham, *v.* Sackville.
Bishoppesgate, *v.* Chester.
Les Black-friers, *v.* Wiseman.
Bockton, *v.* Rudson.
Beddenham, *v.* Conningesby.
Boddington, *v.* Spencer.
Bodowe, *v.* Drake.
Bokingfeild, *v.* Tonge.
Bolles, *v.* Ap Rice.
Boreham, *v.* Ap Ryce.
Borton, *v.* Temple.
Bosworth, *v.* Hastings.
Bowley, *v.* Lewknor.
Boxley-Feilds, *v.* Clarke.
Boyton, *v.* Petre.
Bradfall, *v.* Wright.
Bradway, *v.* Babington.
Braunton, *v.* Cheke.
Breddon, *v.* Grey.
Brettons, *v.* Woodhowse.
Bridfour, *v.* Arundell.
Brodeoke, *v.* Nooke.
Brokshott, *v.* Jennens.
Bromeclose, *v.* Poole.

C

Bromefeild, *v.* Foxe.
Bromeham, *v.* Baynton.
Brookes, *v.* Yaxley.
Broughton, *v.* Davye.
Broughton, *v.* Butler.
Brundishe, *v.* Gouldinge.
Buckland, *v.* Browne.
Buckle, *v.* Dalton.
Bukenhams, *v.* Lovell.
Burgate, *v.* Bridgwater.
Burnham, *v.* Morgan.
Burdent (Newton), *v.* Chambleyne.
Burdett, *v.* Faunte.
Burton, *v.* Iseham.
Burton, *v.* Rice.
Bury, *v.* Jermyn.
Buskage, *v.* Carewe.
Byfeild, *v.* Spencer.

C

Caddesday, *v.* Englefeild.
Calder, *v.* Armstrong.
Caldhill, *v.* Cheyney.
Calowe, *v.* Bretton.
Callowe, *v.* Witt.
Calney, *v.* Alleyne.
Camell, *v.* Codenham.
Camell-Reginae, *v.* Mildmay.
Can, *v.* Strelley.
Canonbury, *v.* Wentworth.
Cannon-Rowe, *v.* Wentworth.
Cantley, *v.* Hare.
Car, *v.* Vavasour.
Carewe, *v.* Parret.
Cartmeale, *v.* Mores.
Caster, *v.* Godsalve.
Caster, *v.* Hastings.
Casthorpe, *v.* Gresham.
S. Cericus, *v.* Northcote.
Cleveland, *v.* Cornwallys.
Ceydon, *v.* Chaloner.
Chack, *v.* Gouldwell.

Chalenger,

I N D E X.

E

Chalenger, *v.* Petre.
 Chaliland, *v.* Devonia.
 Charinge-Crofs, *v.* Grene.
 Charing-Crosse, *v.* Best.
 Charleton, *v.* Nevell.
 Charleton, *v.* Pellett.
 Chasterton, *v.* Matfon.
 Chaton, *v.* Walgrave.
 Chatteras, *v.* Wendy.
 Chelsey, *v.* Englefeild.
 Chepsted, *v.* Lennard.
 Chester-Parva, *v.* Derbia.
 Chesthunt, *v.* Hudleston.
 Chisbourne, *v.* Holmes.
 Chopedy, *v.* Temple.
 Chulworth, *v.* Kempe.
 Churchlawford, *v.* Bayly.
 Claveringe, *v.* Hastings.
 Cleobury-Barnes, *v.* Hadnall.
 Cobcrofte, *v.* Oglethorpe.
 Cogghall, *v.* Leventhorpe.
 Coletrayne, *v.* Oxonia.
 Colton, *v.* Fox.
 Combe, *v.* Unton.
 Compton, *v.* Arundell.
 Compton, *v.* Bayly.
 Condon, *v.* Iseham.
 Corby, *v.* Griffin.
 Corefage, *v.* Crays.
 Cornborough, *v.* Lawfon.
 Corsley, *v.* Jermingham.
 Cotun, *v.* Lumley.
 Courtney, *v.* Mafon.
 Covenham, *v.* Biggley.
 Coverham, *v.* Orme.
 Crabham, *v.* Eboracum.
 Crabhowfe, *v.* Gage.
 Crediton, *v.* Oxonia.
 Crokefly, *v.* Caynes.

D

Dalby, *v.* Collwiche.
 Dalby, *v.* Bacon.
 Dalverleyfe, *v.* Bacon.
 Dando, *v.* Bayly.
 Deepedale, *v.* Gate.
 Depford, *v.* Pope.
 Derby-Place, *v.* Derby-Place.
 Dertford, *v.* Langley.
 Dingley, *v.* Griffin.
 Doughton, *v.* Palmer.
 Dubberston, *v.* Babington.
 Dudley, *v.* Sutton.
 Dudley, *v.* Dudley.
 Dulhayes, *v.* Petre.
 Dunchurch, *v.* Hill.
 Dunstable, *v.* Chamblyne.
 Durham-Place, *v.* Dunelmum.

E

Eastwalton, *v.* Chefnall.
 Ebingford, *v.* Arundell.
 Eboracum, *v.* Eboracum.
 Echells, *v.* Fitton.
 Elgate-Wood, *v.* Vincent.
 Elmeley, *v.* Crouner.
 Ernewood, *v.* Russell.
 Esher, *v.* Wintonia.
 Estholme, *v.* Hannam.
 Estmember, *v.* Petre.

H

Everton, *v.* Buckbert.
 Eversham, *v.* Trinitatis Colle-
 gium, Cantaria.

F

Farengdon, *v.* Englefeild.
 Farleighe, *v.* Hungerford.
 Farley, *v.* Rotheram.
 Feildallinge, *v.* Hastings.
 Feildallinge, *v.* Bourne.
 Felley, *v.* Strelley.
 Fifehead, *v.* White.
 Fitzgarten, *v.* Clinton.
 Fobbinge, *v.* Tyrrell.
 Fosote, *v.* Smith.
 Fossehowfe, *v.* Lawfon.
 Fowkefton, *v.* Clinton.
 Frith, *v.* Dodd.
 Frisby, *v.* Clinton.
 Frowcetter, *v.* Huntley.

G

Galthorpe, *v.* Ernifted.
 Garnetts, *v.* Weston.
 Gifford, *v.* Jermyn.
 Gifbourne, *v.* Chaloner.
 Goodcleygh, *v.* Peckham.
 Gooderhey, *v.* Peckham.
 Gosborowes, *v.* Knell.
 Grates-Grounds, *v.* Breton.
 Grauntesmore, *v.* Griffin.
 Gravely, *v.* Jenningham.
 Grinfsted, *v.* Hampton.
 Grovefeild, *v.* Cleydon.
 Guilford-Marthe, *v.* Palmer.
 Gwendon, *v.* Browne.

H

Hallymote, *v.* Jermyn.
 Halsted, *v.* Rochester.
 Hamewell, *v.* Londonia.
 Hampton, *v.* Arundellia.
 Hampton, *v.* Lucy.
 Hannam-Abbis, *v.* Heyward.
 Hanley-Castle, *v.* Wigornia.
 Hanslopp, *v.* Argall.
 Harlingdon, *v.* Cheyney.
 Harwould, *v.* Cheyney.
 Hafeldon, *v.* Arundell.
 Hatfeild, *v.* Nooke.
 Hatton, *v.* Lucy.
 Hawkehurst, *v.* Symons.
 Hawley, *v.* Sullyard.
 Heneotte, *v.* Drury.
 Henneffy, *v.* Dudley.
 Hernhill, *v.* Poole.
 Hever, *v.* Walgrave.
 Hexgrave, *v.* Eboracum.
 Heygrove, *v.* Rutlandia.
 Heydon, *v.* Cheyney.
 Hibernowe, *v.* Arundellia.
 Highall, *v.* Heron.
 Hingham, *v.* Parker.
 Hockley, *v.* Riche.
 Hocknorton, *v.* Pope.
 Home, *v.* Oxonia.
 Honygascon, *v.* Alleyne.
 Hornby, *v.* Kempe.

L

Horton, *v.* Northe.
 Horton, *v.* Pafton.
 Horsted, *v.* Gage.
 Hotofte-Grangia, *v.* Tirrell.
 Houndeflowe, *v.* Windfor.
 Howe, *v.* Wood.
 Howe, *v.* Browne.
 Huddefwell, *v.* Wandeford.
 Humfravill, *v.* Petre.
 Hungerford, *v.* Hungerford.
 Hunfdon, *v.* Lancaftria.
 Hunfdon, *v.* Mince.
 Hunton, *v.* Baker.
 Huntington, *v.* Baker.
 Husborne, *v.* Oxenbridge.

I

Ilmer, *v.* Dormer.
 Imberhorne, *v.* Howe.
 Ingleford, *v.* Hungerford.
 Irlington, *v.* Erinfsted.
 Jayngton, *v.* Jermingham.
 Jolby, *v.* Place.
 S. Julianus, *v.* Hall.

K

Kaingham, *v.* Westmorlandia.
 Kelton, *v.* Morys.
 Kemnerton, *v.* Hewis.
 Keynes, *v.* Strange.
 Kingfton, *v.* Lewknor.
 Kinwardefton, *v.* White.
 Kirke, *v.* Lumley.
 Kirkesby, *v.* Caynes.
 Kirkfeild, *v.* Bewpre.
 Kirrells, *v.* Wyatt.
 Knoffington, *v.* Saint John.
 Knolmyer, *v.* Mufrave.

L

Lakenby, *v.* Lumley.
 Lalefton, *v.* Mauntell.
 Lalford-Hall, *v.* Large.
 Langley, *v.* Langley.
 Latham-Tithe, *v.* Fleetwoode.
 Langthorne, *v.* Chefnall.
 Langton, *v.* Copuleike.
 Laton-Magna, *v.* Fleetewood.
 Lawford, *v.* Hill.
 Leighe, *v.* Fane.
 Leifton, *v.* Browne.
 Lendholme, *v.* Witham.
 Lethun, *v.* Lumley.
 Lentward, *v.* Hall.
 Lewesham, *v.* Whetley.
 Liftofte, *v.* Petty.
 Linton, *v.* Copley.
 Littleton, *v.* Chefnall.
 Longboroughe, *v.* Hill.
 Longbredy, *v.* Sydway.
 Longdondale, *v.* Wilbraham.
 Longe, *v.* Butler.
 Longmelford, *v.* Cordall.
 Longton, *v.* Lincolnia.
 Longwittenham, *v.* White.
 Loughboroughe, *v.* Hastings.
 Lounsdale, *v.* Caynes.
 Lovell, *v.* Yate.
 Ludlowe, *v.* Cotton.

Levigafhall,

I N D E X.

O

Lurgashall, *v.* Palmer.
Lyneham, *v.* Matson.

M

Malborne, *v.* Russell.
Manwell, *v.* Bathonia.
Mardon, *v.* Wintonia.
Marchington, *v.* Cotton.
S. Margaretta, *v.* Hewis.
Marlowe-Magna, *v.* Pagett.
Marshfeild, *v.* Novum Collegium,
Oxonix.
Marshland, *v.* Davye.
Marten, *v.* Temple.
S. Martinus, *v.* Crefwell.
St. Martin, *v.* Eboracum.
Marton, *v.* Diggs.
Marton, *v.* Camefwell.
Maffingham, *v.* Grefham.
Melbury *v.* Arundell.
Meriott, *v.* Rice.
Middle-Lavant, *v.* Wiseman.
Middleton, *v.* Rutlandia.
Midhurst, *v.* Montague.
Milton-Grangia, *v.* Wade.
Milton, *v.* Dowse.
Minkinge, *v.* Milner.
Minster, *v.* Cheyney.
Modmenham, *v.* Rice.
Molton-Mowbray, *v.* Betts.
Monmouth, *v.* Kerrye.
Monmouth, *v.* Price.
More, *v.* Herle.
Morecomblack, *v.* Catlyn.
Morgate vel Margate, *v.* Hewett.
Morley-Hall, *v.* Parker.
Morylincs, *v.* Walton.
Moryton, *v.* Doyley.
Mote, *v.* Gage.
Mowley, *v.* Vavafour.
Mulberne, *v.* Brockton.

N

Nanestock, *v.* Walgrave.
Nawton, *v.* Jermyn.
Naylande, *v.* Bacon.
Neddinge, *v.* Higham.
Newbold, *v.* Saunders.
Newsham, *v.* Foster.
Newsham, *v.* Bowfall.
Newton, *v.* Oxonia.
Newton, *v.* Northcote.
Newton, *v.* Hill, bis.
Newton-Abbis, *v.* Calmady.
Newton-Abbi, *v.* Yard.
Newton-Burdet, *v.* Faunte.
Newton-Burdent, *v.* Chambleyne.
Newynnings, *v.* Palmer.
Nichelham, vel Michelham, *v.*
Foote.
Nonfuche, *v.* Arundellia.
Norbury, *v.* Carewe.
Northmym, *v.* More.
Northwalfham, *v.* Chaloner.
Northwalfham, *v.* Butler.
Norton, *v.* Gent.
Norwich-Place, *v.* Eboracum.

O

Odingley, *v.* Bourne.
Okebourne, *v.* Cotton.

S

Okehampton, *v.* Carewe.
Oldwingefeild, *v.* Jermingham.
Oldneftred, *v.* Stretley.
Orenford, *v.* Londonia.
Ontellmifton, *v.* Diggs.
Overhall, *v.* Yorke.

P

Packingham, *v.* Arundellia.
Le Great & Little-Park, *v.* Corn-
wallys.
Pedinghoe, *v.* Carewe.
Pipewell, *v.* Pratt.
Plumpton, *v.* Carewe.
Podington, *v.* Bredymen.
Polloxhill, *v.* Bredymen.
Polfted-Hall, *v.* Warner.
Poole, *v.* Wyatt.
Porte-Magna, *v.* Dole.
Poulton, *v.* Bridgman.
Powers, *v.* Mildemay.
Preston, *v.* White.
East & West-Preston, *v.* Cul-
pepper.
Pyridole, *v.* Bewpfe.

R

Radborne, *v.* Wilkes.
Ranwell, *v.* Tonge.
Ravesbury, *v.* Carewe.
Rawmer, *v.* Wiseman.
Rayneswell, *v.* Conftable.
Ravenhall, *v.* Tonge.
Richmond, *v.* Theaufurer.
Richmond-Milles, *v.* Conftable.
Rigfton, *v.* Fayerfaxe.
Rifingles, *v.* Honnings.
Rifingles, *v.* Cutler.
Rivers, *v.* Exonia.
Rollefby, *v.* Northe.
Roxton, *v.* Mordant.
Roughorne, *v.* Grenefeild.

S

Savoy, *v.* Savoy.
Sculcotts, *v.* Gate.
Sculcotts, *v.* Dalton.
Seale, *v.* Fane.
Sedbury-Gate, *v.* Cotton.
S. Sepulchrum, *v.* Dyer.
Settrington, *v.* Leneux.
Seymour, *v.* Gate.
Seystone, *v.* Oxonia.
Shabcombe, *v.* Gravenot.
Shapwick, *v.* Walton.
Shawe, *v.* Dolman.
Shene, *v.* Bethlehem.
Sherfeild, *v.* Howe.
Shillinghey, *v.* Arundellia.
Shingtesborough, *v.* Argall.
Shipton, *v.* Reve.
Shorton, *v.* Jackson.
Shurlett, *v.* Hadnall.
Shutt, *v.* Petre.
Skenfrith, *v.* Herbert.
Skidmore, *v.* Hungerford.
Skiridon, *v.* Bassett.
Sledmore, *v.* Befeley.
Sledmore, *v.* Edrington.
Slindon, *v.* Kempe.
Smellshall, *v.* Caynes.

E e

T

Smewynnes, *v.* Norreys.
Snelham, *v.* Afffeild.
Somerford, *v.* Strange.
Sondays-Wharf, *v.* Jackson.
Southalington, *v.* Bassett.
Southill, *v.* Witt.
Southlambe, *v.* Christus.
Southlyen, *v.* Potter.
Southokendon, *v.* Cotton.
Southoner, *v.* Kyme.
Southpetherwin, *v.* Oxonia.
Southwark, *v.* Eboracum.
Southwarke, *v.* Gage.
Sparshall, *v.* Wintonia.
Spofford, *v.* Northumbria.
Springefeild, *v.* Rawfton.
Squyers-Croft, *v.* Clarke.
Stakledon, *v.* Hoteby.
Stanford, *v.* Raynes.
Stanes, *v.* Bethlehem.
Stansted, *v.* Rochester.
Staple, *v.* Kempe.
Staynford, *v.* Yorke.
Stedham, *v.* Denton.
Steple, *v.* Chaloner.
Stewkeley, *v.* Harvy.
Stoke, *v.* Bacon.
Stoke, *v.* Parker.
Stokenham, *v.* Huntingtonia.
Stone, *v.* White.
Stonermerfhe, *v.* Crispe.
Stopham, *v.* Arundellia.
Stoughton, *v.* Arundellia.
Stoughton-Grangia, *v.* Raynes.
Stoughton-Grangia, *v.* Farne-
ham.
Stowe, *v.* Carpenter.
Stowebardolph, *v.* Hare.
Stratford, *v.* Thegar.
Stratford-Langthorne, *v.* Chef-
nall.
Streete-Grangia, *v.* Hyat.
Streymerfhe, *v.* Curtys.
Strotby, *v.* Hare.
Strounde, *v.* Pope.
Strumpeshawe, *v.* Hare.
Sturbridge, *v.* Cantuaria.
Sulley, *v.* Stradlinge.
Sutton, *v.* Mafon, bis.
Sutton, *v.* Wellæ.
Swanburne, *v.* Allington.
Swanborowe, *v.* Carill.
Swanborne, *v.* Gilbert.
Swane, *v.* Grene.
Swan, *v.* Best.
Sweyfted, *v.* Beck.
Swinfted, *v.* Lofthowfe.
Swyne, *v.* Conftable.
Syleham, *v.* Jermingham.
Synmynthwayte, *v.* Wharton.

T

Tarrant, *v.* Rookewood.
Thannett-Infula, *v.* Hewett.
Thekenham, *v.* Throckmorton.
Thorold, *v.* Everard.
Thorpe, *v.* Babington.
Thorpe-Underwood, *v.* Whar-
ton.
Thurbare-Downe, *v.* Howard.
Thurloxton, *v.* Babington.
Tirlingham, *v.* Clinton.
Tirrell-Grangia, *v.* Scrope.
Thornboure,

I N D E X.

V

Thornboroughe, v. Eaton.
 Torrington, v. Bassett.
 Torrington-Magna, v. Braley.
 Tottenhoe, v. Michells.
 Tringe, v. Peckham.
 Tringe, v. Christus.
 S. Trinitas, v. Harvy.
 S. Trinitas, v. S. Trinitas.
 Tunstall-Elmeley, v. Crowner.
 Tuxwell, v. Sydenham.
 Tymden, v. Wharton.
 Tyndreth, v. Bredyman.

U

Ullall, v. Throgmorton.
 Underwood, v. Wharton.
 Upton, v. Hungerford.
 Upton-super-Sabrinam, v. Bourne,
 bis.
 Upwell, v. Bewpre.

V

Veales. v. Jermingham.

W

Wadlowe, v. West.
 Walberton, v. Ciceftria.
 Walcote, v. Vavafour.
 Warda, v. Chester.
 Warrington, v. Holecrofte.
 Washbourne, v. Fortescue.
 Watlefeild, v. Jermyn.
 Wedmour, v. Elliott.
 Weldon-Parva, v. Pexall.
 Welton, v. Ifam.
 Welton, v. Bellamy.
 Westacre, v. Beddingfeild.
 Westacre, v. Grefham.
 Westerleigh, v. Baker.
 Westminge, v. Curfon.
 Westmonasterium, v. Hastings.
 Westmonasterium, v. Westmo-
 nasterium.
 Westmonasterium, v. Eboracum.
 West-Park, v. Cornwalllys.
 Whaplodd, v. Pratt.
 Whipperley, v. Rotherman.
 White-Waltham, v. Norreys.
 Whittington, v. Arundellia.
 Wigmore, v. Cockeram.
 Wikar, v. White.
 Wilbraham-Magna, v. Hudle-
 ston.

Y

Willersey, v. Bourne.
 Wilsham, v. Gilbert.
 Wilton, v. Cornwalllys.
 Wimboldon, v. Poole.
 Winchcombe, v. Chandos.
 Winford, v. Oxonia.
 Winsland, v. Winsland.
 Winwall, v. Guybone.
 Wisnanger, v. Howard.
 Woobury, v. Prideaux.
 Wootton, v. Hill.
 Wootton-Bassett, v. Englefeild.
 Wrefill, v. Northumbria.
 Wrington, v. Capell.
 Writtele, v. Petre.
 Wymbisike, v. Mordant.

Y

Yate, v. Bassett.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

A D

ABINGTON (Johan.) & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 47.

ABRAHALL, vide GREY, (Arthur.) Dominus.

A C

ACONTEO (Tridentino), Jacobo, Concessio Annuitatis 60 l. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 125.

ACTON (Valentino), Concessio in Com. Norhamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 11.

A D

ADAM (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 27.

Et Firma in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8.

ADAMS (Theophilo), & Thomæ Butler, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 59. 3 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 30. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 27.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Bedfordiæ, Dorsetiæ, Gloucestriæ, Wiltesiræ, Southamptoniæ, Berks. & Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 55.

Ac Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 176.

ADAMS (Theophilo & Roberto), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 5.

Eidem & Jacobo Woodshawe, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 12.

ADAM (Waltero), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67.

ADAMS (Nicolao), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 145.

ADAM (Waltero), Fridefwiæ Uxori, & Johanniæ Filia suæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 208.

Eisdem & Ricardo Filio suo, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67.

ADAMS (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 42. Vide CLAXTON.

A L

ADAMSON (Evant. Johanni & Galfredo) Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 122.

ADDERLEY, vide HUNTINGTONIA.

ADISON (Georgius), vide GAMBLE (Agnes).

A G

AGAR (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 169.

AGER, vide PALMER.

AGMONDESHAM (Johanni), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34. Vide WHITE

AGNES (Dunstano), Custodia —, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 57.

AGLIONBY (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.

Eidem & Jo. Buck. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 5.

Et Concessio in Com. Bedfordiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 13.

A I

AISCOUGH (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 2.

AISCOUGH (Thomæ & Marmaduco), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 22.

AISCOUGH (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 86.

AISCOUGH (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 93.

A L

ALCHER (Ricardo), Dimissio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 94.

ALDERSEY (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 141.

ALDHAM (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 113.

ALDBURYE, vide MALLIVERER.

ALEXANDER, vide ZINZAM.

ALFORD (Francisco), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 138.

ALFORD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

A N

- ALFORD, vide MOMPESSEON.
 ALFORD (Lancelotto, Willielmo, & Margareta), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 65.
 ALFORD (Lancelotto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 112. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 6.
 ALFORD (Johanni), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 21.
 ALFORD (Lancelotto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 98.
 ALFORD Schola erecta, cum Licentiâ perquirendi Terras, & alia in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 136.
 ALFORD (Lancelotto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 112.
 ALLEN (Willielmo), & Ricardo Burrell, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 73.
 ALLEN, aliâs ALLYN (Roberto,) & Nicolao Okell, Firma dimissa in Com. Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 64.
 ALLEN (Thomæ), & Thomæ Freeman, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16.
 ALLEY (Ricardo), — Yonge, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 88.
 ALLEY (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 79.
 ALLURED (Johanni), Antonio Foxall, Thomæ Andrews, Ricardo Merrick, Hugoni Swynn, — Griffin, Johanni Wynne, & Hugoni Rowland, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci, Anglesege, Carnarvania, & Northamptonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 153.
 ALWAY (Ricardo), Custodia Domus, & Ecclesiæ Novi Templi concessa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 74.

A M

- AMONDESHAM, aliâs AUNSHAM (—), & aliis Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 55.

A N

- ANDERSON (Edwardo), Militi, Dimissio in Com. Essexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.
 ANDERSON (Henrico), Dimissio in Com. Northumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 80. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1. Vide CALVERLEY.
 Eidem Custodia Prati in Com. Northumbria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 172. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 82.
 ANDERSON (Reginaldo, Gabrieli, Edwardo, Ro-

A P

- berto & Georgio), Firma dimissa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 28.
 ANDERSON (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Bedfordia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 92.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Essexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.
 ANDERTON (Thustano), Concessio in Com. Lancastria, Cestria & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 69.
 ANDERTON (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 33.
 ANDEVOR (Burgi), Incorporatio in Com. Southamptonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 89.
 ANES (Dunstano & Benjamino), Custodia —, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 156.
 ANDREW (Roberto), & Radolpho Major, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 81.
 ANDREWES (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Herefordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21. Vide ALLURED.
 Eidem & Edwardo Wiseman, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Suffolcia. Hertfordia & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.
 Et Firma dimissa in diversis Comitatibus Anglia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.
 ANDREWES (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. Northamptonia, Cornubia & Kingston super Hull. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.
 ANDREWES, vide BENNYON, MARKES & ROBINSON.
 ANDREWES (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Com. Mountgomery. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 126.
 ANNESLEY (Briano), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 55. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 84.
 ANNESLEY (Sufanna), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 2.
 ANNESLEY (Briano & Cordelo), & Johanni Willgofo, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 54.
 ANTHONYE (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 153.

A P

- APPARIE, aliâs AP HARRY (Blancia), Concessio in Com. Herefordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 40.
 APPLEBY (Thomæ), & Christophoro Shepson, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 158.
 APPELYARD (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 11.

Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

A S

Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 90.
 APPLEYARD (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 132. Vide BOYNTON.
 APPESBY (Johanni), & Ricardo Slutter, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 24.
 AP ROBERT (Willielmo & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 56.
 APSLEY (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 10.

A R

ARCHER (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 247.
 ARCHER (Johanni), Redditus pro Annis concessi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 107.
 ARDEN (Johanni), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.
 ARKENSTALL (Ricardo), Firma dimissa pro 21 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 8.
 ARMIGIER (Francisco), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 52.
 ARNOLD Alexander, vide PATRICK.
 ARRUNDALL (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Dorsetiæ & Wiltesiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 66.
 ARUNDALL (Jo.) Firma de Tolnet-Stanni dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 6.
 ARUNDALL (Mattheo), Militi, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 97.
 ARRUNDALLIÆ (Philippo), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 57. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 160.
 Eidem, & Willielmo Dixon, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 11.
 ARRUNDALLIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 177.
 Et Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 60.
 ARSCOTT (Arthuro), Arm. & Bestney Bests, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Devonæ & Wigornæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 9.
 ARTHINGTON (Willielmo & Radolpho), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 64.

A S

ASCHAM (Thomæ, Jo. & Rogero), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 21.
 ASCOUGH, vide DUDLEY.

A T

ASHE (Christophoro), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 118.
 ASHEBY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 74.
 ASHBY (Martino), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 211.
 ASHERST (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 74.
 ASHEFEILD (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 61.
 ASHTON (Radolpho & Radcliffe), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.
 ASKEWE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 181.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 142.
 ASKEWE (Brigettæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.
 ASKEW (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 70.
 ASKOUGH (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 17.
 ASKOUGH (Francisco), Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 26. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 46.
 ASHFEILD (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 39.
 ASHTON (Petro), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 164. Vide DOWNINGE.
 ASLABYE (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 56.
 ASTILL (Jo.), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 123.
 ASTLEY (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 139.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 46.
 Et Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 84.
 ASTLEY (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Custodia de —, in Com. Middlesexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
 Et Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 162.
 ASTLEY (Andrea), Arm. & Willielmo Dixon, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 63.
 ASTLEY (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 1.

A T

ATHEWE (Jo.) & Henrico Beck, Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 218.
 ATYE (Arthuro & Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.

F f

ATKIN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

A Y

- ATKIN, vide CHAPMAN.
 ATKINS (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 50.
 ATKINSON (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.
 ATKINSON, vide SPENCER.
 ATKINSON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 15.
 ATKINSON, vide TURNER.
 ATKINSON (Radolpho), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 15.
 ATWICKE, aliàs WEKES (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 274.
 ATWILL (Johannæ), Ellifæo & Edwardo Dunrich, aliàs Ludbrooke, Firma dimissa in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.

A V

- AVERELL (Bartholomæo), Concessio in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

A W

- AWBREY (Jo.) & Jo. Radcliffe, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 75.
 AWBREY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Brecon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.
 AWDLEY (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 145. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 13. Vide BRAINTHWAYTE & FINCH.
 AWDLEY (Johannæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 8. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 117.
 AWDLEY (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Staffordiæ, Warwici, Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Wiltes. Buckinghamiæ, Somersetiæ, & Carnarvanæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 60.
 AWDLEY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. Carnarvanæ, Lincolnæ, Eboraci, Kancæ, Surriæ, Bedfordiæ, Cornubiæ, & Rutlandiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 127. Eidem Firma dimissa in Comitatus Warwici, Dunelm. Lincoln. Kancæ, Eboraci, & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 90. Eidem Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 29.
 AWDLEY, vide WAGSTAFF.
 AWSTEN (Georgio), & Willielmo Mayneterne, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 18. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 3.

A Y

- AYER (Stephano), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 104.
 AYLIFEE (Johanni), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 124.

B A

- BABTHORPE (Radolpho), Willielmo & Roberto, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 235. Eidem Radolpho, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 78.
 BACHELER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kancæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 62.
 BACON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 18.
 BACON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 58. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 53.
 BACON (Nicolao), Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 123. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 57.
 BACKHOUSE (Samueli), Thomæ Bishopp & Ricardo Pace, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. Suffexiæ, Nottinghamiæ & Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 175.
 BACON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 144.
 BADBY (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Essexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 3. Vide DOWNINGE.
 BADDON, vide BELLOTT.
 BADGER (Rowlando), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Wigornæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 11.
 BADLEY (Alicæ & Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 187.
 BAESHE (Edwardo), & Henrico Packer, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ, Hertfordiæ, & Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10. Eidem Edwardo Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 49. Vide WINTER & TOOK.
 BAGEOTT (Carolo), & Bartholomæo Yardley, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 42. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 99.
 BAGENALL (Radolpho), Militi, Concessio in Com. Cestriæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.
 BAGNALL (Nicolao), Militi, Concessio in Com. Anglesegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 48.
 BAGOTT (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Com. Montgomeriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30 vel 37, Rotulo 206.
 BAILDON (Francisco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 164.
 BAYLYE (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, & Elizabethæ Hane, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59.

BAYLY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B A

BAYLY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia.
4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 3. Et 1
Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 250.
BAYLY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexia.
1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46. Vide
MORE (Jo.)
BAYLY (Waltero), Concessio in Com. Oxonia.
7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 46.
BAYNEHAM (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Firma
dimissa in Com. Wigornia. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 23, Rotulo 14.
Et Concessio in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 35, Rotulo 61.
BAYOCK, vide COOKE.
BAKER (Jo.) Custodia — concessa, in Com. Rut-
landia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.
Vide GOODROWSE.
BAKER (Davidi), Concessio in Com. Herefordia.
7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 142.
BAKER (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc.
4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 79.
BAKER (Ricardo), & Ricardo Sackville, Militi,
Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.
BALDWIN (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com.
Leicestria, Carnarvan. & Effex. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.
BALDWIN (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com.
Salopia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Ro-
tulo 46.
BALL (Willielmo, Edwardo & Thomæ), Firma
dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 23, Rotulo 13.
BALDROWE (Francisco), Concessio. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 4, Rotulo 28. Vide THORPE.
BALTHORPE (Roberto), & Jo. Wells, Concessio
in diversis Comitatus Anglia. 6 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Et 1 Pars Original.
Anno 25, Rotulo 121.
BAMEBRIGGE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com.
Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Ro-
tulis 9 & 12.
BAMEBRIGGE (Guidoni), Firma dimissa in Com.
Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Ro-
tulo 11.
BAMBURGH (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci.
3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 57.
BANCKES (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Derbia.
2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 3.
BANNESTER (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com.
Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Ro-
tulo 176.
BARBER (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes.
3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 37.
BARGEMAN (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com.
Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Ro-
tulo 25.
BARITHE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com.
Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 56.
Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

B A

BAKER (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Sa-
lopiæ, Effexia, Warwici, & Gloucestria. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 211.
BARKER (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Ebo-
raci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 5.
Eidem Francisco, & Thomæ Browne, Con-
cessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno
13, Rotulo 22, bis. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno
8, Rotulo 122.
BARKER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia.
1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 141.
BARKER, vide BEAMONT.
BARLOWE (Willielmo), Clerico, Redditus concessi
in Com. Middlesexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno
2, Rotulo 131.
BARLOWE (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Pem-
broke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 183.
BARNARD (Francisco), Maria, Uxori, & Francisco
Filio suo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm.
1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 305.
BARNARD (Francisco), Francisco Fuller, & Ro-
berto Weedon, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria.
4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 56.
BARNARD (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatus
Staffordia & Wigornia. 1 Pars Original. Anno
26, Rotulo 81.
Eidem & Roberto Taylor, Concessio in di-
versis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno
7, Rotulo 108.
BARNEFEILD (Roberto), Gen. Redditus concessi
in Comitatu Salopia. 6 Pars Original. Anno
44, Rotulo 14.
BARNES (Roberto), & Thomæ Thorpe, Firma di-
missa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 9 Pars Original.
Anno 32, Rotulo 2.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 127.
BARNEHAM (Francisco & Martino), Concessio in
diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno
11, Rotulo 91 vel 99.
BARNESTAPLE (Burgi), Incorporatio, in Com. De-
vonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 11.
BARRELL (Willielmo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 13. Vide MOULTON.
BARRETT (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Suffexia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 84.
BARRENTINE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu
Oxonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 58.
BARRINGTON (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatus
Wiltesia, Buckinghamia & Hertfordia. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 35.
BARROWE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 43.
BARTLETT, vide CLARKE.
BARTLETT (Margaretæ), Firma dimissa in Com.
Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 13.
BARTON (Edwardus), vide METHAM.
BARTON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 54.
BARTRAM (Jo.) Clerico, Concessio in Com. Nor-
folcia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 80.

BARWICK

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B E

BARWICK (Humphredo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 42.
 BASSEN, vide BUSHE.
 BASTRUM (Thomæ), Firma dimissa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 105.
 BATE (Thomæ), Hester Hewardine, Uxori ejus, Henrico & Jo. Hewardine, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 51.
 BATE (Willielmo & Leonardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 3.
 BATEMAN (Jo. Willielmo & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.
 BATHONIÆ (Majori & Civibus), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 61.
 BUTT (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Wigornia & Buckinghamia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 14.
 BATTYN (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 26.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 122.
 BAXTER (Edwardo & Antonio), Willielmo Peachill & Thomæ Vicars, seu Palgrave, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 116.

B E

BEAMONT (Ricardo), & Miloni Barker, Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigia & Surria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 5.
 BEAMONT (Francisco), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Derbia & Oxonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 126.
 BEAMONT (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Derbia & Northamptonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 8 vel 81.
 BEERE (Jo.) Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38. Vide DERBYSHYRE.
 BEAREBLOCHE (Willielmo), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11. Vide HEWITT.
 BECCLES (Priposito & Communitati), Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 73.
 BECK (Henricus), vide ATHOWE.
 BECK (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 214.
 BECKETT (Jo.) & Jo. Kifton, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 109.
 BEDFORDIÆ (Francisco), Comitæ, Concessio in Comitatu Northamptonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 109.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Devonæ & Somersetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 85.
 Et Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 21.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Dorsetia & Cornubia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 65.
 Eidem & Petro Grey, Concessio in Comita-

B E

tibus Bedfordia & Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59. Vide FORSTER.
 BEDDINGFIELD (Eustatio), Firma Hundredæ in Comitatu Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 202.
 BEDDINGFIELD (Thomæ), & Radolpho Bowes, Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 33. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 137.
 BEE (Edwardus), vide SAVAGE.
 BEEKE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.
 BEESTON (Hugoni), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Cestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 16.
 Vide CECIL.
 Eidem Hugoni, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 20.
 Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 115.
 Eidem Concessio Officii in North-Wallia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 16.
 BEESTON (Hugoni), Jun. Gen. Concessio in Com. Cestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 19.
 BEILBY (Thomæ), Rogero Wibell, & Roberto Pearcehay, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 67.
 BELL (Henrico, Ricardo & Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 55.
 BELL (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Kancia, Buckinghamia, Northamptonia, Carnarvanæ & Anglesega. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.
 BELL (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 59.
 BELLAMY (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, & Edwardo Sware vel Eware, Firma dimissa in Com. Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.
 BELLINGHAM (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 41.
 BELLINGHAM (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 164.
 BELLINGHAM (Ricardo), & Willielmo Crompton, Firma dimissa in Comitatus Wiltes. Lincolnia, Somersetia & Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 2.
 BELLI-MARISCI, aliàs BEAUMARIS, (Majori), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Anglia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.
 BELLOTT (Thomæ), Gen. & Ricardo Langley, Concessio in Com. Effexia & Middlesexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 90.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Jo. Buddon, Gen. Concessio in Com. Dorsetia, Cornubia, & Somersetia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 48.
 Et Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Dorsetia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 123.
 Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Suffolcia, Norfolcia, Huntingtonia, Cornubia & Hertfordia.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B A

BAYLY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia: 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 3. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 250.

BAYLY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexia: 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46. Vide MORE (Jo.)

BAYLY (Waltero), Concessio in Com. Oxonia: 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 46.

BAYNEHAM (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Wigornia: 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 14.

Et Concessio in Com. Kancia: 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 61.

BAYOCK, vide COOKE.

BAKER (Jo.) Custodia — concessa, in Com. Rutlandia: 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35. Vide GOODROWSE.

BAKER (Davidi), Concessio in Com. Herefordia: 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 142.

BAKER (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc: 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 79.

BAKER (Ricardo), & Ricardo Sackville, Militi, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

BALDWIN (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestria, Carnarvan, & Essex: 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.

BALDWIN (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Salopia: 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

BALL (Willielmo, Edwardo & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 13.

BALDROWE (Francisco), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28. Vide THORPE.

BALTHORPE (Roberto), & Jo. Wells, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Anglia: 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 121.

BAMEBRIGGE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulis 9 & 12.

BAMEBRIGGE (Guidoni), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11.

BAMBURGH (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 57.

BANCKES (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Derbia: 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 3.

BANNESTER (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 176.

BARBER (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes: 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 37.

BARGEMAN (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 25.

BARITHE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 56. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

B A

BAKER (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Salopia, Essexia, Warwici, & Gloucestria: 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 211.

BARKER (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 5.

Eidem Francisco, & Thomæ Browne, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22, bis. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 122.

BARKER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia: 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 141.

BARKER, vide BEAMONT.

BARLOWE (Willielmo), Clerico, Redditus concessi in Com. Middlesexia: 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 131.

BARLOWE (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 183.

BARNARD (Francisco), Maria, Uxori, & Francisco Filio suo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 305.

BARNARD (Francisco), Francisco Fuller, & Roberto Weedon, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria: 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 56.

BARNARD (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Staffordia & Wigornia: 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 81.

Eidem & Roberto Taylor, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.

BARNEFIELD (Roberto), Gen. Redditus concessi in Comitatu Salopia: 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 14.

BARNES (Roberto), & Thomæ Thorpe, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia: 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 2.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 127.

BARNEHAM (Francisco & Martino), Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 91 vel 99.

BARNESTAPLE (Burgi), Incorporatio in Com. Devon: 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 11.

BARRELL (Willielmo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13. Vide MOULTON.

BARRETT (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexia: 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 84.

BARRENTINE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Oxonia: 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 58.

BARRINGTON (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatus Wiltesia, Buckinghamia & Hertfordia: 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 35.

BARROWE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia: 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 43.

BARTLETT, vide CLARKE.

BARTLETT (Margaretæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 13.

BARTON (Edwardus), vide METHAM.

BARTON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia: 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 54.

BARTRAM (Jo.) Clerico, Concessio in Com. Norfolk: 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 80.

BARWICK

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B E

BARWICK (Humphredo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 42.
 BASSEN, vide BUSHE.
 BASTRUM (Thomæ), Firma dimissa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 105.
 BATE (Thomæ), Hester Hewardine, Uxori ejus, Henrico & Jo. Hewardine, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 51.
 BATE (Willielmo & Leonardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 3.
 BATEMAN (Jo. Willielmo & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.
 BATHONLÆ (Majori & Civibus), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 61.
 BUTT (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Wigornia & Buckinghamia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 14.
 BATTYN (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 26.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 122.
 BAXTER (Edwardo & Antonio), Willielmo Peachill & Thomæ Vicars, seu Palgrave, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 116.

B E

BEAMONT (Ricardo), & Miloni Barker, Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigia & Surria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 5.
 BEAMONT (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Derbia & Oxonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 126.
 BEAMONT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Derbia & Northamptonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 8 vel 81.
 BEERE (Jo.) Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38. Vide DERBYSHYRE.
 BEAREBLOCHE (Willielmo), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11. Vide HEWITT.
 BECCLES (Piposito & Communitati), Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 73.
 BECK (Henricus), vide ATHOWE.
 BECK (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 214.
 BECKETT (Jo.) & Jo. Kifton, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 109.
 BEDFORDIÆ (Francisco), Comit. Concessio in Comitatu Northamptonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 109.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Devonæ & Somersetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 85.
 Et Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 21.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Dorsetia & Cornubia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 65.
 Eidem & Petro Grey, Concessio in Comita-

B E

tibus Bedfordia & Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59. Vide FORSTER.
 BEDDINGFEILD (Eustatio), Firma Hundredæ in Comitatu Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 202.
 BEDDINGFEILD (Thomæ), & Radolpho Bowes, Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 33. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 137.
 BEE (Edwardus), vide SAVAGE.
 BEEKE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.
 BEESTON (Hugoni), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Cestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 16.
 Vide CECIL.
 Eidem Hugoni, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 20.
 Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 115.
 Eidem Concessio Officii in North-Wallia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 16.
 BEESTON (Hugoni), Jun. Gen. Concessio in Com. Cestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 19.
 BEILBY (Thomæ), Rogero Wibell, & Roberto Pearcehay, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 67.
 BELL (Henrico, Ricardo & Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 55.
 BELL (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Kancia, Buckinghamia, Northamptonia, Carnarvania & Anglesega. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.
 BELL (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 59.
 BELLAMY (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, & Edwardo Sware vel Eware, Firma dimissa in Com. Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.
 BELLINGHAM (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 41.
 BELLINGHAM (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 164.
 BELLINGHAM (Ricardo), & Willielmo Crompton, Firma dimissa in Comitatus Wiltes. Lincolnia, Somersetia & Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 2.
 BELLI-MARISCI, aliàs BEAUMARIS, (Majori), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Anglia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.
 BELLOTT (Thomæ), Gen. & Ricardo Langley, Concessio in Com. Essexia & Middlesexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 90.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Jo. Buddon, Gen. Concessio in Com. Dorsetia, Cornubia, & Somersetia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 48.
 Et Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Dorsetia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 123.
 Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Suffolcia, Norfolcia, Huntingtonia, Cornubia & Hertfordia.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B E

Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 196.

BENNETT (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 2.

BENNETT (Collegio), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 29.

BENNETT (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Dorset. Gloucestr. Somerset. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 85.

BENNETT (Jo.) & Nicolao Fuller, Concessio in Com. & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.

BENNYON (Jo.) Reuben Seddon, & Jo. Andrewes, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 85.

BEERE (Henrico), & Antonio Napleton, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.

BEERE, Vide TREGODECKE.

BEEREFORD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Staffordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45, bis.

BEERELEY, vide MOORE.

BERIFFOR (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Cestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 124.

BESOME (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. Devoniam, Eboraci, London. Denbigh. Cantabrigia & Northamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 97.

BEIST (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Salopia sub conditione. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 42.

BEST (Henrico), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 3.

Et Concessio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.

Et Concessio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59. Vide DOWNEING, THEKESTON, SWAYNE, DIXON & WELLES.

Eidem Henrico, & Jo. Welles, Concessio in diversis Comitibus Anglia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 78. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 65. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamia & Somersetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Eidem, Henrico & Francisco Goston, Concessio in diversis Comitibus Anglia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 10.

Eidem, Henrico & Johanni —, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Derbia & Dorsetia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 8.

Eidem, Henrico & Roberto Holland, Concessio in Com. Herefordia, Northamptonia, Cestria, Staffordia, Gloucestria, Eboraci, Surria,

B E

Berks. & Wigornia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 6.

Et Concessio in Com. Cestria, Buckinghamia, Cornubia, Suffexia, Warwici, Leicestria, Carmarthen. Monmouth. Gloucestria, Brecon. Herefordia, & in Civitatibus London. Eboraci, Cestria & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 90.

Et Concessio in Com. Nottinghamia, Devoniam, Eboraci, Kancia & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 30.

Et Concessio in Com. Derbia, Nottinghamia, Hertfordia, Eboraci, Buckinghamia, Devoniam & Wigornia, & in Civitatibus London, & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 71.

Et Concessio in Com. Herefordia & Eboraci, & in Civitate Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 147.

Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Kancia, Bedfordia, Herefordia, Effexia, Somersetia, Wiltes. Southamptonia & Carnarvania. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 45.

Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Cantabrigia, Kancia & Berks. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 2.

Et Concessio in Com. Devon. Cornubia, Southamptonia, Carnarvan. Leicestria, Dorset. Eboraci, Monmouth. & in Civitatibus Londonia & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 1.

Et Concessio in Com. Suffexia, Eboraci, Salopia, Southamptonia, Somersetia & Northamptonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 111.

Et Concessio in Com. Leicestria, Bedfordia, Nottinghamia, Northamptonia, Staffordia, Effexia & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 48.

Eidem, Henrico & Jo. Hallywell, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Suffolc. Wiltes. Northamptonia, Dunelm. Rutland. Brecon. & Hertfordia. Et in Civitatibus Eboraci & Herefordia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 126.

Eidem Henrico, & Johanni Dixon, Concessio in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 77.

Eidem, Henrico & Ricardo Sutton, Concessio in Com. Berks. & Cornubia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 4.

Eidem, & Johanni Burges, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Derbia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo Ultimo.

Eidem, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Brecon. Eboraci & Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 187.

Eidem, & Jo. Wootton, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 78.

Eidem, & Edw. Brittain, Concessio in Com. Cornubia, Southamptonia, Wiltes. Gloucestria, Eboraci, Somersetia, Carnarvania, Pembroke. Monmouth. Dunelm. Warwici & Bedfordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 2.

G g

Eidem,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B I

- Eidem, & Francisco Jackson, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ & Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 121.
- Eidem, & Johanni Burges, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lancastriæ & in Civitate Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 87.
- Eidem, & Francisco Jackson, Gen. Concessio in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 110.
- Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnæ, Northamptoniæ & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48. Vide SWAYNE, DIXON, ARSCOTT, WELLES, THINE, PAGE, ETHERINGTON, ESTE-CHURCH & CROMPTON.
- BEST (Arthur), & Henrico Squibb, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 137.
- BESTWICK (Elizabetha), Vide CASTELL.
- BESTWICK (Roger), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.
- BETHELL (Roger), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 100.
- BETT (Henrico), Firma dimissa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 124. Vide FORTHE.
- BETTS (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cornubiæ & Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 16.
- BETTS (Radolpho), & Jo. Myles, Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 69.
- BEVERLEY (Thomæ), & Willielmo & Ricardo Sutton, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Anno 35, Rotulo 156.
- BEVERLEY (Villæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 43. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 14.
- BEVERLEY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 112.
- Et Concessio eidem. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 61.
- BEVERLEY (Simoni), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 42.
- BEVERLEY (Jacobo), Ricardo Sutton, & Johanni Sparrowe, Firma dimissa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 207.
- BEVILL (Roberto), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Concessio in Com. Huntingtoniæ, Gloucestriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Lincolnæ, Devonæ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 1.

B I

- BICKERTON (Rob.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici & Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 79.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 29.

B L

- BRIDYARD, vide SUTTON.
- BIESLY, vide HARTLEY.
- BIGGES, vide PULFORD.
- BILLETT (Roger, Emmæ & Katharinæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.
- BILLET (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 39.
- BILLINGSLEY, vide FORTESUE.
- BIRD vel BYRD, & BURDEN, vide RAVEN.
- BIRD (Christophoro), Elizabethæ & Racheli, Firma dimissa in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
- BIRD (Edwardo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 16.
- BIRD (Georgius), vide KELLOWAY.
- BIRKHEAD (Martino), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 80.
- BIRON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.
- BIRT (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.
- BIRT (Thomæ), Jo. Birt, jun. & Roberto, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.
- BISHOPP (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 133. Vide BACKHOWSE.
- BISHOPP (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 55.
- BISMORE vel BISMER (Mathæo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 12. Vide WATWOOD.
- BITTENS (Ricardo), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26. Vide OKEHAM.

B L

- BLABE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 128.
- BLAGRAVE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essexiæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 68.
- BLAKE (Michaeli), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 52.
- BLAKE, vide WILLIAMS.
- BLACKSONE (Marmaduco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 114. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.
- BLACKBEARD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 89.
- BLACKESTON (Marmaduco), Clerico, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.
- BLAND (Adamo & Humphredo), Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 54.
- BLENCOWE (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 14.

BLINCOE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B O

BLINCOE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 13.
 BLITHE (Georgio), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 16.
 Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devonix. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 8. Vide WELBEY.
 BLOWFIELD (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 66, Vide PITT & PROBY,
 BLUDDER (Henrico), & Jacobo Quarles. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 38.
 BLUNT (Chhristophoro), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulis 7 & 47. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 108.
 BLUNT (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Gloucestr. & Wigornix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 72.
 BLUNT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16.
 BLUNT vel BLOUNT (Ricardo), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 61. Vide GLASCOCK.
 BLUNT (Margerix), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Gloucestrix & Wigornix. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rotulo 71.
 BLUNT vel BLOUNT (Thomæ), & Roberto Dudley, Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Wigornix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.
 BLUNT (Annæ), Coucessio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4 vel 41, Rot. 143.
 BLUNT vel BLOUNT (Chhristophoro), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Comitissæ Leicestriæ, & Ro. Devereux Vicecomiti Herefordiæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Staffordiæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.
 Eidem Chhristophoro, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 47.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Warwici & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 108.
 Eidem Chhristoph. Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Devereux, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Staffordiæ & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 28.

B O

BODWIN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 90.
 BOYNTON (Thomæ), Nicolao Brooke & Percivallo Gownson, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 82.
 BOYNTON (Francisco), Radolpho Hedlam & Thomæ Appleyard, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.
 BONITHON (Will.) Jo. Killigrew, Jun. & Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
 BOLD (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Civitate Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 119.

B O

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 44.
 BOLLE (Jo.) Militi, & Edwardo Carre, Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnix. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 1.
 BOORD (Ricardo), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 11.
 BOOTHE, vide post BORROWE.
 BORNE (Willielmo), & Jacobo Oreige, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Somersset. Wiltes. Devonix, Cornubiæ, Dorsetiæ, Gloucestrix & Lincolnix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 228.
 BOURNE (Francisco), & Uxori ejus & Roberto Bourne, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Effexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 63.
 BORROWE (Edwardo), Concessio de *Rockborne*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 88. Vide STOCKMAN & PITT.
 Eidem & Willielmo Doddington, Concessio in Comitatu Somerssetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 56.
 BOOTHE (Roberto), & Ranulpho Cotterell, Concessio in Comitatu Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 31.
 BOOTHE (Ricardo, Thomæ & Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnix. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 32.
 BOOTHE (Roberto), & Henrico Butler, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 91.
 BOSDEN (Edwardo), Manerium de *Siston* concessum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 90. Vide WIKES.
 BOSOM (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Northamptoniæ, Suffolciæ, Surriæ & Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 144.
 BOSTOCK (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 7.
 BOSVILE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 40. bis.
 BOSVILE (Radolpho), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.
 BOULD (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 44.
 Et Petro, Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 36.
 BOULTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 12.
 BOURCHIER (Radolpho), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 243.
 BOURCHIER (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 35.
 BOWEN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B O

broke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 21.
 Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 112.
 BOWES (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatus
 Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno
 26, Rotulo 98.
 Et Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 3 Pars
 Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 159.
 BOWES (Radolpho), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci
 & Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo
 6. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45. 2
 Pars Original. Anno 33 vel 35, Rotulo 34.
 Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 9.
 BOWES (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Ebo-
 raci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 30.
 Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars
 Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.
 BOWES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
 Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 102.
 Eidem & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
 Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 34.
 BOWES (Georgio), Militi, Jo. Hutton, & Davidi
 Jones, Feodi firma in Comitatus Dunelm. &
 Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 11.
 BOWES (Percivallo), & Jo. Master, Concessio in
 diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original.
 Anno 10, Rotulo 34.
 BOWES (Jeronymo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu
 Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Ro-
 tulo 63.
 BOWES (Elianoræ, Radolpho & Willielmo), Firma
 dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original.
 Anno 38, Rotulo 71.
 BOWES (Ricardo), Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in
 Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42,
 Rotulo 99.
 BOWES (Thomæ), Concessio Officii in Comitatu
 Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Ro-
 tulo 40.
 BOWES (Willielmo), Arm. Henrico Butler, & Ed-
 wardo Penfax, Concessio in Comitatus Surriæ &
 Leicestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 9.
 BOWES (Radolphus), vide BEDDINGFIELD.
 BOYER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ.
 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 53. Et
 Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Ori-
 ginal. Anno 36, Rotulo 45.
 BOWYER (Francisco), Concessio. 2 Pars Original.
 Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide LERGH.
 BOWYER (Thomæ), Concessio. 2 Pars Original.
 Anno 2, Rotulo 59. Vide LEE.
 BOWYER (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
 Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Ro-
 tulo 6.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Henrico Maynerd, Con-
 cessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 71.
 BOWYER (Jo.) Dimissio Hospitalis in Novo Castro,
 in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno
 45, Rotulo 50.
 BOURCHIER (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comi-
 tatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37,
 Rotulo 42. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Ro-
 tulo 35.

B R

BOXE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Dor-
 setiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 111.
 B R
 BRADBERRY (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Middlesexiæ.
 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 67.
 BRADFORD (Ro.) & Thomæ Morgan, Firmæ dimissæ
 in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Berks. Bedfordiæ, Ebo-
 raci, Norfolciæ, Somersetiæ, Herefordiæ & Mid-
 dlesexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 95.
 BRADLEY (Will.) Graciæ & Aliciæ Masley, Firma
 dimissa in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original.
 Anno 37, Rotulo 26.
 BRADSHAWE (Thomæ), Concessio. 8 Pars Ori-
 ginal. Anno 32, Rotulo 76. Vide CECILL.
 BRADSHAWE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Pem-
 broke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 57.
 BRADSHAWE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com.
 Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 19.
 Eidem, & Thomæ Child, Concessio in diversis
 Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 58.
 BRADWENT (Laurentio), Arm. Firma dimissa in
 Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rot. 66.
 BRADWELL (Petro), & Ricardo Parker, Concessio
 in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44,
 Rotulo 56.
 BRAGGE (Matthæo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. De-
 voniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 20.
 BRAINTHWAITTE (Ric.) & Rogero Bromley, Con-
 cessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 6 Pars Original.
 Anno 31, Rotulo 14. 3 vel 5 Pars Original.
 Anno 30, Rotulo 7. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno
 31, Rotulo 67.
 BRAINTHWAITTE (Ric.) & Jo. Awdley, Concessio in
 Com. Cornubiæ, Norfolciæ & Cantabrigiæ. 4
 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.
 BRAINTHWAYTE, vide SALKELD.
 BRAKENBURY (Sufannæ), Firma dimissa in Com.
 Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 6.
 BRAKENBURY (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com.
 Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 65.
 BRAKENBURY (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in
 Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 6 Pars Original.
 Anno 31, Rotulo 16. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno
 42, Rotulo 38.
 BRAMBERY (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci.
 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21. Et 8
 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 64.
 BRAMPTON (Jacobus), Firma dimissa in Com. Nor-
 folciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 96.
 BRAUNCH (Rogero), Firma dimissa in Com. Somer-
 setiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 243.
 BRASENOSE (Collegio), & aliis, Concessio in Com.
 Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Ro-
 tulo 43 & 45.
 BRATHERICK (Edwardo), Concessio. 2 Pars Ori-
 ginal. Anno 28, Rotulo 72. Vide JONES.
 BRATTELL (Margaretæ), Firma dimissa in Com.
 Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 24.
 BRAZER Willielmus, vide CROXTON.
 BREAME (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks.
 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.
 BREAME

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B R

BREAME (Ricardo), Thomæ Sinnell & Davidi Owen, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnia, Buckinghamia, Warwici, Eboraci, Herefordia, Northamptonia, Dorsetia, Pembroke. Carnarvania, Effexia, Cardigan. Denbigh. & Gloucestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 131.

BREE, vide FLEETWOOD.

BREAME (Ricardo), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Staffordia, Northamptonia, Carmarthen. Kancia, Cardigan. Brecon. Surria, Middlesexia, Anglesega, Montgomeria, Cantabrigia, Oxonia, Huntingdonia & Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 14.

BREKE, aliàs COBHAM, (Annæ) Domina, Concessio in Com. Kancia & Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.

BRERELEY, vide MOORE.

BRERETON (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Cestria. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 40, Rot. 107. Et Concessio. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 41, Rot. 19. Eidem, & Jo. Buddon, Gen. Concessio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 79.

BRERES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 51.

BRETT (Jo.) Arm. & Margaretæ Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Bedfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 124. Eidem (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckinghamia & Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 4.

BRETT (Henrico), vide FORTH.

BREWER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 4.

BREWER (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8. Vide DUNCE & KENT.

BRICKWELL (Thomæ), & Andrea Palmer, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. Northumbria & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 126.

BRICKWOOD (Thomæ), Concessio in Civitate Londonia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 77, vel 78.

BRIDEPORT (Burgi Inhabitantibus), Concessio in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 20.

BRIDGE Johannes, vide MANEWAREING.

BRIDGES (Johanna), Vidua, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Oxonia & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 10.

BRIDGEMAN (Jaspero), Gen. Concessio in Civitate Oxonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 26.

BRIDLINGTON (Villa Inhabitantes), vide WOOD (Willielmus).

BRIGHAM (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 19.

BRIGHT (Roberto), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 141. Vide KELLOWAY & REVETT.

BRITTAINE, vide BEST.

BRISTOWE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 51.

BRISTOLIA (Civitati), Concessio, ibid. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 26, bis.

B R

BROBY (Radolpho), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Huntingtonia, Berks. & Carnarvania. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

BROGRAVE (Jo.) Arm. & Andrea Grey, Arm. Concessio in Com. Hertfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 38.

BROKE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 58.

BRODVENT (Laurentio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulis 55 & 69.

BROCKETT (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Hertfordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 25.

BROCKMAN (Willielmo, Henrico & Margaretæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 63.

BROOKE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 73. Et alia, 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 3.

BROOKE (Nicolao), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Norfolcia & Hertfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9. Vide BOYNTON.

BROOKE (Henrico aliàs Cobham), Concessio in Comitatu Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.

BROOKE (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Staffordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 139.

BROOKE (Willielmo), Domino Cobham, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 112. Vide BREKE.

BROKESBY (Bartholomæo), Concessio. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rotulo 54. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 6. Vide YEITSWERT & LEIGH. Eidem, & Edwardo Downeing, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128.

BROMELEY (Thomæ), Militi, Custodia de — in Com. Gloucestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 220.

BROMELEY (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 95.

BROMELEY (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia, Salopia & Staffordia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21.

BROMELEY (Rogerus), Vide BRAINETHWAYTE.

BROME (Reginaldo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17.

BROMEWICHE (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Herefordia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 47. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 8.

BROUGHTON (Thomæ), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52. Vide SMITH & HOMES.

BROWNE (Radolpho), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 52. Vide GARRAWAY & WILLIAMS.

BROWNE (Edwardo), Custodia — in Civitate Norwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 185.

H h

BROWNE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

B U

- BROWNE (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ: 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 111.
- BROWNE (Georgius), vide EDWIN.
- BROWNE (Ricardus), vide LEWKINOR.
- BROWNE (Thomæ), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22. Vide BARKER.
- BROWNE (Francisco), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Dorset. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 17.
- BROWNE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 77.
- BROWNE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.
- BROWNE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ: 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.
- BROWNE (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 56. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 141.
- BROWNE (Radolpho), & Jo. Nuthall, Concessio in Com. Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 133.
- Eidem, & Willielmo Yeomen, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 42, Rot. 114.
- BROWNE (Matthæo), Militi, Concessio Custodiæ in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 184.
- BROWNERIGGE (Ægidio) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 45, Rot. 124.
- BROWNEING (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rot. 107.
- BRUGGE aliàs BRIDGES (—), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 44, Rot. 6.
- BRUNNINGE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 175.
- BRUNSKILL (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 11.
- BRUNSKETT (Sebastiano & Michaeli), Concessio in Com. Herefordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 6.

B U

- BUCK, vide AGLIONBY.
- BUCK (Miloni), Thomæ Leyton, & Willielmo Bankes, Firma dimissa in Rom. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 8.
- BUCHER (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 38.
- BUCKHURST (Thomæ), Domino, Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 98.
- Et Assignato allocanda Edwardo Dyer, & Willielmo Typper, pro 99 Annis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 15. Vide SACKVILLE.
- BUCKLAND (Francisco Roberto & Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 123.
- BUCKLAND (Waltero), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 51. Vide STOCKMAN.
- BUCKWORTH (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 101.
- BUDB (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cardigan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 166. Vide REVE, Tempore PHILIPPI & MARIE.

B U

- BUDDON, vide BELLOTT, BRERETON & HOWARD.
- BUGG (Jo.) & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Carnarvaniæ, Suffolciæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 30.
- BUICKBY, vide HALL.
- BULL (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Norfolc. Eboraci & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 130.
- BULL (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 11.
- BULL (Stephano), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Somersetiæ, Herefordiæ, Leicestriæ & Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 93.
- BULLEINE, vide LOCKSMITH.
- BULLER (Ricardo, Matthæo & Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 113.
- BULLER (Francisco), Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 32.
- BULLOCK (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 60.
- BURDETT (Galfredo), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 143.
- BURDEN (Georgio), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 22. Vide HARRINGTON, CARLETON & RAVEN.
- BURGES (Johanni), & Jeronymo Cock, Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ, Dorsetiæ, Eboraci & in Civitate Gloucestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 74. Vide BEST, bis.
- BURGES (Isaaco), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 61.
- Eidem, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Denbigh. Derbiæ, Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. Eboraci & Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 9.
- BURGES, vide RIVES.
- BURGOINE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 90.
- BURGH (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 12.
- BURGHLEY (Willielmo), Domino, & Thomæ, Comitum Suffexiæ, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 75.
- BURGHLEY (Thomæ), Domino, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 30.
- Eidem, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 28. Vide MILDMAI.
- BURLEY (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 85.
- BURNETT (Thomas), vide COOKE.
- BURRELL (Ricardo), & Willielmo Allen, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 25. Vide ALLEN.
- Eidem, Ricardo & Alexandro Lockwood, Concessio in Com. Devonæ, Somersetiæ & Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 120.
- Eidem, Ricardo & Jo. Rider, Concessio in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 23.

BURRELL

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C A

- BURRELL, vide FRAMPTON.
 BURRELL (Ric.) & Edwardo Cason, Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 81. Vide CASON.
 BURTON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 73.
 BURTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 16.
 BURTON (Francisco), & Uxori ejus & Willielmo, Firma dimissa. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 43, Rot. 30.
 BURY (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 78. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10. Vide CHAUNCEY.
 BUSYE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 52.
 BUSHELL, vide ROBBINSON.
 BUSHE (Willielmo), Radolpho Bassen & Christophoro Goby, Firma dimissa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 118.
 BUTLER (Thomæ), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 7 vel 70. Vide ADAMS, bis, & COPPINGER.
 BUTLER (Thomæ), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14.
 BUTLER (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 9.
 BUTLER (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 2.
 BUTLER, vide BOOTHE & BOWES.
 BUTLER (Ambrosio), & Jo. & Francisco Scarth, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 93.
 BUTTON (Willielmo) & Thomæ Escourt, Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 17 & 30.
 BUTTON (Edwardo), Dimissio in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 22.

C A

- CADE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.
 CADWALADER, vide WYNNE.
 CAGE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.
 CAKE (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 148.
 CALBERT (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.
 Eidem Concessio Manerii de *Cockeram*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 91.
 CALLARD (Emmanueli), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 62.
 CALDWELL (Roberto & Willielmo), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 116.
 CALMADY (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 67.
 CALMADY (Josæ, Jo. & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 39, Rot. 55.

C A

- CALMADY (Annæ, Arthuro & Johannæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 100.
 CALMADY (Vincéntio & Ricardo), Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 28.
 CALVERLY (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 38.
 CALVERLEY (Thomæ), & Henrico Anderson, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 71. Vide GATE.
 CAMMOCK (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 28.
 CAMPION (Henrico & Willielmo), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 66.
 CANELEY (Geo.) Geo. Cotton, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 160.
 CIVITATIS CANTUARIE, (Majori & Hospitali), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 198.
 CANSFIELD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 51.
 Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 70.
 CANSFIELD (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 38.
 CANTABRIGIE VILLÆ (Majori & Burgensibus), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 56.
 CANTABRIGIE (Magistro & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis*), Concessio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 12.
 Et Concessio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 14.
 CANTABRIGIE (Præposito & Scholaribus *S. Mariæ, & S. Nicolai*), Concessio in Comitatu Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 107.
 CANTERELL, vide DIXE.
 CAREY (Philippo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 53.
 CAREY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatus Eboraci & Derbiæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 39, Rot. 134.
 CAREY (Wimondo), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 57, Rotulo 62.
 CAREY (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rot. 73.
 CAREY (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 10.
 Eidem & Uxori ejus, & Annæ Carey, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 4.
 CAREY (Roberto), Militi, Custodia — dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 94.
 CAREY (Edmundo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 210.
 CAREY (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 171.
 Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C A

Eidem Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ, Devon. & Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 23.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 141. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 55.
CAREY (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 49.
Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 84.
Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 55.
CAREY (Edwardo), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Westmerlandiæ, Brecon. Wiltes. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 95.
CAREY (Henrico), Domino de Hunfden, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18. Et in aliis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 5.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.
CARY (Dominus), vide LUMLEY.
CAREY (Roberto), Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 109.
CAREY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 89.
CARY (Wimondo), Concessio in Comitatus Essexiæ, Hertfordiæ, Bedfordiæ & Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 34.
CARESROKE (in Insulâ *Wight*), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.
CAREW (Willielmo), Concessio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Vide FORTESCUE.
CAREW (Rogerio), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 54.
CAREW (Petro), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.
Et alibi 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 59.
CAREW (Gawino), Militi, Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 56.
CARILL (Thomæ), Jo. Warcuppe, & Edwardo Ruston, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.
CARILL (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.
Eidem & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Suffex. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 191.
CARRELL (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 256.
Eidem, Radolpho Hare, & Edwardo Gage, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 82.
Et Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 137.
CARILL (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 174. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 87.
Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 34, Rot. 52. Vide CROMPTON.
Eidem Edwardo & Jo. Holland, Concessio in Comitatus Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. & in Civitate Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 77.
Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Holland, Firma di-

C A

missa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 308.
Eisdem & aliis, Firma dimissa in Civitate Lincolnæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 22.
CARKELL vel CARLELL (Trustramo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 61. Et 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 97.
CARLILE (Mariæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 51.
CARLETON (Georgio), & Geo. Burden, Concessio in Com. Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 58.
CARMARTHEN (Ricardo), Concessio Annuitatis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 28.
DE CARON (Noello), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 37.
CARPENTER, vide SPENCER.
CARRE, vide BOLLE.
CARRYER (Willielmo), Firma dimissa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 5.
CARRE (Roberto), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 64.
Et Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 12.
CARSON, vide PATTYNNE.
CARTER (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 60.
CARTMILL (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 23, Rot. 61.
CARTWRIGHT (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Villâ Kingston suprâ Hull. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 140.
DE CARTRETT (Jo.) & Phil. Journeaux, Concessio in Insulâ Jersey. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 129.
CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), & Thomæ Hutton, Concessio in Comitatus Denbigh. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 79. Vide CREW & TIPPER.
CASE (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 131.
CASON (Edwardo), & Ricardo Burrell, Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 26.
CASSY, vide LEACHFORD.
CASTELL (Georgio), & Elizabethæ Bestwick, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.
CASTILION (Jo. Baptista), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Somersetiæ & Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.
Et Concessio in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 59. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 14.
CASTON vel CASON, vide BURRELL.
CASTWRIGHT, vide HUTTON.
CATTERELL, vide BOOTHE.
CATER, vide DENT.
CATTERALL (Gabrieli), Rogerio Harland, & Margaretæ Thompson, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 17.
CAVENDISH (Willielmo), Henrico Elkinfeild & Jo. Slater,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C E

Slater, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Derbyæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 2 vel 102.
 CATESBY (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 4.
 CATESBY (Thomæ), & Jo. Norwood, Concessio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 19.
 CAVE (Francisco), & Willielmo Webbe, Concessio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34.
 CAVE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 24.
 CAVE (Briano), & Edwardo Williams, Concessio in Comitatus Leicestriæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 176.
 CAVE (Willielmo, Cecilo & Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 13.
 CAVE (Ambrosio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 43.
 CAVENDISH, vide post CATHERALL.
 CAVER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 208.

C E

CECILL (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Northamptoniæ & Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 244.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 18.
 CECILL (Roberto), Arm. Francisco Knowles, & Henrico Killigrew, Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 52.
 Eidem Roberto & Thomæ Bradshawe, Concessio in Comitatus Norfolciæ & Wiltesiræ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 76.
 CECILL (Roberto), & Hugoni Beeston, Concessio in Comitatus Denbigh. Flint. & Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 73.
 CECILL (Willielmo), Militi, Custodia Cambii & Exambii & Recambii infra Regnum Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 162.
 CECILL (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Burleigh, Waltero Mildmay, Militi, & Gilberto Gerrard, Concessio in Comitatus Essexiæ & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 103.
 Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 77.
 Eidem Willielmo & Roberto Comiti Leicestriæ, Concessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulis 105 & 107.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 99.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatus Lincolnæ, Northamptoniæ & Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 105.
 Et Concessio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 24.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 7.

C H

Et Concessio in Comitatus Nottinghamiæ, Lincolnæ & Derbyæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 113.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Jo. Fortescue, Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Berkfiræ & Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 20.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19 vel 29, Rotulo 196.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 25.
 Et Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 137.
 Et Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 57.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Roberto, Comiti Leicestriæ & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 63.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatus Surriæ & Middlesexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 33.
 Et Advocaciones concessæ in Comitatus Hertfordiæ & Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 100.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Gilberto Gerrard, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 71.
 Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Staffordiæ & Wigornia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 5.
 Eidem Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Jo. Fortescue, Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Gloucestriæ & Somerset. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 33, Rot. 108.
 Vide RUTLANDIA.
 CECILL (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 130.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 17.
 Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 170.
 CECILL (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 41, Rot. 14.
 Eidem Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 146.
 CELEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Middlesex. & Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 79.
 CESTRIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo —.
 CHAFFIN (Willielmo, Ricardo & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 83.
 CHALONER (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci & Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulis 16 & 17. Vide DRIHURST.
 CHAMBERS (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 43.
 Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C H

Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 68.
 CHAMBER (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Willielmo, Antonio Crue, & Jo. Stile, Concessio in Comitatibus Cornubia & Suffolcia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 124.
 CHAMBER (Simoni), & Willielmo Holman, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 39.
 CHAMBERLAINE, vide GAGE.
 CHAMBLEINE (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 90.
 CHAMBLIN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 125.
 Eidem, Concessio in Insula de Alderney in Ducato Normayndia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 17.
 CHAMBLYN (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carnarvania. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.
 CHAMBLYN (Roberto), & aliis. Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 4.
 CHAMPANT (Gregorio), Concessio in Civitate Londonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 95.
 CHAMPERNON (Arthurro), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.
 CHAMPION (Thomæ), & Jo. Thompson, Concessio in Comitatibus Buckinghamia & Bedfordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.
 CHANDOS (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 106. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 113. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 104.
 CHAUNCEY (Willielmo), & Georgio Bury, Concessio in Comitatu Northamptonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.
 CHAPMAN (Alicia), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Huntingtonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 76.
 CHAPMAN (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 67.
 CHAPMAN (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 38.
 Eidem Jo. & Jacobo Atkin, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54.
 Et Firma dimissa in Comitatibus Wigornia & Gloucestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.
 CHAPMAN (Thomæ), Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Anglia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 58.
 CHARE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatibus Essexia & Oxonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 122. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 20.

C H

CHARNOCK (Rogerro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 13.
 CHATHEY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 39.
 CHATTER (Hugoni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubia, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 105.
 CHAYTER (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 131.
 CHATTERTON (Thomæ), Concessio in Regno Hibernia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 82.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Thomæ Lucas, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 26.
 CHEEKE (Henrico), Concessio Indentura Dimissionis in Com. Southamptonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 53.
 CHEEKE (Humphredo), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 60.
 CHEEKE (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolcia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 18.
 Et Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 75.
 CHENEY (Johannæ), Domina, Concessio in Com. Hertfordia & Buckinghamia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.
 CHENEY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 79.
 Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 13.
 CHEYNEY (Francisco), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Buckinghamia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 15.
 CHERRY, vide GRINeway.
 CHERY (Francisco), Concessio in Com. Leicestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 150.
 CHESTER (Willielmo), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44. Vide GERARD.
 CHESTER (Roberto), Arm. Georgio Shurley, Gen. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Hertfordia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 138.
 Eidem, Firma dimissa in Com. Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 22.
 CHETTY (Butcher), Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 42.
 CHICHESTER (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 16.
 CHILD (Henrico), Roberto Wolf, Thomæ Hall, Willielmo Greene, & Roberto Mayock, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordia & Northamptonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 91.
 CHILD (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 17.
 CHILD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci & Hertfordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 26.
 CHILD, vide BRADSHAW & TERTEVILE.
 CHIPPINGDALE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 14.

CHOLMELEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C L

CHOLMELEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 32. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Vide CANELEY, & HUNTINGTONIA.
CHOLMELEY (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 130. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12, bis.
CHOLMELEY (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.
CICESTRIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Confirmatio in Com. Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.
CICESTRIÆ (Willielmo), Episcopo, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.
CHRISTI (Collegio), in Cantabrigiâ, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 14.
Et Concessio Licentiæ perquirendi in *Mortmain*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.
CHRISTI Ecclesiæ Collegium, vide LEIGH.
CHRISTOPHER (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 158.
CHURCHAR (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 17.

C L

CLARK (Henrico), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 90. Vide PARKER.
CLARKE (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 94.
CLARKE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 31.
CLARKE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 101.
CLARKE (Jacobo), Edwardo Cottell, & Ricardo Locksmith, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56.
CLARKE (Jacobo), Jo. Pavye, Francisco Popham, & Ricardo Ware, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 51.
CLARKE (Samueli), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Devonæ & Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.
CLARKE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Effexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 121.
CLARKE (Jacobo), & Roberto Bartlett, Concessio in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 35.
CLARK (Radolpho), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolciæ, Norfolciæ, Northamptoniæ, Suffexiæ, Lincolnæ, Eboraci, Effexiæ, Gloucestriæ, Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 178.
CLARKE (Jo.) Annæ Duke, & Thomæ Davye, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 125. Vide MARKANT & FISHE.
CLARKE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Ebo-

C L

raci, Suffexiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 58.
CLARKSON (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 117.
CLARKSON, vide THEKESNON.
CLAYTON, vide NICHOLSON.
CLAXTON (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 208.
Eidem, Nicoalo, Edwardo Clement, Theoph. Adams, & Reginaldo Nicholas, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 32.
CLEMENT, vide CLAXTON.
CLERE (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 81.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 8.
Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ, Norfolciæ & Merioneth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 82. Vide WIMARKE.
CLERE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 66.
CLEVES (Jo.) Uxori ejus, & Edwardo Pitt, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 250.
Eidem, Jo. Firma dimissa in Com. Cardigan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 50.
CLIFFE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 72.
CLIFFORD (Annæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 137.
CLIFFAND (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.
CLIFTON (Gervasio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 154.
CLIFTON (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8.
CLINTON (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 130. Vide DUX NORFOLCIÆ.
Eidem Edwardo, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.
Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 48.
Eidem Edwardo, & Willielmo Thorrold, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 124. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.
Eidem Edwardo & Henrico, Filio suo, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 61.
LA CLOCHE (Edwardo & Thomæ), Concessio in Insulâ *Jersey*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 82.
CLOUGH (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Carnarvanæ, Flint. Nottinghamiæ & Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 84.

CLOUGH

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C O

Clough (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 52.
 CLUBLEY, vide KNOWESLEY.

C O

COBHAM (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Rutlandiæ, Northamptoniæ, Warwici, Cantabrigiæ & Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 131.
 COBHAM (Willielmo), Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 255.
 COBHAM (Henrico), Domino, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 51.
 Et Concessio in Civitate Cantuariæ in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 76.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Dorsetiæ & Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 40.
 COBHAM, vide BREKE & BROOKE.
 COCK, vide BURGES.
 COCK (Ricardo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 69.
 CODENHAM (Henrico), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 36. Vide DUNCHE.
 COKAINE (Thomæ), Militi, Jo. Harper & Francisco Fitzherbert, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Derbiæ, Staffordiæ, Leicestriæ & Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 46.
 COKE (Bartholomeus), vide READE & COOKE.
 COKE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 93.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 56.
 COKE (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Eboraci & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 13.
 COKE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 24.
 COLEBERNE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 72.
 COLEBORNE (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 271.
 COLBY (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 96.
 COLEBY, vide IRELANDE.
 COLCESTRIÆ (Villæ), Concessio ibid. ad erigendum liberam Scholam. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 49.
 COLE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 28.
 COLE (Philippo), Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ & Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 114.
 COLE aliàs PLOME (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Anglesegiæ, Southamptoniæ, Somersetiæ, Lincolnæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 139.
 COLE, vide JONES.
 COLEY (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 124.

C O

COLEMAN (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 51.
 COLEMAN (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 15.
 COLES (Jo.) Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 37. Vide GRAFFORD.
 COLES (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Wigornæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 176.
 COLES (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 52.
 COLLYER (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesexiæ, Cornubiæ & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.
 COLLYER (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancie, Southamptoniæ, Merioneth. & Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 41.
 COLLYER (Henrico, Ricardo & Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 303.
 COLLIN (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 52.
 COLLINGWOOD (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 122.
 COLLINGWOOD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 25.
 COLLINGE (Roberto), & Petro Ponsonby, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 71.
 COLLINS (Antonio), & Georgio Woodnett, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem, Antonio & Laurentio Woodnett, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 235. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 75.
 Eidem, Antonio & Henrico Mapleton, Concessio in Com. Essexiæ & Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 234.
 Eidem, Antonio & Jacobo Maylard, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 54.
 COLLINS (Thomæ), & Jo. Ridgdale, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 94.
 COLLOP (Reginaldo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.
 COLLWARD vel COLLIVARD, vide PENRICE.
 COLTHURST (Andræ), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 137.
 COLWIDGE (Cecelio), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 24.
 COMAGE (Christophoro), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ & Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 65.
 COMBE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 28.
 Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 129.
 Vide CORDREY.

COMDON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C O

COMIN (Simoni), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 96.
 COMPTON (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 145.
 CONNDON (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 1.
 CONYERS (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 154.
 CONIERS (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 10.
 Eidem Jo. & Will. Haber vel Haver, Concessio in Com. Lincolnia & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 119.
 Eidem Jo. & Francisco Goston, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 67.
 Eidem Jo. & Quintino Sneyton, Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 148.
 Eidem Jo. & Thomæ Hutton, Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 44.
 Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.
 Et Concessio Officii in Ducatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 9.
 CONINGESBY (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 144.
 CONINGESBY (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Herefordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 71.
 CONQUEST (Ricardo), & Jo. Dixon, Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.
 CONSTABLE (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 62.
 Eidem Roberto, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 64.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 101.
 CONSTABLE (Francisco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 179.
 CONSTABLE (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 114.
 CONSTABLE (Philippo), Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 67.
 CONSTABLE (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 2.
 COOKE (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Anglesege, Bedford. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 15.
 COOKE (Roberto), Thomæ Burnett & Andrea Bayock, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 64.
 COOKES (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 28.

C O

COOKE (Mavellæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 91.
 COPE (Antonius), vide LITTON.
 COPE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 1.
 COPE (Francisco), Concessio in Comitatu Salopia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rot. 105.
 COPE (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36 vel 38, Rotulo 12.
 Eidem Waltero, Firma dimissa in Civitate Londonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo Ultimo.
 COPPINGER (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatus Dunelm. Suffexia & Salopia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 51.
 COPINGER (Waltero), & Thomæ Butler, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 7.
 COPLESTON (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76.
 CORDELL (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 18.
 CORDREY (Jo.) & Willielmo Combe, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.
 CORYATT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 43.
 CORK (Christophoro), & Andrea Jefferson, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 46.
 CORNEWALLIS (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfira. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 69.
 CORNEWALLIS (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolcia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 118.
 CORRITON (Petro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 77.
 COTES, vide TENTEVILE.
 COTTELL (Edwardo), Concessio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56. Vide CLARKE.
 COTTERELL (Ambrosio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfira. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 93. Vide BOOTHE.
 COTTON (Jo.) Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.
 Eidem Jo. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 10. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 19.
 COTTON (Leonardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 113.
 COTTON (Georgius), vide CANELEY.
 COUCH (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 66.

K k

COVENTRIÆ

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C R

COVENTRIÆ (Civitati), Concessio. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 10, Rotulo 123. Et 2 Pars Original.
Anno 7, Rot. 8.
COVENTREY, vide GRINEWAY.
COVENTRIÆ & LICHFEILDIE Episcopo, Concessio
in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 9, Rotulo 62.
COVENT, vel COVERT, vide SACKVILE.
COUNCELL (Hugoni), & Roberto Pifton, Concessio
in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 10, Rotulo 43. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno
12, Rotulo 76.
COWARD, vide WICHE.
COWEY, vide HANMER.
COWELL (Jo.) & Nicolao Penniston, Concessio in
Comitatu Cornubiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno
33, Rotulo 18.
COWPER (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu
Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Ro-
tulo 11.
COWPER (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 6
Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 23 vel 28.
COWPER (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Here-
fordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 39.
COWPER (Simoni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 19.
COWPER (Thomæ), & Philippo & Thomæ Han-
mer, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ.
1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 95.
COWPER, vide REYNOLD & MIDGLEY.
COXE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatibus
Berks. Surriæ, Southamptoniæ, Eboraci, De-
voniæ & Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36,
Rotulo 268.
COXE (Willielmo), Concessio. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rotulo 67. Vide STEVENS.
COXE (Thomæ), & Gregorio, Filio suo, Concessio
in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Leicestriæ. 3
Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 151.
COXE (Ricardo), & Jo. Wakefeild, vel Makefeild,
Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 41, Rotulo 26.
Eidem, Ricardo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Wiltesiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Ro-
tulo 19.

B E

CRADDOCKE (Francisco), & Nicolao Shawe, Con-
cessio in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 28, Rotulo 102. Vide MILD MAY.
CRAMPTON (Thomæ), Arm. & Ric. Burrell, Con-
cessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno
42, Rotulo 6.
CRANE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Ro-
tulo 60.
CRANE (Roberto), Concessio in Comitatu Suf-
folciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 71.
CRANE (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo
121. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 15.
CRANE (Jo.) Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 6
Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 42.

C R

CRANMER, vide LEWIN, bis.
CRANMER (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci.
4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 18. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 101. Et 1 Pars
Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 195.
CRESSENER (Henrico), Concessio. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 16, Rotulo 62. Vide DYER.
CRESSETT (Jo.) Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno
28, Rotulo 74. Vide WALTON.
CREW (Ranulpho), Arm. & Ricardo Cartwright,
Concessio in Comitatibus Warwici, Merioneth.
Nottinghamiæ, Lincolnæ, Dorsetiæ, Staffordiæ
& Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Ro-
tulo 54.
CRICH (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Ro-
tulo 40. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Ro-
tulo 8.
CRIPPES (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatibus Lin-
colnæ, Warwici, Carnarvoniæ & Middlesexiæ.
4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.
CROFT (Jacobus), & Francisco Hyatt, Concessio in
Com. Wigornæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35,
Rotulo 246.
Et Concessio in Com. Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 14, Rotulo 46.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 8.
CROFT (Herberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno
35, Rotulo 175.
Eidem Herberto & aliis, Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44,
Rotulo 10.
CROFT (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatibus
Oxonæ, Eboraci & Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 26, Rotulo 93.
Eidem Willielmo & Jo. Hulliett, Concessio in
Comitatibus Wiltesiræ, Gloucestriæ, Essex. &
Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Ro-
tulo 49.
CROFT (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Ro-
tulo 117.
CROFT (Herberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu He-
refordæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 52.
CROMPTON (Thomæ), Concessio. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 32, Rotulo 43. Vide KINGE.
Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo
97. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 61.
Eidem Thomæ & Thomæ Wright, Concessio
in Comitatibus Gloucestriæ & Londoniæ. 6 Pars
Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 30.
Eisdem Thomæ, Thomæ & Gellio Meirrick,
in diversis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31,
Rotulo 42. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Ro-
tulo 117.
Eisdem Thomæ, Thomæ & Gellio, & Roberto
Lindley, Firmæ dimissæ in Walliâ. 3 Pars Orig.
Anno 37, Rotulo 16.
Eisdem Thomæ, Thomæ, Rob. & Gellio, Con-
cessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

C U

cessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 34, Rotulo 10.
CROMPTON Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo
79. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 50.
Eisdem Thomæ, Roberto & Gellio, Concessio
in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 32, Rotulo 67.
Eisdem, & Edwardo Carrill, Concessio in Co-
mitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 32, Rot. 87.
Eisdem Thomæ, Roberto & Gellio, Concessio
in Com. Berks. Oxoniæ, Buckingham. & Salopiæ.
6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 86. Et 5
Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 14.
Eidem Thomæ & Henrico Lindley, Concessio
in Comitatus Buckingham. & Pembroke. 4
Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 216.
Eidem Thomæ & Henrico Best, Concessio in
Com. Hertfordiæ, Eboraci & Northamptoniæ.
4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 140.
CROMPTON, vide BELLINGHAM & KINGE.
CROMWELL, vide WILLIAMS.
CROGSTON, vide TUBSHAWE.
CROSSE (Latimer.) & Nicolao Roe, Concessio in
Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno
43, Rotulo 11.
CROSLAND (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Kingston-super-
Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 37.
CROXTON (Ricardo), Thomæ Halliwell, Willielmo
Lone, Henrico Fromant, & Willielmo Brazier,
Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 34, Rotulo 60.
CRUE, vide CHAMBER.

C U

CUFF (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. So-
merfet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 127.
CULPEPPER (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 142.
Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 182.
CURTIS (Danieli), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Norfolc.
& Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 118.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Orig.
Anno 43, Rotulo 14. Et 1 Pars Orig. Anno
45, Rotulo 44.
CURTIS (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ.
2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 21.
CUNDON, vide KNOWESLEY.
CURLE (Willielmo), Auditori, Concessio. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 9.
CURWIN (Roberto), Tenementa dimissa nuper Par-
cellæ Ducatus Lancastriæ. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 44, Rotulo 19.
CUTTERELL, vide HAMOND,
CUTT (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Canta-
brigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 37.
CUTTS (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Hun-
tington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 45.
Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Roberds, Concessio in
Com. Somerfet. Wiltes. & Warwici. 5 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 112.

D A

DABORNE (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Surriæ.
4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 86.
DABRIDGECOURT (Thomæ), Concessio. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17. Vide FISHER.
DACKOMBE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 1
Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 90.
DACRE (Gregorio), Domino, Confirmatio Terra-
rum in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 23, Rotulo 18.
DAY (Willielmo), Christophoro Wood & Jo. Pul-
len, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.
DAYLE, vide HUNDLEBY.
DAKINS (Arthur), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci.
4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 122.
DALAVEL (Petro), & Ambrosio Dudley, Gen. Firma
dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 37, Rotulo 84.
DALBY (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Ebo-
raci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 43.
DALE (Jacobo), & Jo. Sampson, Firma dimissa in
Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rot. 201.
DALE (Margaretæ), Uxori Jacobi Dale, Firma
dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 37, Rotulo 80.
DALAVELL (Radolpho), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37,
Rotulo 67.
DALSTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ.
5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 105.
DALTON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lin-
coln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 89.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastriæ. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 130.
DAMBROUGH (Ma.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci.
8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 9.
DAMCROFT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com.
Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 11.
DAMPORT (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com.
Lincoln. & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 39, Rotulo 62.
DANYELL (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 63.
DANYELL (Willielmo), Jo. Quarles, Theophilo
Adams & Roberto Mansell, Concessio in Civi-
tate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32,
Rotulo 84.
DANVERS (Henrico), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimissa
in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36,
Rotulo 53.
DANVERS (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Gloucester.
& Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 75.
DANVERS (Elizabethæ), Dominiæ, Firma dimissa in
Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 39, Rot. 59.
DARBY, vide WICHE.
DARCY (Henrico), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com.
Huntington. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 79.
DARCY (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ.
4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67.
DARCY (Georgio), Arm. & Jacobo Glazier, Con-
cessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 18.

DACRY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

D A

DACRY (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Surria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 16, bis.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 81.
 DARCY (Jo.) Domino, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 58. Et Concessio in Com. Effex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 56. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo —.
 DARCY (Elizabethæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.
 DARCY (Nicolao), Arm. Dimissio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 111.
 DARCY (Jo.) Militi, Domino Darcy, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 51.
 DARLEY, vide PAYLER.
 DARMER (Roberto), Militi & aliis, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 123.
 DARNELL (Thomæ), Concessio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50. Vide WILLIAMS.
 DARRELL, vide QUARLES.
 DARRELL (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Surria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 30.
 DARRELL (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 1.
 DAVEMPORT (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cestria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 70.
 DAVENPORT (Humfredo), & Ricardo Tylney, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.
 DAVER, vide WHITMORE.
 DAVY, vide CLARKE.
 DAVY (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 16.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 114.
 DAVYE (Roberto & Jo), Concessio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 54.
 Eidem Roberto & Henrico Denne, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62.
 DAVID AP GRIFFITH, vide EDWARDS.
 AP DAVID (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.
 DAVILL (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus & Jo. Major, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 45.
 Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 47.
 DAVILL, vide SWALE.
 DAVIES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22, bis.
 DAVIES, vide HANMER.
 DAVISON (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 120.
 DAWBNEY (Clementi), Firmæ dimissæ in Com.

D E

Southampton. Merioneth. & Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 260.
 Et alia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 124.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 33.
 DAWE (Roberto), & Edwardo Thurland, Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. Berks, Suffex. Lincoln. Eboraci, Effex. Gloucestr. Southampton. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 45. Vide TYPPER.
 DAWES (Ricardo), & Thomæ Wagstaffe, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. Pembroke. Carmarthen. Suffolc. Effex. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 149.
 Eidem, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatus Lincolnæ, Norfolciæ, Carnarvan. Warwici, Eboraci, Salopiæ & Leicestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 93.
 DAWES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 31.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 111.
 DAWES, vide HUTTON.
 DAWKINS (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 10.
 DAWSON (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.
 Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 7.
 DAWSON (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 58.
 DAWSON, vide POTTER.
 DAWSTON (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7.

D E

 DEACON (Rowlando), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.
 DEAREVARNE, vide RICHARDSON.
 DELAVALLE (Radolpho & Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65.
 DELAVARE (Kennardo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 195. Vide HANDFORD.
 DELAWARE, vide WEST, bis.
 DENNE (Henrico), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62. Vide DAVYE.
 DENMAN (Ricardo), & Jo. Hall, Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Somerset. Flint, & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 176.
 DENNY (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Hertford. & Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 16.
 DENNY (Margaretæ), Concessio in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 54.
 DENNINGTON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 52.
 DENNYS (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.
 DENY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

D I

DENT (Jo.) & Thomæ Cater, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.
 DENTON (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 101.
 Eidem Georgio, & aliis, Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 30 vel 301.
 DENTON (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.
 DENTON (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 22.
 DERBIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Infulâ de Mann. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 61.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 62.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31.
 DERBIÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 76.
 Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 114.
 DERBISHIRE (Edwardo), & Jo. Beere, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, Devon. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38.
 DERBISHIRE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 133.
 DEREHAUGH (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 133.
 DEVEREUX (Robertus), vide BLOUNT, bis.
 DEWHURST, vide SWAYNE & TAVERNER.
 DEWPORT (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 32.

D I

DICKENSON, vide MALLIVERER.
 DICKENSON (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. Gloucestr. & Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41.
 DICKENSON (Roberto), & Willielmo Nelson, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 2.
 DIGBY (Jo.) & aliis, Custodia de —, in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 30, Rot. 121.
 DIGBY (Gerardo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 63.
 DIGHTON (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 45.
 DIGGES (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 111.
 Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 188.
 DIKES, vide STEVENSON.
 DIMBLEBY (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. & Lincoln. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 33, Rot. 113.
 DINELEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.
 DIRDO (Christophoro), Concessio in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 64.
 DISTER (Johannes), vide CRESWELL (Robertus), Tempore PHILIPPI & MARIE.
 DIVE (Lodovico & Jo.) Concessio in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 47.
 DIXE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Canterell, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 15.

D O

DIXE, aliàs RAMSEY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 57.
 DIXEY (Wolstano), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rot. 76.
 DIXON (Georgio), Concessio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4 vel 50. Vide SIMONDS & TURPIN.
 DIXON (Willielmus), vide ARUNDELLIA.
 DIXON (Jo.) & Henrico Best, Concessio in Comitibus Oxoniæ, Northampton. Bedford. Berks. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 145.
 Eidem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 24. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 13. Vide NICHOLAS.
 DIXON, vide BEST, CONQUEST, ASTLEY & HEYWARD.
 DIXWELL (Roberto), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 121.
 DYER (Laurentio), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21. Vide SOUTHE.
 DYER (Andrea), Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 68.
 DYER (Edwardo), Custodia de —, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 58.
 Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Cressener, Concessio in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 62.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 125.
 Et Concessio in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 208. Vide BUCKHURST.

D O

DOBSON (Elizeo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 49.
 DODD, vide LIDDALL.
 DODDESWORTH (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 4.
 DODDESWORTH (Silvestro), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 96. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 172.
 DODDINGTON (Will.) vide BOROUGH & KNOLES.
 DODDINGTON (Mauricio), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.
 DODDINGTON (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 2.
 Eidem Willielmo, Mariæ Herbert, & Annæ Lewes, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 207.
 Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 41.
 Et Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 66. Vide BORRORWE.
 DODDINGTON (Leonardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 20.
 Eidem Leonardo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltesfiriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 97.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 69.

L I

DODDINGTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

D O

DODDINGTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 101.
 Et Concessio in Com. Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 15.
 Et Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 48.
 Eidem Jo. & Jo. Jackson, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide FARNHAM.
 DODDINGE, vide DOWNINGE.
 DODSON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 10.
 DODGE (Edwardo), & Petro Houghton, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Oxoniæ & in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 63. vel 637.
 DOLMAN (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Berkfiriæ, Nottinghamiæ & Lincoln. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 43, Rotulo 78. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 67.
 DOLMAN (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 121.
 DOMELOWE (Jo.) Custodia de —, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 60.
 DONE (Jo.) Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 113.
 DONE (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 2.
 DOVE (Jo.) & Jo. Wilfon, Concessio in Comitatu Berks. & Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.
 DORE (Julianæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 95.
 DORMER (Roberto), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 117.
 DORMER (Will.) & Thomæ Dowhurst, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 309.
 DOVE, vide GOLDINGE.
 DOWHURST, vide DORMER.
 DOWMAN (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 259.
 DOWNEHALL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 1.
 DOWNES (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 98.
 DOWNINGE (Edwardo), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 35. Vide BROKESBY, POOLE, YETSWERT, YONG, & DRURY.
 Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Walker, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulis 1 & 4.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in diversis Comita-

D R

tibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 120.
 Et Concessio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 63.
 Eidem Edwardo & Petro Ashton, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 164.
 Et Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 136. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Edward & Willielmo Badby, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.
 Eidem Edwardo, & Miloni Doddinge, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulis 2 & 43.
 Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Best, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 3.
 Eidem Edwardo & Rogero Rant, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 73 & 74. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 38. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.
 DOWNEING (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 7.
 DOWNEING (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 115.
 DOWSE (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.
 DOWSE (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 169.

D R

DRAKE (Francisco), Militi, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 52.
 DRAKE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 121.
 DRAKE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 118.
 DRAWATER (Jo), & Jo. Holmes, Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 63.
 DRAKE (Gabriel), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 132.
 DREWER (Jo.) Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. Somerset. Cornubiæ, Norfolc. & Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.
 Eidem Jo. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Carnarvan. Mountgomeriæ & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 2.
 DRIHURST (Jo.) & Roberto Lathome, Thomæ Lloyde & Jo. Challoner, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 265.

DROGHEDÆ

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

D U

- DROGHEDÆ Carta Incorporationis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 12.
- DRURY (Thomæ), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 182.
- DRURY (Drugoni), Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 64.
- Eidem Drugoni & Edwardo Downinge, Concessio in diversis Comitatus: 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 35.
- DRURY (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 113. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 54.
- Eidem Willielmo & Radolpho Scudamore, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 125.

D U

- DUCK (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 45.
- DUCK (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somerset. & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 226.
- DUCKETT (Christophoro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 126.
- DUDLEY (Ambrosio), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.
- Eidem Ambrosio, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 122.
- DUDLEY (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 126.
- DUDLEY (Jo.) & Jo. Ayscough, Concessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulis 5 & 6.
- DUDLEY (Edmundo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 14.
- DUDLEY, vide DALLAVELL & TAMWORTH.
- DUDLEY (Roberti), Creatio, Baro de Denbigh. ac Comes Leicestr. & Concessio ei in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulis 71 & 72.
- Eidem Roberto, Concessio Annuallis Redditus 3l. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 112. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 132. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1 Rotulo 96.
- Eidem Roberto & Thomæ Blount, Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.
- DUFFEILD (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 121. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 113.
- DUFFEILD (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Norfolc. Middlesex. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.
- DUFFEILD, vide SMITH & HAVER, vel HABER.
- DUKE (Matthæo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com.

E C

- Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 65.
- DUKE, vide CLARKE.
- DUKE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancæ, Bedford. & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 101.
- DUKE (Annæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 256.
- DUMWELL (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 30.
- DUNNE (Roberto), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1. Vide HILL.
- DUNNE (Danieli), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.
- DUNNE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 120.
- DUNCE (Henrico), Willielmo Brewer & Laurentio Slade, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 23.
- DUNCHE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 255.
- Eidem Willielmo & Henrico Codenham, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38.
- DUNCOMBE (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.
- DUNCOMBE (Willielmo Arm. & Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 21.
- DUNRICH (Eliseus), & aliis, vide ATWILL.
- DUNWICI Burgensibus, Custodia Villæ concessa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 78.
- DUPORT (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.
- DUPPPA (Galfridus), vide NORTON, bis.
- DURACITT, vide WYCHE.
- DUTTON (Jacobo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Civitate Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 11.
- DUTTON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 9.

E A

- EASTCHURCH (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cornubiæ & Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.
- Eidem Thomæ & Henrico Best, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. Nottingham. Eboraci, Rutland. Salop. Gloucestr. Lincoln. & Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 8.

E B

- EBORACI CIVITATIS. (Majori & Civibus), Firma dimissa in Civitate prædictâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 88.

E C

- ECCLESIA CHRISTI, vide OXONIA.
- ECCLESTON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 48.
- EDMONDS

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

E L

- EDMONDS (Christophoro), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somersetiæ, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 83.
- Eidem Christophoro, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 47.
- EDMONDS (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.
- EDMONDS (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 72.
- EDMONDS (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. & Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 45.
- EDMONDS (Dorotheæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 147.
- EDOLPH (Simoni), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 8.
- EDWARDS (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 15.
- EDWARDS, vide ELIZEO.
- EDWARDS (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 46.
- EDWARDS (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 165.
- EDWARDS (Margaretæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 124.
- EDWIN (Ægidio), & Georgio Browne, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 93.

E G

- EGERTON (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.
- EGERTON (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Flint & Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 2.
- EGERTON (Thomæ), & Mariæ Venables, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.
- EGERTON (Radolpho), Arm. Concessio in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 52.
- EGERTON, vide WILKINSON & SEYMOUR.
- EGLISFEILD (Willielmo), & Jo. & Radolpho Goldwell, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 60.

E Y

- EYRE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 44.
- EYREWOLD (Willielmo), & Rogero Gregory, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 77.

E L

- ELDE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 99.
- ELIENCI (Decano & Capitulo), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 67. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 225.

E R

- ELIENCI (Episcopo), Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulis 13 & 15.
- ELIENCI (Martino), Episcopo, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. Dunelm. Norfolc. Huntington. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. & Hereford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.
- ELKINFEILD, vide CAVENDISH.
- ELLIOTT (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 78.
- ELLIOTT (Will.) & Thomæ Thompson, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Lincolnæ, Denbigh. & Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.
- ELLESMORE. (Mercatum), Concessio tenendi in Comitatu Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 239.
- ELLIS (Thomæ), Terræ in *St. Pankridge* concessæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.
- Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 27. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 10. Vide VAUGHAN & ELLINDON.
- ELIZEO AP (Rob.) Roberto Edwards, & Thomæ Leigh, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Merioneth. Southamptoniæ & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 47.
- ELLINDON (Georgio), & Ricardo Ellis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 173.
- ELMES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.
- ELSTON (Thomæ), & Carolo Pagett, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 49.
- ELWALD (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 41.
- ELWALD (Willielmo & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 172.
- ELWARD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 134.

E M

- EMERY (Willielmo), & Thomæ Mercer, Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 190.
- EMERY (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.

E N

- ENGLISHE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 50.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 182.

E R

- ERLE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 122.
- ERLINGTON, vide HUGHES.

ERNOWFE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

E W

ERNOWFE (Matthæo), Concessio in Insulâ *Gernsey*.
6 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 26.
ERRINGTON (Jo. & Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 44, Rot. 55.

E S

ESCOURT (Ægidio), Concessio. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 20, Rotulo 82. Et 2 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rotulis 17 & 36. Vide WHITE &
BUTTON.
ESCOURT (Ægidio & Thomæ), Concessio in Com.
Dorsetiæ & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 24.
ESSEXIAE (Roberto), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Co-
mitatibus Berks. & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 35, Rotulo 43.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. & Bucking-
ham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 31.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.
ESSEXIAE (Francisco), Comiti, Firma dimissa in
Com. Cestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Ro-
tulo 98.
ESSEXIAE (Roberto), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Co-
mitatibus Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 39, Rotulo 105.
ESTCHURCH, vide KINGE, LOCKSMITH & PADDON.
ESTRETFORD (Ballivo & Burgenfibus), Firma dimissa
in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno
39, Rotulo 36.

E T

ETKENFEILD vel ELKENFEILD, vide CAVENDISHÆ.
ETHERINGTON (Ricardo), & Henrico Best, Con-
cessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno
42, Rotulo 6.

E V

EVAN, vel IEUAN, vide RICE.
EVELLIN (Georgio), Concessio. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rot. 14. Et Concessio in Com. Surriæ.
1 Pars Orig. Anno 42, Rotulo 158. Vide REVE.
EVERED, vide NEWMAN.
EVERTON (Georgio), & Henrico Le Grife, Con-
cessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 27, Rotulo 47.
EVESIDE (Henrico), & Henrico Holland, Firmæ
dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. Devonix, Eboraci,
Pembroke. Cantab. Nottingham. Northampton.
Salopiæ, Essexiæ & Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original.
Anno 42, Rotulo 112.
EVINGE (—), Concessio. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5,
Rotulo 102. Vide MASON.

E W

EURE (Willielmo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Firma
dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 44, Rotulo 59.
EURE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1
Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 177.
EWARE (Edwardus), vide BELLAMY.
EWENS (Matthæus), vide FREAKE.
EWRE (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Comi-
tatu Eboraci, 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Ro-

F A

tulo 22. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.
Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 114.
EWRY vel CARY (—), Concessio. 2 Pars Orig.
Anno 4, Rotulo 61. Vide LUMLEY.

E X

EXONIAE (Gervasio), Episcopo, Concessio in Co-
mitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37,
Rotulo 186.
EXETER (Collegio), Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ
& Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10,
Rotulo 90. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Ro-
tulo 90.
EXPENCE (Martino), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 33.
EXTON (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Here-
ford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

F A

FAGGE (Edwardo), Petro Manwood, Arm. & Ri-
cardo Sands, vel Sandes, Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39,
Rotulo 50.
FALE, vide WOOD.
FANSHAW (Johannæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 47.
FANSHAW (Thomæ), & Petro Osborne, Firmæ
dimissæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.
FANSHAW (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44,
Rotulo 32.
FAIRFAX (Francisco), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in
Com. Eboraci & Lincolnix. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 34, Rotulo 10.
FANSHAW (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Comi-
tatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro-
tulo 117.
FARACHARLEY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Ro-
tulo 23.
FARLEY (Reginaldo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 44.
FARMER (Georgio), Militi, Concessio. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.
Eidem Georgio, & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45,
Rotulo 55.
FARNHAM (Matthæo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 20, Rotulo 186. Vide TURPIN.
FARNHAM (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 3
Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 107.
Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 200. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 19, Rotulo 127. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 19, Rotulo 71. 3 Pars Original. Anno
18, Rotulo 62. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 17,
Rotulo 63.
Eidem Jo. & Jo. Doddington, Concessio in
diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 17, Rotulo 48. Et 2 Pars Orig. Anno
15, Rotulo 152.

M m

FARRANT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

F E

- FARRANT (Annæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 12.
 FARRER (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.
 FARROWE (Francisco), Concessio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 10.
 FAUNCE (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.
 FAWETHER (Josiæ), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 178.
 Eidem Josiæ, & Ricardo Payse, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 48.
 FAWNTE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 70.

F E

- FEALES, vide SUTTON.
 FEILD (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 98 & 198.
 FEILD (Ricardo & Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 87.
 FEILD (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 131.
 FELTON (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 152.
 FELTON (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolc. & Essexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 51.
 FENER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
 FENYS (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 28.
 FENRUTTER (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 31.
 FENTON (Christophoro), & Bernardo Gilpin, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 94.
 FENWICK (Nic.) & Will. Mawborne vel Manborne, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 3, bis.
 FENWICK (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Northumbria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 99. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 54.
 FERNE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 64.
 FETHERGILL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 43, Rot. 25.
 FETHERSTON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 30.
 FETTIPLACE (—), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 93. Vide ST. JOHN.
 FETTIPLACE (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 138.
 FETTIPLACE (Basilio), Concessio in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 5.

F I

- FETTIPLACE (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Oxonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

F I

- FINCH (Thomæ), Militi, Custodia de —, in Com. Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 122. Et Concessio, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 101.
 FINCH (Miloni), Militi, & Jo. Awdley, Concessio in Comitatus Buckingham. & Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 13.
 FIRMAN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolcia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65.
 FISHE (Jo.) & Jo. Clarke, Concessio in Comitatus Bedfordia & Buckinghamia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 15.
 FISHE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 70.
 Eidem Willielmo & aliis, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 126.
 FISHE (Leonardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 23.
 FISHE (Waltero), Concessio in Civitate Londonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 79.
 FISHER (Henrico), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33. Vide PEDDER.
 FISHER (Jo.) & Thomæ Dabridgcourt, Concessio in Comitatus Warwici & Wigornia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.
 FISHER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. —
 FISHER (Clementi), Concessio in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 90.
 Et Concessio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 7.
 FISHER (Ricardo), Gen. & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 194.
 FISHER (Antonius), vide ROTSEY.
 FITCH, vide WISEMAN.
 FITTON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfira. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 12.
 FITZ (Jo. & Geo.) Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 9.
 FITZACHENLEY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.
 FITZGARRETT (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Surria & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 17.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 4.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Dorsetia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 43.
 FITZHERBERT (Franciscus), vide COCKAINE.
 FITZJAMES (Jo.) Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

F O

Anno 32, Rot. 46. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 180. Vide HORSEY, WHITE & RA-LEIGH.

F L

FLAGGE (Edwardus), vide TAYLOR.

FLANCER, vide MOORE.

FLEETWOOD (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 115.

FLEETWOOD (Ricardo), Arm. & Ricardo Bree, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.

FLINT (Jo.) & Willielmo Jenkinson, Concessio in Comitatus Lincoln. Leicestr. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 146.

FLINT (Humphrædo), Concessio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18. Vide WHITTACRES.

FLOWER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide MOORE.

FLUDDE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 118.

Et Subsidium & Ulnagium Pannorum, &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 87.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 76.

Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 4.

F O

FORCETT (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 123.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Best, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3.

FOREST (Edwardo), Firma Minarum Carbonum dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.

FORSTER (Jo.) Militi, Edwardo Comiti Bedfordiæ & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 28.

Eidem (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

FORSTER (Ric.) & Edwardo Howcaine, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 157.

FORTESCUE (Jo.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 75. Vide CECILL.

Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 147.

Et Concessio in Comitatus Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 29.

F O

Eidem Jo. Custodia de — in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 60.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Carew, Arm. Concessio in Com. Bedfordiæ & Essexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Thekeston, Concessio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Concessio in Comitatus Cestriæ & Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 2.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Walker, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 83.

FORTESCUE (Jo.) Militi, & Henrico Billingesley, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 90.

Eidem (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 31.

FORTESCUE (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 171.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.

FORTESCUE (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.

Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 50.

FORTESCUE (Thomæ & Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 60.

FORTESCUE (Nicolao), & Jo. Shelbury, Concessio in Com. Kancie, Herefordiæ, Salopiæ, Essexiæ & Suffexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 176.

FORTESCU (Jo.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 11.

FORTH (Edwardo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 40. Vide JENNYNS.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Brett, vel Bett, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 124.

FOSTER (Antonio), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124. Vide GRICE.

FOSTER (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 58. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 209. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 27.

Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

FOSTER (Elizabethæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 42.

FOSTER (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

FOSTER (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8. Vide FARRER.

FOUND (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 95.

Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 111.

FOUNTAYNE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

F R

FOUNTAYNE (Arthurus), vide NEWDEGATE.
 FOWKE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14.
 Eidem Willielmo & Ricardo Harborough, Concessio in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 41.
 FOWKES (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 82.
 FOWKE vel FOWLE (Bartholomæo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Oxoniæ, Essexiæ, Berkshiræ & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 29.
 FOWLE, vide MIDDLETON.
 FOWLER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Stafford. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 81.
 FOXE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Hereford. & Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.
 FOXE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 207.
 FOXE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 239.
 FOXALL Antonius, vide ALLURED.
 FOXWELL (—), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 22.

F R

FRAMPTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 104.
 FRANK (Jo.) Roberto Salibury, Willielmo Harman & Willielmo Hicklinge, Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 261.
 FRANK (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 162.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 136.
 FRANKLAND (Hugoni), & Willielmo Watkinson, Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 20. Vide WOOD.
 FRAUNCE (Michaeli), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.
 FRAUNCES (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 125.
 FRAUNCIS (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 24.
 FREAKE (Thomæ), & Ricardo Swayne, Gen. Concessio in Com. Derbiæ, Dorset. Brecon, & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 3 vel 5. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 73. Vide SWAYNE.
 FREAKE (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Dorset. & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 178.
 Eidem Roberto & Matthæo Ewens, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 10.
 Eidem, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 43.
 FREAKE (Thomæ), & Henrico Sterr, Gen. & aliis,

G A

Concessio in Com. Somerset. & Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 51.
 FREEMAN (Thomæ), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16. Vide ALLEN.
 FREMAN (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 119.
 Eidem, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 15. Vide SWIFT.
 FREMAN (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. & Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.
 FRÈRE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 306.
 FREVILE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 44.
 Et Concessio, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 70.
 Eidem & Ricardo Frevile, Firmæ dimissæ, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 233. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 71.
 FROBISHER (Martino), Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 112.
 FROBISHER (Petro), Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 103.
 FROMANT Henricus, vide CROXTON.
 FROST (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northumbriæ, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 108. Vide LANE.
 Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Walker, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 138.

F U

FUGALL (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Kingston-super-Hull. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.
 FULFORD (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 66.
 FULLER (Francisco), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Essex. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 129. Vide BARNARD.
 FULLER (Willielmo & Arthuro), Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 94.
 FULLER, vide BENNETT.
 FULWOOD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 139.

G A

GABITUS, vide SMITH.
 GADFREY (Cypriano), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 150.
 GAGE (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 92.
 Eidem, Concessio, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18. Vide CARRELL.
 GAGE (Edwardo), & Willielmo Chamberlaine, Concessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

G A

Concessio in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Orig.
Anno 42, Rotulo 39.
GALL (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 113.
GAMBLE (Agneti), & aliis, Roberto & Georgio Wiche, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.
GAMLYN (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12.
GAMFORD, vide STANE.
GARUM (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolk. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 123.
GAMMOCK (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 133.
GARDINER (Ricardo), Concessio. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 27, Rotulo 24. Vide KIRKHAM.
GARDINER (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Essex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 8.
GARDIANIS ECCLESIAE S. Salvatoris, in Southwarke, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 84.
GARDINER (Geo.) & Roberto Pavy, Concessio in Com. Kancie & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 20.
GARDINER (Willielmo), Firma dimissa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 250.
GARNSEY, vide ORAM.
GARGRAVE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 17. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.
GARNONS (Petro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 8.
GARREWAY (Francisco), Bartholomæo Broughton, & aliis, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.
GARSHE (Samueli), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Nottingham. Berks. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 13.
GARTHE (Hugoni), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 40.
GARTHE (Georgio), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 171. Vide YOUNGE & WINNE.
GARTHE (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 71.
GASCOYNE (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 9.
Eidem & Jo. Wood, Concessio in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 82.
GATE (Antonio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.
GATE (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
Et Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 47.
GAWDY (—), *Bassingborne*, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolk. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.
GAWDY (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolk. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 150.
Eidem Francisco & Edwardo Latymer, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 82.

G I

Eidem Francisco, Concessio in Com. Norfolk & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 180. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 15.
GAWTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 229.

G E

GEDNEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.
GEFF, vide WILBRAHAM.
GEFFRESON, vide JEFFRESON & THRISKE.
GELDERT (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68.
GELE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 54.
GELLYBRAND (Edwardo), & Henrico & Jo. Kinge, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 29.
GENTE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 11.
GEORGE (Hugoni), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Ebor. Suffolc. Norfolk. & Brecon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 40, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 88.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Northampton. Gloucestriæ & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41. Vide HIBBERD.
GEORGE (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.
GERYE (Jo.) Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 73. Vide JONES.
GERINGE (Alexandro), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 57.
GERRARD (Willielmo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 106. Vide RADCLIFFE.
Eidem Willielmo, & Willielmo Chester, Militi, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.
GERRARD (Gilberto), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 71. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 103. Vide MILD MAY, CECILL & BURGHLEY.
GERRARD (Gilberto), & Jo. Sotherton, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 101.
Eidem Concessio in Com. Lancast. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 142.

G I

GIBBY, vide WATSON.
GIBBON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 119.
GIBSON (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolk. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 59.
GIBSON (Antonio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. Lincoln. Eboraci & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 68.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

G O

GIFFORD (Jo. & Antonio), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 37. Vide HICHCOCK.

GIFFORD (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 118.

GIFFORD (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 100.

GILL (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116.

GILL, vide GREVILL.

GILBERT (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 157. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 18. Vide SPEAKE.

GILBERT (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 21. Vide GOODINGHAM.

GILBERT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25 vel 70.

GILBERT (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 197.

GILES (Miloni), Ægidio Barrye & Jo. Coles, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 33.

GILPIN (Bernardo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 94. Vide FENTON.

GIBONE (Francisco), Aliciæ Stubbe, & Henrico Yelverton, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 204.

GYMBER (Fabrian), Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 148.

GITTINGS, vide KNOWLES.

G L

GLASCOCK (Jo.) Ric. Blount, — Adkins, Militi, & aliis, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 69.

GLASCOCK (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 56.

GLASCOCK, vide SMITH.

GLASCOCKE (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 140.

GLASIER vel GLAZIER (Jacobo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 18. Vide DARCY.

GLAZIER (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 74.

GLOUCESTRIÆ VILLÆ (Carta), 3 Pars Original. 3. El. Rotulo 70.

G O

GOA (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Dorsetiæ & Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 20.

GOBY, vide BUSHE.

GOBLE (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 91. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.

G O

GODDARD (Nicolao), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 48. Vide SMITH.

GODEARE (Henrico), & Clementi Throgmorton, Concessio in Comitatus Warwici, Herefordiæ, & Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 111.

GODFREY aliàs COWPER (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 3 vel 53.

GODOLPHIN (Johannæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 168.

GODOLPHIN (Guidoni), & Jo. Smith, Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Salopiæ, Middlesexiæ & Devonæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 36.

GODWYN (Francisco), Concessio in Comitatus Gloucestr. Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 142.

GOLDINGE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Dove, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 19.

GOLDSMITH (Clementi), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Middlesex. & Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.

GOLDWELL (Johannes & Radolphus), Vide EGLISFEILD.

GOMES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 34.

GOOD, vide WROUGHTON.

GOODALL (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 4.

GOODERHOWSE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Leicestriæ, Eboraci & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116.

GOODISON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 101.

GOODMAN (Jo.) Clerico, Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 56.

GOODMAN, vide HUSSEY.

GOODRICHE (Henrico), & Edwardo Morrice, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 57. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47. Vide PARRETT.

GOODROWSE (Willielmo), & Georgio Baker, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kanciæ, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 26.

GOODWIN (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

GOODWIN (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 48.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.

GOODWIN (Willielmo & Braceo), Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

GOOLDESBOURGH (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

G R

Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 107.
 GOODINGHAM (Johannæ), & Henrico Gilbert, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 76.
 GOLIGHTLY (Nicolao), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 34.
 GORE (Gerrardus), vide LIVESEY.
 GOREING (Georgio, Edwardo & Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 227.
 GORGES (Cisselio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 26.
 GORGES (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.
 GOSTON (Francisco), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 67. Vide CONIERS & BEST.
 GOUSTON, vide GRESHAM.
 GOWGE (Nicolao), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Essexiæ & Middlesexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 27.
 GOWER Rogerus, vide METHAM.
 GOWER (Rogerus), & Edwardo Streete, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 18.
 GOWER (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.
 GOWER (Willielmo), Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 11.
 GOWSE, vide LINCOLNIA.

G R

GRAFTON (Brigettæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 41.
 GRAFFORD (Jo.) & Jo. Coles, Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 37.
 GRAY (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.
 GRAY (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.
 GRAY (Rodolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 44. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 56.
 GRAY (Jo.) Militi, & Herberto Shelley, Concessio in Com. Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.
 GRAY (Margaretæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 153.
 GREY, vide BROGRAVE.
 GRANWALL (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Somersæt. Huntington. Norfolc. Hereford.

G R

& Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.
 GRAUNGE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 25.
 GRAUNGE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 24.
 LE GRECE (Willielmo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66. Vide GRIMSTON.
 GREENE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 17.
 GREEN, vide CHILD.
 GREENE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 147.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.
 GREENE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 89.
 GREENE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 53. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 6.
 GREENE (Thomæ), Gen. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 3.
 GREGORY (Rogerus), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 77. Vide EYREWOULD.
 GREY (Petro), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59. Vide BEDFORDIA & JAMES.
 GREY (Jo.) Domino, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 117.
 GREY (Edwardo), Custodia de — in Comitatu Salopia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 65.
 GREY (Hen.) Concessio in Comitatus Leicestriæ, Warwici & Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 3.
 GREY (Petro & Edwardo), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 128.
 GREY (Francisco), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Eboraci & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulis 11 & 95.
 Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 86.
 GREY (Arthuro), Domino, & Jo. Abrahall, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. & Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 42.
 Eidem Arthuro, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 165.
 Eidem Arthuro, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 116.
 Eidem Arthuro, Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 74.
 GREENHAM (Francisco), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 44. Vide MARSHE.
 GRENSIDE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.
 GRENEWELL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16.

GRENEWOOD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

G R

- GRENEWOOD (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 87.
- GRENEWAY, vide GRINEWAY.
- GRESROFT (Jo.) & Laurentio Thompson, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 40.
- GRESORE (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 23.
- GRESHAM (Edwardo), & Percivallo Goufton, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. Eboraci & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 47. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.
- GRESHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 52. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 86 vel 186.
- Et Concessio in Com. Cantabrigia & Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 48.
- Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 83.
- Et Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 64.
- Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.
- GREVILL (Fulconi), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Buckinghamia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 11.
- Et Concessio in Com. Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 98.
- GREVILL (Lodovico), & Francisco Gill, Concessio in Comitatus Northamptonia, Warwici, & Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 20.
- GREVILL (Fulconi), Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 172. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 140.
- GREVILL (Petro), Arm. & Petro Roswell, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116. Ultimo.
- GRICE (Willielmo), & Antonio Foster, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124.
- Eidem Will. & Carolo Newcomen, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 49. Vide GRIMSTON.
- LE GRISE, vide EVERTON & GRIMSTON.
- GRIERY (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Staffordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 74.
- GRIFFITH, vide MOSTIN & HANMER.
- GRIFFIN (Thomæ & Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 118.
- GRIFFIN, vide MOSTIN & ALLURED.
- GRIMSTON (Edwardo), & Ricardo Stoade, Concessio in Com. Devonæ & Middlesexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 121.
- Eidem & Willielmo Le Grece, Concessio in Civitate London, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

G U

- Et Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ, Kanciæ & Hertfordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 67.
- Et Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.
- Et Concessio in Com. Buckinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 19. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 15. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 81. Vide PENNELL.
- GRIMSTON (Carolo), Firma dimissa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 11.
- GRINEWAY (Ricardo, Roberto & Thomæ), Vincentio Coventry, & Ricardo Cherry, Concessio in Com. Oxonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 23.
- LE GRIS (Henrico), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 47. Vide EVERTON.
- GRITT (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 56.
- GROBHAM (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.
- Eidem & Jo. Welles, Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9. Vide ELMES.
- GROBHAM (Ricardo), & Arthuro Manwaringe, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Staffordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 22.
- GRONOWAY (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.
- GRONOWAY (Lodovico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 53.
- GROOME (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 15.
- G U
- GUERARD (Georgio), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestria. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 146.
- GUIBONE, vide GIBONE.
- GUYES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestr. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 4.
- GUYES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 8.
- GULDEFORD (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Suffexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 122.
- GUNSON (Percivallo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 192.
- Et Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 82. Et 1 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rot. 7.
- Eidem Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1. Vide GRESHAM, RIGBY & BOYNTON.
- GUNTER (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfira. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12 vel 42.
- GWINNE (Ricardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Anglesege, Carnarvan. & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 50.
- HABER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

H A

HABER, vide CONIERS.
 HACKEN (Jo.) & Ægidio Heyne, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 55. Vide STERR.
 HACKER, vide STERR.
 HACKETT (Ricardo), & Thomæ Trentham, Concessio in Com. Staffordiæ & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.
 HADDON (Waltero), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Kancie & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.
 HADDE (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 240.
 HADNOLD (Stephano), Concessio in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 78.
 HAYMAN (Radolpho), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci & Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 20.
 HAYNES (Josepho), Concessio in Com. Essex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 52.
 HAYNES, vide HOWES & HALSEY.
 HAYWARD (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.
 HAYWARD (Rowlando), & Jo. Dixon, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 25.
 HAYWARD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 54.
 HAYWARD (Rowlando), Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 138. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1 vel 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 42.
 HAYWARD, vide HERSEY.
 HAKE (Isabellæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 115.
 HALE (Mauritio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Berkfiriæ, &c. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 91.
 Eidem, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Buckingham. & Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 100.
 HALE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 133.
 HALES (Margaretæ), Concessio in Comitatus Bedford. Buckingham. & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.
 HALES (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.
 HALES (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 108.
 HALL (Gervasio), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 5. Vide MILD MAY & HAYMAN.
 HALL (Henrico), & Matthæo & Georgio Buckby, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 133.
 Eidem Henrico, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 231.

H A

HALL (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 109.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 9. Vide MINNE.
 HALL (Bartholomæo), Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 238.
 HALL (Roberto), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 37.
 HALL, vide JOHNSON, DENHAM, BEST & CHILD.
 HALLYWELL, vide BEST & CROXTON.
 HALSEY (Willielmo), Georgio Haynes, & Willielmo Pleasington, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 18.
 HALSEY (Georgio). Willielmo Suttcliffe & Jo. Sunderland, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 51.
 HALTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 249.
 HAMBY (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 272.
 HAMERTON (Laurentio), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 42. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 54.
 HAMERTON (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 80.
 HAMMER (Humphrædo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 95.
 HAMOND (Willielmo), & Ranulpho Catteral, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 76.
 HAMOND (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 106.
 Eidem, & Simoni Hill, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wigornæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 204.
 HAMOND (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 258.
 HAMPDEN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 78. Vide HENLEY.
 HENNAM (Thomæ & Jacobo), Concessio in Comitatu Dorsetiæ & aliis, 7 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 55.
 HANBY (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 132.
 Et Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 68.
 HANDE, vide BAYLY.
 HANDBURY (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 15. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 21.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Cornubiæ, Devonæ & Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 82.
 HANDBURY (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 13.

O o

HANDFORD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

H A

HANDFORD (Thomæ), & Kenand. Delavare, Con-
cessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 17, Rotulo 195.
HANHAM (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Somerfetia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Ro-
tulo 3.
HANMER (Winifridæ), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Nottinghamia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33,
Rotulo 1.
HANMER (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comi-
tatu Salopia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Ro-
tulo 5.
HANMER (Jo), Thomæ Mostin, Jo. Cowey, Petro
Mostin, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Flint. 1
Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 92.
HANMER, vide COWPER.
HARRINGTON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com.
Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 140.
HANSBY (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Ebo-
raci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 71.
HANSE (Jo.) Marmaduco Moore, & Ricardo Horne,
Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 40, Rotulo 40.
HANSON (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci.
2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 102.
HARBERT (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Car-
marthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 32.
HARBOROUGH, vide FOWKE.
HARBOTTLE (Michaeli), Firma dimissa in Com.
Northumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Ro-
tulo 86.
HARBACH (Galfrido), & Humphredo Lilly, Firma
dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 33, Rotulo 6.
HARBORNE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com.
Cantabrigia, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33,
Rotulo 48. Vide WELLES.
HARDY (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci
& Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Ro-
tulo 26.
HARDWICK (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 5
Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.
Et Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ.
2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.
HARE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 62.
HARE, vide CARRELL.
HARLAND (Rogerus), vide CATTERALE & KA-
THERALL.
HARLEY (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Here-
ford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 255.
HARMAN (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33,
Rotulo 9. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Ro-
tulo 240.
HARMAR (Willielmo), Nicolao Iseler, Humphredo
Kerby, & Margareta Lofon, Firma dimissa in
Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33,
Rotulo 87. Vide FRANK.
HARPUR (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Derbiæ, Leicestr.
& Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32,
Rotulo 33. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Ro-
tulo 12. Vide COKAINE.

H A

HARRINGTON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com.
Rutland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 50.
HARRINGTON (Stephano), Concessio in Com. West-
merlandia, Lancastr. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 6, Rotulo 16.
HARRINGTON (Jo.) Militi, & Jo. Reade, Concessio
in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32,
Rotulo 58.
Eidem Jo. Harrington, Concessio in Com.
Rutland. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 21.
HARRINGTON (Jo.) & Hæredibus Masculis, de Cor-
pore suo, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. Westmer-
landia & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12,
Rotulo 11.
Eidem Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 122.
Eidem, & Georgio Burden, Concessio in Com.
Norfolc. & alibi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 22.
HARRYNGTON (Lucia), Concessio. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 4, Rotulo 3. Vide JOHNSON.
HARRYOTT (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Cornubiæ & Dorsetia. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 45, Rotulo 111.
HARRIS (Roberto), & Roberto Watson, Concessio
in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 45.
HARRIS (Dionysia), Vidua, Firma dimissa in Com.
Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 95.
HARRIS (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cum-
bria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 76.
Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 116.
Eidem, & Jo. Williams, Concessio in Com. De-
von. & Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 18.
HARRIS (Arthuro), Concessio in Com. Effexia. 8
Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4.
HARRISON, vide PIERRE & WANSFORD.
HARRIS (Arthuro), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornu-
biæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 149.
Et Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43,
Rotulo 25.
HARRIS (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cornubiæ. 4
Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 203. Et 1
Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.
HARRIS (Benjamino), & Roberto Morgan, Gen.
Concessio in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Lin-
coln. Dunelm. Eboraci, Northumbria & in Novo
Castro. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 150.
Eidem Benjamino, Firma dimissa in Com. Lin-
coln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 60.
Eidem & aliis, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigia,
Lincoln. Stafford. Cestria, Derbiæ, Nottingham.
& Lancastr. & in Civitatibus Coventria & Lon-
don. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 179.
HARRISON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4
Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 88.
HARRISON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Ebo-
raci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83.
HARROLD (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Ro-
tulo 56.

HART

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

H A

HART (Galfrido), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Gloucestr. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 93.

HART (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.

HARTGILL (Jo.) Arm. & Willielmo Willoughby, Concessio in Com. Somerset. & Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 9. Vide WILLOUGHBY.

HARTLEY (Cuthberto), Jo. Biesly & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 17.

HARTOPP (Valentino), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicester. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulis 1 & 167.

HARVY (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 173. Et Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 63.

HARVY (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 23.

HARVY (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.

HARVY (Rogerio), Concessio Custodiæ de —, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 381.

HARVIST (Edwardo), & Thomæ Nelson, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 5.

HARWARD (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 44.

HARWELL (Edwardo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 195.

HASELWOOD (Edwardo), & Edwardo Tomlinson, Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate London. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 59.

HASELWOOD (Fulconi), Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 115.

HASLERTON (Johannes), vide WILDON.

HASSELL (Thomæ), Willielmo Machell, Willielmo Ledson & Ricardo Hessleron, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 58.

HASTINGS (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 171.

HATTON (Christophoro), Militi, Concessio in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 146. Et Concessio in Com. Middlesexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 198. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 77. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 60. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 110. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 16. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulis 56 & 61. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 122. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulis 106 & 108. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulis 17, 49 & 78. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 70.

Eidem Dimissio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 2 Pars

H A

Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 94. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 12.

HATTON (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 99.

HAVER vel HABER (Willielmo), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 119. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20. Vide CONIERS.

HAVER (Willielmo), & Jo. Jenkin, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 133.

Eidem & Ricardo Duffield, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

HAWARD (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 76. Vide HORSEY.

HAWES, vide HERICK.

HAWKES (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 86.

HAWKINS (Willielmo), & Georgio Thompson, Concessio in Com. Huntington. & Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 44.

HAWTHINE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 149.

HAWTAYNE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 83.

H E

HEADLEY (Christophoro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.

HEARLE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Brecon. & Radnor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 144.

HEATH (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 12.

HEDLAM (Radolphus), vide BOYNTON.

HEDLEY (Christophoro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.

HEYNE, vide HACKEN.

HEDWORTH (Christophoro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 74.

HEDWORTH (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 61.

HEIGHAM, vide SMITH.

HEYDON (Petro & Jo.), Firma dimissa in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 59.

HEYTON (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci &c. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 140. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 43.

HEYWARD (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 199. Vide HERSEY & SAVELL.

HELE (Warwico), Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 119.

HELE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 62.

HELLARD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

H E

HELLARD (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 12.
 HELWIS (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolk. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 15.
 HENLEY, aliàs ROBERTS, & Thomæ Hampden, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 124.
 HENNEAGE (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 31.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 37. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 22.
 Eidem & Nicolao Henneage, Concessio in Com. Essex. Suffolc. & Norfolk. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 52. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 53. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 27. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 78. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.
 Eidem Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolk. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72.
 HENNEAGE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.
 HENEAGE (Johannæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 151.
 HENEAGE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 15.
 HEMSWORTH (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 28.
 HERBERT (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Com. Mountgomery. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 39.
 HERBERT (Jo.) & Andreæ Palmer, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 57.
 Eidem & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 88.
 HERBERT, vide SOMERSETIA & DODDINGTON.
 HERBERT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 32.
 Et Concessio in Com. Glamorgan. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.
 HERDSON (Jo.) Arm. Confirmatio in Comitatu Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.
 HEREFORDIÆ (Waltero), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 51. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 142.
 HEREFORDIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Concessio in Com. Surria & Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 141. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 42.
 HEREFORDIÆ (Episcopo), Concessio in Comitatus Herefordiæ & Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.
 HEREFORDIÆ Civitatis Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 157.

H I

HERENDEN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 209.
 HERICK (Willielmo), & Jo. Hawes, Concessio in Com. Leicestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 5.
 HERLE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Gloucestr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulis 8, 23 & 87.
 HERON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 69.
 Eidem & Jo. Nicholas, Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 3. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 86.
 HERSEY (—), & Jo. Hayward, Concessio in Comitatu Cestriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, (vel 20), Rotulo 76.
 HERTFORDIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Confirmatio in Comitatus Somersetiæ, Wiltesiræ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 22.
 HETCHINS (Willielmo), Concessio, 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 87. Vide REVE.
 HEWARDINE, vide BATE.
 HEWETT (Mariæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 38.
 HEWETT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 16.
 HEWETT (Arthuro), Thomæ Thomlinson, & Willielmo Bearblock, Concessio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.
 HEWGILL (Henrico), & Christophoro Pearson, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 61.
 HEWICK (Ra.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 41.
 Eidem, & Francisco Palmes, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.
 HEXHAM. Fundatio liberæ Scholæ, ibid. in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 13.
 H I
 HIBBARD, vide BACON.
 HIBBERD (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Surria & Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 120.
 Eidem Firma dimissa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.
 Eidem, & Hugoni George, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancie. Lincoln. Somerset. Stafford. & Surria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 118.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestr. Lincoln. Eboraci, Carnarvan. Warwici & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 238.
 Et Custodia de —, in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 53.
 HICHCOCK

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

H I

HICHCOCK (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 82.
Eidem & Thomæ Ward, Canceffio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Salop. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 33 & 37.
HICKLINGE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 85. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 1. Vide FRANK.
HIDE (Ricardo), & Roberto Reade, Canceffio in Com. Berks. Carnarvan. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 91.
HIDE (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 170.
HIDE (Laurentio), Canceffio in Com. Wiltes. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.
HIDE (Arthurio), Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 29.
HIGFORD (Jo.) Nicolao Overbury & Ric. Ockould, Canceffio in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 83.
HIGHAM (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 96.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 97.
HILL (Augustino), Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.
HILL (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 73.
HILL (Rowlando), & Thomæ Leigh, Militi, Canceffio in Com. Leicestr. Lincoln. & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.
HILL (Ricardo), Canceffio in Com. Cantabrigiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.
HILL (Willielmo), Canceffio in Com. Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 63.
HILL (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 37.
HILBARD (Nicolao), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Bedford. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 161.
HILDYARD (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 251.
HILLYARD (Christophoro), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. 37, Rot. 6.
HILLIARD (Nicolao), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 86.
HILLIARD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 19.
HILTON (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 66.
HILTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 124.
HINDE (Francisco), Canceffio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 46.
HINTON (Ricardo), & Thomæ Lane, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 222.

H O

HITHE (Majoris Juratorum & Comunitatis), Incorporatio, & Canceffio eis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 189.
HICKMAN, vide KILLIGREW.
HICKMOUGHE (Willielmo), Duo Molendina propè Turrim London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 34.
HIXON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 213.
HYATT Franciscus, vide CROFT.

H O

HOBBS, vide MONEY.
HOBBY (Edwardo), Militi & aliis, Canceffio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 20. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 39.
HOBART (Jacobo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 41.
HOBART (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Canceffio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 10.
HOBBY (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 93. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.
HOBYE (Edwardo), Militi, Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Posthumus, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 39.
HOBSON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 270.
HOBSON, vide THORNTON.
HOCKENHULL (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 35.
HODGESON (Roberto), & Willielmo Rotherfeild, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 81.
HODGKINS (Antonio), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 202. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4 vel 54. Vide SAVELL.
HODGSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 26.
HODSHAN, vide METHAM.
HOKE (Willielmo), & Philippo Millers, Canceffio in Com. Suffex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 73.
AP DAVID AP HOELL (Rees), Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 117.
HOLBACH (Barnabæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 179. Vide TOWNSEND.
HOLBACH (Amillion.) Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 100.
HOLBORNE (Nicolao), Canceffio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 109. Vide SHELTON.
HOLFORD (Stephano), & Jo. Jenkins, Canceffio in Com. Carmarthen. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 36.
HOLGATE (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

H O

HOLLAND (Petro), Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11.
HOLLAND (Roberto), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Carnarvan. Somersfet. Denbigh. & Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Anno 38, Rotulo 60.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ, Surriæ, Anglesegæ & Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 89. Vide BEST, EVESIDE & CARILL.
HOLLINGSHEAD (Hugoni), Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.
HOLCROFT (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 234.
HOLMAN, vide CHAMBER.
HOLMEDON (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74.
HOLMES (Ricardo), Custodia de —, in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 83.
HOLMES (Johannes), vide DRAWATER.
HOLLOWAY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 58.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 23, Rotulo 21.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Essex. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 158.
HOLLOWAY, vide HUGHES.
HOLTE (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 85.
HOLTBYE (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 22.
HOLTONSHALL, vide RAMSDEN.
HOLVES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 4.
HOWES (Roberto), & Thomæ Broughton, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 57.
HOMESWORTH (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 65.
HONINGE (Edwardo), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 95. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.
HOOPER (Radolpho), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.
HOPTON (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Herefordiæ, Dorsetiæ & Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 71. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 207.
HOPTON (Arthurro), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 9.
HOPTON (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Dorset. & Surriæ.
HORNE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Hereford. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

H O

HORNE, vide HANSE & MORGAN.
HORNIOULD (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Wigornæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62.
HORSEY (Jo.) & Jo. Haward, Concessio in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 76.
HORSEY (Radolpho), & Jo. Fitzjames, Concessio in Com. Dorset. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 46.
Eidem Radolpho & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somersfet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 20. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 119.
HORSEY (Jaspero), & Jo. Whalley, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 66.
HORSEY (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 49.
Eidem Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ, Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 75.
HORSMAN (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 7.
Eidem Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Surriæ & Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 42.
HORSMAN (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 254.
HOTHERSOLL (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 95.
HOUGHTON (Petro), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 63. Vide DODGE.
HOUGHTON (Rogero), & Ricardo Langley, Gen. Concessio in Com. Somersfet. & Cestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 37.
Eidem Rogero, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 5 vel 56.
Eidem Rogero & Ricardo, Concessio in Comitatus Hertford. & Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 4.
HOWARD (Carolo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 34.
Et Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 115.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44.
HOWARD (Laurentio), & Thomæ Wombewell, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 3.
HOWARD (Katharinæ), Domina, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.
HOWARD (Thomæ), Domino, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.
Et Concessio in Com. Essex. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.

Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

H U

- Et Concessio in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 17. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 75.
- Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Essexiæ, Middlesex. Kancie, Salopiæ & Suffex. Et in Civitate Norwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 80.
- HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 70.
- Et Concessio in Com. Essex. Suffexiæ, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 79.
- HOWARD (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Kancie & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 32.
- Eidem Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 125. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 101.
- HOWARD (—), Vicecomiti, Comiti de Budden, Concessio in Comitatu Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 23.
- HOWARD (Thomæ), Militi, Domino Howard, Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate London. & in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 252.
- Et Concessio in Com. Essex. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.
- HOWCAINE, vide FORSTER.
- HOWE (Roberto), & Jo. Terrey, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Devonæ, Cornubiæ & aliis, & Civitate Oxoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.
- HOWEL, vide REES.
- HOWES (Davidi), Willielmo Haynes & Jo. Twift, Dimissio in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 31.
- HOWMANS (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rot. 117. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.
- HOWLAND (Ægidio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 129.

H U

- HUDSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 148.
- HUGHES (Ricardo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26. Vide STANHOPP.
- HUGHES (Reginaldo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 118.
- HUGHES (Hugoni), Arm. & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Anglesexæ, Surriæ, Eboraci & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 306.
- HUYSH (Ricardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Essexiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 33.

H U

- HULBERT (Willielmo), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 17. Vide READE.
- HULLIETT, vide CROFT.
- HUNDLEBY (Jo.) & Thomæ Dayle, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.
- HUNDLEY (Henrico), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 5.
- HUNGATE (Willielmo), & Uxor ejus, Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 31.
- HUNGERFORD (Waltero & Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 55.
- HUNGERFORD (Waltero & Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.
- HUNSDEN, vide CAREY.
- HUNT (Edwardo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 79. Vide SHELTON & JOHNSON.
- HUNT (Johannæ), & Francisco Stoner, Concessio in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 133.
- HUNTINGTONIÆ (Hen.) Comiti, Concessio in Comitatus Southampton. Somersetiæ, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 117. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 107. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 27. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 25. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 17.
- Eidem Henrico, Humphrædo Adderley, & Jo. Cholmeley, Concessio in Comitatus Warwicki & Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.
- Eidem Henrico, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Ebor. & Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulis 115 & 116.
- HUNTINGTONIÆ (Catharinæ), Comitissæ, Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 10.
- HUNT (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 147.
- HUNTINGTONIÆ (Georgio), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 41.
- HUNTINGTONIÆ (Catharinæ), Comitissæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Leicestriæ, Somersetiæ & Dorsetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 101.
- HUNTLEY (Georgio & Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.
- HURLESTON (Ricardo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Vide CAMELEY.
- HURT (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 126.

HUSSEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

J A

HUSSEY (Jacobo), & Jo. Goodman, Arm. Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 129.
 HUTCHWOOD, vide PASTON.
 HUTTON, vide CONIARS & BOWES.
 HUTTON (Thomæ), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 68, Vide RANT.
 HUTTON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.
 HUTTON (Thomæ), & Ricardo Dawes, Concessio in Com. Surriæ, Suffex. Suffolc. Eboraci & Middlesex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 23.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Ricardo Castwright, vel Cartwright, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 167.
 HUTTON (Ricardo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 186.

I E

IEUAN, vide RICE.

I L

ILMAN (Andræ), Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 82.

I N

INGLEBY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 123.
 INGLEBY (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 69.

I R

IRBY, vide CLINTON.
 IRELAND (Edwardo), Georgio Colby, & Leonardo Thompson, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.
 IRETON (Margaretæ), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 184. Vide LEEKE.

I S

ISELER, vide HARMAR.

J A

JACKSON (Carolo), & Willielmo Mason, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.
 JACKSON (Christophoro), Georgio Geffreyson, & Henrico Thrift, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.
 JACKSON (Jo.) & Hen. Swinborne, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 85. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide DODDINGTON, JACKSON, BEST & TURNER.
 JAY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo ultimo.
 JAMES (Willielmo), & Jo. Grey, Concessio in Civitate Litchfeild. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.
 Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 189.

J O

Et Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 45.
 JAMES (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 27.
 JAKUES (Launceloto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 7.
 JARVIS (Arthuro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 11.
 Eidem & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 145.

J E

JEFFERTON, vide COKE.
 JEFFREYS (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.
 JEFFREYSON, vide JACKSON.
 JEFFERSON, vide CORK & THRISKE.
 JENKINSON, vide FLINT.
 JENKIN, vide HAVER & RITHERGH.
 JENKINS, vide HOLFORD.
 JENNINS (Thomæ), & Edwardo Forth, Concessio in Com. Effex. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 40.
 JENNYSON (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.
 JERMONGER (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Staffordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 93.
 JERVEACE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 112.
 JERVIS, vide MORRISON.
 JETER (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.

J O

JOBSON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 99.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Effex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.
 JOBSON (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Westmerlandiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.
 JOHN, vide HAYMAN.
 JOBSON (Christophoro), Georgio Richardson & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 29.
 JOHNSON (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 24. Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Flint. Salop. & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 197.
 S. JOHANNIS (Collegio), Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 127.
 JOHNSON (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.
 Eidem Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 119.

Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

J O

Et Concessio in Com. Suffol. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 54.
 JOHNSON (Alicia), Vidua, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. Stafford. Cornubiæ, Wiltes. Flint. & Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.
 JOHNSON (Harman), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 17.
 JOHNSON (Sufannæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 147.
 JOHNSON, vide WILLIAMSON & SEYMOUR.
 JOHNSON (Basilio), & Lucia Harrington, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Wiltes. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.
 JOHNSON (Jo.) & Roberto Hunt, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 102. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 28.
 JOHNSON (Roberto), Gubernatori Bonorum Liberæ Scholæ in *Okeham & Uppinsham*, Concessio in Comitatus Lincoln. & Rutland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 72, bis.
 JOLLES (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9.
 Eidem & Uxori ejus, & Alicia Towers, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 33.
 JOLLES (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Effexiæ, Middlesex. & Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 26.
 Et Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 128.
 Eidem & Uxori ejus, & Dan. Poyntell, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9 vel 39, Rotulo 159. Et 3 Pars Orig. Anno 40, Rotulo 60.
 Eidem & aliis, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 36.
 JONES (Magdalenæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 139.
 JONES (David), vide BOWES.
 JONES (Judithæ), Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 147.
 JONES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Brecon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 139.
 Eidem Firma dimissa in Com. Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 174.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 121.
 JONES (Thomæ), & Edwardo Bratherick, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 72.
 Eidem & Jo. Gery, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. Eadem Parte & Anno. Rotulo 73.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Ric. Thomas, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulis 42 & 45. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 65.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Edwardo Raynolds, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 76. Vide MAPLETON.

K E

JONES (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 180.
 JONES (Edwardo), & Edwardo Cole, Gen. Concessio in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 75.
 JONES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci, Bedford. Buckingham. Berks. & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 3.
 JONES (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 115.
 JONES, vide SMITH.
 JONES (Christophoro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 114.
 JONES (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Carnarvanæ & Anglesegæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 122.
 JOSUE (Ricardus), vide OSBORNE.
 JOURNEAUX, vide CARTRETT.
 JUDSON (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 35.
 JULIAN, aliàs TAYLOR (Thomæ), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 51. Vide LEE.

K A

KAY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.
 KAY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 94.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 103.
 KAY (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, & Maximiliano Waterhowse, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 130.
 KAY (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 118.
 KATHERALL (Gabrieli), Rogero Harland, & Margaretæ Thompson, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.

K E

KEYNSHAM (Elizabethæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 102.
 KELDE (Christophoro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Kingston-super-Hull. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 199.
 KELLEY (Arlingtono), Firma dimissa in Com. Derbyæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 12.
 KELLOWAY (Ricardo), Georgio Bird, & Roberto Bright, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.
 KELTON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 34.
 KELWAY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 45.
 KEMPE (Bartholomæo), & Edwardo Wifeman, Concessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

K I

Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.
 KEMPETHORNE, aliàs LEIGH (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 134.
 KEMIS (Nicolao), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 51.
 KENDALL (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.
 KENDALL (Waltero), & Rogero Rant, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cornubiæ & Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 83.
 KENDALL (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 113.
 KENT (Jo.) & Jo. Brewer, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Surria, Kancix & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 165.
 KERY (Thomæ), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86.
 Et Concessio in Com. Somerfet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 202. Vide SOMER.
 KERRY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatus Somerfet. & Huntingtoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 21.
 KERBY Humphredus, vide HARMER.
 KETTLEASINGE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 24.
 K I
 KYERSTON, vide WHITE.
 KILLIGREW (Henrico), Concessio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 152. Vide CECILL.
 KELLIGREW (Johannes), & alii. Vide BONITHON.
 KELLIGREW (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 77.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Kancix. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 15.
 Et Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.
 Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 184.
 Et Concessio in Com. Devonix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 85 vel 185.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 48.
 KILLIGREW (Mariæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 108.
 KILLIGREW (Willielmo), & Waltero Hickman, Concessio in Com. Devonix & Cornubiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 38.
 KILLINGBEKE (Thomæ), Thomæ Marshall, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 28.
 KIME (Mariæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnix. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 21.
 KIMPTON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 100.

K I

KINGE (Alexandro), & Thomæ Easchurch, Concessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 155.
 Eidem & Thomæ Crompton, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 43.
 Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 85. Vide PALMER.
 KINGE (Henricus & Johannes), vide GELLEBRAND.
 KINGE'S COLLEDGE of Cambridge, Concessio in Com. Devonix. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
 KINGESMILL (Elizabethæ & Nicolao), & Jacobo Stonehowse, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 112.
 KINGESMILL (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kancix. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 9.
 KINGESMILL (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 45, Rotulo 12.
 KINGSTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 70.
 KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL, Incorporatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 10.
 KINGSTON (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 56.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44. Vide SUTTON.
 KINSTON, (Thomas), vide KINGSTON (Thomas).
 KINVIN (Jacobus), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 4.
 KINWELL-MARSHE (Antonio), Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 2.
 KIRKHAM (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Kancix, Warwici, Herefordiæ, &c. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 29. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 58. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 29.
 KIRLE (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 90.
 KIRKHAM (Willielmo), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Lincolnix, Northamptoniæ, & Rutlandiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 24.
 Eidem & Thomæ Kirkham, Concessio in Comitatu Derbiæ, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 82. Vide GARDINER.
 KIRKLAND (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 19.
 KIRTON (Jacobus), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 52. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 121.
 KITTS (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 109.
 KISON, vide BECKETT.

KNATCHULL

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

K N

KNATCHULL (Reginaldo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 13.

KNIGHTLEY (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 180.

KNEVETT (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 13.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 92.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 145 vel 148. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 101.

KNIGHT (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 117.

KNIGHT (Roberto), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.

KNIGHT, vide BEVILL & NORTHAMPTONIA.

KNIGHTLEY (Valentino), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

KNISTON, (Thomas), vide KINGSTON (Thomas.)

KNIVETT (Henrico), Concessio in Comitatibus Eboraci & Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 4.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 6.

KNIVETON (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatibus Stafford. & Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 92.

KNOLLEY (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Brecon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.

KNOWLLES (Reginaldo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43.

KNOLLES (Ricardo), & Jo. Reade, vel Rand, Concessio in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 82. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 25.
Eidem & Ricardo Swale, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. Wiltes. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.

KNOLLES (Margaretæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 4. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 1.

KNOLLES (Francisco), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48. Vide CECILL.

KNOLLES (Henrico), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 33.
Eidem, & Edwardo Williams, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 65. Vide MILD MAY.

L A

KNOWLLES (Francisco), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 103. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 89. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 53. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.

KNOWLES (—), & Willielmo Doddington, Concessio in Com. Northampton. & Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 14 & 16.

KNOWLES (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 19.

KNOWLESLEY (Ricardo), & Lodovico Gittings, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 52.

KNOWLLIS (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 33.

KNOVETT (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 29.

KNOWESLEY (Willielmo), Briano Cundon, & Adamo Clubley, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 120.

KNOWESLEY (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 35.

L A

LACY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 7.

LACY (Willielmo & Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Somersfetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 115.

LACON (Rowlando), Arm. Concessio in Comitatus Salopiæ & Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 27.

LATON, vide PONSONBY.

LAKE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 40.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 13.
Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 83.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckingham, Berks. Kancie, Eboraci & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 6. Vide YOUNGE.

LAMYER (Nicolao), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Devon. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 125.

LAMPEN, vide LANPEN.

LAMPLUGH (Georgio & Thomæ), Firma dimissa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 23.

LAMPLUGH (Francisco & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 33.

LANE (Jo.) Thomæ Wilcokes, & Edwardo Frost, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Norfolc. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 143.

LANE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

L A

- LANE (Willielmo & Edwardo), Concessio Firmæ Monetæ & aliorum, Reginæ forisfactorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 51.
- LANE, vide HINTON.
- LANGDALE (Marmaduco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 20.
- LANGDALE (Petro), Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 21.
- LANGFORD (Edwardo), & Ricardo Spencer, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 57.
- LANGFORD (Thomæ & Edwardo), Custodia de — in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 67.
- LANGEORD (Rogerio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 121.
- LANGFORD, vide WATSON.
- LANGLEY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 45.
- Eidem & aliis, Concessio in Com. Northampton. Mountgomery. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 60.
- LANGLEY. vide HOUGHTON & BELLOTT.
- LANMAN (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 10.
- LAMPEN aliàs LAMPEN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 234.
- LARDER (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 53.
- LASENBY (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Wiltes. & Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 242. Et alia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 126.
- LASSELES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 153.
- LATTYMER, (Edwardus), vide GAWDY.
- LATHAM (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.
- LATHOME, vide DRIHURST.
- LAVEMAN (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 101.
- LAUGHER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 18.
- LAW (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 129.
- LAWLEY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Salop. & Wigornæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 31.
- Eidem & Roberto, Concessio in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.
- LAWLORD (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Com.

L E

- Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 49, Rot. 129.
- LAWRENCE (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.
- LAWRENCE (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 63.
- LAWSON (Petro), Firma dimissa in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 97.
- LAWSON (Jo. & Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 120.
- Eidem & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 138.
- LAWSON (Rogerio), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 8.
- L E
- LEACHFORD (—), Arm. & Roberto Casey, Gen. Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 34.
- LEDSON, vide HASSELL.
- LEEDSHAM, vide TOTTLE.
- LEE, vide WEBBER.
- LEE (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 230.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 181.
- LEE (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 28.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 80.
- LEE (Jo.) Concessio Annuitatis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 39.
- Eidem & Thomæ Julian, aliàs Taylor, Concessio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 51.
- Eidem (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 78.
- LEE (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82.
- LEE (Gervasio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 69.
- LEE (Georgio), & Thomæ Boyer, Concessio in Com. Denbigh. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.
- Eidem (Geo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 34.
- LEEDS (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 85.
- LEEKE (Francisco), & Uxori ejus, —Patterton, & aliis, Concessio Licentiæ in Com. Derbiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 40.
- LEEKE (Catharinæ), & Margaretæ Ireton, Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 184.
- LEES, vide SMITH.
- LEGARD (Christophoro), Arm. Concessio in Kingston-super-Hull, & in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 30.
- LEGGARD, aliàs POCKLINGTON, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 16.
- LEYBURNE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

L E

LEYBURNE, vide RICHARDS.
 LEIBURNE (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 146.
 LEICESTRIÆ Burgi (Majori, Ballivis & Burgenfibus), Concessio Privilegiorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 50.
 LEICESTRIÆ —, Comiti, & (Lætitiæ), Dominæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici & Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 132. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 18.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Wigornia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 103.
 LEICESTRIÆ (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.
 Et Concessio in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 241. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 107.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 13.
 Et Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 93.
 Et Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 180.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Merioneth. & Carnarvania. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 77.
 Et Concessio in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 79.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatus Leicestria & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 144.
 Et omnimodi Fines pro Alienationibus Terrarum, & Tenementorum, de Regina in Comuni Banco. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 70.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Carnarvania & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 87.
 Et Concessio in Com. Wigornia, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 155. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 7, bis. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 6.
 Eidem Roberto, & Jo. Morley, Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 108.
 Et Concessio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 107.
 Et Concessio in diversis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 56.
 Et Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 20.
 Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 61.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Merioneth. & Carnarvania. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 126. Vide WARWICUM & CECILL.
 LEIGH (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 71.

L E

Et Concessio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.
 Eidem & Bartholomæo Brokesby, Concessio in Com. Oxonia & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide HILL.
 LEIGH (Thomæ), & Francisco Boyer, Concessio in Comitatu Salopia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.
 Eidem, Confirmatio Scripturæ per Decanum Ecclesiæ Christi in Civitate Oxonia factæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 64.
 LEIGH (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Somersetia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 47.
 LEIGH (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 57.
 Et Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 41.
 LEIGH (Willielmo & Thomæ), & Thomæ Spencer, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 113. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 79.
 LEIGH (Olivero), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 10.
 LEIGH, vide KEMPTHORNE & ELIZEO.
 LEIGHTON (Elizabethæ), Custodia de — in Comitatu Nottinghamia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59.
 Et Firma dimissa, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 66.
 LEIGHTON (Herberto & Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 64.
 LEIGHTON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Salopia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 30.
 LEYTON, vide BUCKINGHAMIA.
 LEONARDE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.
 LEPPINGTON (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 8.
 LEWES (Clementi), Concessio in Comitatu Northamptonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19.
 LEWES (Jacobo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Pembroke. Cardigan. & Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 43.
 LEWES (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cardigan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 53.
 LEWES, vide DODDINGTON.
 LEWEN (Willielmo), & Roberto Cranmer, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 50. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.
 Eidem & Willielmo Tulse, Concessio in Com. Southampton. & Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 110.
 R r Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

L I

- Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 210.
- LEWKNOR (Ricardo), & Ricardo Browne, Concessio in Com. Essex. Eboraci & Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.
- LEWKNOR (Lodovico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 170.
- LEWKNOR (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Suffexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 97. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 73.
- LEWKNOR (Antonio), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 185.
- L I
- LICHFEILD (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 10.
- LICHFEILDIA, vide COVENTRIA.
- LICHFEILDIA (Ballivis & Civibus), Jus assignatum in Manerio de *Lichfeild*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 148.
- LIDDALL (Ricardo), Gen. & Willielmo Dodd, Concessio in Comitatus Devon. Kancie, Eboraci & Leicestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 27.
- LIFFORD (Jo. & Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Berks. & alibi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo ultimo.
- LIGON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 53.
- LILLY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 121.
- LILLYE (Humphridus), vide HARBACH.
- LINCOLNIA (Edwardo), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 24.
- Eidem Concessio in Com. Surria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 61.
- Eidem Edwardo & Christophoro Gowse, Concessio in Com. Devon. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 112.
- Eidem Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 96.
- Eidem Concessio in Com. Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 63.
- Et Concessio in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.
- Eidem Edwardo, & Christophoro Gowse, Concessio in Com. Leicestria & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 126. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 84.
- Eidem Edwardo, & Willielmo Raven, Concessio in Com. Leicestria & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 174.
- LINCOLN (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.
- LINDHAM, vide WILLIELMUS, Episcopus.

L O

- LINDLEY Henricus, vide MEIRICK, bis, & CROMPTON, bis.
- LINDLEY (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Herefordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.
- Et Concessio in Com. Pombroke. Carmarthen. & Cardigan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 104.
- LINGARD (Willielmo), Jo. Style, & Roberto Smithson, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 33.
- LINOX (Matthæo), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.
- LIRORD (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertford. vel Herefordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.
- LISTER (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 23.
- LISTER (Edwardo), & Ægidio Snodde, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 255. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 233.
- LITTLE (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.
- LITTLEBURY (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 82.
- LITTON, vide NORREIS.
- LITTON (Rowlando), & Antonio Cope, Concessio in Com. Bedford. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 50.
- LIVESEY (Roberto), & Gerardo Gore, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.
- L O
- LOCK (Michaeli), Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 11.
- Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.
- LOCKSMITH (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 167.
- Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56. Vide CLARKE.
- LOCKSMITH (Ricardo), & Roberto Buttleyn, Gen. Concessio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 13.
- Et Concessio in Com. Norfolcia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 25.
- Eidem Ricardo, & Thomæ Easchurch, Concessio in Com. Devon. Stafford. Northampton. & in Civitate Coventria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 112.
- LOCKTON (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 6.
- LOCKWOOD, vide BURRELL.
- LODGE (Thomæ), & Georgio Studder, vel Stoddard, Concessio in Com. Brecknock. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 123.

LODGE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

L U

LODGE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 3.
 LLOYD (David), Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 163.
 LLOYDE (Griffitho), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Carnarvanæ & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.
 LLOYDE (Lodovico), Firma dimissa in Com. Mountgomery. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 76. Eidem, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17.
 LLOYDE Thomas, vide DRIHURST.
 LONDONIÆ (Edwardo), Episcopo, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 116.
 LONDONIÆ (Majori & Civibus), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rot. 109. Et Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ & Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 32.
 LONDONIÆ (Jo.) Episcopo, Concessio in Com. Middlesexiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.
 LONDONIÆ Mercatores incorporati cum Libertatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 1.
 LONDONIÆ Confirmatio Corporationis de *Playsters*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 61.
 LONDONIÆ (Ric.) Episcopo, Concessio in Com. Essex. & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25.
 LONGEWORTH (Hugoni), Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 119, bis.
 LOSON Margareta, vide HANMER.
 LONE Willielmus, vide CROXTON.
 LOTE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 74.
 LOVELL (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80. Vide STAPLES.
 LOVELL (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 124.
 LOVEYS (Leonardo), Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 59.
 LOVEYS (Ebbottæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 59.
 LOUCHER (Gerardo), Concessio in Com. Westmerlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 22. Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 64.

L U

LUCAS (Thomæ), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 26. Vide CHATTERTON & THEKESTON.
 LUCY (Thomæ), Firma Hundredæ &c. dimissa in Civitate Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 97.
 LUCY (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 115. Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 115.

M A

LUCY (Timothæo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 1.
 LUDBROOKE, vide ATWILL.
 LUDHAM, vel LINDHAM, vide Willielmus, Episcopus.
 LUDLOWE (Edmundo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 86.
 LUDLOWE (Burgensibus), Concessio Privilegiorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.
 LUDWELL (Thomæ), Coticeffio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11. Vide WOODFORD.
 LUDWICH (Jo.) Rogero Owen & Thomæ Mitton, Firma dimissa in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 53.
 LUMLEY (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 57. Et Concessio in Com. Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 8. Eidem Jo. & Domino Cary, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61, & alia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 80. Et Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14. Et Concessio in Com. Wigornii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 260.
 LUTTERELL (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. ultimo.
 LUTTON (Philippo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 140.

L Y

LYNE (Cuthbertus), vide TURNER.
 LYNESEY (Roberto), Arm. & Gerardo Gore, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

M A

MACHELL (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 206. Vide HUSSELL.
 MACOCK, vide CHILD.
 MAY, vide WRIGHT & MAIOWE.
 MAYDSTON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.
 MAYLARD (Jacobo), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 44. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 54. Vide COLLINS & MORRIS.
 MAYNARD (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 54. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1. Eidem Jo. & Roberto Wright, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 32, Rot. 172. Eidem Concessio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 49.
 MAYNARD (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 24.
 MAYNARD, vide BOWYER & PAGETT.
 MAYNE (Benetto), Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 125.
 MAYNE (Josepho), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 41.
 MAYNTERNE,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

M A

MAYNTERNE, vide AUSTIN.
 MAYOR Thomas, vide MONEY.
 MAJOR, vide ANDREW & DAVILL.
 MAIOWE, aliàs MAY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 43.
 MAKEFEILD, vide COXE.
 MALLIVERER (Willielmo), Will. Alburgh, Gen. & Oswaldo Dickenfon, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 27.
 MALLORY (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 6.
 MANBORNE, vide FENWICK.
 MANHOOD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 122.
 MANNEY (Griffitho), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.
 MANLY (Laurentio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 132.
 MANLEYFEILD (Villæ), Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 115.
 MANNERS (Rogerio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 140.
 Et Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 19.
 Et Concessio in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 171.
 Et Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 49.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 171.
 Et Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 25.
 MANNERS (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Derbyæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 6.
 MENNINGE (Christophoro), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Northampton. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 104.
 MANSELL, vide DANYELL.
 MANTELL (Matthæo), Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 9.
 MANWAREING (Jo.) Henrico Mockett, & Jo. Bridge, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.
 MANWAREING (Henrico), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Vide CANELY.
 MANWAREINGE, vide GROBHAM.
 MANWOOD (Petro), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 8, bis.
 MANWOOD (Rogerio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 110. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 111. Vide DIGGS.
 MANWOOD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 20.
 MANWOOD, vide FAGGE.

M A

MANXELL (Antonio), Concessio in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 16.
 MAPPLETON (Henrico), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 234. Vide COLLINS.
 MAPPLETON (Henrico), & Thomæ Jones, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 85.
 MARBURY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 33, Rot. 71.
 MARBURY (Jacobo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cestriæ & Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 171.
 MARBURY (Thomæ), Assignatio in Comitatu Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 27.
 MARCHIONI WINTONIÆ (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 19.
 MARE (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Dorset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 1.
 MARE, vide RAVENSCROFT.
 MARGASIEW (Burgi), Incorporatio, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 191.
 S. MARIA, vide CANTABRIGIA.
 MARKANT (Andrea), & Jo. Clark, Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.
 MARKEY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 153.
 MARKHAM (Jeronymo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 182.
 MARKHAM (Gervasio), Arm. & Willielmo Tirwhitt, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 46.
 MARKHAM (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 9. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 128.
 MARKES (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 168.
 MARKES (Johannæ), Viduæ, & Roberto Andrews, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Somersetiæ, Gloucestr. Wiltes. Lincoln. & Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 249.
 MARYATT (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.
 MARRYSON (Radolpho), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 87.
 MARSHE Edwardus, vide PANTON.
 MARSH (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolkciæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33, bis.
 MARSHE (Jo. & Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 132.
 Eidem Jo. & Jo. Turpin, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 8.
 Eidem, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.
 Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

M A

- Eisdem (Jo.) & Willielmo Marshe, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 65.
- Eidem Jo. & Francisco Greenham, Concessio in Com. Salop. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 44.
- MARSHALL (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 87. Vide KILLINGBEKE.
- MARSHALL (Elizabethæ & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 109.
- MARTIN (Henrico), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 253. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.
- MARTIN (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 175.
- MARTIN (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 138.
- MARTIN (Edithæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ; 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 115.
- MARTYN (Ricardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 57.
- MARTIN (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Devonæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 146.
- MARTIN (Nicolao), Concessio in Insulâ *Gernesey*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 26.
- MARVIN (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 96.
- MASON (Willielmo), & aliis, Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57. Vide JACKSON.
- MASON (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Berk-firæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 120.
- MASSEY (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 41.
- MASSEY, vide BRADLEY.
- MASTER (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 37. Vide BOWES.
- MASTERS (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 126.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 76. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 27.
- Eidem Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.
- MATHEW (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 101.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. — Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 249.
- MATHEW (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio & Assignatio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 41.

M E

- MAUNCEFEILD (Willielmus), vide STANHOPE,
- MAUMSELL (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, & Francisco Woodhowse, Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66.
- MAWBORNE (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 220. Vide FENWICK.
- MAWRE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.
- M E
- MEASE (Petro), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.
- MEDCALFE, vel METCALFE (Nicolao), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 51. Vide WRAYE.
- MEDGLEY (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 9.
- MEDLEY (Willielmo), & Francisco Neale, Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.
- Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 89.
- MEDHURST (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.
- MEERES, vide PURREY.
- MELSON, vide HARVIST.
- MEIRICK (Gellio), & Henrico Lindley, Concessio in Comitatu Herefordiæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37. Vide WRIGHT, CROMPTON, & ALLURED.
- MENVILE (Nincano), Concessio in Comitatu Dunelm. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.
- MERBURY (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 30.
- MERBURY (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 146.
- MERCER, vide EMERY.
- MESSENGER (Augustino), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 49.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 79.
- METCALFE (Thomas), vide STRICKLAND, READE & MEDCALFE.
- METCALFE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 44.
- METHAM (Francisco), Edwardo Barton & Rogero Gowre, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 42.
- METHAM, aliàs HODSHAN (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 203.
- MEWTAS (Johannæ), Dominæ, Concessio in Comitatu Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 54.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

M I

- MICHELL (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate Oxoniæ & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 59.
- MIDDLECOTE (Ricardo & Jo.) Concessio in Com. Hereford. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26.
- MIDGLEY (Jo.) Gen. Jo. Cowper, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 22.
- MIDDLETON (Jo.) & Antonio Fowle, Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 27.
- MIDDLETON (Arthuro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 69.
- MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 8.
- MIDDLETON (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70. Vide STRICKLAND,
- MIDDLETON Scholæ erecta, & Concessio in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.
- MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 38.
- Et Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 104.
- MIDDLEMORE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 50.
- Eidem, Concessio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 90.
- MYERS (Christophoro), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 105.
- MILBORNE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 54.
- MILDMAY, vide BUGGE.
- MILDMAY (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Effex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.
- Eidem, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 3.
- Eidem Thomæ, Francisco Craddock & Geruasio Hall, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Effexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 5.
- Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 70.
- MILDMAY (Waltero), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 103. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 113. Vide BURGHLEY & CECIL, bis.
- Eidem Concessio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.
- Et Concessio in Com. Huntingtoniæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 5.
- Eidem Waltero, Gilberto Gerrard, & Henrico Knowles, Concessio in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.
- Eidem Waltero & Jo. Tamworth, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 171.

M O

- MILES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 34. Vide BETTS.
- MILLER (Hugoni), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Nottingham. Leicestr. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 63.
- MILLERS (Philippo), Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 73.
- MILLES (Francisco), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 124. Vide WALSINGHAM.
- MILNER (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somersetiæ. Effex. Southampton. Devonæ, Eboraci & Middlesexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 220.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 93.
- Eidem Jo. & Roberto Quarles, Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Lincolnæ, Northamptoniæ, Somerset. & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 305.
- MINNE (Nicolao), & Jo. Hall, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.
- MINTERNE (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.
- MINTERNE (Henrico, Willielmo & Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 43. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.
- Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 123.
- MITFORD (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 26.
- MITTON, vide LUDWICH.

M O

- MOCKETT (Henricus), vide MANWARINGE.
- MOYLE (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Cardigan. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 31.
- MOYLE (Roberto), & Ricardo Sutton, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kanciæ, Lincolnæ & Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 24.
- MOYLE (Waltero), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 254.
- MOYSER (—), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 34. Vide BOWES.
- MOLFORD (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 22.
- MOLINEUX (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 85.
- MOLLESWORTH (Jo.) Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34. Vide PADDON.
- Eidem, Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 157.
- MOMPESON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 114.

MOMPESON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

M O

MOMPESSON (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 9.
 MOMPESSON (Elizabethæ), Ricardo & Henrico Alford, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 88.
 MONEY (Thomæ), Thomæ Mayor, & Jo. Hobbes, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. & Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.
 MONINGE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 22.
 MOORE (Marmaduco), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somersfet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 55. Vide HANSE.
 MOORE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.
 Eidem Jo. Powle Flancer, Thomæ Brerely, & Thomæ Bayly, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 63.
 MORE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersfet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 14.
 MORE, vide WOLLEY, MOSTIN & ZOUCHE.
 MOORE (Willielmo), & Thomæ Sweetman, Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 39.
 MORE (Willielmo), Dimissio Subfidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Surriæ & Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 133.
 MORE (Jo.) Concessio in Northwalliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 110.
 MORE (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 116.
 MORE (Georgio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 80.
 MORGAN (Bartholomæo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 56.
 MORGAN (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.
 MORGAN (Willielmo), & Jo. Morris, Concessio in Com. Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 35.
 MORGAN (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 85.
 MORGAN (Alexandro), & Roberto Sadler, Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.
 MORGAN (Roberto & Jo.), Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.
 MORGAN (Nicolao), & Thomæ Horne, Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 110.
 MORGAN (Petro), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 32.
 MORGAN (Roberto), & Georgio Ward, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincolnia, Nottinghamiæ, Dunelm. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.
 MORGAN (Antonio), Willielmo Saunders & aliis, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 4.

M O

MORGAN, vide HANMER, THOMAS, HARRIS & BRADFORD.
 MOREHOWSE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 97.
 MORISON (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 168. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 99.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 118.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesexia & Essexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 3.
 MORYSON (Brigetta), Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Wigornia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 113.
 MORYSON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 63.
 MORRIS (Johannes), vide MORGAN.
 MORRIS (Edwardo), & Jacobo Maylard, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 44. Vide GOODRICH.
 MORRIS (Francisco), Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 88.
 MORTE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 130. Vide MOORE.
 MORTON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 13.
 MORTON (Rogerio), & Willielmo Sheppard, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 48.
 MOSTEN (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3. Vide HANMER.
 MOSTIN (Rogerio), & diversis aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Flint. Carnarvania, Anglesegiæ, Suffolciæ & Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.
 MOULTON, vide SANFORD.
 MOUNTAGUE (Antonio), Vicecomiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 61.
 Et Concessio ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 13.
 MONTAGUE (Rogerio), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestria & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 109.
 MOUNTAGUE (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 28.
 MOUNTEAGLE (—), Domino, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 35. Vide STANLEY.
 MOULDESORTH (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 93.

MOULTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

N E

MOULTON (Roberto), & Willielmo Barrell, Concessio in Com. Warwici & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.
MOUNTJOY (Carolo), Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 123.

M U

MUFFET (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 117.
MULCASTER (Ricardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. Devon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 13.
MUNDY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.
MUNDY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 75.
MUNSEY (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate Lincolnia, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 96.
MURDEN (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 18.
MURFIN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 64.
MUSGRAVE (Simoni), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 153.

N A

NANDICK (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 126.
NANNEY (Griffitho), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.
NAPLETON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 188.
NAPLETON, vide BEERE.
NAPPER (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 167.
NATTRES (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 25.

N E

NEALE (Francisco), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 45. Vide MEDLEY, bis.
Eidem, Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 160.
NEALE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 46.
NEALE (Sufannæ), Viduæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Merioneth. Suffex. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 38.
NELSON (Marmaduco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.
NELSON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 23.
NELSON, vide DICKENSON & HARVIST.
NELSON (Hugoni), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 91.

N I

NELSON (Edwardo), & Johanni Purnell, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 52.
NELSON (Marmaduco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.
NESBOTT (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 4.
NETTLETON (Jo.) Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 102. Vide STROBRIDGE.
NETTLETON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 82.
NETTLETON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 27.
NETTLETON (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 62.
NEVELL (Dorotheæ), Viduæ, & Jo. Nevell, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 35.
NEVELL (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Nottinghamia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 118.
NEVINSON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 50.
NEWARK (Villæ), Firma dimissa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 52.
NEWBURY Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 119. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 184.
NEWCOMEN (Carolo), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 49. Vide GRICE.
NEWDEGATE (Annæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 6.
NEWDIGATE (Roberto), Arm. & Arthuro Fountaine, Concessio in Comitatu Bedfordia & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo —.
NEWETT (Gabrieli), Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 44.
NEWETT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Oxonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 68.
Eidem, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 64.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 58.
NEWMAN, aliàs EVERED —, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somersetia, Northamptonia & Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 166.
NEWMAN (Edwardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 94.
NEWSHAM (Bartholomæo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnia & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 110.
NEWTON (Catharina), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 112.
NICHOLAS (Reginaldo), Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulis 20 & 77.
NICHOLAS (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 11. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 86.
Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

N O

- Eidem Jo. & Jo. Dixon, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Berks. Kancie & Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 13. Vide HERON.
- NICHOLLES (Roberto), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 19. Vide OSBORNE.
- NICHOLLES (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.
- NICHOLSON (Othoni), Custodia de —, pro 21 Annis, in Comitatus Northampton. Buckingham. & Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 64.
- NICHOLSON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wigornia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 23. Vide WILKINSON.
- NICHOLSON (Edmundo), & Jo. Clayton, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 27.
- S. NICOLAUS, vide CANTABRIGIA.

N O

- NORDEN (Jo.) & Clementi Roberts, Concessio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.
- NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Duci, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.
- Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Essexiæ & Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.
- Eidem Thomæ, & Edwardo, Domino Clinton, Concessio in Comitatus Devonæ, Somersetiæ, Lincolnia & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 130.
- NORREYS (Henrico), Concessio in Comitatu Oxonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 61.
- Eidem Restitutio in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 80.
- NORREYS (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Berkfira. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 29.
- NORRIS (Francisco), Domino, & Rowlando Litton, Concessio in Comitatus Cornubiæ, Berkfira & Essexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 74.
- NORREYS (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Berkfira & Oxonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 106.
- NORTH (Roger), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Dorset. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 34.
- NORTH (Thomæ), Confirmatio in Comitatu Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 158.
- NORTH (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 128.
- NORTH (Dorothea), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 23.
- NORTHCOTE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29. Vide WALDRON.
- NORTHAMPTONIA (Helenæ), Marchionissæ, Concessio in Com. Westmerland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14 vel 44, Rotulo 6.

N U

- Et Concessio in Com. Huntington. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 154.
- NORTHAMPTONIA (Willielmo), Marchioni, Concessio in Com. Essex. &c. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 89.
- Eidem Willielmo, Roberto Knight, & Galfrido Scott, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Essex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.
- NORTHAMPTONIA (Majori, Ballivis & Burgensibus) Concessio Privilegiorum. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 41, Rotulo 49.
- NORTHUMBRIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 6. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 34.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 58.
- NORTON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 90.
- NORTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 51.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 86. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 98.
- NORTON (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 134.
- NORTON (Bonhamio), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 47.
- NORTON (Jo.) & Galfrido Duppa, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 143.
- NORTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.
- NORTON, vide PADDON.
- NORWICI (Jo.) Episcopo, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 122.
- NORWICI (Majori, Vicecomitibus & Communitati), Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 107.
- NORWOOD, vide CATESBY.
- NOTE (Jo.) & Georgio Woodnett, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 18.
- NOTT (Carolo), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Berkfira. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 105.
- NOVI-CASTRISUPER-TINAM Incorporatio, & Libertatum Antiquarum Confirmatio. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.

N U

- NUTTHALL (Jo.) Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 124. Vide BROWNE & CANELEY.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

O L

OCKOULD (Ricardus), vide HIGFORD.

O D

ODINGSSELL (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Pembroke. Merioneth. & Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 126.

O F

OFFELEY (Willielmo & Roberto), Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 10.

OFFELEY (Henrico), Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Stafford. Lancastr. Somerset. Huntingtoniæ & Lincolnæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 2.

O G

OGLANDER (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 119.

OGLE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 313. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 35.

OGLE (Isabellæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 51.

OGLE (Clementi), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.

OGLE (Cuthberto & Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 52.

OGLE (Matthæo), Concessio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 15.

Et Firma dimissa, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

OGLE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 127.

OGLESTHORPE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 21.

OGLESTHORPE (Michaeli), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 123.

O K

OKELL, vide ALLEN.

OKEHAM Liberæ Scholæ Gubernatori, Concessio in Com. Warwici & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 19. Vide JONES.

OKEHAM (Ricardo), & Ricardo Bittenfon, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Eidem Ricardo & Thomæ Osborne, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 37.

O L

OLDFEILD (Antonio & Thoroldo), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.

O V

OLDFEILD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 7.

OLDNOLD (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 119.

OLIVER (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Dunelm. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 54.

OLIVER (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancie, Nottingham. & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 114.

O N

ONSLow (Edwardo), Jo. Sherley, & Antonio —, Concessio in Comitatu Suffex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 29.

O R

ORAM (Jo.) & aliis, Seperales Concessionones in Infulis *Garnesey & Gersey*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 144.

ORDE (Henrico), Gen. Concessio Villæ de *Barwick*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 91.

Orell (Ricardo), Concessio Officii Secretarii pro Vitâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 20.

ORANGE, vide BORNE.

Orell (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 17.

ORLAND (Willielmo), Custodia de —, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56.

O S

OSBORNE (Pet.) Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 37. Vide FANSHAWE, & OKEHAM.

OSBORNE (Christophoro), Concessio in Comitatu Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 95.

OSBORNE (Henrico), & Roberto Nichols, Concessio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 18.

OSBORNE (Petro), & Ricardo Josue, Concessio in Comitatus Effex. Northampton. Gloucestr. & Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 175.

Eidem Petro, & Annæ Uxori ejus, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 65.

OSBORNE (Thomas), vide OKEHAM.

OSELEY (Ricardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 9. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 141. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 50.

OSMOTHERLEY (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 179.

O V

OVERBURY, vide HIGFORD.

OWEN,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

P A

- OWEN, vide MOSTIN, BREAME & LUDWICH.
 OWEN (Theodoro & Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 7.
 OWEN (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 96.
 OWEN (Roberto & Samueli), Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 125.
 OWEN (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxonia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 144.
 OWEN (Boys), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 33.
 OWSLAND (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 104.

O X

- OXONIA (Edwardo), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolcia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 293.
 Et Concessio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.
 Et Concessio in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rot. 45. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 63.
 OXONIA (Gervasio), Episcopo, Concessio in Comitatu Cornubia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 186.
 OXONIA. Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Christi, ibid. Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 16.

P A

- PAGE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Northamptonia, Kancia & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 66. Vide BACKHOUSE & WELLES.
 PACKER, vide BAESHE.
 PADDON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 100.
 Eidem Roberto, Jo. Norton & Thomæ Efcchurch, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 99.
 Eidem Roberto, & Jo. Mollesworth, Concessio in Civitate Londonia & in Com. Gloucestria & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34.
 Eidem Roberto, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 30.
 PAGE (Antonio), & Edwardo Thomlinson, Firma dimissa in Civitate Londonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 84.
 PAGE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 85.
 PAGE (Petro), Gen. & Henrico Best, Concessio in Com. Bedfordia, Somersetia, Eboraci, Kancia, Suffexia, Effexia & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Londonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.

P A

- Eidem Petro & Humphredo Pigeon, Concessio in Com. Bedfordia, Huntington. Kancia & Monmouth. & in Civitate Cantuaria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 166.
 PAGE (Margeria), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolcia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 176.
 PAGE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetia, Staffordia, Dunelm. Wigornia, & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Coventria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 127.
 PAGE (Carolo), & Jo. Maynard, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 66. Vide ELSTON.
 PAGETT (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamia, Middlesexia, Staffordia & Derbia. 2 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulis 79 & 89.
 PAYLER (Edwardo), Ricardo Darley & Willielmo Watkinson, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 56.
 PAYNE (Agatha), Concessio in Com. Somersetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 17.
 PAYNE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Carnarvania. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 60.
 PAYNELL (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Effexia & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 100.
 PAYSE, vide FAWETHER.
 PACKINGTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 40.
 PALESTON, vide TREVER.
 PALGRAVE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia & Cestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 245. Vide BAXTER.
 PALMER (Will.) Thomæ Whorlton, & Jo. Ager, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.
 Eidem Willielmo & Thomæ Ryley, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 68.
 PALMER (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 76.
 PALMER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffexia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 113.
 PALMER (Andrea), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 126.
 Eidem Andrea, & Alexandro Kinge, Concessio in Com. Derbia & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 85.
 PALMER, vide HEWICK, BRICWELL & HERBERT.
 PAMPYEN (Roberto), Custodia de —, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 82.
 PANTON (Jo.) & Edwardo Marshe, Firma dimissa in Comitatus Middlesexia & Effexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulis 28 & 38.
 PANTON (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Carnarvania. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 130.
 PARHAM, vide WILLOUGHBY.
 PARKER, vel PACKER (Henrico), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10. Vide BAESHE.
 PARKER (Briano), & Ægidio Parker, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

PARKER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

P A

- PARKER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 106.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.
- PARKER (Michaeli), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 11.
- PARKER (Nicolao), & Henrico Clarke, Concessio in Com. Berks. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 90.
- PARKER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.
- PARKER, vide BRADWELL.
- PARKER (Wentworth), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 120.
- PARKIN (Rowlandus), vide WYNNE.
- PARKINS (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 95.
- PARKINS (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.
- PARKINSON (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 27. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 119.
- PARRETT (Henrico), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnia, Nottinghamiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.
- PARRETT (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Walliâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 95 & 96. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 99. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 122. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 104.
Et Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.
Eidem Jo. & Jo. Goodrich, Concessio in South-Walliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.
- PARRY (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Berks. & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 60 & 94.
- PARRY (Annæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 1.
- PARRY (Blanchiæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 115. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 118.
- PARRY (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 121.
- PARTRICK (Willielmo & Roberto), Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 73.
- PASTON (Roberto), Ricardo Hutchwood & Elizabethæ Paston, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 132.
- PATE (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 64.
- PATRICK (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.
- PATRICK (Simoni), & Alexandro Arnold, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.
- PATTYNNE (Jo.) & Jo. Carlon, Firma dimissa in Villâ Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 64.

P E

- PATTYSON, vide THEKESTON.
- PAVEY, vide GARDINER.
- PAVEY (Jo.) Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 58. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56 vel 57.
- PAULE (Georgio), Custodia de —, in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 74.
- PAWLE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.
- PAWLETT (Amiceo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesexiæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 33.
- PAWLETT (Hugoni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Somersf. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 60.
- P E
- PEACOCK (Matthæo & Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 77.
- PEACOCK (Nathaniel), vide TUCKER.
- PEACOCK (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 10.
- PEARCE AP PEARCE, &c. Firma dimissa in Com. Anglesegæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 55.
- PEACHILL, vide BAXTER.
- PEARCEHAY, vide BEILBY.
- PEARSON (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 5.
- PEARSON, vide HEWGILL.
- PEDDER (Edwardo), & Henrico Fisher, Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ, Northumbriæ & Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.
- PEITON (Jo.) Militi, Henrico Spilman & Rogero Strange, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 116.
Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.
- PEYTON (Johannæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 49.
- PEYTON (Christophoro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 68.
- PEYTON (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 35.
- PELHAM (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 27.
Et Concessio, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 58.
- PELHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 94.
- PELHAM, vide THETCHER.
- PEMBERTON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 17.
- PEMBERTON (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Glamorgan. & Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.
- PEMSTON (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 24.

PEMBERTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

P E

- PEMBERTON (Henrico), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestriæ, Somersetiæ, Buckinghamiæ & Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 217.
- PENNANT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Effexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 14. Et Firmæ dimissæ in Walliâ & in Comitatu Northamptoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 7 & 53. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 37. Eidem Willielmo, & Ricardo Tomlins, Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 8.
- PENNANT (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 139.
- PENNELL (Roger), & Ricardo Grimston, Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 25.
- PENNYMAN (Jacobo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 92.
- PENNISTON (Michael), vide COWELL.
- PENRICE (Jo.) Gen. & Willielmo Collivard, Concessio in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 10.
- PENRUDDOCK (Georgio); Concessio in Com. Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.
- PENRUDDOCK (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 64.
- PENSAX, vide BOWES.
- PEPPER (Cuthberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 49.
- PERRY (Augustino), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 299. Vide PROWSE.
- PERYAM (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 228.
- PERROTT (Dorothea), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.
- PERROTT (Jacobo), Concessio in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 84.
- PERS (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 23.
- PERS (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Surriæ & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 137.
- PERSON (Andrea), Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.
- PETCHES (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 5.
- PETER (Roger), Concessio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 61. Vide WACKERINGE.
- PETER (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ.
- S. PETRI in EXONIA Ecclesiæ, Concessio in Com. Devonæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulis 52 & 53.
- PETER (Willielmo), Arm. & Petro Whetcombe, Concessio in Com. Effexiæ, Lincoln. & Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 19.

P I

- PETERHOWSE (Collegio), in Cantabrigiâ, Concessio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 59.
- PETRE (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 137.
- PETRE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 55.
- PETLEY (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 81.
- PETTIVER (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.

P H

- PHILLIPPS (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 107. Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 119.
- PHILPOLD, vide RAVENSCROFT.
- PHIPPES (Frederico), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. & Anglesegiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 20. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 86. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.

P I

- PICKERELL (Ceciliæ), Concessio in Comitatu Wigornæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 34 & 40. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.
- PICKERINGE (Antonio), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnæ & Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 34.
- PICKMERE (Ranulpho), Concessio in Comitatu Cestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 90.
- PIGEON, vide PAGE.
- PIERRE (Waltero), & Willielmo Harrison, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.
- PIERREPONT (Henrico), Concessio in Comitatu Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 42.
- PIMME (Phœbæ), Viduæ, Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 227. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 170.
- PINDE (Nicolao), & Thomæ Reve, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 37.
- PIPE (Humphredo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.
- PYPE (Ricardo), & Francisco Bowyer, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 36.
- PISTOR (Roberto), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 43. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 76. Vide COUNCELL.
- PITT (Jo.) & Edwardo Blowfein, Firmæ dimissæ in Com.

U u

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

P O

Com. Buckingham. Eboraci, Dorsetiæ & Bedford.
5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 87.
PITT (Henrico). Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8 vel 18.
PITT (Edwardus), vide CLEVES.
PITT (Willielmo), & Edwardo Borough, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 269.

P L

PLEADALL (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 5.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 260.
PLEASANCE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 128.
PLEASINGTON, vide HALSEY.
PLYMOUTH (Majori & Communitati), Concessio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 139.
PLOME, vide COLE.
PLOWDEN (Francisco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 107.
PLUMPTON Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 57.

P O

POCKLINGTON, vide LEGGARD.
POCOCK (Ægidio), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 8.
POYNTELL, vide JOLLES.
POYNER (Thomæ), & Willielmo Woolrich, Concessio in Com. Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 47.
ST. POLL (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 40.
POLINGTON (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 53.
POLLARD (Rogerio), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.
POLLARD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 110.
PONSONBY (Jacobo), Roberto Layton, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 39.
PONSONBY, vide COLLINGE.
POOLE (Ægidio), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 131.
POOLE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 102.
POOLE, vide PRICE.
POOLE (Thomæ), Custodia de in *Stokelinch* concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 28.

P R

POOLE (Willielmo), & Edwardo Downeinge, Concessio in Com. Essex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.
PONINGS (Adriano), Militi, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 51.
POPHAM (Jo.) Militi, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 112. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 114.
POPHAM (Franciscus), vide CLARKE.
PORTER (Gartru.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 47.
PORTER (Jo.) Concessio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 143.
PORTESMOUTH Burgi Incorporatio, & Privilegia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 43.
POSTHUMUS, vide HOBY.
POTTER (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Westmerlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 114 vel 124.
POTTER (Dorothea), Viduæ, Christophoro Dawson, & Roberto Potter, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 142.
POVVE (Johannes), vide CLARKE.
POUKERINGE (Jo.) Militi, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.
POWELL (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 152. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.
POWELL (Morgano), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.
POWELL (Rogerio), & Elizeo Winne, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 120.
POWELL (Thomæ), Concessio Tallagii in Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulis 29 & 39.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Montgomery. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.
POWELL (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 45.
POWELL (Morgano), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 107.
POWER (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 163.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 128.
POWLE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 145.
POWLE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.
POWTON, vide SLINGSBY.

P R

PRATT (Percivallo), & Jo. Yoman, Firma dimissa in

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

P R

in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 32.

PRATT (Antonius), & alii. Vide WINNE.

PRESCOTT (Alexandro & Edwardo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116.

PRESIDENTI & Gardianis Hospitalis Christi in Rutham. Concessio in Comitatu Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 77.

PRESTON (Georgio), & Thomæ & Elizabethæ Ashton, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 137.

PRESTON (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lancastr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 103. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 95.

PRESTON (Francisco, Thomæ & Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 98.

PRESTON, vide WALWORTH.

PRICE (Matthæo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Glamorgan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 14, bis.

PRICE (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.

PRICE (Thomæ), Ricardo & Thomæ Poole, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Denbigh. & Merioneth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 115.

Eisdem, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original, Anno 33, Rot. 23.

PRICE (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 99.

PRIDEAUX (Edmundo, Petro & Humphredo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 117.

PRINNE (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 16.

PROBY (Radolpho), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Suffexia & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 94.

Eidem Radolpho, & Edwardo Blowfeild, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Huntington. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Radolpho, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Huntingtonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 120.

PROBY (Petro), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Kancie & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 73.

PROUSE (Conando), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersætia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 159.

PROUSE (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersætia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 106.

Eidem Georgio, Ricardo Perry, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersæt. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 111.

R A

PUCKERINGE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 46.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 109.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 75.

PULFORDE (Jo.) & Jo. Bigges, Concessio in Comitatu Northumbria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 140.

PULLEN, vide DAY.

PULESTON (Rogerio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 22.

PURCELL (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 122.

PURNELL, vide NELSON.

PURREY (Thomæ), Concessio Custodiæ Corporis Antonii Meeres, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 117.

Q U

QUARLES, vide DANYELL.

QUARLES (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestria & Surria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 42.

QUARLES, vide MILNER.

QUARLES (Jacobo), & Marmaduco Darrell, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 63. Vide BLUDDER.

R A

RADCLIFFE (Henrico), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Surria, Southamptonia, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 74.

RADCLIFFE (Antonio), & Willielmo Gerrard, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 106.

RADCLIFFE (Jo.) Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 75. vide AWBREY.

RADCLIFFE (Elizabethæ), Domina, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 166. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 111.

RADCLIFFE (Maria), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 34.

RADFORD (Laurentio), Firma Subfidiorum & Ulnagii Pannorum concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 108.

RAY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 11.

RAYMOND (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Somersætia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 48.

RAYNEVERD (Nicolao), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Surria, Lincoln. Buckingham. Suffexia. Leicestr. & Londonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 124.

RAYNOLDS

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

R A

- RAYNOLDS (Edwardo), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 76. Vide JONES.
- RAYNESFORD (Carolo), Concessio in Comitatus Gloucestr. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 126.
- RALEIGH (Waltero), Militi, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. Derbyæ, Nottingham. & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 203.
- Eidem Waltero, Officii Vintag. Concessio pro 30 Annis. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 30, Rot. 156.
- Eidem Waltero, & Jo. Fitzjames, Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 88.
- RAMBERT (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Surriæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 124.
- RAMSDEN Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 156.
- Eidem Willielmo, & Samueli Holtonstall, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 113.
- RAMSDEN (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Eboraci, ac Concessio Willielmo Rokeby, & Georgio Sheppard in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.
- RAMSEY, vide DIXE.
- RAND (Jo.) Concessio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 82. Vide KNOLLIS.
- RANDALL (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulis 110 & 111. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 49.
- RANDOLPH (Thomæ), Custodia de —, in Comitatu Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 58.
- RAINSFORD, vide LEE.
- RANT (Jo.) & Thomæ Hutton, Concessio in Comitatu Flint. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 68.
- RANT (Roger), & Petro Whetcombe, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 57. Vide KENDALL, DOWNINGE & WELLES.
- RAUNSON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide PAUL.
- RATCLIFFE (Isabellæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 49.
- RATCLIFFE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.
- RAVEN (Willielmo), Thomæ Byrd, & Georgio Burden, Concessio in Com. Somerset. & Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 69.
- RAVENSROFT (Jo.) — Philpold, & Ricardo Mare, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 78.
- RAWE (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu

R I

- Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 173.
- RAWSON (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 133.
- ## R E
- READE (Edwardo), & Bartholomæo Coke, vel Cooke, Concessio in Civitate Bristolæ & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 50.
- Eidem Edwardo, & Willielmo Hulbert, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 171.
- READE (Johannes), vide HARRINGTON, HIDE & KNOLLES.
- READE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Surriæ & Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 183.
- READE, aliàs METCALF (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 112.
- READE (Willielmo), Arm. Restitutio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 136.
- READE (Ricardo, Johannæ & Elizabethæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 121.
- REDMAN (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 61.
- REES AP DAVID AP HOEL, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 117.
- REDNER (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 115.
- REDWOOD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.
- REYNOLD (Edwardo), & Ricardo Cowper, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 24.
- REYNOLDS (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 68.
- REVE (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.
- REVE (Thomæ), & Georgio Evelin, Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.
- Eidem Thomæ, Willielmo Revett & Willielmo Hetchins, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 87. Vide PINDE.
- REVERT (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 246. Et Concessio, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 84.
- Eidem & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.
- REVERT (Willielmo), & Thomæ Bright, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ & Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 141. Vide REVE.
- ## R I
- RICE (Griffino), Firma dimissa in Com. Cardigan. 2 Pars

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

R I

2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 8. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.
Eidem, Concessio in Com. Pembroke. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 65.
RICE (Waltero), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Carmarthen. Pembroke. & Cardigan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.
RICE (Mariæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Huntington. Norfolk. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.
RICE (Ap Jeuen), vide MOSTIN.
RICH (—), Domino, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.
RICHARDSON (Ferdinando), Concessio in Comitatu Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 55.
RICHARD (Nicolao), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 241.
RICHARDS (Ricardo), Henrico Leyburne & Hannibali Roose, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 118.
RICHARDSON, vide JOBSON.
RICHARDS (Nicolao), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 94.
RICHARDS (Catharinæ), Matildæ Williams, & Catharinæ Thomas, Firma dimissa in Com. Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 59.
RICHARDSON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.
RICHARDSON (Danieli), Jo. Deanevarne, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 54.
RIDELL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 26.
RIDER (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kancie. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 101.
RIDER (Maria & Sufanna), vide LAKE.
RIDER, vide BURRELL.
RIDGDALE, vide COLLINS.
RIGBY, vide ROTHWELL.
RIGBY (Alexandro), & Percivallo Gunston, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 92.
RILEY (Edwardo), Custodia de —, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.
RILEY, vide PALMER.
RITHE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersfet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 103.
RITHERGH (Ap Jeuen Jenken), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Carnarvaniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 78.
RITHERGH (Ap Jeuen Jenkin), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 303.
RITHERGH (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 2.

R O

RIVE (Thomæ), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 22. Vide SHREIVE.
RIVE (Thomæ), & Ranulpho Sherman, Concessio in Com. Monmouth. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 50.
RIVES (Jo.) Ricardo Swayne, & Jo. Turberville, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49.
RIVES (Ricardo), & Jo. Burges, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Buckingham. Somersfet. Gloucestr. Radnor. Leicestr. & Middlesex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.
RIVETT (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8. Vide REVETT.
R O
ROBINSON (Jo.) & Laurentio Singleton, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14.
ROBINSON (Willielmo), Arm. Christophoro Tothall, Leonardo Robinson, Nicolao Bushell & Roberto Andrews, Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 91.
ROBINSON (Laurentio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 92.
ROBERDS (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.
ROBERDS (Ricardo), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3. Vide CUTT.
ROBERTS (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 80.
ROBERTS (Clemens), vide NORDEN.
ROBERTS (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 38.
ROBSON (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Cardigan & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 85.
Eidem Ricardo, & Jo. Spencer, Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ, Middlesexiæ & Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 18. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 101.
ROCHE (Jo.) Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Surriæ, Cantabrigiæ & Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 12.
RODES, vide SANDES.
ROE, vide CROSSE.
ROE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.
ROE (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 65.
ROGERS (Edwardo), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Somersfet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulis 24 & 58. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulis 36 & 37.
ROGERS (Andræ), Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 26.
ROGERS (Danieli), Concessio in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 135.
ROGERS (Agneti), Concessio in Com. Middlesexiæ, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 81.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

R U

ROYMAN (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 108.
 ROKEBY, vide RAMSDEN.
 ROLLE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 57.
 ROLPHE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 87.
 ROLPHE (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 55. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 146.
 RODES (Francisco), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 6.
 ROOKE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 80. Et 2 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rot. 50.
 ROOKEBY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 84.
 ROOKEBY (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 16.
 ROOKEBY (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 10.
 ROOS (Willielmus), Dominus, vide RICHARDS, CECILL & RUTLANDIA.
 ROSENDALE, aliàs LLOYDE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 53.
 ROSSITER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 16.
 ROSSWELL (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 68.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Thomæ Roswell, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 45.
 ROSWELL, vide GREVILL.
 ROTHERAM (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Derbiæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 75.
 ROTHERFEILD, vide HODGESON.
 ROTHWELL (Thomæ), & Hugoni Rigby, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 128.
 ROTHWELL (Elizeo), Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.
 ROTSEY (Antonio), & Willielmo Fisher, Concessio in Com. Devon. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 14.
 ROWE (Thomæ), Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Middlesexiæ & Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.
 ROWEDON (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancie & Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 166.
 ROWES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 8.
 ROWLAND (Hugo), vide ALLURED.
 ROWLETT (Radolpho), Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.
 ROWSE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 4.

R U

RUDDE (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comi-

S A

tatu Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 109.
 RUDELL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 51.
 RUSSELL (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 18.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 26.
 RUSSELL (Elizabethæ), Domina, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 115.
 Eidem Elizabethæ, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 125.
 RUSSELL (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.
 RUST (Edwardo), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 171. Vide YOUNGE.
 RUSTON (Edwardus), vide CARILL.
 RUTLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.
 RUTHAM, vel RUTHIN. Præfidi & Gardianis Hospitalis Christi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Denbighiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 77. Vide PRÆSIDEN.
 RUTLANDIÆ (Isabellæ), Comitissæ, Willielmo CECILL & Willielmo, Domino Roos, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 118.
 Eadem Isabellæ & Domino Roos, Concessio Com. Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 99.
 Eadem Isabellæ, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.

S A

SACHEVERALL (—), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 181.
 SACKFEILD, vide SHERSTON.
 SACKFORD (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatus Effex. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.
 SACKVILE (Ricardo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.
 Et Concessio in Civitate London. & in Comitatu Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 46. Vide BAKER.
 SACKVILE (Thomas), Miles, Baro de Buckhurst creatus, in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 157.
 SACKVILE (Thomæ), Domino Buckhurst, Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 19, Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.
 SACKVILE (Thomæ), & Waltero Covert, Militi, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 9.

SADLER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S A

SADLER (Roberto), Concessio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 1. Vide MORGAN.
 SADLER (Radolpho), Militi, Concessio in Com. Effex. Stafford. & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.
 SADLER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 32.
 Eidem Jo. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 92.
 SADLER (Waltero), & Edwardo Streete, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 37.
 SADLER, vide WINNE.
 SAYER, vide SAWYER.
 SALKELD (Launceloto), Thomæ Brainethwayte, & Ricardo Tolfon, Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.
 SALKELD (Nicolao, Launceloto & Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 24.
 SALOPIÆ (Georgio), Comiti, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 79, bis.
 Et Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 43.
 SALKELD (Dorotheæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 65.
 SALKELD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 114.
 SALISBURY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 165.
 SALISBURY (Roberto), & Jo. Franck, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rotulo 141.
 S. SALVATORIS Ecclesia, in *Southwarke*. Vide GARDIANI.
 SAMFORD (Hugoni), Arm. & Willielmo Stockman, Concessio in Comitatus Southampton. Wiltes. & Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 55.
 SAMPSON, vide DALE.
 SAMWELL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.
 SAMWELL (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 70.
 SANFORD (Hugoni), Arm. & Willielmo Moulton, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cestriæ, &c. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 224.
 SAMFORTH (Adamo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lancastr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 222.
 SANDERSON (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.
 SANDS, vide FAGGE.
 SANDES (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 137.

S A

SANDES (Samueli), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wigornia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 245.
 Eidem Samueli, & Miloni Sandes, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 129.
 SANDES (Miloni), Arm. Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 168.
 Eidem, & Edwardo Rodes, Concessio in Com. Kancia, Eboraci & Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 109.
 SANDWIS (Edwino), Arm. Concessio in Com. Kancia, Eboraci, & in Civitate Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 46.
 SARUM (Jo.) Episcopo, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltesira. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro. 58.
 SARUM (Edwardo), Episcopo, & aliis, Concessio ibid. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 62.
 SAVAGE (Edwardo), & Edward Bee, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 19.
 SAVAGE (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ, Leicestr. & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 104.
 Et Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 87.
 SAVAGE (Arthuro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 135.
 SAVAGE, vide SHELDON.
 SAVAGE (Waltero), Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 74.
 SAVEL (Edwardo), & Ricardo Williams, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 15. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 56.
 Eidem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 178.
 SAVILE (Georgio), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Ebor. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 50.
 SAVELL (Roberto), Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 42.
 SAVELL, vide SCARTHE & HEYWARD.
 SAVELL (Roberto), & Ricardo Smith, Antonio Hodgskins, Jo Wolde & Thomæ Axtell, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici, Gloucestr. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 7.
 Eidem Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 2.
 SAUNDER (Francisco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 69.
 SAUNDERS, vide MORGAN.
 SAWYER (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 53.
 SAWYER, aliàs SAYER (—), Concessio in Comitatu Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 26.
 SCARTHE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S E

SCARTHE (Francisco), & Uxori ejus, & Conyars Savill, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 148. Vide BUTLER.

SCAWEN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 83.

SCLADE, vide DUNCE.

SCOTT (Galfrido), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36. Vide NORHAMPTONIA.

SCOTT (Ricardo & Edwardo), Firma dimissa in in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 230.

SCOTT (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 25.

SCREVEN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 111.

SCROPE (Emanueli), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 117.

SCROPE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 12.

Eidem Concessio in Com. Effex. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

SCROPE (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 153.

SCUDAMORE (Radolphus), vide DRURY.

SCUDAMORE (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulis 144 & 150.

Et Concessio in Com. Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 65.

SCUDAMORE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 18.

S E

SEALE (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 9.

Et Custodia de —, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 188.

Eidem, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 53.

SEARE (Ægidio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 53. bis.

SECKFORD (Humphredo), & Jo. Wentworth, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 55.

SECKFORD (—), Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 47.

Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 63.

SEDDON (Reuben), vide BENYON.

SEGAR (Adamo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 61.

SEYMOUR (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Henrico, & Antonio Wingefeild, & Roberto Johnson, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckingham. & Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 55.

S H

SEYMOUR (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Devonæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 49.

SEYMOUR (Henrico), & Ricardo Egerton, Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 218.

SELBY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 143.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 11.

SENHOWSE (Petro), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 27.

SERLE (Waltero), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 53.

SEWELL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 50.

SEXEY (Hugoni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 88.

S H

SHAFTOE (Lanceloto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 168.

SHARPRIGH (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 177.

SHAWE, vide CRADDOCK.

SHEFFIELD (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 173.

Et Tallagium concessum in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 132.

Eidem Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 231.

SHELBERY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 51.

SHELBERY, vide FORTESCUE.

SHELDON (Edwardo), & Waltero Savage, Armigero, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 2.

SHELLEY (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 47.

SHELLEY (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 155.

SHELLEY (Mariæ), Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 89.

SHELTON (Roberto), & Edwardo Warner, Militi, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.

SHELTON (Humphredo), & Nicolao Holborne, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Wiltes. & Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 104.

Eidem Humphredo, & Edwardo Hunt, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 79.

SHEPHEARD (Jo.) & Jo. Wittyshire, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7. Vide RAMSDEN.

SHEPPARD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S I

SHEPPARD, vide MORTON.
 SHEPHAM (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 61.
 SHEPPERSON (Christophoro), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 158. Vide APPLEBY.
 SHERINGTON (Gilberto), & Thomæ Blackwell, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.
 SHERLAND (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 182.
 SHERLEY (Antonio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 114.
 SHERLEY (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 129.
 SHERLEY, vide ONSLOWE.
 SHERMAN (Ranulpho), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 50. Vide RIVE.
 SHERSTON (Willielmo), & Jo. Sachfeld, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 159.
 SHETTLEWORTH (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 24.
 SHILLEY (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 7. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 50.
 SHILLITTO (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 126.
 SHORT (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3.
 SHRIVE (Laurentio), & Thomæ Rive, Concessio in Com. Stafford. & Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 22.
 SHRIMPTON (Antonio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Gloucestr. & Wigornæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.
 SHURLEY (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo ultimo.
 SHURLEY, vide CHESTER.
 SHUTE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 74.

S I

SICKE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 33.
 SIDENHAM (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersfet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 11.
 SIDERSON (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersfetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 114.
 SIDNEY (Henrico), Militi, Concessio diversorum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.
 Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ, Southamptoniæ, Surriæ & Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52.
 Et Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 30.
 SIDNEY (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 188.
 SIGESWICK (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in

S M

Com. Dunelm. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 89.
 SYMCOTTS (Willielmo), Carolo Yarborough & Willielmo Westlead, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulis 52 & 54.
 SIMES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersfetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulis 66 & 67.
 SIMONDS (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Effex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.
 SIMNELL, vide BREAME.
 SIMON (Jo.) & Thomæ Thomson, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 70.
 SINGLETON, vide ROBINSON.
 SISSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 14.
 SISSON (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.
 SISSON (Cuthberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Westmerlandiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.

L O

SKAFF (Thomæ & Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 37.
 SKERNE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 74.
 SKETH (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 50.
 SKINNER (Radolpho), Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 114.
 SKINNER (Willielmo, Antonio & Elizabethæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 69.
 SKIPWITH (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 61.
 Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.
 SKIPWITH (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 141.
 SKIPWITH (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 142.
 SKIPWITH (Henrico, Willielmo & Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

L I

SLADE, vide DUNCE.
 SLATER, vide CAVENDISH.
 SLEDD (Carolo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 67.
 SLINGSBY (Henrico), & Edwardo Powton, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 96.
 SLUTTER, vide APPESBY.

S M

SMALL (Humphredo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 62.
 Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 105.

Y y

SMER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S M

SMER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 22.
 SMETHE (Willielmo), Assignatio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 92.
 SMETHE, vide SAUNDERS.
 SMETHYES (Thomæ), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30. Vide TUNSTALL.
 SMITH (Christophoro), & Thomæ Broughton, Concessio in Com. Devon. Hertford. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52.
 SMITH (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 46.
 Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Duffield, Concessio in Com. Berks. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 113.
 Et Concessio in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 56.
 Et Concessio in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 141.
 SMITH (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 78.
 Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 24.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 27.
 SMITH (Willielmo), & Nicolao Goddard, Concessio in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 48.
 SMITH (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 97.
 Et Concessio in Com. Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 263.
 SMITH (Ambrosio, Francisco & Willielmo), Firma dimissa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 17.
 Eidem Ambrosio, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 24.
 SMITH (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 46.
 SMITH (Stephano), Firma dimissa in Com. Oxonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.
 SMYTH (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolcia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 31.
 SMITH (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.
 SMITH (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 122.
 SMITH (Will.) Arm. & aliis, Concessio separaliter in Com. Essex. & Kancie, & in Civitate Londonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 86.
 SMITH (Christophoro & Millicentia), Concessio in Com. Hantington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 13.
 SMITH (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 125.
 Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.
 SMITH (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 24.
 SMITH (Henrico & Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 125.

S O

SMITH (Roberto, Jo. & Gervasio), Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 44.
 SMITH (Martino), Ranulpho Gabitus, & Jo. Lees, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottinghamia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 67.
 SMITH, vide GODOLPHIN.
 SMITHIES (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.
 SMITHSON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Flint. & Suffolcia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 177.
 SMITHSON, alias TAYLER (Elizabetha), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.
 SMITHSON, vide LINGARD.
 SNAWSELL (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.

S N

SNEADE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Staffordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo ultimo.
 SNELL (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 21.
 SNEYTON, vide CONIERS.
 SNIGGE (Georgio), & aliis, Concessio in Civitate Bristolia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 127.
 SNODE, vide LISTER, bis.
 SNOW (Elizabetha), Concessio in Com. Bedfordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. & Surria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 212.

S O

SOMER (Jo.) & Thomæ Kery, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Anglia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86.
 SOMERLAND (Willielmo), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33. Vide TAYLOR.
 SOMERSTALES (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 149.
 SOMERSTER (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 44.
 SOMERSETT (Henrico), Domino Herbert, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 21.
 SONS, vide FAGGE.
 SONKEY (Jo.) & Percivallo Gonson, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 7.
 SOUTHERTON (Jo.) & Jo. Wootton, Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Gloucestr. Kancie & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 111.
 Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 143. Vide GERRARD.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S P

- SOUTE (Thomæ), & Laurentio Dyer, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.
- SOUTHEY (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 50.
- SOUTHWELL (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Kancie & Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 71.
- SOUTHWELL (Elizabethæ), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 15.
- SOUTHWELL (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 1.
- SOUTHAMPTONÆ (Majori, Ballivis & Burgenfibus), Custodia trium Feriarum, ibid. concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 38.

S P

- SPARKE, vide WELDON.
- SPARROW, vide BEVERLEY.
- SPEAKE (Georgio), & Edwardo Gilbert, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 18.
- SPECCOTT (Humphredo), Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 68.
- SPENDLOWE (Waltero), & Lodovico Steward, Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ, Eboraci & Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 21.
- SPENCER (Matthæo), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Gloucestriæ, Oxoniæ, Warwici & Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 39.
- SPENSER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 19.
- SPENSER (Ricardo), & Edwardo Adams, Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22.
- SPENCER (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 58. Vide LANGFORD.
- SPENCER (Matthæo), & Jo. Carpenter, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 34.
- SPENCER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Rutland. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 11.
- SPENCER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 20.
- Et Concessio in Com. Suffex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 10.
- Et Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.
- Et Concessio in Com. Effexiæ, Lincolnæ & Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 49.
- Et Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ, Suffexiæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 49.
- Et Concessio in Com. Middlesexiæ, Effexiæ, Suffex. Huntington. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 159.
- SPENCER (Thomæ), Arm. & Rob. Atkinson, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Buckinghamiæ & Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 27.
- SPENCER (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 273.

S T

- SPENSER (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 29.
- SPENCER, vide LEIGH, bis, & ROBSON.
- SPICER (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 132.
- SPILMAN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 46.
- SPILMAN (Henricus), vide PEITON.
- SPINOLA (Benedicto), Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulis 62 & 69.
- SPRINGE, vide SMITH.
- SPURLINGE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 60.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30. Vide WILKINSON.

S Q

- SQUIBB, vide BEST.

S T

- ST. LEGER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
- ST. LOE (Willielmo), Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 127.
- ST. JOHN (Nicolao), & — Fetyplace, Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 93.
- STABLE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 84.
- STAFFORD (Edwardo), Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Brecon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 26.
- Et Concessio in Com. Staffordiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 118. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.
- Et Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 179.
- STAFFORDIÆ Ecclesiæ, Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.
- STAFFORDIÆ (Dorotheæ), Dominiæ, Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 9.
- Et Concessio in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 69.
- Et Concessio in Com. Salopiæ & Mountgomer. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 131.
- STAFFORD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 18.
- STAFFORD (Edwardo), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 18.
- STAFFORD (Alexandro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 106.
- STAGGE, vide THERLKEILD.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S T

STANE (Edwardo), & Thomæ Gameford, Con-
cessio in Com. Warwici & Eboraci. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 42, Rotulo 49.

STANFORD (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Concessio in Com.
Leicestriae. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 148.

STANFORD (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Wigorn.
1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 108.

STANHOP (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Stafford.
& Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 3.

STANHOPP (Michaeli), Concessio in Com. Derbiæ.
3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 12.
Et Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 32, Rotulo 84.

STANHOPP (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2
Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 146.
Et Firmæ dimissæ, ibid. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 13, Rotulo 5. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno
24, Rotulo 113.
Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Hughes, Concessio in
Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14,
Rotulo 26.

STANHOP (Michaeli), Concessio in Com. Notting-
hamiæ, Cantabrigiæ & Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 33, Rotulo 1.

STANHOP (Edwardo), Thomæ Wright, & Williel-
mo Mauncefild, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Derbiæ.
4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 57. Et 2
Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 248.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Westmerlandiæ. 3
Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 45.
Eidem Edwardo, Firma dimissa in Com. Lin-
colniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 107.

STANHOP (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2
Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

STANHOP (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 77.

STANHOP (Michaeli), & aliis, Concessio in Com.
Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 97.
Et Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ.
4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 62.

STANHOP (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43,
Rotulo 8.

STANHOP (Michaeli), & aliis, Concessio in Com.
Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 28.
Et Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 44.

STANLEY (Henrico), Domino, Concessio in Com.
Lincolniæ & Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno
4, Rotulo 138.

STANLEY (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ.
4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.

STANLEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 125.

STANLEY (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Moun-
tegle, Concessio in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 86.

STANLEY (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com.
Huntingtoniæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno
31, Rotulo 94.
Et Concessio in Com. Effex. & alibi. 4 Pars
Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 65.

S T

STAVANICK (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Nottingham.
3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 18.

STAPLES (Alexandro), & Jo. Lovell, Concessio in
Com. Wiltes. & Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 16, Rotulo 18.

STAVERTON (Humphredo), Firma dimissa in Com.
Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Ro-
tulo 7.

STATHAM (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 116.

STAVERTON (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com.
Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 86.
Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 3.

STAVERTON (Humphredo), Firma dimissa in Com.
Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Ro-
tulo 7.

STEVENS (Thomæ), & Willielmo Cockes, vel Coxe,
Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 4 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 2, Rotulo 67.

STEVENSON (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26,
Rotulo 75.

STEPHENSON, vide TUCKER & WALPOLE.

STEPNETH (Alano), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45,
Rotulo 47.

STEVENSON (Willielmo), & Roberto Dikes, Firma
dimissa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 14.

STEVENSON (Patricio), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in
Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37,
Rotulo 5. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Ro-
tulo 169.

STERNE (Thomæ), Gen. & Uxori ejus, Firmæ di-
missæ in Com. Suffolc. Mountgomer. Derbiæ,
Surriæ, Eboraci & Dunelm. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 39, Rotulo 25.

STERR, vide FREAKE.

STERR (Henrico), & Thomæ Hacker, Concessio
in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40,
Rotulo 107.

STEVENINGTON (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33,
Rotulo 16.

STEWART (Lodovicus), vide SPENDLOWE.

STYDOLPHE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34,
Rotulo 7.

STILE, vide LINGARD & CHAMBER.

STYLEMAN (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 1
Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 7.

STOCKMAN (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltesiræ
& Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24,
Rotulo 128, bis. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38,
Rotulo 74.
Eidem Jo. & Waltero Buckland, Concessio
in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno
27, Rotulo 51. Vide KNOWERS.

STOCKMAN (Willielmo), & Edwardo Borowe,
Concessio in Com. Southampton. & Oxoniæ. 3
Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 88.

STOCKMAN, vide SAMFORD.

STODDARD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S T

STODDARD (Georgio), Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 123. Vide LODGE.
 STOKES (Adriano), & Dominae Franciscæ, Ducissæ Suffolciæ Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatus Devonæ & Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 113.
 STOKES (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Eboraci, Northumbriæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 150.
 STONE (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Eboraci & Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 5.
 STONE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 47.
 STONE (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. & in Civitate Londoniæ, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 102.
 STONEHOUSE (Georgio), Concessio in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 23.
 STONEHOUSE, vide KINGESMILL.
 STONEHOUSE (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36.
 STONER, vide HUNT.
 STORER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 127.
 STORY (Silvano), Concessio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 71.
 STOUGHTON (Thomæ & Georgio), Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.
 STOUGHTON (Willielmo), & Herculi Witham, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Surriæ, Derbiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 245.
 STOWE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 87.
 STRACHA (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 275.
 LE STRANGE (Rogerus), vide PEYTON.
 STRANGE (Henrico), Domino, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ, Devonæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.
 Et Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 84. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 90. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 19.
 STRANGE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 30.
 STRANGWAYS (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.
 STRANGWAYS (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 121.
 STRANGWAYS (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimissa in

S U

Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 13.
 STREETE (Edwardo), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Eboraci, Northamptoniæ, Somerset. Gloucestr. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 22. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 143. Vide GOWER & SADLER.
 STREETE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 142.
 STRICKLAND (Thomæ), Georgio Middleton, & Thomæ Metcalf, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 23.
 STRICKLAND (Waltero), & aliis, Dimissio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 24.
 STRINGE (Francisco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 170.
 STRINGE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 117.
 STINGER (Philippo), Gen. Concessio in Civitate Cantuariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.
 STRINGEFELLOWE (—), Firma dimissa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 102.
 STRODE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 5.
 STROBRIDGE (Jo.) & Jo. Nettleton, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 102.
 STROADE (Ricardus), vide GRIMSTON.
 STUBBE, vide GINBONE.
 STUBBES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devonæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 45.
 STUDDERD, vide LODGE.
 STUTT (Jo. & Rogero), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.

S U

SUGDON (Willielmo), Firmæ Subfidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Kanciæ, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 46.
 SUFFOLCIA, vide STOKES.
 SUSSEXIAE (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 102.
 Et Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 151.
 Et Concessio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Somersetiæ & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 43.
 Et Concessio in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 60.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

S W

Et Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 135. Vide CECILL & BURGHLEY.
 SUTTCLIFFE, vide HALSEY.
 SUTTON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 111.
 SUTTON (Ricardo), & Matthæo Kingeston, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 14. Vide MOYLE.
 SUTTON (Willielmo & Roberto), & Jo. Yeoman, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 18.
 SUTTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 18.
 Et Concessio in Comitatus Essexiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 127.
 SUTTON (Georgio), Georgio Biddyard, & Georgio Feales, Firma dimissa Prioratus vocati *Nunnery de Derbiâ*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 118.
 SUTTON, vide BEST & BEVERLEY.

S W

SWAYNE (Ricardo), & Jo. Rives, Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49. Vide RIVES.
 Eidem Ricardo & Thomæ Freake, Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Somersset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 37.
 Eidem Ricardo & Jo. Turberville, Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 154.
 SWAYNE (Arthur), & Henrico Best, Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59.
 SWAYNE (Ricardo), & Ricardo Rives, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 19.
 SWAYNE (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 193.
 SWAYNE, vide FREAKE.
 SWAYNE (Ricardo), Thomæ Dewhurst, & Henrico Best, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 18.
 SWALE (Petro), & Thomæ Davill, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.
 SWALE, vide KNOWLES.
 SWALLOW (Paulo), Firma dimissa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 169.
 SWANNE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci & Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.
 SWARE, vide BELLAMY.
 SWEETMAN, vide MOORE.
 SWIFT (Ricardo), & Christophoro Freeman, Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 71.
 SWINBORNE, vide JACKSON.
 SWINHOWE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37,

T E

Rotulo 70. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 125.
 SWINHOWE (Gilberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 57.
 SWITZER, vide HUGHES.
 SWYNN, vide ALLURED.

T A

TALBOYS (Radolpho), Concessio in Com. Eboraci, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 123. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.
 TAYLER, vide BARNARD, SMITHSON, WILKINSON & JULIAN.
 TAYLER (Ricardo), & Willielmo Somerland, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33.
 TAYLER (Jo.) Custodia de — in Com. Berkfiriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 225. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 58.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 53.
 TAYLER (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 163.
 TAYLER (Thomæ), & Edwardo Flagge, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 23.
 TAYLER (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 119.
 Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 122.
 TAMWORTH (Jo.) Thomæ Blunt & Jo. Dudley, Concessio in Com. Somersset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41. Vide MILD MAY.
 TANKARD (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 19.
 TAPPEFEILD (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 57.
 TATE (Willielmo & Francisco), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Dorset. Cestriæ, Oxoniæ, Middlesex. Rutland. & Leicestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 189.
 TAVERNER (Roberto), & Bernardo Dewhurst, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Huntingtoniæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 73.
 TAVERNER (Roger), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 205.

T E

TEBOLD (Stephano), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 104.
 TEMPEST (Michaeli), Arm. Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 24.
 TENTEVILE (Carolo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 12.
 TENTERDEN Villæ Incorporatio, &c. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.
 TERREY, vide HOWE.

TEWE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

T H

TEWE (Waltero), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 39.

T H

THETCHER (Jacobo), & Edwardo Pelham, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75.

THETCHER (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 11.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75.

THEKESTON (Ricardo), & Henrico Best, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4.

Eidem Ricardo & Jo. Welles, Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 100.

Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 39.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31.

THEKESTON, vide WITHAM & FORTESCUE.

THEKESTON (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 174.

Eidem Ricardo & Herculi Witham, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 51.

Eidem Ricardo & Willielmo Lucas, Jo. Patyson, & Michaeli Clarkson, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 84.

Eidem Ricardo & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci, Somersetiæ, Huntingtoniæ, & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.

THEKESTON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 23.

THELLWALL, aliàs THOLWALL (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.

THERLKEILD (Thomæ), Davidi Stagge, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 206.

THINNE (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 190. Et Concessio, ibid. & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

THINNE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.

THYNNE (Jo.) & Henrico Best, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 78, vel 178.

THOLWALL, vide THELWALL.

THOMAS (Morgano), Jacobo ap Morgan, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 302.

THOMAS, vide RICHARDS.

THOMAS (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 48.

T H

THOMAS (Annæ), Concessio in Com. Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 30.

THOMAS (Ricardo & Jo.) Concessio in Comitatus Wiltes. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 45. Vide JONES.

THOMPSON, vide ELLIOTT, IRELAND, KATHERALL, CATHERALL, HAWKINS, GRESGROST, SIMON & TOMSON.

THORNBURGH (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. & Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 102.

THORNDIKE (Nicolao & Herberto), Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 107.

THORNEHILL (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.

THORNES (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 96.

THORNTON (Thomæ), & Thomæ Woodcock, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 9.

THORNTON (Edwardo), & Thomæ Hobson, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 119.

THORNTON (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 101.

THORNEY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 43, Rotulo 110. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 107.

THOROUGHGOOD (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com. Northampton. Eboraci, Wiltes. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 59.

THORPE (Stephano), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 99.

THORPE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 16. Vide BARNES.

THORPE (Rogerio), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 26.

THORPE (Thomæ), & Thomæ Wilson, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 116.

Eidem Thomæ, & Francisco Baldrowe, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

THORPE (Georgio), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 21.

THOROLD, vide CLINTON & OLDFIELD.

THRIFT, vide JACKSON.

THROGMORTON, vide GOODEARE.

THROGMORTON (Margaretæ), Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.

THROGMORTON (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Wigornæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 121.

THROCKMORTON (Arthurò), Concessio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.

THROGMORTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

T O

- THROGMORTON (Nicolao), Militi, Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.
- THROGMORTON (Roberto), Militi, Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.
- THROGMORTON (Anna), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 11, vel 110.
- THRISKE (Henricus), vide JACKSON.
- THRISKE (Roberto), Nicolao Jeffeson & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci.
- THURLAND, vide DAWE.
- THWAYTES (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 27.

T I

- TICHBORNE (Rogerio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 67.
- TIPPER (Willielmo), & Roberto Dawe, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 60. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo ultimo. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 11. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 28. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 10. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 98.
- Eidem Willielmo & Ricardo Cartwright, Gen. Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 181.
- TIRWHITT, vide MARKHAM.
- TYDEY (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 23.
- TYLNEY, vide DAVENPORT.
- TYFFEN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 83.
- TYNDALL (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
- TYPPER, vide BUCKHURST.
- TYRRELL (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.
- TYRRELL (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 118.
- Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.
- TYRRY, vide HOWE.
- TYRRY (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 59.
- TYSEHEEST, vel TYSEHURST Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Suffex. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 42, Rot. 101.

T O

- TOCKETT (Rogerio), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.
- TODD (Johannes), vide WYNNE.
- TOLSON (Ricardus), vide SALKELD.
- TOMLINS (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 87.
- TOMLINS Ricardus, vide PENNANT.
- TOMYOWE (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.

T R

- TOMLINSON (Thomas), vide HEWETT & PAGE.
- TOMLINSON (Edwardus), vide HASELWOOD.
- TOMSON (Jo.) Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Bedford. & Buckinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 97.
- TOMSON (Laurentio), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Eboraci & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 60.
- TOMSON (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 113.
- TOMSON (Georgius), vide HAWKINS.
- TOMPSON (Johannes), vide CHAMPYON.
- TONNY (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 115.
- TONTEVILE (Carolo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 85.
- TOOKE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 49.
- TOOTHALL, vide ROBINSON.
- TOOTHILL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 75.
- Et Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 7.
- TOPPES (Dionysio), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.
- TOTTLE (Willielmo), Arm. & Thomæ Leesham, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42. Rotulo 92.
- TOTTENES Burgo, Concessio in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 261.
- TOWERS, vide JOLLES.
- TOWNESEND (Jo.) & Barnabæ Holbach, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 21.
- TOWNSEND (Rogerio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Hertford. Middlesex. & Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 43.
- Eidem & aliis, Assignatio in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 48.

T R

- TRACY (Paulo), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 112.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 1.
- TRACY (Paulo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 139.
- TRAVICE (Henrico & Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 212.
- TREVIN (Jervasio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lancastr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 83.
- TREDWAY (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 104.
- TREGODECK (Nicolao & Will.) Gen. Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 52.

TRELAWNEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

T U

- TRELAWNY (Jonathan), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 18.
 Eidem, & aliis, Firma dimissa, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 127.
 TRENDER (Roger), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 76.
 TRENTHAM (Thomæ), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5. Vide HACKETT.
 TRESORER (Willielmo), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 159.
 TREVER (Ricardo), Militi, & Rogero Paleston, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Flint. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 89.
 S. TRINITAS, vide CANTABRIGIA.
 TROLLOPP (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 82.
 TROUGHTON (Carolo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.
 TROUGHTON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 222.
 TRUBSHAW (Will.) & Jo. Crofton, Custodia de —, in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 122.
 TRUSLOVE (Francisco), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 251.

T U

- TUCKER (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 83.
 TUCKER (Radolpho), Gamalieli Stevenson, & Nathanaeli Peacock, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 263.
 TULSE, vide LEWIN.
 TUNSTALL (Francisco), & Thomæ Smethyes, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30. Vide YEITSWART.
 TURBERVILLE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 100. Vide SWAYNE & RIVES.
 TURBERVILLE (Troilo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 30.
 TURKE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.
 TURNER (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 58.
 Et Firma dimissa, ibid. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.
 TURNER (Michaeli), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.
 TURNER (Radolpho), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 74.

V A

- TURNER (Roberto), & Cuthberto Line, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 116.
 TURNER (Lanceloto), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 41.
 TURNER (Dorothea), & Will. Jackson, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 31.
 TURNER (Jo.) Thomæ Wilson, & Elizabethæ Atkynson, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 9.
 TURPIN (Willielmo), & Georgio Dixon, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4.
 Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 147.
 TURPIN (Georgio), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 186. Vide MARSHE.
 TUSTON (Jo. Arm. Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 15.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Kanciæ & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 95.

T W

- TWICKDEN (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 192.
 TWYNNE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 50.
 TWIST (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 124.
 Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 122.
 TURST, vide HOWES.

V A

- VALIANCE (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 116.
 VAUGHAN (Cuthberto), Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 93.
 Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.
 VAUGHAN (Edwardo), & Thomæ Ellis, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. & alibi. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.
 VAUGHAN (Carolo), Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.
 VAUGHAN (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 114.
 VAUGHAN (Waltero), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 40. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.
 VAUGHAN (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

U T

VAUGHAN (Roger), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 108.

VAUGHAN (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 46.

V E

VENABLES (Maria), vide EGERTON.

VERNEY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.

Eidem Ricardo, Concessio in Com. Salopiæ & Wigornia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 31. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 23.

VERREY (Davidi), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 50.

VENTRES (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

V I

VICARS (Thomas), vide BAXTER.

VINCENT (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Surria & Lincolnia &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 62.

VIRGO (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

V O

VOWE (Thomæ), Confirmatio in Comitatu Leicestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 7.

U N

UNDERWOOD (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 115.

UNEDALE (Henrico), Concessio in Comitatu Dorsetia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 8.

UNTON (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Oxonia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 93.

UNTON (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Oxonia & Gloucestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

U P

UPPINGHAM Libera Schola, vide JONES.

U R

URRY (Davidi), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 5.

URRY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 103. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 84.

U T

UTLAY (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

W A

UTLEY (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Somersetia & Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 72.

W A

WADE (Armigillo), Concessio in Com. Kancia & Somersetia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 84.

WADE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Huntingdon. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 152.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 89.

WADE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 34.

WADE (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 49.

WADDESWORTH (Gervasio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 10.

WAGSTAFF, vide DAWES, bis.

WAGSTAFFE (Thomæ), & Jo. Awdley, Gen. Concessio in diversis Com. Anglia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 41.

WAYMOUTH (Villæ), Majori, &c. Concessio in Comitatu Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 98.

WAKE (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 110.

WAKEFIELD (Johannes), vide COXE.

WAKERINGE (Gilberto), & Roberto Peter, Concessio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 61.

WALCOPP (Elizeo), & aliis, Firma dimissa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 185.

WALDRON (Jo.) & Roberto Northcote, Concessio in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

WALDRON, vide SMITH.

WALGRAVE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Essex & Suffolcia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.

WALKER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Merioneth. Kancia & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 2. Vide DOWNINGE, bis, FORTESCUE & FRAKE.

WALKER (Ricardo), & Willielmo & Jo. Wickham, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 86. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 1.

WALLER (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Southamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 120.

WALLOPP (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 15.

WALPOOLE (Roberto), Willielmo Stephenson, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 98.

WALSHE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

W A

WALSHE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 14.

WALSINGHAM (Francisco), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltesira. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 14.

Et Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Somersetia, Oxonia & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 129.

Eidem Francisco, & Francisco Milles, Concessio in Com. Devon. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 124.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 39.

WALSINGHAM (Ursula), Domina, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 46. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulis 155 & 161. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 17. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 118.

WALSINGHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.

Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cantabrigia, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 70.

WALTON (Jo.) & Jo. Cressett, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 74.

WALTON (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.

WALTON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 76.

WALWORTH (Hugoni), & Willielmo Preston, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 120.

WANSFORD (Rowlando), & Radolpho Harryson, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 27.

WANTON (Thomæ & Nicolao), Gen. Concessio in Com. Cantabrigia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 114.

WARCOPP (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbria. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 16, Rot. 11.

Eidem Thomæ, & Roberto Warcop, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Nottingham. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 9.

WARCOPP, vide CARILL.

WARDE, vide HITCHCOCK & MORGAN.

WARDE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 78.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 200. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 244.

WARDE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 286.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 213.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Staffordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 117.

WARDE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Derbia & Northamptonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 81.

W A

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.

WARE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia, Somersetia, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 29.

WARE, vide ZOUC.

WARHAM (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 15.

WARNER, vide MOSTIN & SHELTON, bis.

WARNER (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigia & Suffolcia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 84.

WARE, vide CLARKE.

WARREN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 56.

WARTON (Michaeli), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 57. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 136. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 48. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 177.

WARWICI (Ambrosio), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Denbigh. Suffolc. & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123.

Et Concessio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 2.

Et Concessio, ibid. & in Com. Salopia, Wigornia & Northamptonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 113. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 99.

Eidem Ambrosio, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Northumbria & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 187.

Et Concessio in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 137.

Et Concessio in Com. Westmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 28.

WATERHOUSE (Jo. Henrico & Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 113.

WATERHOUSE, vide KAYE.

WATKINSON, vide FRANKLAND & PAYLER.

WATKINS (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. Dorset. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.

WATKYS (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.

WATTS (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Northamptonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 80.

WATSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 81.

WATSON (Rowlando), Concessio in Comitatu Staffordia.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

W E

Staffordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49. Vide HARRIS.
 WATSON (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 66.
 WATSON (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Northamptonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 58.
 WATSON (Jo.) Gen. Geo. Langford, & Jo. Gibby, Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 14.
 WATSON (Edwardo), Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Northampton. Effex. Nottingham. Hereford. & Lancastr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 8.
 WATWOOD (Thomæ), & Matthæo Bifmer, Concessio in Com. Stafford. Lincolnia & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 12.

W E

WEBBE (Roberto), Dimissio Subfidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Gloucestria & in Civitate Bristolii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 43.
 WEBBE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 110.
 WEBB (Roberto), Dimissio Subfidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.
 WEBB (Willielmo), Custodia de —, in Comitatu Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27. Vide CAVE.
 WEBBER, aliàs LEE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 45.
 WEBBER (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatus Norfolkia & Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 17.
 WEBSTER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 132.
 WEBSTER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 105.
 WEEDEN, vide BARNARD.
 WELBY (Henrico), & Georgio Blithe, Concessio in Com. Cornubia, Salopia & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 16.
 WELCOMBE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & in Civitate Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 62.
 WELDON (Thomæ & Francisco), Concessio in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 26.
 WELDON (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.
 WELDON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetia & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 45.
 Eidem Edwardo & Willielmo Sparke, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 143.

W E

WELLES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 12. Vide BEST, THEKESTON & GROBHAM.
 Eidem Jo. Firma dimissa in diversis Comitatus Anglia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 301.
 WELLES (Jo.) & Jo. Williams, Concessio in Com. Lincolnia & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 175.
 Eidem Jo. & Herculi Witham, Firma dimissa in Com. Herefordia, Nottinghamia & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 52. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 87.
 Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Pace, Concessio in Com. Southampton. Warwici & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.
 Eidem Jo. Firma dimissa in diversis Comitatus Anglia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1.
 Eidem Jo. & Henrico Best, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigia, Berks. Warwici & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 2.
 Eidem Jo. Rogero Rant, & Willielmo Harborne, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubia, Dorsetia & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.
 Eidem Jo. Firma dimissa in diversis Comitatus Anglia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 88.
 Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 77. Vide BALTHORPE.
 WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio Terrarum concelatarum ad valorem 11l. sub certâ formâ, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 71, bis.
 WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Somersetia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.
 WENTWORTH (Paulo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 6.
 WENTWORTH (Johannes), vide SECKFORD.
 WENTWORTH (Georgius), & alii, vide WOODROWE.
 WEST (Catharina), Vidua, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. Wigorn. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.
 WEST (Thomæ), Domino de Laware, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 120.
 WEST (Willielmo), Domino de Laware, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 21.
 WEST (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatus Eboraci, Southamptonia & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 123.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Surria, Huntingdon. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.
 WESTCOTE (Galfrido), & Humphredo Wolverston, Concessio in Com. Stafford. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.

WESTLEAD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

W H

- WESTLEAD, aliàs WESTLAND, vide SIMCOTTS.
 WESTMERLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 115.
 WESTMONASTERII Collegio, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexia, & in Civitatibus Londoniæ, Gloucestria & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.
 WESTON (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.
 WETHRINGTON (Hectori & Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Northumbria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 61.
 WETTENHALL (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 16.

W H

- WHALLEY (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Nottinghamia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73. Vide HORSEY.
 WHARTON (Philippo), Domino, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 77. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 6.
 WHARTON (Michaeli), Sen. & Jun. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 145.
 WHEELWRIGHT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 17.
 WHETCOMBE, vide PETER & RANT.
 WHYNEARD (—), Yeoman, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 23. Vide WINEYARD.
 WHISKINS (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancia, Southamptonia, Eboraci, Bedfordia & Nottinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 171.
 WHITE (Thomæ), Doctori, Ægidio Escourt, & Jo. Fitzjames, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 82.
 WHITE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 99.
 Eidem Jo. & Jo. Agmondesham, Concessio in Com. Southampton. Surriæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.
 Eidem Jo. White, & Thomæ Kyerston Concessio, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo ultimo. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 128.
 WHITE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.
 WHITE (Rowlando), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Anglesegiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 56.
 WHITE (Annæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 38.
 WHITE (Patritio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 226.
 WHITBY (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Staffordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 38.

W I

- WHITECROFT (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.
 WHITEHALL (Willielmo), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici & Leicestria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 72.
 WHITINGSTALL (Elizabethæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 87.
 WHITMORE (Georgio), Thomæ & Francisco Daver, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 235.
 WHITSAUNDERS (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.
 WHITTACRES (Miloni), & Humphredo Flint, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 23.
 WHITTON (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Anglesegiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 10.
 WHORLETON, vide PALMER.

W I

- WIBELL, vide BEILBY.
 WICKHAM (Willielmus & Johannes), vide WALKER, bis.
 WICKLIFFE (Will.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 108.
 WIGLEY (Henrico), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Leicestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 54.
 WIGMORE (Ricardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Oxonia, Bedfordia, Surriæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.
 WIGORNIA (Edwino), Episcopo, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.
 WIKES (Thomæ), Gen. & Edwardo Bosden, Concessio in Com. Gloucestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 44.
 WILBRAHAM (Rogerio), Concessio in Com. Cestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.
 WILBRAHAM (Annæ), & aliis, & Nicolao Geff, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 29.
 WILCHELSEY Villæ, Concessio in Com. Suffexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 81.
 WILCOCKES (Petro), Concessio in Com. Nottinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 236.
 WILCOCKES (Thomas), vide LANE.
 WILCOCKES (Petro), & Willielmo Wynne, Concessio in Com. Effex. Oxonia & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.
 WILDON (Jo.) & Jo. Hallerton, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.
 WILFORD (Thomæ), Militi, Custodia de—, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 39.
 WILGOSE, vide ANNESLEY.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

W I

- WILKES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 81.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Norfolciæ, Middlesexiæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.
- WILKINSON (Helenæ), Roberto Spurlinge, Jo. Taylor, & Roberto Nicholfon, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 15.
- WILKINSON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 73.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.
- WILKINSON (Jacobo), & Uxori ejus, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 148.
- WILLIAM AP EDWARD, vide EDMONDS.
- WILKINSON (Jo.) & Ranulpho Egerton, Concessio in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 75.
- WILLIAMS (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 163.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Carnarvan. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36. Vide WELLES & HARRIS.
Eidem Jo. Saræ Black, & Humphredo, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 38.
- WILLIAMS, vide RICHARDS, SAVELL & WRAY.
- WILLIAMS (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carnarvanæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 131. Vide KNOWLES & CAVE.
- WILLIAMS (Davidi), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Brecon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 70. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.
- WILLIAMS (Alexandro), & Thomæ Darnell, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.
- WILLIAMS (Edwardo), & Ranulpho Browne, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 52.
- WILLIAMS, aliās CROMWELL (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 45.
- WILLIAMSON (Ægidio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 85.
- WILLIAMSON (Thomæ), aliās JOHNSON, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 29.
- WILLIAMS (Alexandro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 109.
- WILLIS (Simoni), Gen. Concessio in Com. Middlesexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 22.
- WILLIELMO, Episcopo, Concessio custodiendi Férias, &c. in Villâ de Lindham in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 5.
- WILLMOTT (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kanciæ & Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 53.

W I

- WILLOUGHBY (Carolo), Domino de Parham, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 40.
- WILLOUGHBY (Henrico), Jo. & Arthuro Hartgill, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.
- WILLOUGHBY (Carolo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 74.
- WILLOUGHBY, vide HARTGILL.
- WILLOWES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 113.
- WILSON (Felici), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 76.
- WILSON, vide DOVE & TURNER.
- WILSON (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 101. Vide THORPE.
- WILSON (Marmaduco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 64.
- WILSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 97.
- WILSTHORPE (Oswaldo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Effexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 7.
- WIMARKE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 112. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 172.
Eidem Edwardo, & Edwardo Clere, Concessio in Com. Salop. Cestriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 36.
- WINGEFELD, vide SEYMOUR.
- WINNE (Elizeo), Concessio in Com. Carnarvanæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32. Vide POWELL.
- WINNE (Salisbury Rob.) Ric. Ap John. & diversis aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo ultimo.
- WINNE AP (Cadwallader Roberto), Concessio in Com. Denbigh. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22.
- WINNE (Georgio), Antonio Pratt, Ranulpho Garth, Jo. TODDE, Thomæ Sadler & Rolando Parkin, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 136.
- WINNE (Riceo), Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 88.
- WINNE (Elizeo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Middlesex. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 78. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 123.
- WINNE (Willielmus), vide WILCOX.
- WINDEBANK (Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckingham. Berks. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 124.
- WINDEHAM (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 193.
- WINDHAM, vide HADDON.
- WINDESOR (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.
- WINDESOR (Henrico), Domino, Concessio in Com.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

W I

- Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 106.
- WINDIGATE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulis 52 & 70.
- WINGFEILD (Antonio), Arm. & aliis. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 253. Vide SEYMOUR.
- WINGFEILD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.
- WINGFEILD (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 85.
- WINGFEILD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 125.
- WINGATE (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Anglesegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.
- Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Derbiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 12.
- WINGATE (Radolpho), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 129.
- WINGATE (Georgio & Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 4.
- WINTER (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio custodiæ de —, in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 12.
- Eidem Edwardo, & aliis Concessio, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 129.
- WINTER (Willielmo), Arm. & Edwardo Baeshe, Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.
- WINTERBORNE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.
- WINTONIA (Willielmo), Marchioni, Concessio in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 43.
- WINTONIA (Roberto), Episcopo, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 45.
- WINTONIA (Decano & Capitulo), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 25.
- WINTONIA (Winifreddæ), Domina, Marchionissæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffex. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 4.
- WINTONIA (Decano & Capitulo), Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 8.
- WINTONIA (Willielmo), Marchioni. Confirmatio in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 15.
- Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.

W O

- Et Concessio in Com. Berks, & in Civitate Londoniæ, & alibi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 183. Vide MARCHIO.
- WISEMAN (Roberto), Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 26.
- Et Concessio, ibid. & in Comitibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.
- WISEMAN (Willielmo), Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29. Vide WROTH & KEMPE.
- WISEMAN (Edwardo), Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1. Vide ANDREWS.
- WISEMAN (Ric.) & Francisco Fitch, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 51.
- WITHAM (Hercules), vide WELLS, bis. & STOUGHTON.
- WITHAM (Helenæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 166.
- WITHAM (Herculi), & Francisco Thekeston, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Nottingham. Lincolnæ, Derbiæ, Somersetiæ, & in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 2.
- WITHAM, vide THEKESTON.
- WITHPOLE (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 5.
- WITTYSHIRE (Johannes), vide SHEPPARD.
- WITTYN (Jo. Philippo & Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 72.
- WITTENHALL (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 9.
- W. Y.
- WYVELL (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 117.
- WYNNEARD (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 248.
- WYATT (Johannæ), Domina, Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 119.
- WYCHE (Roberto), Rogero Duracitt, Ricardo Darby, & Jo. Coward, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 221.
- WYCHE (Robertus), vide GAMBLE.
- WYMES, vide CHAMBLÉN.
- WYNNE (Jo.) Concessio in Walliâ & in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 99.
- WYNNE (Johannes), vide ALLURED.
- W O
- WOLDE, vide SAVELL.
- WOLF (Ricardus), vide CHILD.
- WOLLEY (Elizabethæ), & Georgio More, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 74.
- WOMBRELL (Thomas), vide HOWARD.

Wood

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

W O

- WOOD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.
- WOOD (Christophorus), vide DAY.
- WOOD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 28.
- Et Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Effexiæ & Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 3.
- WOOD (Paulo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 22.
- WOOD (Roberto), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Carnarvan. Norfolc. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 127.
- WOOD (Thomæ), & Thomæ Franckland, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 78.
- Eidem Thomæ Wood, & Thomæ Fale, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci, Somersset. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.
- WOOD (Jo.) Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 82. Vide GASCOYNE.
- WOOD (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 188.
- WOODCOCK (Thomas), vide THORNETON.
- WOODFORD (Jacobo), & Thomæ Ludwell, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.
- WOODHOWSE (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 110.
- WOODHOWSE, vide MANSELL.
- WOODHOWSE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.
- WOODNETT (Georgius & Laurentius), vide COLLINS & NOTE.
- WOODROWE (Francisco), Georgio & Matthæo Wentworth, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 49.
- WOODSHAW (Jacobo), Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 12. Vide ADAMS.
- WOOLRIDGE (Jo.) Concessio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88. Vide POYNER.
- WOOLVERSTON, vide WESTCOTE.
- WOOTTON, vide SOTHERTON & BEST.
- WOOTTON (Edwardo), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 215. Vide WOTTON.
- WORSLEY (Jo.) Confirmatio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 17.
- WORSLEY (Roberto), Concessio pecuniæ Summæ pro 21 Annis, in Com. Cestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 75.
- WORTH (Hugoni), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerssetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 196.
- WORTH (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Y A

- WOTTON (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 6.
- 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 19. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 68.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 47.
- WOULD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 244.

W R

- WRAY (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 100.
- WRAY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 48.
- Eidem Thomæ, & Nicolao Metcalfe, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 51.
- WRAY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.
- Eidem Willielmo, & Ric. Williams, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 172.
- WRENN (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 39.
- WRIGHT (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 133 vel 135. Vide MAYNER & CROMPTON.
- WRIGHT (Thomas), vide STANHOPP.
- WRIGHT (Roberto), & Henrico May, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 14.
- WRIGHT (Laurentio), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 177.
- WRIGHT (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 22.
- WRIGHT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 108.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 5.
- WRIGHT (Laurentio), Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 182.
- WROUGHTON (Jo.) & Jo. Good, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 76.
- WROTH (Roberto), & Willielmo Wiseman, Concessio in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.
- WROTH (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 5.

Y A

- YAREBOROUGH, vide SIMCOTTS, bis.
- YARDLEY (Bartholomæus), vide BAGEOTT.
- YARNER (Esaw), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. —

YEITSWERT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

Y O

YEITSWERT (Johannæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 54.
 YELDERSHAM & DAVICK, Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.
 YELVERTON (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.
 YELVERTON, vide GINBONE.
 YEOMAN, vide SUTTON, BROWNE & PRATT.
 YEOMAN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 137.
 YETSWERT (Nicasio), & Bartholomæo Brokesby, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 54.
 Eidem Nicasio, & Edwardo Downinge, Concessio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.
 Eidem Nicasio & Willielmo Tunstall, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 128.
 Eidem Nicasio & Bartholomæo Brokesby, Concessio in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.

Y O

YONGE (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatibus Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rotulo 60.
 YONGE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.
 YONGE (Frimano), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Hert-

Z O

fordiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 75. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 5.
 YONGE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 45.
 YONGE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 95.
 Eidem Ricardo, & Thomæ Lake, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ, Londoniæ, Eboraci, Bedfordiæ & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 73.
 Eidem Ricardo, & Edwardo Downinge, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.
 Eidem Ricardo, Edwardo Rust, & Georgio Garth, Concessio in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ & Lincolnæ, & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 171.
 YONGE (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 2.
 YORKE (Edwardo), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatibus Lincolnæ, Kanciæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 57.
 YOWART (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 49.

Z I

ZINZAN, aliàs ALEXANDER, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 20.

Z O

ZOUCH (Nic.) Arm. & Thomæ Moore, vel Ware, Gen. Concessio in Comitatibus Berks. Wiltes. Surriæ, Southampton. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 65.

FINIS REGNI ELIZABETHÆ.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

A Y

ABBOTESBURY Mercatus, concessus Jo. Strangewayes, Militi, in Com. Dorsetiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 124.
ABELL (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 51.
ABERGAVENNEY, vide BURGAVENNEY.
ABINGTON Mercatus, concessus Majori, Ballivis & Burgenfibus, in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 15.
ABINGTON Ballivis & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 38.
ABRAHAM, vide **WOODWARD**.

A C

ACOME (Antonio), & Edw. Weasley, vel Wensley, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99.
ACTON, vide **WHATEFEILD**.

A D

ADELMARE, vide **CESAR**.
ADVENTURERS of The New Trade incorporated, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 202.
ADVENTURERS Communitati, Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 3. Vide **MERCHANTS**.

A F

AFRICÆ Mercatores incorporati. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 169.

A G

AGNES (Jo.) Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 180.
AGMONDESHAM, five **AMERSHAM**, Mercatus concessus Edwardo, Comiti Bedfordiæ, & Uxori ejus, in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 212.

A Y

AYLETT (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Essexiæ & Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 235.
AYLEWORTH (Thomæ), & Rob. Duke, Concessio in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 276.
AYNESWORTH (Rob.) Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

A M

Ayscough (Jacobo), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulis 108 & 168.

A L

S. ALBANI Burgi, Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.
ALCESTE-FIRMA confirmata Fulconi Grevill, Militi, in Com. Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 146.
ALCOCKE, vide **HARESFOOTE**.
ALCOTT, vide **GLEMOND**.
ALDEBURGH Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.
ALDERUS, vide **KITCHIN**.
ALDERNOONE, vide **NORTHUMBRIA**.
ALFORD (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 271.
ALFORD (Lanceloto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 115.
ALLEN (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Wigornæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 150.
ALLEN (Georgio), Thomæ Master, Gen. & Roberto Startyne, vel Sturtine, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.
ALLEN (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.
ALLEN, vide **HICKES**.
ALLIN (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Goodfellow, Gen. Concessio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 8.
ALLINGTON, vide **ESTERBY**.
ALLOTT (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 8.
ALMOND (Petro), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 35.
ALMONDBURY Schola erecta, in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.
ALPORT, vide **FRITH**.
ALSOPPE, vide **SMITH**.
ALUTARIORUM Mysterio, Londoniæ, Literæ Patentes concessæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 26.
AMBROS (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 104.
AMBROSE, vide **FLEMINGE**.

AMERSHAM,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

S N

AMERSHAM, vide AGMONDESHAM.
 AMESBURY Villæ, Mercatus concessus Edwardo, Comiti Hertford, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ & Wiltesiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
 AMHURST (Ricardo), & Willielmo Newton, Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 7.
 AMONDALE (Jo.) Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 4.

A N

ANDERSON (Francisco), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Buckinghamiæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.
 ANDREW (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 128.
 ANDREW (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.
 ANDREWES (Michaeli), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 44. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 7.
 ANDREWES (Eusebio), Militi, Licentia includendi Terras in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 10.
 ANDREWES (Launceloto), Præbenda S. Pancratii, concessa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 118.
 ANDREWES (Antonio), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Rutlandiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 4.
 ANDREWES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 37.
 ANES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 82.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22.
 ANGELL (Willielmo), Justiniano Povey, & Roberto Angell, Gen. Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ, Eboraci, Lincolnæ & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 106.
 ANGELL (Roberto), & Jo. Walker, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincolnæ, & Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 137.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincolnæ, Middlesexiæ, Leicestriæ & Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 115.
 ANGLESEGÆ (Christophoro), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 26.
 ANIHO Mercatus, in Com. Northampton. Concessio, Ricardo Cartwright. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 20, Rotulo 89.
 ANNE, vide FENTON.
 ANNESLEY (Francisco), Militi, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen & Pembroke. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 80.

A R

ANNESLEY (Cordellio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulis 53 & 55.
 Eidem Firma dimissa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.

A P

AP RICE (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warenne in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 267.

A R

ARCHER (Antonio), & Thomæ Hardrell, Militi, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ, Lincoln. Buckinghamiæ, Kanciæ, Eboraci, Oxoniæ, Dorsetiæ, Leicestriæ, Northampton. Suffexiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 42.
 ARCHER (Nicolao), & Ricardo Fisher, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 118.
 ARCHER, vide HUNGERFORD.
 ARDEN, vide HARBOROUGH.
 ARESKINE (Hen.) & aliis, Concessio in Civit. Londoniæ & Lincolnæ & in Comitatibus Leicestriæ & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 23.
 ARESKINE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio pro vitâ, in Com. Bedford. & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 45.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 18.
 ARESKINE (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 180.
 ARGALL (Reginaldo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 102.
 ARGENT (Jo.) & Jo. Phellipps, Concessio in Com. Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 155.
 ARMSTRONG (Gabrieli), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 209.
 Et Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 240.
 Eidem Gabrieli, Concessio liberæ Warenne in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 19, Rotulo 27.
 ARMITAGE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 180.
 ARUNDELLIÆ (Thomæ), Domino, Libertates confirmatæ in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.
 ARUNDELLIÆ & SURRIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Westmerlandiæ, Norfolc. Suffolc. Derbiæ, Salopiæ, Suffexiæ, Bedfordiæ, Lincolnæ, & Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 27.
 ARRUNDELL (Thomæ), Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 14.
 ARRUNDELLIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Suffex. Surriæ & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.
 ARRUNDELLIÆ

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

A S

ARRUNDELLIÆ & SURRIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Rob. Sanseild, Arm. Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.
 ARUNDELLIÆ (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Comitatus Wiltes. Dorset. Somerset. & Devonîæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.
 ARUNDELLIA, vide PEMBROKE.
 ARTHINGTON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 154.

A S

ASBÖRNEHAM (Jo.) & Jo. Spencer, Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.
 ASCOUGH (Jacobo), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 254.
 ASCOUGH, vide AISCOUGH.
 ASCOUGH (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Vernon, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 195.
 ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH, Mercatus concessus, in Com. Leicestr. Henrico, Comiti Huntington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 38.
 ASHNOLL, vide KITCHIN.
 ASHTON (Ricardo), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.
 ASHTON (Will.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ & Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 97.
 ASHTON (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 162.
 ASHTON (Radolpho), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Lancastriæ & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.
 ASKE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 78.
 ASKEW (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 240.
 ASTLEY, vide TALBOTT.
 ASTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 12.
 ASTON (Roger), Militi, Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 138.
 Eidem Roger, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.
 Eidem Roger, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.
 Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.
 Eidem Roger, Concessio Custodia de —, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 20.
 Eidem Roger, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.
 Eidem Roger, Assignatio in Com. Southamptoniæ, pro 80 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 91.
 Eidem Roger, & Jo. Grinesditch, Concessio

B A

in Comitatus Hertfordiæ, Cantabrigiæ, Essex. Eboraci, Lancastriæ, Derbiæ, Wiltes. Somerset. Northampton. Stafford. Leicestr. Dunelm. & Cornubiæ. & in Civitate Londoniæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 89.
 ASTON (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.
 ASTON (Arthuro), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 66.
 ASTRUTH (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 111.
 A T
 ATEE, vide MARCUS.
 ATHEW, vide WALSHE.
 ATKYNS (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88.
 Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ, 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 113.
 Eidem Henrico, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatus Buckinghamiæ, Northamptoniæ, & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 97.
 Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 1.
 ATKYNS, vide BOOTHBY.

A U

AULÆ MAGNÆ Collegium, in Oxoniâ. Vide BANCROFT.
 AWDLEY, vide TUTCHETT.
 AWKLAND, vide NORTH-AWKLAND.

A W

AWLABY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Kingston-super-Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 171.
 AUNBY (Jo.) Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 155.

A X

AXBRIDGE Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 39.

B A

BABBINGTON (Annæ), Viduæ, Concessio in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 16.
 BABBINGTON (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 125.
 BACHE, vide RIDLEY.
 BACON (Nicolao), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 1.
 Eidem, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulis 54 & 63.
 BACON (Francisco), Militi, & Jo. Dackombe, Arm. Concessio in Com. Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 82.

D d d

Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B A

Eidem Francisco, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Salopiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 132.

BADBY (Edw.) & Will. Weltden, vel Weldon, Concessio in Comitatus Lincoln. Kanciæ, Eboraci & Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Concessio in Com. Derbiæ, Staffordiæ, Leicestr. & Lancastr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 6.

BADGER (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 146.

BAGLEY (Georgio), Yeoman, Concessio in Com. Stafford. & Wigorn. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 29.

BAGOTT (Waltero), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Stafford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 136.

BAGSHAW, vide EYRE.

BAYLES (Thomæ), Arm. & Jacobo Moysser, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 92.

BAYLY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 111.

BAYNEHAM, vide WINCHCOMBE.

BAYNETON (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 8.

Eidem Henrico, Concessio Licentiæ fundandi Hospitalem in *Bromham*, ac Incorporatio ejus Hospitalis, in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 33.

BAYNTON, vide KINGSNORTON.

BAKER (Henrico), Militi, Concessio Liberæ Warennæ in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 3.

BAKER (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Suffolciæ, Gloucestriæ, Lincolnæ, & Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 73.

BAKER, vide MORLEY.

BAKERS, vide BRISTOLIUM.

BALDWARE (Ricardo), Thomæ Cowey, vel Coney, Georgio Tilson, Ricardo Martin, Roberto Hyme, vel Hume, Willielmo Hall, & Thomæ Sowter, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 77.

BALDWIN (Henrico), Gen. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.

BALE (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 5.

BALE (Jo.) Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 164.

BALLARD (Roberto), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

BALMERMOTH, vel BARMOUTH, vide ELPHINSTON.

BALTEY (Ma.) Mercatus concessus, Jervasio Clifton, Militi, & aliis, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 212.

B A

BAMBRIGE (Christophoro). Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 155.

BAMBRIGE, vide JOSSEY & ROBBINSON.

BAMBURG (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 114.

BANBURY Burgensium Incorporatio, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 54.

BANCROFT (Nicolao), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lancastr. & Lincoln. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 20.

BANCROFT (Thomæ), & Nathanaeli Hyde, Arm. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 18.

BANCROFT (Jo.) & Sociis, Magnæ Aulae Collegii in Oxoniâ, Concessio in Novo-Castro, & in Comitatus Oxoniæ, Eboraci, Berks. Essexiæ & Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 216.

BANDWELL (Davidi), Concessio in Insulâ *Jersey*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 3.

BANYON (Alexandro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 15.

BANKES, vide BENNETT & LAND.

BANMASTER, vide COPE.

BANMASTER (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestr. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.

BANMASTER (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 127.

BANMASTER (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Essexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 108.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Carnarvanæ, Denbigh. Anglesegæ & Cardigan. Eodem Rotulo.

BANNINGE, vide HERTFORDIA.

BAMWICK, vide COLES.

BARBITONSORUM & CHIRURGORUM Communitati, Concessio, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

BARGAZE vel BARGRAVE, vide HUNGERFORD.

BARKER (Roberto), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

BARKESDALE (Jo.) & Jo. Spicer, Concessio in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.

BARKHAM (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 253.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Garrett, Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 82.

BARKHAM, vide HICKES.

BARKHAM (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 161.

BARKHAMSTED

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B A

BARKHAMSTED Incorporatio, in Comitatu Hertfordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 9.
 BARKLEY (Mauritio), Militi, Concessio in Hibernia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 64.
 BARLOWE (Georgio), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulis 87 & 90.
 BARNARD, vide MORGAN.
 BARNEFEILD (Roberto), & Ricardo Figes, Concessio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 166.
 BARNEHAM (Stephano), Concessio in Comitatu Suffexia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 25.
 Et Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Kancia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 171.
 BARNES, vide VERNEY, bis.
 BARNES, aliàs WINGFEILD, Generalis Pardonatio, & eidem Concessio pro vitâ, in Com. Cantabrigia & Surria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 51.
 BARNESLEY, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.
 BARNESTAPLE Burgenfibus, Libertates confirmate, in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 26.
 BARNESTAPLE Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio Libertatum, in Comitatu Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 59.
 BARNETT (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 29.
 BARNEWELL (Stephano), Arm. Concessio liberae Warenae in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 98.
 BARR, vide WOOLWICH.
 BARRETT, vide FANE.
 BARRETT (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio liberae Warenae, in Comitatu Effexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 45.
 BARRETT (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 159.
 BARRINGTON (Francisco), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 168.
 Et Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Hertford. Wigornia, & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 30.
 BARROW (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cantabrigia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 236.
 BARROW (Hugoni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 40.
 BARROW Villa. Concessio Ferie Jo. Heigham, Militi, in Comitatu Suffolcia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 8.
 BARTHOLOMEW (Jo.) & Jo. Fannen, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 34.
 BARTELETT, vide JORDAN.
 BARTON (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

B A

BARTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 64. Vide CAREY.
 BARTRAM (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 80.
 BASELEY, vide STROUDE.
 BARWICK Villæ, Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 75. Vide HOWNE.
 BASIL (Simoni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 60.
 BASINGSTOKE Villæ, Incorporatio in Comitatu Southamptonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 61.
 BASINGETHAWAYTE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
 BASKERVILE (Laurentio), Gen. & Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. Wiltes. Lancast. Wigornia, Devon. Eboraci, Glamorgan. Pembroke. Oxonia, Suffex. Nottingham. Lincoln. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.
 BASKERVILE, vide ROGERS & FAYERFAXE.
 BASKERVINE (Laurentio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Suffex. Wiltes. Somerfet. Lancast. Devon. Nottingham. Eboraci, & Cornubia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.
 BASNETT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigia vel Lancastria. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 74.
 BASTON (Raphaeli), Firma dimissa in Com. Huntingtonia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 112.
 BATELEY, vide STRODE.
 BATEMAN (Roberto), & Matthæo Kempster, Concessio in Com. Derbia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 87.
 BATES (Edwardo), & Henrico Elwes, vel Ellowes, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. Eboraci, Cestria, Derbia, Lincolnia, Cantabrigia, Norfolc. Southampt. Leicestr. Stafford. & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 5.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Kingston-super-Hull, Nottingham. & Lancast. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22.
 BATES, vide ROTHERAM.
 BATHURST (Roberto), Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 34.
 BATTON (Ricardo), & Jo. Hercy, Firma dimissa in Com. Cardigan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 126.
 BAVER (Francisco), Arm. Concessio liberae Warenae in Com. Somersetia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.
 BAVER (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Suffexia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 114.
 BAVER, vide SMITH.
 BAWDERICK (Willielmo), & Rogero Hunt, Gen. Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 100.
 BAXTER (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.

BEALE,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B E

BEALE, vide SEDGWICK.
 BEAMONT (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Lincoln. & in Civitate Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 35.
 BEAMONT (Ric.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 39.
 BEAMONT (Henrico), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.
 BEAMONT (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warenne & aliorum in Com. Leicestr. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 9.
 BEAMONT (Francisco), Arm. Concessio in Com. Leicestr. Warwici, Cantabrigiæ, & in Coventriâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 27.
 BEARD, vide LAWRENCE.
 BECK (Henrico), Roberto Bulleine & Jo. Pepis, Gen. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Cantabrigiæ & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 47.
 BECKHAM, vide EYTON.
 BEDFORDIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 46. Vide AGMONDESHAM.
 BEDFORDIÆ Burgensibus, Libertates concessæ, in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 61.
 BEDDINGFIELD (Henrico), Concessio liberæ Warenne in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 81.
 BEE (Edwardo), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Effex. Suffolc. Lincoln. Southampton. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Bedford. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, & in Villis Kingston-super-Hull, & Novo Castro. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 158.
 Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Lamere, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 121.
 Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Best, Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 21.
 BEESTON (Radolpho), & Radolpho Bowes, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici, Lancastr. & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 6.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.
 BEILBY (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.
 BELCHER (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.
 BELL, vide WINTOUR.
 BELLASSIS (Willielmo), Militi, & Will. Thirby, Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 170.
 BELLASSIS (Hen.) Militi & Baronetto, & Thomæ Bellassis, Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 37.
 Eidem Henrico, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 205. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 153.
 BELSON, vide WELBY.

B I

BEND (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Somersfetiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 56.
 BENDISHE (Thomæ), Baronetto, Licentia impartendi in *Steeple-Bumpsteed*, & alibi, in Com. Effex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 144.
 BENJOUTH, vide EVESHAM.
 BENNER (Antonio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.
 BENNETT, vide MORGAN, EMERSON, bis, & DACKOMBE.
 BENNETT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 116.
 BENNETT (Thomæ), Militi, & Jo. Bankes, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 9.
 BENSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.
 BENT (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio liberæ Warenne in Com. Leicestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 91.
 BENTLEY (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 125.
 BEREฟอร์ด, vide FLACKETT.
 BERKLEY (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.
 BERKLEY (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 167.
 BERKLEY (Georgio), Domino, Confirmatio Concessionis in Com. Gloucestræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 137.
 BERNARD (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 69.
 BERRY (Hugoni), Concessio in Com. Devonæ, & alibi. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.
 BERRY (Ricardo), Armigero, Concessio liberæ Warenne in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 28.
 BERRY, vide WOODWARD.
 BEST (Acomo), Firma dimissa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.
 BEST, vide BEE.
 BETHAM (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.
 BETHEL (Zachariæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.
 BEVERLEY (Simoni), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 148.
 BEVILL, vide MANNERS.
 BEVILT (Roberto), Concessio liberæ Warenne in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 11.
 BEVINGTON, vide DUFFIELD.
 BEWDLEY, aliàs BEWLEY, Villæ, Incorporatio in Comitatu Wigornæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.
 B I
 BICKERSTUFF (Antonio & Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.
 BIGGS, vide HUNGERFORD.
 BILLESDEN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B L

- BILLESDEN Mercatus, & Feria concessi Jo. Villers, Militi, in Com. Leicestræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulis 101 & 201.
- BILLY, vide CURSE.
- BINGHAM (Jo.) Arm. Georgio Payne, Jo. Trahen vel Trafen, & Philippo Henslowe, Arm. Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 50.
- BINGLEY (Georgio), & Willielmo Blake, Gen. Concessio in Com. Devonæ, Denbigh. Suffolciæ, Southampton. Cornubiæ, & in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.
- BINGLEY, vide WOOTTON.
- BIRD (Thomæ), Gen. & Waltero Pannisford, Firmæ dimissæ in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.
- BIRON (Jo.) Jun. Militi, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 24.
- BIRTH (Willielmo), & Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Wiltes. Gloucestr. Somerset. Dorset. Buckingham. Bedford. Berks. Southampton. Surriæ, Suffex. Cantabrigiæ, Kanciæ, Flint. Glamorgan. Monmouth. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Northumbriæ, Carmarthen. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 45.
- BISHOPP (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 206.
- BISHOPP AWKLAND, vide NORTH AWKLAND.
- BISHOPP, vide LOVELACE.
- BISHOPPS CASTLE, Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 142.

B L

- BLADES (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.
- BLAKE (Will.) Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Brecknoc. Monmouth. Berks. Denbigh. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Northamptoniæ, Surriæ, Radnor. Eboraci, Somerset. Wiltes. Bedford. Kanciæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 138.
- Eidem Willielmo, & Roberto Underwood, Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ & Dorset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.
- Eidem Concessio in Com. Huntingdon. Stafford. Eboraci, Lancast. & Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 98.
- BLAKE (Willielmo), & Francisco Garrett, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 133.
- BLAKE (Willielmo), & Georgio Tyte, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. Leicestr. Rutland. Mountgomer. Cornubiæ, Warwici, Lincoln. Merioneth. Eboraci, Surriæ & Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.
- BLAKE, vide BIRTH, VANLORE, BINGLEY, FAYERFAKE, OWEN, ROGERS, TYSE, BASKERVILE & SUSSEXIA.
- BLAKE (Willielmo), & aliis, Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Warwici, Bedford. Buckinghamiæ, & in Villâ Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

B O

- Eidem Willielmo, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.
- BLAKEWELL (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 139.
- BLAND (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 154.
- BLAND (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 12.
- BLAND (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 55.
- BLANDFORD-FORUM Incorporatio, in Com. Dorsetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.
- BLANFEILD, vide PENNING.
- BLAYDS (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.
- BLATHURWOKE, vide ROBINS.
- BLINCOE (Jo.) Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 245.
- BLOWFIELD (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Hertford. Bedford. Somerset. Lincoln. Surriæ. Derbiæ & Carnarvan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.
- BLOUNT, vide BLUNT.
- BLUNDELL, vide HARVYE.
- BLUNT, vel BLOUNT (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Northampton. & Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.
- BLUNT (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Dorset. Southampton. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 34.
- BLUNT (Waltero), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6 vel 16, Rotulo 186.
- BLUNT (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 123.

B O

- BODENHAM (Rogerio), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 162.
- BODVELL (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 24.
- BOGUS (Roberto), Concessio in Hiberniâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 84.
- BOYES, vide HARESFOOTE.
- BOYES (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 46.
- BONITHON (Reskinner), Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.
- BOND (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.
- BOND (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 20.
- BOODHEAD, vide WOOD.
- BOOTH (Roberto), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

E e e

BOOTHBY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B R

BOOTHBY, vide HICKES.
 BOOTHBY (Thomæ), Roberto Simonds & Ricardo Seale, Concessio in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 15.
 Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39.
 BORE, vide EYRE.
 BORKE (Ricardo), Comiti de Clanricard, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 74.
 BORLAFF (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rotulo 25.
 BORLASS (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 150.
 BOSKERVILE, vide FAYERFAXE.
 BOSTOCK, vide LIDDALL, bis, KENDALL & JOHNSON.
 BOSTON Majori & Burgenfibus, Licentia perquirendi Terras in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.
 BOTELOR (Edwardo), Militi, & Jo. Cafon, Concessio in Com. Bedford. & Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 87.
 BOUGHTON, vide VARNEY, bis.
 BOUGHTON (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 25.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 40.
 BOULD (Roberto), & Willielmo Hoverley, vel Haverley, Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ & Somersfet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 45.
 BOURCHIER (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.
 BOWES, vide LAKE & BEESTON, bis.
 BOWES (Jeronimo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.
 BOWYER, vide NORTHAMPTONIA & LEIGH.
 BOWYER (Roberto), Arm. Concessio in Com. Westmerland. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 53.
 BOWYERS Mysterium incorporatum, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 34.
 BOWMAN, vide LOWTHINGE.

B R

BRABANT, vide HOLMES.
 BRADBORNE (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Derbie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.
 BRADBURY, vide TYMBERLAKE.
 BRADFEILD-PARCUS, Licentia concessa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 72.
 BRADNEYS, aliàs BRADMUTH Burgi Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 67.

B R

BRADSHAW (Petro), Gen. Concessio in Com. Northampton. Gloucestriæ & Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 85.
 BRADSHAW, vide HESKETH.
 BRAGG, vide HOWARD.
 BRAY Hospitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 116.
 BRAY, vide THRIFTE & TRIST.
 BRAYNE (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 118.
 BRAYNETHWAYTE (Ricardo), Armigero, Concessio Libertatum in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 14. Vide BRATHAYTE.
 BRAKENBURY (Antonio), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 112.
 BRAMPTON Feria concessa Willielmo, Domino Howard, in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.
 BRAMPTON (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.
 BRANDLINGE (Roberto), Concessio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 113.
 BRATHAYTE, vide LINSAY & NELSON.
 BRAWNE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Gloucestr. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 91.
 BRERETON (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 1 & 2.
 BRETT (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 17.
 Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 158.
 Et Concessio in Com. Buckingham. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 14.
 BRETT, vide COPE & ROBINSON.
 BRETT (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersfet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 158.
 BRETT (Jo.), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 165.
 BRETT (Alexandro), Militi, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Dorsetiæ, Somersfet. & Devonæ. — Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.
 BREWERS Incorporatio, in Civitate Exoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 6.
 BREWSTER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 143.
 BRIDGES, vide BRUGG & RIVERS.
 BRIDGES (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Somersfetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 36.
 BRIDGMAN (Jo.) Arm. & Jo. Connock, Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 80.
 BRIDEWELL, vide LONDONIA.
 BRIGGS (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23.

BRIGHT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B R

BRIGHT (Henrico), Concessio Prebendæ in Com. Wigornia pro vitâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 11.

BRITSTOKE Feria concessa Roberto, Vicecomiti Cranborn, in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

BRINLEY, vide SAWYER.

BRISTOLII Civitatis, Bakers Mysterio, Literæ Patentis concessæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 196.

BRISTOWE, vide RAYLTON.

BROADGATE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

BROCK (Will.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. & Southampton. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotulo 58.

BROCK (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14.

BROGRAVE (Simoni), Arm. Concessio in Com. Hertfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 201.

Eidem Simoni, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 78.

BROME (Willielmo), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lancastria, Herefordia, Salopia & Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88.

Eidem Willielmo & aliis, Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Cestria, Suffolcia, Leicestr. Stafford. Warwici, Derbia, Middlesexia, Essexia, Salop. Dorset. & Somerfet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

BROMEFEILD, vide WAKEMAN.

BROMELEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestria. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 94.

BROMELEY (Edwardo), Militi, Ricardo Cartwright, Arm. & Thomæ Wyatt, Concessio in Com. Cestria & Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 68.

BROND (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolcia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 144.

BROOKE (Carolo), & Jo. Dackombe, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 67.

Eidem Carolo, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.

BROOKE (Duke), Concessio in Com. Kancia, Bedfordia & Essexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41.

BROOKE (Fulconi), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 26.

BROOKE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 158. Vide SLADE.

BROOKE (Christophoro), Arm. Concessio in Com. Huntingtonia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 162.

BROUGHTON (Petro), Arm. Concessio in Com. Not-

B R

tingham. & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.

BROWNE, vide LOWTHING.

BROWNE (Christophoro), Concessio custodiæ de —, in Com. Kancia. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 92.

BROWNE (Humphredo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 38.

BROWNE (Willielmo), Militi, & Jo. Ward, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.

BROWNE (Antonio), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Essexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 18.

BROWNE, vide RAYLTON.

BROWNE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 93.

BROWNE-BAKERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 27.

BROWNLOWE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Lincolnia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 34.

BROWNLOWE (Ricardo), & Jo. Page, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

BROWNRIGGE (Ægidio), & Humphredo Hooper, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 138.

BROXHOLME (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 91.

BRUCE (Edwardo), Militi, Domino de Kinlosse, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 92.

Et Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 30.

Et Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.

Et Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 19.

Et Concessio in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 97.

BRUCE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 153.

BRUDDENELL (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 246.

Eidem Thomæ, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northamptonia & Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 112.

BRUDDENELL (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

BRUDWELL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 93.

BRUGGE, aliàs BRIDGES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 110.

BRUGGE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B U

BRUGGE (Humphredo), Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestre. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 9.

B U

BUCK (Jo.) Walt. Lingon, & Willielmo Wells, Gen. Concessio in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ, Southamptoniæ, Eboraci, Cornubiæ, Suffolciæ, Essexiæ, Wiltesiræ, Devonæ, Berkfiriæ, Bedford. Kanciæ, Wigorn. Norfolciæ, Warwici, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, in Novo Castro, & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 167.

BUCKINGHAMIÆ (Geo.) Comiti, Literæ Patentes concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rotulo 8.

BUCKINGHAMIÆ (Geo.) Marchioni, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 18.

BUCKINGHAMIÆ (Geo.) Duci, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 8.

Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.

Et Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 82.

BUCKINGHAMIÆ (Geo.) Comiti, Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 5.

BUCKHURST (Thomæ), Domino, Assignatio vendendi Terras Regis concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

Eidem Commissio dimittendi Terras infra Ducatum Lancastriæ pro Vitis, vel 40 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 107.

BUCKHURST (Thomæ), Domino, & Geo. Howne, Concessio in Com. Leicest. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

BUCKLE (Christophoro), Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

BUCKMAN (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Leicestriæ & Suffolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

BUDD (Ricardo), & Edwardo Sawyer Arm. Concessio in Comitatibus Berkfiriæ, Oxoniæ, Wiltes. & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 22.

BUDDOCK, vide NICHOLLS.

BUDDOUGH (Jacobo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffexiæ & Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.

BUDLOSE (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 32.

BUGSHAW, vide EYRE.

BULBECK (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 119.

BULKLEY (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Anglesegæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 5.

BULL (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 63.

BULLINE, vide COKE, LOCKSMITH & BECK.

BULLEY, vide CURSE.

C A

BULLMAN, vide MULSON.

BULCOCK, vide NICHOLLS.

BULSTEED (Henrico), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warrenæ in Com. Buckingham. & Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 102.

Eidem Henrico, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 18.

BUNWICK, vide COLES.

BURGER, vide FERMOR.

BURGAVENTNY, vide NEVILL.

BURGE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Essexiæ, & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 10.

BURGS, vide WELBY.

BURGHLEY (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Rutland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 113. Vide OXONIA.

BURGHLEY, vide CECILL.

BURY Aldermannis, & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 37.

BURY S. EDMUNDI Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.

BURY Burgenfibus, Libertates concessæ in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 30.

BURTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

BURTON (Bartino), & Jo. Porter, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 95.

BURTON-SUPER-TRENT Mercatum tenendi Concessio Domino Pagett, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

BURTON (Bartino), Concessio in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 151.

BUSHELL (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio Annuitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

BUTLER (Henrico), & Henrico Ogle, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Eidem, Henrico, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 79.

BUTTLER (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 28.

BUTTLER (Roberto & Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 145.

BUTTLER, vide TOWNELEY, MORGAN & BOKELOR.

BUTTOCK, vide MELSAM.

C A

CADICK (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

CALBERT (Geo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.

CALCOTT (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Leicestriæ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 13.

CALDICOTT (Matthæo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

CALLINGE (Carolo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C A

in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 272.
 CALVERLEY (Thomæ), Arm. & Jo. Filio ejus, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 57.
 CALVERLEY (Georgio), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulis 249 & 252.
 CALVERT (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Newfoundland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 30.
 CALVIN (Rogerio), Concessio in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 129.
 CALVIN (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52.
 CAMBERWELL Scholæ Fundatio, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 163.
 CANSFEILD, vide MARSHALL & HOLLAND.
 CAMDEN Decano & Capitulo, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 24.
 CANON, vide LOWER.
 CANTUARIE (Ricardo), Archiepiscopo, Concessio in Com. Northampton. Rutland. Leicestr. Dorset. Cestriæ, Oxoniæ & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.
 CANTABRIGIE COMES, vide HAMILTON.
 CANTABRIGIE CIVITATIS Incorporatio. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 242.
 CANTABRIGIE Lecturæ Logicæ Fundatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.
 CANTABRIGIE Cancellario & Magistris, &c. Concessio in Com. Huntington. & Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 72.
 CANTABRIGIE Burgi Incorporatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 119.
 CANTABRIGIE Magistris & Scholaribus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras ad valorem 200l. per Annum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 35.
 CANTABRIGIE Magistris S. Trinitatis, Concessio in Com. Bedford. & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 55.
 CANTABRIGIE Magistris & Scholaribus, Concessio Prifonæ, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 52.
 CANTABRIGIE Confirmatio omnium Literarum Patentium concessa. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 50.
 CAPELL (Arthuro), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolc. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 7.
 CARAS, vide COOKE.
 CARDEFFE Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.
 CARDINALL (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 1 vel 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 14.
 CAREY (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.
 Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 140.
 CAREY (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 122.
 CAREY (Philippo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 36. Vide CARY.

C A

CAREY (Roberto), & Jo. Barton, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.
 CARELL, vide PARKER.
 CARELL (Georgio), Domini, Humphredo Jones & Thomæ Rowe, Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Warwici & Flint. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.
 CARELL (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Somerset. Devon. & Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 157.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 143.
 CARELL (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.
 CARELL (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffex. Kancia, Effex. & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.
 CARENT, vide LEVINGSTON.
 CAREW aliàs THROCKMORTON (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 27.
 CAREW (Petro), Concessio in Civitate Oxoniæ & in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 20, Rot. 28.
 CAREW (Humphredo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 30.
 CARY (Philippo), Militi, Willielmo Pitt, Arm. & Jo. Williams Concessio in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9 vel 10, Rotulo 23.
 CAY (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 166.
 CARY (Winnondo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Forfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 130.
 CARILL, vide HOLTE.
 CARLETON (Dudleio), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 68.
 CARLETON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 164.
 CARMARTHEN Burgus. Concessio quod Suburbia & Libertates sint unus Commotus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62.
 CARMICHELL (Hugoni), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 143.
 CARON (Noello), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.
 CARPENTERS Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 154.
 CARRE (Rob.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Somerset. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 130. Vide DACKOMBE & CURRE.
 CARTON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 139.
 CARTWRIGHT, vide MARBURY & BROMELEY.
 CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Bedford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.
 Eidem Ricardo, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 127.
 CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), & Thomæ Cowley, Concessio in Com. Effex. & Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 37.

F f f

CARTWRIGHT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C E

CARTWRIGHT (Fulconi), Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 109.
 CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), Laurentio Whittacres & Jo. Gage, Arm. Concessio in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.
 CARTWRIGHT (Francisco), Concessio in Comitatus Derby & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29 vel 79.
 CARTWRIGHT, vide ANIHO.
 CASEWELL (Jo.) Christophoro Stubbes & Thomae Hutchinson, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5.
 CASON, vide BOTELOR.
 CASHE, vide ROWLINSON.
 CASTLE-CARY Villæ, Mercatus concessus Edwardo, Comiti Hertford. in Comitatus Somers. & Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
 CASTLEFORD (Elizabethæ), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 79.
 CATENBY, vide WORSLEY.
 CATCHMAY (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Mountgomer. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 49.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Roberto Corbett, Concessio in Com. Kancie, Derby, Salop. Eboraci, Leicestr. Rutland. Suffolc. & in Civitate London. pro 40 Annis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 61.
 Eidem, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Stafford. Kancie, Surria, Oxonia, Berkfira, & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 39.
 CATCHMAY (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Stafford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 126.
 Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolc. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 60.
 CATLIN, vide DALE.
 CAVE, vide HOLTE.
 CAVENDISHE (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulis 103 & 104.
 Eidem Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Lancastria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulis 204 & 205.
 Et Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derby. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 92.
 Et Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Effex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 194.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 164.

C E

CECILL, vide SALISBURY.
 CECILL (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancie & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 33.
 CECILL (Willielmo), Militi, & Vicecomiti Cranborne, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24.
 CECILL (Willielmo), Militi, & Domino Burghley,

C H

Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 107.
 CECILL (Roberto), Domino, Assignatio Terrarum pro 80 Annis, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 94.
 CEELY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 112.
 CESAR, vide SALISBURY, bis, & NORTHAMPTONIA.
 CESAR (Thomæ), Arm. & Theophilo Mountgomer, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 249.
 CESAR, alias ADELMARE (Julio), Militi, Henrico, Mountague, Militi, Willielmo Towse, Arm. Ricardo Dafton, Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 62.
 CESAR (Sufannæ), Domina, Concessio liberæ Warrenæ & aliorum, in Comitatus Kancie & Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 90.
 CESTRIE Majori & Civibus, Concessio in Comitatu Cestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
 CESTRIE (Georgio), Episcopo, Concessio in Comitatu Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 35.

C H

CHAFFIN (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 203.
 CHALDWELL, vide CHIPPINGNORTON.
 CHALLONER, vide HARECOURT, vel HARE.
 CHALLONER (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 108.
 CHALLONER (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.
 CHAMBERLAINE, vide STRANGWAYS.
 CHAMBERLAINE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 39.
 CHAMBERS (Geo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Derby, Stafford. & Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 87. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 147.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Stafford. & Derby. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Derby. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 33.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lancastr. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 171.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 155.
 CHAMBERLEINE, vide GAGE.
 CHAMPION (Jo.) & Willielmo Wooneham, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 103.
 CHAPMAN (Petro), Arm. & Ranulpho Cottgrave, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.
 CHAPPELL, vide JENKINSON.
 CHARDE (Edwardo), & Ricardo Fawcett, vel Faunt, Concessio in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 103.
 CHARTERHOUSE Hospitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Middlesex.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B R

BRIGHT (Henrico), Concessio Prebendæ in Com. Wigornia pro vitâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 11.

BRITSTOKE Feria concessa Roberto, Vicecomiti Cranborn, in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

BRINLEY, vide SAWYER.

BRISTOLII Civitatis, Bakers Mysterio, Literæ Patentis concessæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 196.

BRISTOWE, vide RAYLTON.

BROADGATE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

BROCK (Will.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. & Southampton. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotulo 58.

BROCK (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14.

BROGRAVE (Simoni), Arm. Concessio in Com. Hertfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 201.

Eidem Simoni, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 78.

BROME (Willielmo), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lancastria, Herefordia, Salopia & Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88.

Eidem Willielmo & aliis, Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Cestria, Suffolcia, Leicestr. Stafford. Warwici, Derbia, Middlesexia, Essexia, Salop. Dorset. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

BROMEFEILD, vide WAKEMAN.

BROMELEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestria. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 94.

BROMELEY (Edwardo), Militi, Ricardo Cartwright, Arm. & Thomæ Wyatt, Concessio in Com. Cestria & Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 68.

BROND (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolcia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 144.

BROOKE (Carolo), & Jo. Dackombe, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 67.

Eidem Carolo, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.

BROOKE (Duke), Concessio in Com. Kancia, Bedfordia & Essexia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41.

BROOKE (Fulconi), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 26.

BROOKE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 158. Vide SLADE.

BROOKE (Christophoro), Arm. Concessio in Com. Huntingtonia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 162.

BROUGHTON (Petro), Arm. Concessio in Com. Not-

B R

tingham. & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.

BROWNE, vide LOWTHING.

BROWNE (Christophoro), Concessio custodiæ de —, in Com. Kancia. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 92.

BROWNE (Humphredo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 38.

BROWNE (Willielmo), Militi, & Jo. Ward, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.

BROWNE (Antonio), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Essexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 18.

BROWNE, vide RAYLTON.

BROWNE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 93.

BROWNE-BAKERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 27.

BROWNLOWE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Lincolnia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 34.

BROWNLOWE (Ricardo), & Jo. Page, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

BROWNRIGGE (Ægidio), & Humphredo Hooper, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 138.

BROXHOLME (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 91.

BRUCE (Edwardo), Militi, Domino de Kinlosse, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 92.

Et Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 30.

Et Concessio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.

Et Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 19.

Et Concessio in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 97.

BRUCE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 153.

BRUDDENELL (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 246.

Eidem Thomæ, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northamptonia & Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 112.

BRUDDENELL (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckinghamia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

BRUDWELL (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 93.

BRUGGE, aliàs BRIDGES (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 110.

BRUGGE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

B U

BRUGGE (Humphredo), Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 9.

B U

BUCK (Jo.) Walt. Ligon, & Willielmo Wells, Gen. Concessio in Comitatus Nottinghamiæ, Southamptoniæ, Eboraci, Cornubiæ, Suffolciæ, Essexiæ, Wiltesiræ, Devonæ, Berkfiræ, Bedford. Kanciæ, Wigorn. Norfolciæ, Warwici, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, in Novo Castro, & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 167.

BUCKINGHAMIE (Geo.) Comiti, Literæ Patentis concessæ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rotulo 8.

BUCKINGHAMIE (Geo.) Marchioni, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 18.

BUCKINGHAMIE (Geo.) Duci, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 8.

Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.

Et Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 82.

BUCKINGHAMIE (Geo.) Comiti, Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 5.

BUCKHURST (Thomæ), Domino, Assignatio vendendi Terras Regis concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

Eidem Commissio dimittendi Terras infra Ducatum Lancastriæ pro Vitis, vel 40 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 107.

BUCKHURST (Thomæ), Domino, & Geo. Howne, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

BUCKLE (Christophoro), Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

BUCKMAN (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Leicestræ & Suffolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

BUDD (Ricardo), & Edwardo Sawyer Arm. Concessio in Comitatus Berkfiræ, Oxoniæ, Wiltes. & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 22.

BUDDOCK, vide NICHOLLS.

BUDDOUGH (Jacobo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffexiæ & Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.

BUDLOSE (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 32.

BUGSHAW, vide EYRE.

BULBECK (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 119.

BULKLEY (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Anglesegæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 5.

BULL (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 63.

BULLINE, vide COKE, LOCKSMITH & BECK.

BULLEY, vide CURSE.

C A

BULLMAN, vide MULSON.

BULCOCK, vide NICHOLLS.

BULSTEED (Henrico), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warrenæ in Com. Buckingham. & Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 102.

Eidem Henrico, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 18.

BUNWICK, vide COLES.

BURGER, vide FERMOR.

BURGAVENTY, vide NEVILL.

BURGE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Essexiæ, & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 10.

BURGG, vide WELBY.

BURGHLEY (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Rutland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 113. Vide OXONIA.

BURGHLEY, vide CECILL.

BURY Aldermannis, & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 37.

BURY S. EDMUNDI Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.

BURY Burgenfibus, Libertates concessæ in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 30.

BURTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

BURTON (Bartino), & Jo. Porter, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 95.

BURTON-SUPER-TRENT Mercatum tenendi Concessio Domino Pagett, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

BURTON (Bartino), Concessio in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 151.

BUSHELL (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio Annuitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

BUTLER (Henrico), & Henrico Ogle, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Eidem, Henrico, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 79.

BUTTLER (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 28.

BUTTLER (Roberto & Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 145.

BUTTLER, vide TOWNELEY, MORGAN & BOKELOR.

BUTTOCK, vide MELSAM.

C A

CADICK (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

CALBERT (Geo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.

CALCOTT (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Leicestræ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 13.

CALDICOTT (Matthæo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

CALLINGE (Carolo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C A

in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 272.
 CALVERLEY (Thomæ), Arm. & Jo. Filio ejus, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 57.
 CALVERLEY (Georgio), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulis 249 & 252.
 CALVERT (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Newfoundland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 30.
 CALVIN (Rogerio), Concessio in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 129.
 CALVIN (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52.
 CAMBERWELL Scholæ Fundatio, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 163.
 CANSFEILD, vide MARSHALL & HOLLAND.
 CAMDEN Decano & Capitulo, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 24.
 CANON, vide LOWER.
 CANTUARIE (Ricardo), Archiepiscopo, Concessio in Com. Northampton. Rutland. Leicestr. Dorset. Cestriæ, Oxoniæ & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.
 CANTABRIGIÆ COMES, vide HAMILTON.
 CANTABRIGIÆ CIVITATIS Incorporatio. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 242.
 CANTABRIGIÆ Lecturæ Logicæ Fundatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.
 CANTABRIGIÆ Cancellario & Magistris, &c. Concessio in Com. Huntington. & Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 72.
 CANTABRIGIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 119.
 CANTABRIGIÆ Magistris & Scholaribus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras ad valorem 200l. per Annum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 35.
 CANTABRIGIÆ Magistris S. Trinitatis, Concessio in Com. Bedford. & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 55.
 CANTABRIGIÆ Magistris & Scholaribus, Concessio Prifonæ, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 52.
 CANTABRIGIÆ Confirmatio omnium Literarum Patentium concessa. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 50.
 CAPELL (Arthuro), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolc. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 7.
 CARAS, vide COOKE.
 CARDEFFE Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.
 CARDINALL (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 1 vel 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 14.
 CAREY (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.
 Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 140.
 CAREY (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 122.
 CAREY (Philippo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 36. Vide CARY.

C A

CAREY (Roberto), & Jo. Barton, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.
 CARELL, vide PARKER.
 CARELL (Georgio), Domini, Humphredo Jones & Thomæ Rowe, Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Warwici & Flint. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.
 CARELL (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. Devon. & Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 157.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 143.
 CARELL (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.
 CARELL (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffex. Kancia, Effex. & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.
 CARENT, vide LEVINGSTON.
 CAREW aliàs THROCKMORTON (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 27.
 CAREW (Petro), Concessio in Civitate Oxoniæ & in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 20, Rot. 28.
 CAREW (Humphredo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 30.
 CARY (Philippo), Militi, Willielmo Pitt, Arm. & Jo. Williams Concessio in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9 vel 10, Rotulo 23.
 CAY (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 166.
 CARY (Winnondo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Forfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 130.
 CARILL, vide HOLTE.
 CARLETON (Dudleio), Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 68.
 CARLETON (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 164.
 CARMARTHEN Burgus. Concessio quod Suburbia & Libertates sint unus Commotus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62.
 CARMICHELL (Hugoni), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 143.
 CARON (Noello), Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.
 CARPENTERS Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 154.
 CARRE (Rob.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Somersfet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 130. Vide DACKOMBE & CURRE.
 CARTON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 139.
 CARTWRIGHT, vide MARBURY & BROMELEY.
 CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Bedford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.
 Eidem Ricardo, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 127.
 CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), & Thomæ Cowley, Concessio in Com. Effex. & Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 37.

F f f

CARTWRIGHT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C E

CARTWRIGHT (Fulconi), Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 109.
 CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), Laurentio Whittacres & Jo. Gage, Arm. Concessio in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.
 CARTWRIGHT (Francisco), Concessio in Comitibus Derbyæ & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29 vel 79.
 CARTWRIGHT, vide ANIHO.
 CASEWELL (Jo.) Christophoro Stubbes & Thomæ Hutchinson, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5.
 CASON, vide BOTELOR.
 CASHE, vide ROWLINSON.
 CASTLE-CARY Villæ, Mercatus concessus Edwardo, Comiti Hertford. in Comitibus Somerset. & Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
 CASTLEFORD (Elizabethæ), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 79.
 CATENBY, vide WORSLEY.
 CATCHMAY (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Mountgomer. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 49.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Roberto Corbett, Concessio in Com. Kancie, Derbyæ, Salop. Eboraci, Leicestr. Rutland. Suffolc. & in Civitate London. pro 40 Annis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 61.
 Eidem, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitibus Stafford. Kancie, Surriæ, Oxoniæ, Berkfiræ, & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 39.
 CATCHMAY (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Stafford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 126.
 Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolc. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 60.
 CATLIN, vide DALE.
 CAVE, vide HOLTE.
 CAVENDISHE (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulis 103 & 104.
 Eidem Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulis 204 & 205.
 Et Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbyæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 92.
 Et Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Essex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 194.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 164.

C E

CECILL, vide SALISBURY.
 CECILL (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancie & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 33.
 CECILL (Willielmo), Militi, & Vicecomiti Cranborne, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24.
 CECILL (Willielmo), Militi, & Domino Burghley,

C H

Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 107.
 CECILL (Roberto), Domino, Assignatio Terrarum pro 80 Annis, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 94.
 CEELY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 112.
 CESAR, vide SALISBURY, bis, & NORTHAMPTONIA.
 CESAR (Thomæ), Arm. & Theophilo Mountgomery, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 249.
 CESAR, aliàs ADELMARE (Julio), Militi, Henrico, Mountague, Militi, Willielmo Towse, Arm. Ricardo Dafton, Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 62.
 CESAR (Sufannæ), Domina, Concessio liberæ Warrenæ & aliorum, in Comitibus Kancie & Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 90.
 CESTRIÆ Majori & Civibus, Concessio in Comitatu Cestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
 CESTRIÆ (Georgio), Episcopo, Concessio in Comitatu Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 35.

C H

CHAFFIN (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 203.
 CHALDWELL, vide CHIPPINGNORTON.
 CHALLONER, vide HARECOURT, vel HARE.
 CHALLONER (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 108.
 CHALLONER (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.
 CHAMBERLAINE, vide STRANGEWAYES.
 CHAMBERLAINE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 39.
 CHAMBERS (Geo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Comitibus Derbyæ, Stafford. & Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 87. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 147.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Stafford. & Derbyæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Derbyæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 33.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lancastr. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 171.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 155.
 CHAMBERLEINE, vide GAGE.
 CHAMPION (Jo.) & Willielmo Wooneham, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 103.
 CHAPMAN (Petro), Arm. & Ranulpho Cottgrave, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.
 CHAPPELL, vide JENKINSON.
 CHARDE (Edwardo), & Ricardo Fawcett, vel Faunt, Concessio in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 103.
 CHARTERHOUSE Hospitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Middlesex.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C H

Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 105.
Vide HUTTON.
CHAVENNY, vide SEGRAVE.
CHELSEY Collegii Fundatio. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 133.
CHEPPINGE-CAMDEN Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 89.
CHESTER (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warrenæ in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 215.
CHESTER (Antonio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 94.
Et Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 95.
CHESTHUNT, vide HINDLEY.
CHEWT, vide SHELDON.
CHEWTE (Philippo), & Ricardo Moore, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Carmarthen. Northampton. Stafford. Surriæ, Lancastr. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 34 & 35.
CHFWTE (Carolo), & — Trevillian, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 22.
CHICHESTER (Rob.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
CHICHESTER (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somerset. & Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 98.
CHILD (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 73.
CHILMAN (Henrico), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.
CHIPPINGLAMBURNE & Uplamburne, Concessio Literarum Patentium Henrico Comiti Northampton. & Edwardo, Domino Wootton, in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 19 & 63.
CHIPPINGNORTON Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.
CHIPPINGNORTON Villa. Feria concessa Michaeli Chadwell, & aliis, in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 103.
CHIPPINGHAM Ballivis & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 76.
CHIRURGII, vide BARBITONSORES.
CHISSELDEN (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Rutland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 161.
CHOLMELEY (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.
CHOLMONDLEY (—), Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 247.
CHOLMONDLEY (Roberto), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 234.
CHRISTI Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Licentia concessa

C L

perquirendi Terras in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 143.
CHURCH-STRETTON, Mercatus concessus Bonhamo Norton, Arm. in Com. Salop. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 162.
C I
CICESTRIÆ (Samueli), Episcopo, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 107.
CICESTRIÆ Civitatis Incorporatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 45.
CICESTRIÆ Inhabitantibus Privilegia concessa, in Com. Suffex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 42.
CINQUE-PORTS, vide QUINQUE-PORTUS.
C L
CLANRIKARD, vide BORKE.
CLANRIKARD (Ricardo), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 123.
CLAREHALL, Cantabrigiæ, Magistris, &c. Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 143.
CLARKE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 46.
CLARK (Jo.) Jo. Davidge, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.
CLARK (Simoni), Arm. Concessio in Com. Warwicki. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 9.
CLEGATE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 124.
S. CLEMENS, vide GUILD.
CLERK (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 14.
CLERK (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 176.
CLERK (Humphredo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.
CLERKENWELL-PRISONA erecta, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 9.
CLIFFORD, vide CUMBRIA.
CLIFTON-DARTMOUTH-HARDENESSE Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio quod sint Justiciarii ad Pacem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.
CLITTERBOOKE (Adriano), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 33.
CLIFTON (Jervasio), Militi & Baronetto, & Antonio Thorold, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 10.
Vide BALTEY.
CLOPTON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 116.
CLOPTON, vide WALSHÉ.
CLOTHWORKERS (in Colchester) Incorporatio, in Comitatu Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 20.
CORBETT,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C O

COBBETT, vel COLLETT, Vide DOYLEY.
 COCKAINE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.
 COCKESWELL, vide DANVERS.
 CODDINGTON (Radolpho), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3.
 COGLEYTON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 22.
 COKE (Edwardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 8.
 COKE (Edwardo), Militi, Roberto Bulleyne & Jo. Pepis, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 128.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 138.
 COKE (Edwardo), Militi, & Thomæ Fleminge, Militi, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 100.
 Eidem Edw. & Jo. Doderidge, Arm. Concessio in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 4. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 75.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 58.
 Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 45.
 Eidem Edwardo & Georgio Dodderinge, Concessio in Com. Warwici & Wigornia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.
 COLBY (Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 64. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 34.
 COLBLINGE Villæ Feriæ concessæ, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 42.
 COLBORNE (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 93.
 COLCHESTER, vide CLOTHWORKERS.
 COLKAINÆ, vel COLERAINE Villæ Incorporatio, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 19.
 COLE (Michaeli), & Jo. Rowden, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. Cornubiæ, Bedfordiæ, Essexiæ, & Middlesex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 11.
 COLE, vide MORRICE, bis.
 COLE (Michaeli & Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 171.
 COLE (Thomæ), Jun. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Essex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 18.
 COLEMAN, vide PETTIMAN.
 COLES (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 83.
 COLES, aliàs COLLES (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 20.
 COLLAMORE (Christophoro), Concessio in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 35.
 COLLESHALL, Mercatus concessus Roberro, Domino

C O

Digby, in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 17.
 COLLINE (Ricardo & Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 157.
 COLLINGE (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 23.
 COLTHURST (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 213.
 COMBE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 103.
 COMPTON (Thomæ), Concessio tenendi Mercatum apud Eareth, in Com. Kancia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 12.
 COMPTON (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Compton, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Huntingdon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.
 CONDY (Henrico), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 17.
 CONEY, vide BALDWARE.
 CONINGSBY (Ricardo), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 17.
 CONINGSBY (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 165.
 CONINGSBY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.
 Eidem Ricardo, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Devon. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 168.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. Buckingham. Oxoniæ & Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 169.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffex. & Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17.
 CONINGSBY (Johannæ), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.
 CONNOCK (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 118.
 CONNOCK, vide BRIDGMAN.
 CONNOCK (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 41.
 CONQUEST (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 26.
 CONSTABLE, vide VAUGHAN.
 CONSTABLE (Jo. Sen. & Jun.) Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 255.
 CONSTABLE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Dunelm. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 235.
 CONWEY (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 16.
 COOKE, vide STAPLE.

COOKE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C O

COOKE (Edwardo), & Edwardo Sawyer, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. Surriæ, Middlesex. Eboraci, Denbigh. & Anglesegæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.

Eisdem, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Eboraci & Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 10.

COOKE (Jo.) & Jacobo Loroghan, vel Sorogham, Gen. Concessio in Com. Suffex. Berks. Warwici, Wigorn. Leicestr. Northampton. Hereford. Lincolnæ, Southamptoniæ, Somersetiæ Middlesexiæ, Eboraci, Surriæ & Carniarthen. & in Civitatibus Cantuariæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 25.

COOKE (Thomæ), & Thomæ Cares, Concessio in Com. Westmerland. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

COOKE (Johanni), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warrenæ & aliorum, in Com. Oxon. & Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 82.

COOKE (Willielmo), Licentia concessa imparcandi, in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 16.

COOKE (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 108.

COOKES Incorporatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 37.

COOKES Incorporatio, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.

COPE, vide GORGES & SALISBURY.

COPE (Antonio), Militi, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 86.

COPE (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18.

COPE (Arthuro), Roberto Brett, Militi, & Roberto Bannafter, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.

COPE (Willielmo), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 66.

COPE (Arthuro), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 1.

COPPIN (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 33.

COPLEY, vide HOBSON.

COPLEY (Godfrido), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 254.

CORBETT, vide CATCHMAY, bis.

CORBETT (—), Militi, Concessio reddituum in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 82.

CORYTON (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 107.

CORNWALLYS (Carolo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Noifolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 113.

CORNEWALLYS (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Concessio

C O

in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

CORNEWALLYS (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26. Vide OSMONDSTON.

CORPUS Christi Collegio, Oxoniæ, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 50.

COTES (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Stafford. Salopiæ, Hereford. & Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

COTES (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 126.

Eidem Thomæ & Jo. Banwick, Firma dimissa in Com. Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 21.

COTTGRAVE (Ranulpho), & Jo. Husley, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 257.

COTTGRAVE, vide CHAPMAN.

COTTERELL (Clementi), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo ultimo.

COTTON (Roberto), Militi, & Baronetto, Jo. & Thomæ Cotton, Concessio in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.

COTTON, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.

COTTON (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 121.

COVENTRIÆ (Civitatis), Incorporatio. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 90.

COURT (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 9 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 5.

COURT, vide LEIGH.

COURTMAN, vide RICH.

COURTNEY (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rot. 11.

COWDALL (Ricardo), & Nicolao Phellipps, Gen. Concessio in Com. Essex. Kanciæ, Derbiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.

COWDALL (Ricardo), & Henrico Skynner, Concessio in Civitate London. & in Comitatus Devonæ, Somersetiæ, Wiltes. Southamptoniæ, Cornubiæ & Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 147.

COWDALL, vide EMERSON.

COWDESWELL (Rogerio), Gen. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Wigornæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 141.

COWEY, vide BALDWARE.

COWLEY, vide RAVENSCROFT & CARTWRIGHT.

COWPER (Willielmo), Henrico Martin, Thomæ Hill, & Willielmo Hardcorne, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Northamptoniæ & Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 99.

COXE (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 48.

G g g

C RAGGE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C R

- CRAGGE (Thomæ), & Nicolao Hall, Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.
- CRANBORNE (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Concessio pro vitâ in Com. Kancie, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12. Vide CECILL & BRIGSTOKE.
- CRANE (Roberto), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warrenæ in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 161.
- Eidem Roberto, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 116.
- CRANFIELD (Lionello), Militi, Concessio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 56.
- Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 58.
- Eidem Lionello, & Ricardo Creshawe, Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 25.
- Eidem Lionello, Concessio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 145.
- Eidem Lionello, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 9.
- Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southampton. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 4.
- CRESHAW, vide CRANSFIELD.
- CREW (Antonio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Oxon. Devonæ, Hereford. Buckingham. Berks. Lancastriæ, Cornubiæ, Southampton. Wiltes. Northampton. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41.
- CRIMES (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 23.
- CRIPPES (Jacobo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 10.
- CRIPPES (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.
- CRISBY (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 139.
- CRISPE (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 239.
- CRISPE (Michaeli, Henrico & Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 17.
- CROMPTON, vide NEWPORT.
- CROMPTON (Thomæ), Licentia concessa imparcandi, in Com. Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.
- CROMWELL, vide WILLIAMS & CRUMWELL.
- CROMWELL (Olivero), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 164. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 213.
- CROOKE (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 207.
- CROSBY, vide MARBURY.
- CRUMWELL (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Leicestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 124.

D A

CRUTALL, vide SIMPSON.

C U

CUDWORTH, vide MILES.

CULME (Hugoni), Concessio in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

CULPEPPER (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 73.

CUMBRIÆ (Francisco), Comiti, & Georgio Heles, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Francisco, & Henrico, Domino Cliford, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 114.

Eidem Francisco, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 50.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 101.

Et Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

CUMBRIÆ (Georgio), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42. Vide KIRKBY.

CURRE (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 83.

CYRSE (Jo.) & Hugoni Bulley, vel Billey, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 36.

CURTIS (Nicolao), & Uxori ejus, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berkfiriæ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

CUTBERT (Edw.) Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 26.

CUTLER, vide HASTINGS, bis.

CUTLER (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 157.

CUTLER (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Essex. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 211.

CUTLERS Incorporatio, Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 138.

D A

DACKOMBE, vide HOUGHTON, bis, & BACON, SALISBURY & BROOKE, bis.

DACKOMBE (Jo.) Militi, & Rob. Carr, Concessio in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 4.

DACKOMBE (Jo.) Arm. & Thomæ Bennett, Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88.

Eidem (Jo.) & Willielmo Noy, Concessio in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 64.

DAYRELL, vide FLEETWOOD.

DALBY, vide HICKES & WOODWARD.

DALE, vide EURE,

DALE (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 46.

DALE (Rogerio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 10 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 238.

DALE (Willielmo), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

D A

Eboraci, Hertford. & Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.
 Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.
 DALE (Willielmo), Simoni Lenton, Willielmo Catlyn, Willielmo Tresham, Arm. & Willielmo Thurleby, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 134.
 DANBY (Christophoro), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 158.
 DANYELL (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.
 DANVERS (Henrico), Domino, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltes. & Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 126. Vide STROUD.
 Eidem Henrico, Rogero Owen, Militi, & Thomæ Edwards, Armigero, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.
 DANVERS (Jo.) Thomæ Nicholas, Jo. Cockeswell, & Willielmo Weltden, vel Weldon, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69.
 DANVERS (Henrico), Militi, Domino Danvers, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 95.
 DANVERS (Henrico), Domino, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 26.
 DARBY, vide WICHE.
 DARCY (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Warwici, Wigorn. & Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 164.
 DARCY (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.
 DARCY (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Effex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 97.
 Eidem, Licentia concessa imparcandi Terras in Comitatu Effexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 152.
 DARCY (Thomæ), Militi, Licentia concessa imparcandi Warennam in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.
 DARRELL (Willielmo), & aliis, Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 142.
 DARRELL (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 24.
 DARRELL (Thomæ), Militi, & Edwardo Darrell, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 29.
 DARRELL (Marmaduco), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.
 Et Concessio in Com. Buckingham. & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 156.
 DARRELL (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.
 DARRICOTT, vide DOWNE.
 DARTMOUTH, vide CLIFTON.

D E

DARWIN, vide MOUNSON.
 DASHFIELD, vide GOODWIN & SHILTON.
 DASTON, vide CESAR.
 DAVEMPORT, vide MARBURY.
 DAVEMPORT (Humphredo), & Uxori ejus, & Hammetto Hide, Concessio in Com. Cestria. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 62.
 DAVIDGE, vide CLARK.
 DAVYES (Matthæo), Concessio in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.
 DAVYES (Jo.) Jun. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 41.
 DAVYES (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 64.
 DAVYES (Thomæ), Nicolao Dawson, & Jo. Dowerby, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbria. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 141.
 DAVYES (Roberto), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Flint. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 75.
 DAVICOTT (Ægidio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 173.
 DAUNTESEY (Jo.) Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 139.
 DAUNTESEY (Jo.) Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.
 DAWBORNE (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 116.
 DAWE, vide THOMPSON.
 DAWSON, vide DAVIES.

D A

DEACONS (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 176.
 DELAVALLE (Claudio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbria. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.
 DELVES (Laurentio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Cestria, Suffolc. Warwici & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 91.
 DE MUNKE, vide DE NOELL.
 DENMAN, vide SUCKLING.
 DENNY (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.
 DENNYLL (Sylvestro), & Roberto Smith, Concessio in Com. Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 290.
 DENT (Humphredo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.
 DENT (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 26.
 DENT (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.
 DENTON (Thomæ), Roberto Johnson, Milit. Simoni Lambert, & Jo. Nicholls, Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. & Oxonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 14.

DENTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

D I

DENTON (Matthæo), & Jo. Haunfcombe, Con-
cessio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno
11, Rotulo 22.
DEPTFORD-STROUD, vide GUILDA.
DERBY, vide LISTER.
DERBIÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, &
Domino Stanley, Filio ejus, Concessio in Infulâ
Mann. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.
Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 57.
Et Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 1, Rotulo 90. Vide THRISKE.
DERBIÆ Libertates concessæ. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 9, Rotulo 197.
DERHAM (Roberto & Thomæ), Concessio in Com.
Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 21.
DERSON, vide MARTIN & NORRIS.
DERSON (Willielmo), & Thomæ Elye, Concessio
in Com. Wiltes. & Northampton. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 5, Rotulo 140.
Et Concessio in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 20.
Et Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 5, Rotulo 63.
Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. Hunting-
ton. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Ro-
tulo 163.
Et Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.
DESBOROUGH (Michaeli), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno
5, Rotulo 72.
DESMON (Ricardo), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Hi-
bernâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo
50, vel 59.
DEVICES Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio tenendi
Curiam Letæ, Mercatum & Feriam, ibid. in Co-
mitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Ro-
tulo 30.
DEVIZES Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Com.
Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 36.
DEVIZES Villæ, Libertates confirmatæ, in Comitatu
Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.
DEVONIÆ COMES, vide HERTFORDIA.
DEVONIÆ (Carolo), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu
Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2. Rot. 42.
Eidem, Concessio in Comitatus Kanciæ, Dor-
set. Devon. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno
1, Rotulo 1.
Et Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Eboraci, Lan-
castr. Stafford. & Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno
1, Rotulo 111.

D I

DIGBY (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr.
8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 114.
DIGBY (Rob.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Warwici &
Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.
DIGBY (Jo.) Literæ Patentis concessæ, in Comitatu
Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 157.
Eidem, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15. Et 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 14, Rotulo 6. Vide SELBY.

D O

DIGBY (Jo.) Domino, Concessio in Com. Warwici,
Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Somerset. Lincolnæ,
Eboraci & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18,
Rotulo 180. Vide COLLESHALL.
DIGBY (Mariæ), Domina, Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 18, Rotulis 211 & 216.
DIGBY (Roberto), Militi, Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ & aliorum, in Comitatus Wigorn. & De-
von. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 10
vel 18.
DIGGS (Dudleio), Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffex.
5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 7.
DIGGS (Ricardo), & Ricardo Franklin, Concessio.
8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.
DIGGS (Dudleio), Concessio in Comitatu Suffex. 4
Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 120.
DIMOCKE, vide WOOTTON.
DINGLE, vide MOYGNE.
DINHAM (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 9
Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 254.
DINNE (Rogerio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci.
5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 20.
DIXE (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. North-
ampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 75.
DIXE, aliàs RAMSEY (Jo) Concessio liberæ Warennæ,
in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14,
Rotulo 258.
DYER (Francisco), Arm. Concessio in Com. Somer-
setiæ 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.

D O

DOBLE (Waltero), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.
DOCKWRA (Thomæ), & Nicolao Trott, Concessio
in Com. Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6,
Rotulo 234.
Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu
Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 201.
Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Concessio in Com.
Carmarthen. & Pembroke. 7 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rotulo 29.
Eidem Thomæ, Concessio liberæ Warennæ &
aliorum, in Com. Bedford. & Hereford. 4 Pars
Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 119.
DODD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ.
6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 143.
DODDERIDGE, vide COKE, bis.
DODDESWORTH (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com.
Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 36.
DODDINGTON (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu
Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Ro-
tulo 90. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 30.
DOY (Henrico), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com.
Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6,
Rotulo 13.
DOYLEY (Cope), Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Com.
Oxonæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 58.
Eidem Cope, & Jo. Cobbett, vel Collett, Yeo-
man, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Orig.
Anno 6, Rotulo 81.

DOLEMAN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

D O

DOLEMAN (Roberto), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

DONE (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

DONHALT (Gregorio), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

DONHALT (Willielmo), & Willielmo, Filio ejus, Concessio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 78.

DONCASTRIÆ Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 72.

DORCHESTER Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 60.

DORCHESTER Burgi Ballivis & Burgensibus, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 17.

DORMER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 141.

Eidem Jo. Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 107.

Et Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 8.

DORMER (Michaeli), Militi, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80.

DORMER (Roberto), Militi, Literæ Patentis concessæ pro Manerio de *Silmer*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.

DORMER (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 166.

DORMER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio Parci & liberæ Warennæ, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 151.

DORMER (Roberto), Domino, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 115.

DORMER (Jo.) Militi, & Jo. Simonds, Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 189.

DORSETIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Georgio, Comiti Dunbar, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

DORSETIÆ (Ricardo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ, Kanciæ & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 115.

DORSETIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Edwardo, Comiti Wigornia, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Somerfet. & Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 82.

DORSETIÆ (Ricardo), Comiti, Concessio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 2.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 2.

DOVEY, vide PUDSEY.

DOUGHTY (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Herefordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 131.

DOVINS (Ranulpho), Jo. Wilson, & Thomæ Tyler, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 84.

DOVER-COURT, vide HARWICH, vel HERWICK.

DOVER-PORT Incorporatio, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.

D U

DOWERBY, vide DAVYES.

DOWHURST (Roberto), Concessio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 27.

DOWNE (Michaeli), & Jo. Darracott, Concessio in Com. Devon. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 106.

DOWNEHAM (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 102.

DOWNES (Francisco), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 27.

DOWNES (Laurentio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Effexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 38.

DOWNES, vide WICKHAM.

D R

DRAKE (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 39.

DRAPER, vide ERRINGTON.

DRAPERS Incorporatio, in Civitate Coventria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 132.

DROYTEWICH Burgo Libertates concessæ, in Comitatu Wigornia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 121.

DROMOND (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 121.

DRUAN, aliàs YERMOUTH, Incorporatio, in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81.

DRUMWOOD (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 100.

DRURY, vide HARESFOOTE.

DRURY (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 50.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 49.

D U

DUCHANT, vide HEDWORTH.

DUCK, vide SHARFIELD.

DUDLEY (Ambrosio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59.

Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.

DUDLEY (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

DUDLEY, vide WHITE & SHEPPARD.

DUDLEY (Ferdinando), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 18, Rot. 8.

DUDLEY (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 69.

DUFF (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.

DUFFIELD (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 47.

DUFFIELD, vide PERCIVALL.

DUFFIELD (Edw.) & Jo. Bevington, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. Middlesex. Southampton. Devon. Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Northampton. Lancastræ, Kanciæ,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

E D

Kancia, Surria, Oxonia, Effexia, Warwici, Wigorn. Wiltes. Gloucestr. Leicestr. & Lincoln. in Civitate London. & Villâ Cantabrigiæ, 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 31.
 DUKE, vide AYLEWORTH.
 DUKE (Annæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 24.
 DULLWICH Collegium erectum, in Com. Surria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 165.
 DUNBARR, vide DORSETIA.
 DUNBARR (Georgio), Comiti, Commissio custodia de —, in Com. Northumbria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 117.
 Et Concessio in Novo Castro super Tinam, in Com. Northumbria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.
 Et Custodia de —, in Comitatu Northumbria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39.
 Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 200.
 DUNCH (Mariæ), Viduæ, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltesira. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.
 DUNCOMBE (Francisco), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 120.
 DUNCOMBE (Ricardo), Concessio annualis Redditi in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.
 DUNELMIE (Tobia), Episcopo, Exemplificatio Literarum Patentium, in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.
 DUTTON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio libera Warrenæ in Comitatu Gloucestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 162.

E A

EARLE (Augustino), Concessio in Comitatu Nottinghamia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.
 EARTH, vide WAKEMAN.

E B

EBORACI Decano & Capitulo, Concessio in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 243.
 EBORACI (Carolo), Duci, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Nottinghamia, Lincoln. Norfolc. Suffolcia, Huntingtonia & Derbia, & in Novo Castro. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70.
 EBORACI Civitatis Incorporatio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 57.

E C

ECCLESTON Scholæ Terræ concessæ in Comitatu Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 6.

E D

EDEN, vide PETRE, bis.
 EDGCOMBE (Ricardo), Militi, & Filio ejus, Concessio in Com. Cornubia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 98.

E L

EDGCOMBE (Petro), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Cornubia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 56.
 EDMONDS (Dorothea), Domina, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.
 EDMUNDS (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.
 EDMUNDS (Gowdall), Schola, in Kirby-Beacock, concessa, in Com. Cumbria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39.
 EDOLPHE (Roberto), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 168.
 EDOLPHE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kancia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 123.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.
 EDWARDS (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 63.
 EDWARDS (Edwardo), Gen. & Eliseo Mungen, vel Winger, Gen. Concessio in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 97.
 EDWARDS (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 12.
 EDWARDS (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Carnarvan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 39.
 EDWARDS, vide DANVERS.

E G

EGERTON (Rolando), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 37.
 EGERTON (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.
 EGERTON (Radolpho), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 217.
 EGERTON (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulis 166 & 167.
 EGERTON (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31.
 EGERTON (Jo.) Militi, Domino Ellecsmere, Concessio in Com. Cestria, & Bedfordia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 87. Vide ELLESMERE.

E K

EKINS, vide GODBOULD.

E L

ELBASTON (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Warwici & Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1 vel 8, Rotulo 46.
 ELDRED (Jo.) & Willielmo Whitmore, Concessio in Com. Suffex. Somerset. Oxon. Northampton. Devon. Dorset. Bedford. Wiltes. & Leicestr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 17.
 ELDRED (Willielmo), & Willielmo Whitmore, Concessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

E L

Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbr. Bedford. Lincoln. Radnor. Nottingham. Warwici, Suffolc. Lancastria, Somersetia, & in Villâ Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 45.

ELDRED (Jo.) & Willielmo Whitmore, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Norfolciæ, Northampton. Cumbria, Denbigh. Hertfordia, Middlesex. Wiltes. Gloucestria, Eboraci, Northumbria, Suffolciæ, & Lancastria. 1 vel 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 136.

Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. Eboraci, Northumbria, Nottinghamia, Warwici, Leicestr. Gloucestr. Effex. & in Villâ Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 41.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Somerset. Devon. Northampton. Lancast. Buckinghamia, Bedford. Oxonia, Berks. Northumb. Denbigh. Suffex. & Surria, 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 56.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Effex. Denbigh. Surria, Suffolc. Nottingham. Berks. Kancia, Northamptonia, Bedfordia, Buckinghamia, & Oxonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 8.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Comitibus Bedfordia, Middlesexia, Devonia, Kancia, Westmerland. Cumbria, Surria, Pembroke. Denbigh. Effexia, Leicestria, Northamptonia, Oxonia, & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 25.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Southampton. Eboraci, Surria, Kancia, Effex. Nottingham. Devonia, Berks. Northampton. Leicestr. Buckinghamia, Oxon. & Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 53.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cumbria, Northumbria, Eboraci, Kancia, Bedfordia, Middlesex. Norfolc. Nottingham. Somerset. & Southamptonia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 18.

Eidem Jo. & Jonæ Verdon, Gen. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. & in Civitate Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Whitmore, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northumbria, Lincoln. Eboraci, Kancia, Denbigh. Northampton. Surria, Leicestr. Lancast. Somerset. Hereford. Devon. Middlesex. & Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 61.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somerset. Middlesex. Surria, Suffolc. Northumbria, Southampton. Eboraci & Northampton. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 43.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Eboraci, Devon. Somerset. Dorset. & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 44.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cumbria, Eboraci, Effex. Bedford. Nottingham. Northampton. Cornubia, Lancast. Surria & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 45.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 66.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Effex. Surria,

E L

Middlesex. Northampton. Oxonia, Kancia, Somerset. Berks. & Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancia, Eboraci, Northumbria, Norfolc. Middlesex. Suffolciæ, Nottingham. Surria & Cantabrigia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

ELDRED (Jo.) & Georgio Whitmore, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Derbia, Buckingham. Bedford. Berks. Norfolc. Nottingham. Lincoln. Kancia, Oxonia, Dunelm. Northumbria, Flint. Cantabrigia, & Middlesex. in Kingston-super-Hull, & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Whitmore, Arm. Concessio in Com. Nottingham. Lincoln. Leicestr. Cardigan. Eboraci, Northumbria, Wiltes. Warwici, Suffolciæ, Hereford. & Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 102.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Kancia, Surria, Middlesex. Cumbria, Northumbria, Eboraci, & Lincolnia. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckingham. Effex. Middlesex. Cantabrigia, Suffolc. Lincoln. Norfolc. Oxon. Northampton. Southampton. Berks. Surria, Kancia, Warwici, Northamptonia, Somersetia, Devonia & Dorietia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 41.

Et Concessio in Com. Cumbria, Berks. Northampton. Warwici, Southamptonia, Lincoln. Eboraci, Northumbria, Dunelm. Lancastria, Leicestria, Warwici, Dorsetia, Monmouthsira, Gloucestria, Pembroke. Effexia, Suffolciæ, Buckinghamia, & in Civitatibus Londonia, Eboraci, & Cestria, & Kingston-super-Hull. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 17.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Domino, Assignatio dimittendi Terras Recusantium 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 97.

Et Assignatio dimittendi diversas alias Terras in diversis Com. Anglia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.

ELLESMEARE (Dominus), vide EGERTON.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis Firmæ dimissæ in Comitibus Eboraci, Dunelm. Nottingham. Lincoln. Norfolc. Suffolc. Huntington. & Derbia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. —.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Domino, & Jo. Egerton, Militi, Concessio in Comitibus Buckinghamia, & Hertfordia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Thomæ, Domino, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 69.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Licentia concessa imparcandi, in Comitibus Buckinghamia & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 68.

ELYE (Thomæ), & Nicolao Lucye, Gen. Concessio in Com. Berks. Surria, Salop. Stafford. Rutland. & North-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

E M

- & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 88.
 Et Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 155.
 Et Concessio in Comitibus Huntingtoniæ, Northampton. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 51.
 Et Concessio in Com. Oxon. Rutland. Northampton. Wiltes. & Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 244.
 ELYE (Thomæ), & Georgio Merryell, Concessio in Com. Northampton. & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.
 Et Concessio in Comitibus Southampton. & Wiltes. Eodem Rotulo.
 Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. Oxon. & Rutland. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 81.
 ELY, vide DERSON & MERRYELL.
 ELYOTT (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warrenæ in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 255.
 ELYOTT (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 17.
 ELLYS (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 49.
 ELMES (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.
 Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80.
 Et Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 166.
 ELMES (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 175.
 Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.
 ELLOWES, vide BATES, bis.
 ELPHENSTON (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 102.
 ELPHINSTON (Jacobo), Domino de Balmerinoth, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 49.
 ELSINGE, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.
 ELWALD (Willielmo), Jun. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 129.
 ELWES, vide BATES.
 ELWOOD, vide MULSON.
 E M
 EMCLEVIN, vide STEWARD.
 EMMANUELIS Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magistris & Scholaribus Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 61.
 EMERSON (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.
 EMERSON (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bennett, Con-

E R

- cessio in Com. Wiltes. Dorset. Devon. Berks. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Suffex. Lincoln. Nottingham. & Northamptoniæ, & in Civit. Bristolii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. Huntington. Cantabrigiæ & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 115. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.
 EMERSON (Thomæ), & Ricardo Cowdall, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Dorset. Lincoln. Eboraci & Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.
 EMERSON, vide JAMES.
 EMERSON (Tho.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. Cantabrigiæ, Exoniæ, Dorset. Somerset. Lincoln. Cestriæ, Oxoniæ, Southamptoniæ, Wiltesiræ, Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Suffexiæ, & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.
 EMERSON (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bennett, Concessio in Com. Somerset. Wiltes. Middlesex. Lincoln. Essex. Buckingham. Gloucestr. Devon. & in Civitatibus London. & Exoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128.
 EMPSON, vide TROTTER.
 E N
 ENFEILD Mercatus concessus Nicolao Salter, Militi, & aliis, in Com. Middlesex. ad usum pauperum Inhabitantium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 202.
 ENFEILD-CHACE, propè Southgate, Mercatus & Feria concessi Roberto Kedderminster, Gen. in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.
 ENFEILD-CHACE Mercatus concessus Roberto Kedderminster in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 36.
 ENGLEFEILD (Francisco), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.
 E R
 ERBURY (Antonio), Concessio, & Revocatio Ricardo Martin, in Com. Lincolnæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 92.
 ERYTH. Mercatus concessus Inhabitantibus Villæ prædictæ, in Com. Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 29.
 ERRINGTON (Roberto), & Timotheo Draper, Gen. Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 26.
 ERSKYNE (Jo.) Comiti Marr, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 128.
 Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Carmarthen. Lancastr. Essex. & Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10. Vide ARESKINE.
 ERNLEY (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 165.

ESCOURT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

E X

ESCOURT (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Gloucestr. & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 101.
 ESSEXIAE (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 87. Vide SHEPPARD.
 ESTERBY (Georgio), & Hugoni Allington, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincolnia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 121.
 ESTRETFORD Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Nottinghamia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 138.

E T

ETHERINGTON, vide MULSON.
 ETWALL Hospitalis & Scholæ Erectio, in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 48.

E V

EVANS, vide GRAY & WELLS.
 EVANS (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.
 EVELINGE (Georgio), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 28.
 EVESHAM Burgi & Benjouth Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Wigorn. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1, vel circiter.
 EVESHAM Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Wigornia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 60.

E W

EURE (Radolpho), Concessio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 18.
 EWRE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Oxonia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.
 EWRE (Petro), Militi, Cuthberto Dale, & Georgio Rainton, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 133.
 EWRY (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Ewry, Concessio in Com. Northumbria, Eboraci & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 162.
 EWELL Mercatus concessus Henrico Lloyde, Arm. in Com. Surria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 91.

E X

EXONIAE (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 34.
 Et Concessio in Com. Lincolnia, Rutlandia & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 35.
 EXONIA. Weavers, Fullers & Shearmen, Incorporatio, in Civitate Exonia. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 18, Rotulo 22.
 EXONIAE (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 43.
 EXONIAE Decano & Capitulo, Confirmatio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

F A

EXONIAE (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatus Lincoln. & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.
 Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.

E Y

EYRE (Thomæ), Thomæ Bagshawe, Thomæ Tunsted, Gen. Thomæ Wright, Nicolao Palefreeman, Roberto Needham, Ricardo Longdon, & Thomæ Bore, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 26.
 EYRE (Gervasio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 15, Rotulo 3.
 EYRE (Roberto), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 162.
 EYSTON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxonia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 69.
 EYTON (Edwardo), Arm. & Christophoro Beckham, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 136.

F A

FAYERFAXE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 9.
 Et Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 100.
 FAYRFAX (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 14.
 FAYERFAX (Thomæ), Militi, Laurentio Baskerville, vel Boskerville, & Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Carmarthen, Monmouth. Wiltes. Northampton. Middlesex. Warwici, Lancast. Nottingham. Cumbria, Suffex. Devon. Suffolc. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.
 FALDER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesexia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.
 FALDINGTON, vide IBSON.
 FANE (Francisco), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 6.
 Eidem Francisco, Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 147.
 Eidem Francisco, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 111.
 Eidem Francisco, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 3.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cumbria & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 20.
 FANE (Francisco), Militi de-le-Bath, Edwardo Barrett, Militi, & Waltero Barrett, Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Stafford. & Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 68.
 Eidem Francisco & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

F E

FANSHAWE (Henrico), Militi, & Francisco Goston, Arm. Concessio in Com. Cumbriae, Stafford. Cestriae, Pembroke. Eboraci, Lancastr. Nottingham. Southampton. Gloucestr. Wiltes. Dorset. Devon. & Suffex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 2.
 FANSHAWE (Thomae), Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 106.
 FANNER, vide BARTHOLMEW.
 FARMER (Mariae), Dominae, Concessio in Com. Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 7.
 FARMER (Hatton), Concessio liberae Warennae in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 76.
 FAUNT (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.
 FAUNT, vide CHARD.
 FAUCETT, vide CHARDE.

F E

FENWICK, vide SELBY.
 FENWICK (Willielmo), Arnoldo Herbert, Milit. & Willielmo Fenwick, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriae. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 7.
 FEATHERBY, vide PYE, bis.
 FEILD, vide WATKINSON & KILCUPPE.
 FELSHAM, vide MAYDENHALL.
 FELTMAKERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.
 FELT (Johanni), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 130.
 FENCH, vide STREETE.
 FENNEY (Johanni), Concessio in Com. Stafford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo ultimo.
 FENTON (Jennettæ), Viduae, & Georgio Anne, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 12.
 FENTON (Thomae), Vicecomiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 130.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 52.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 139. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.
 FENTON vide WITHERINGE.
 FERMOR (Henrico), Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 42.
 FERMOR (Ricardo), Militi, Thomae Purcell, & Adriano Kirkby, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 61.
 Et Concessio liberae Warennae in Com. Oxoniae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 28.
 FERRER, vide REMEMORATOR.
 FERRYES (Edwardo), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Ebor. Dunelm. Northampton. Effex. Middlesex. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 140.
 FERRERS (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Middlesex. Northumbriae, Surriae, Eboraci, Norfolk. Kanciae, Anglesegæ, Merioneth. & Wigorn. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.
 FERRERS (Edwardo), & Francisco Phellipps, Gen. Concessio in Com. Surriae, Devon. Wiltes. Cor-

F I

nubiae, Kanciae, Northampton. Leicestr. Cumbriae, Lancastr. Berks. Bedford. Northumbriae, Eboraci, Pembroke. Carmarthen. Glamorgan. Radnor. Montgomer. Denbigh. Suffolc. Cantabrigiae, Hereford. Lincoln. Derbiae, Cestriae, Effex. Flint. Somerset. Dorset. Southampton. Oxoniae, Monmouth. & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.
 Eidem Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiae, Stafford. Cestriae, Nottingham. Northumbriae, Lincoln. Leicestr. Berks. Norfolk. Middlesexia, Huntington. Southampton. Cantabrigia, Suffex. Buckingham. Hertford. Effex. & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.
 Et Concessio in Com. Hereford. Devon. Berks. Dunelm. Carmarthen. Warwici & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 72.
 Eidem Concessio in diversis Comitatus. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.
 Et Concessio in Com. Carnarvan. Anglesegæ, Brecon. Merioneth. Flint. Nottingham. Berks. Eboraci, Lincoln. Cestriae, Wigorn. Denbigh. Cumbriae, Northampton. Hertford. Effex. Huntington. Northumbriae, Gloucestr. Pembroke. Westmerland. Oxoniae, Glamorgan. Suffolc. Stafford. Lancastr. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 10.
 Et Concessio in Com. Buckinghamia, Berks. Oxoniae, Kanciae, Lincoln. Nottingham. Derbiae, Devon. Southampton. Wiltes. Somerset. Cornubia, Warwici, Northampton. Cumbriae, Suffex. Pembroke. Radnor. Carmarthen. Denbigh. Northumbriae, Eboraci, Norfolk. & Cantabrigia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.
 FERRERS (Willielmo), Sen. & Jun. Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 160.
 FETHERSTON, vide ROGERS.
 FETHERSTONHALPHY (Radolpho), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 74.
 F I
 FIBY (Alexandro), Domino, Concessio in Com. Somerset. Dorset. & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 90.
 FIGES, vide BARNEFEILD.
 FILBRIGG, vide STACEY.
 FINES (Henrico), Concessio liberarum Warennarum in Comitatus Lincoln. & Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 71.
 FINWOOD (Jo.) Concessio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 132.
 FISHE, vide WITTEWRONGLE.
 FISHER, vide STAPLETON.
 FISHER, vide ARCHER.
 FISHER (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Gloucestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 123.
 FISHER (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Westmerland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 93.
 FISHER (Clementi), Concessio liberae Warennae, in Com.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

F L

Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.
 FISHER (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 43.
 FITCH, vide WITTEWRONGLE.
 FITZGERALD (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Somerset. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 21.
 FITZGERALD (Jo.) Concessio in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 16.
 FITZWILLIAMS (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 16.
 FITTON (Edwardo), & Jo. Pertrace, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 141.
 FITTON (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 166.
 FIVES (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Dorset. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 98.
 F L
 FLACKETT (Jo.) & Jo. Bereford, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 19.
 FLEETWOOD (Jo.) Jo. Hill, Milit. & Francisco Dayrell, Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 153.
 FLEETWOOD (Ricardo), Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30.
 Eidem Concessio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 29.
 FLEETWOOD (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 5.
 FLEETWOOD (Georgio), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 191.
 FLEETWOOD (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 77.
 FLEMINGE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 119.
 FLEMINGE (Jo.) & Jo. Ambrose, Concessio in Comitatu Lancastriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 11.
 FLEMINGE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Glamorgan. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 108.
 FLEMINGE, vide COKE.
 FLETCHER (Christophoro), & Thomæ Gofnall, Gen. Concessio in Com. Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 131.
 FLECHER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 121.
 FLETCHER, vide MORRICE.
 FLOYDE (Hugoni), & Thomæ Wife, Gen. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 11.
 FLOREY (Philippo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 113.

F O

FLUDD (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 70.
 F O
 FOYLE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 133.
 FOYLES, vide SACKVILL.
 FORCETT (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Midelessex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 11.
 Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78.
 FORTESCUE (Jo.) Militi, & Ricardo Tomlins, Gen. Concessio in Com. Buckingham. Derbiæ, Leicestriæ & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.
 FORTESCUE (Francisco), Militi, Jo. & Willielmo Fortescue, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 94.
 FORTESCUE (Jo.) & Jo. Moyle, Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 62.
 Eidem Jo. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. & Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.
 FORTESCUE (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Oxon. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 111.
 FORSTER (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.
 FORSTER, vide MORLEY.
 FOSTER (Claudio), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 152.
 FOSTER (Isabellæ), Viduæ, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 120.
 FOWKE, vide FREEKE.
 FOWLIS (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Oxon. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.
 FOWLES (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 176.
 FOWLES (Davidi), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Buckingham. & Oxoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 23.
 FOWLES (Davidi), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 17.
 FOWNERS Mysterii Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 44.
 FOWNTAINE (Martino), Gen. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
 FOWNTAINE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckingham. 11 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 11.
 FOWNTAYNE, vide IBSON.
 FOXE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 142.
 FOXE (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.
 FOXCROFTE, vide HUNGATE.
 FRAMELINGHAM

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

F U

FRAMELINGHAM Feria concessa Thomæ Comiti, Suffolc. in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rotulo 77.

FRAMPTON (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Dorset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.

FRANKLIN, vide DIGGS.

FRANKLIN (Jo.) & Willielmo Wellinge, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 25.

FRANKLIN (Jo.) Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci & in Kingston-super-Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno, 9, Rotulo 47.

FRAUNCES (Edwardo), Militi, & Edwardo Powton, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbr. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 16.

FREEMAN (Christophoro), Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.

FREEMAN (Martino & Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci, Dunelm. Lincolnæ & Leicestræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 21. Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.

FREEMAN (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original, Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

FREEMAN (Martino), Arm. & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Lincoln. & Dunelm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 103.

Et Concessio in Com. Devon. Wiltes. Northampton. Effex. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Berks. Oxon. Nottinghamiæ, Cestriæ, Cardigan. Middlesex. Cumbriæ, Southampton. Somersfet. Eboraci & Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Martino, Concessio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

FREEMAN, vide INGRAM.

FREEKE, vel FOWKE (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Effexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 117.

FREKE (Thomæ), Rob. Miller, vel Meller, & Ric. Swayne, Arm. Concessio in Com. Somersfet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 133.

FRENCH (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Ebor. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 97.

FREND, vide REMEMORATOR.

FRERE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 89.

FRETCHFEILD, vide TIRWHITT.

FRITH (Rolando), & Petro Alport, Concessio in Com. Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.

FRUITERERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

F U

FULFORD (Francisco), Thomæ Hele & Roberto Saveroy, Concessio in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 139.

FULLERS, vide WEAVERS.

G A

FULLERS, vide OXONIA.

FULLERTON (Jacobo), Militi, & Jacobo Maxwell, Arm. Concessio in Com. Somersfet. Huntington. Leicestr. Pembroke. Eboraci, Northampton. Suffolc. Effex. & Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 27.

FULLERTON, vide HOBERT.

FULNETBY (Roberto), Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 10.

FULNETBY, vide ZOUCH, bis.

FULTHORPE (Christophoro), Gen. Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 111.

FULLWOOD (Georgio), & Christophoro Filio ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 98.

G A

GADDESDON (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 33.

GAGE (Edw.) & Will. Chambleine, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. Southampton. Effex. Carnarvan. Rutland. Huntington. & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Edwardo, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Southampton. Wiltes. & Lancastr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

GAGE (Georgio), & Jo. Ithell, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. Oxon. Hereford. Leicestr. Warwici, Southampton. Eboraci, & in Civitatibus Covent. & Norwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 39.

GAGE (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 31.

GAGE (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 120.

GAGE, vide CARTWRIGHT.

GAY (Jeremiæ), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 11.

GAY (Jo.) & Abeli Kitchinge, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Warwici, Huntington. & in Civitate Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 137.

GALL (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 9.

GALLEY (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 100.

GALLIE Mercatorum Incorporatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 56.

GARDINERS Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

GARDINER (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Surriæ, & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

GARGRAVE (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Eborac. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 206.

GARGRAVE (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio ut Parcus vocatus

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

G I

vocatus *Nostell-Park*, fit liber. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 134.
 Eidem Ricardo, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 30. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 72.
 GARLAND (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.
 GARWAYES (Nicolao), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo —.
 GARNSEY Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.
 GARRARD (Jo.) Militi, & Filio ejus, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 87.
 GARRETT, vide BARKHAM & BLAKE.
 GARTON, vide TRESWELL.
 GARWAY (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 70.
 GASCOIGNE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 14.
 GASCOIGNE (Jo. & Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 70.
 GATESIDE Hospitalis Pauperum in perpetuum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 38.
 GAWTHORNE, vide HICKSON.

G E

GEERE (Jo.) & Tobie Mathew, Gen. Concessio in Com. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Anglesegæ, Denbigh. & Westmerland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 4.
 GELL (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 228.
 GENISON (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 3.
 GENT (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 122.
 GENTILIS (Roberto), Concessio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 122.
 GEORGE (Edwardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Southampton. & Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 43.
 S. GEORGIUS, vide NEWINGTON.
 GERRARD (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, & Patricio Mould, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 168.
 GERRARD, vide SHEPPARD.
 GEWELL, vide RAYLTON.

G I

GIBB (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 161.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatibus Middlesex.

G O

Stafford. Derbiæ, Buckingham. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 88.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 7.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 149.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.
 GIBB (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.
 GIBB, vide MOULD.
 GIBBER (Thomæ), & Laurentio Whittacre, Arm. Concessio in Com. Somerset. & Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 4.
 Et Concessio in Com. Somerset. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 1.
 GIBBONS, vide PROWSE & WINDSOR.
 GIBSON (Antonio), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 139.
 GIFFORD (Jo.) & Francisco Windebank, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 25.
 GILBERT (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 153.
 GILBERT (Samueli & Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 17.
 GILLET (Job), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. Eboraci, Stafford. Derbiæ, Middlesex. Suffolc. & Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 53.
 Eidem, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatibus Warwici & Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.
 GIRDLE Mysterio, Licentia concessa erigendi Hospitalem. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 77.

G L

GLEMOND (Car.) & Jo. Alcott, vel Walcott, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.
 GLENHAM (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 93.
 GLOUCESTRIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 62.
 GLOVER (Thomæ), Militi, & Edwardo Wakeman, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 181.
 GNARESBOROW Scholæ Fundatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 83.

G O

GOCH (Mariæ & Barnabæ), Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
 GODE, vide CLARKE.

K k k

GODMAN-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

G O

GODMANCHESTER, vide GUNNECESTER.
 GODSALVE (Roger), Concessio in Com. Norfolc.
 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16 Et 3 Pars
 Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 90.
 GODBOWLD (Jo.) Arm. & Thomæ Ekins, Concessio
 in Com. Northampton. Norfolc. & Devon. 5
 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.
 GONVILE Collegii Magistro & Scholaribus, Can-
 tabrigiæ, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras
 in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original.
 Anno 15, Rotulo 6.
 GOOCH (Antonio), & Thomæ Parker, Concessio in
 Com. Lincoln. Oxon. Warwici, Suffolc. Dorset.
 Derbiæ, Salop. Buckingham. Carnarvan. Cornu-
 biæ, Monmouth. & Leicestria, & in Civitate Co-
 ventria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo —.
 GOOCHE, vide MOORE, HOBART & LLOYDE.
 GOODERE (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu
 Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 166.
 GOODFELLOWE, vide ALLIN & HICKES.
 GOODMAN, vide SPILLER.
 GOODRICK (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com.
 Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 60.
 GOODWIN (Ricardo), Gen. & Hugoni Dashefeld,
 Gen. Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars
 Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 174.
 GOODWIN (Francisco), Militi, Concessio in Co-
 mitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno
 21, Rotulo 10.
 GOOGE, vide HOBART.
 GORDAN (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Staf-
 ford. & Salop. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 29.
 GORGE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu
 Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.
 Et Concessio in Com. Southampton. 9 Pars
 Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.
 Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comita-
 tibus Somersetiæ, Devonæ & Huntingtoniæ. 1
 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 99.
 Et Concessio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original.
 Anno 3, Rotulo 126.
 Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comi-
 tatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Ro-
 tulo 17.
 GORGES (Arthur), & Waltero Cope, Concessio
 erigendi, *Anglicè*, a Howse & Office for the bor-
 rowing & lending of Moneys. 1 Pars Original.
 Anno 8, Rotulo 10.
 GORGES (Arthur), Militi, Concessio in Com. Cor-
 nubia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.
 GOREING (Henrico), Militi, Firma dimissa in Co-
 mitatibus Surriæ & Suffex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno
 7, Rotulo 25.
 GORSE (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Stafford. 3
 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 79, bis.
 GOSNALL, vide FLETCHER.
 GOSTON, vide FANSHAWE.
 GOULD (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars
 Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.
 GOULDBEATERS Incorporatio, in diversis Comita-
 tibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Ro-
 tulo 135.
 GOWELL, vide RAYLTON.

G R

GOWLETHORPE, vide INGRAM.

G R

GRAHAM (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu
 Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 100.
 GRAY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. North-
 umbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 33.
 GRAY (Jo.) Gen. & Ambrosio Evans, Concessio in
 Com. Northampton. Huntingdon. Denbigh. Flint.
 Norfolc. Buckingham. Cumbriæ, Southampton.
 Gloucestr. Rutland. Kanciæ, Middlesex. Salop. &
 aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 90.
 GRAY (Jo.) & Somueli Jones, Concessio in diversis
 Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno
 15, Rotulo 84.
 Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Essex. 1 Pars
 Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 103.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. Dor-
 set. & Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Ro-
 tulo 19.
 GRAY, vide WERKE.
 GRAYNE (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com.
 Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis
 4 & 5.
 GRAMMER (Francisco), & Willielmo Wale, Con-
 cessio in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 3 Pars Ori-
 Anno 18, Rotulo 24.
 GRANE (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci &
 Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Ro-
 tulo 162.
 GRANTHAM (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com.
 Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 16.
 GRANTHAM Aldermanis & Burgenfibus, Mercatus
 concessus in *Lanecre*, in Comitatu Lincoln. 4
 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.
 GRAVER, vide IBSON.
 GREENE, vide HICKSON.
 GREENE (Mariæ), Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 1
 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 229.
 GREENE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffex. 2 Pars
 Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 203.
 GREENE (Michaeli), Concessio in Com. Notting-
 ham. Derbiæ, & in Villâ Nottingham. 1 Pars
 Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.
 GREENE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Kingston-su-
 per-Hull. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo
 16 vel 160.
 GREENESTREETE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Kanciæ.
 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 248.
 GREENEWICH Hospitalis Erectio, in Com. Kanciæ.
 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 40.
 GREENEWOOD, vide JONES.
 GREGGE, vide MARBURY.
 GREGGS (Augustino), & Thomæ Pinkiney, Firma
 dimissa in Com. Suffex. & Huntingdon. 3 Pars
 Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.
 GREY (Jo.) & Georgio Hidden, Concessio in Co-
 mitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno
 7, Rotulo 172.
 GREY (Jonæ), Dominæ, & Sibyllæ, Firma dimissa
 in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno
 13, Rotulo 73.
 GRENESDITCH, vide MARBURY.

GRESHAM

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

G U

- GRESHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio Concessionis, in Com. Somerset. factæ per Hen. VIII. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 195.
- GRETHAM Hospitalis Incorporatio, in Com. Dunelm. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 21.
- GREVES (Jo.) Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 199.
- GREVILL (Fulconi), Feriæ concessæ infra Manerium de *Penrich*, in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 85.
- Eidem Fulconi, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7. Vide ALCESTE.
- GRIFFIN (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Anglesege & Carnarvan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11 vel 12, Rotulo ultimo.
- GRIFFITH (Roberto), Arm. & Edwardo Griffith, Gen. Concessio in Com. Carnarvan. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 140.
- GRIFFITH (Riceo), Firma dimissa in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.
- GRIFFITH (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Carnarvan. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.
- GRINESDITCH, vide JOHNSON & ASHTON.
- GRIMSBY Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio quod sint Justiciarii ad pacem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.
- GROBHAM (Ricardo), Militi, & Jo. Howe, Gen. Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. Brecon. Devon. Wigorn. & Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 35.
- GROCERS & Pharmacopolarum Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulis 82 & 83. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.
- GRONOW (Roberto ap Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.
- GROSEVENOR (Ric.) Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.
- GROSEVENOR (Ricardo), Jun. & Henrico Maynewareing, Jun. Gen. Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 127.
- GRIMDESSEN (Willielmo), & Edwardo Salmon, Gen. Concessio in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 65.
- GRIMDITCH, vide MARBURY.
- GRUNGER (Jo.) Concessio in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 21.

G U

- GUEST, vide KINGSNORTON.
- GUY, vide NELSON.
- GUILDA Wardenorum & Assistentium five Fraternitatis S. Trinitatis & Clementis in Parochiâ de Depford-Stroud, incorporata. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.
- GUILDÆ Fratrum & Sororum five Fraternitatis B. Virginis, de *Myſterio Pannorum*, in Civitate

H A

- London. Concessio, ibid. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 82.
- GUILDEFORD, S. Trinitatis Hospitalis Erectio, in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 52.
- GUILDEFORD Villæ Majori, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 119.
- GUILDEFORD (Henrico), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 145. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 93.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Suffex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 84.
- GULSON, vide SMITH.
- GUNECESTER, aliàs GODMANCHER, Incorporatio, in Com. Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.
- GURNARD, vide OUCHTERLONY.
- GURNEY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 173.
- GUSTRELL (Peregrino), & Radolpho Lowries, Gen. Concessio in Com. Berks. & Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 84.

G W

- GWILLAM (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.
- GWIN (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.
- GWIN & GWYNNE, vide HICKSON, TOMKINS & HOLT.

H A

- HADDINGTON, vide RAMSEY.
- HADDIS, vide HARESFOOTE.
- HADLEY Libertates concessæ, in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 89.
- HAY (Jacobo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 86.
- Eidem Jacobo, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitibus Northampton. Leicestriæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.
- HAYES (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 90.
- HAYNES (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 152.
- HAYMAN, vide TAVERNOR.
- HAYTESBURY Dominicum in Com. Wiltes. Concessio quod sit Hospitalis in perpetuum, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 151.
- HAYWARD (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.
- HALE (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kancie. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 127.
- HALE (Willielmo), Arm. & Humphredo Walcott, Concessio in Comitatu Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 118.
- HALES (Samueli), Arm. Concessio in Com. Kancie, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 160.

HALFORD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

H A

HALFORD (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Rutland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.
 HALL, vide CRAGGE & BALDWARE.
 HALLIFAX Mercatus, in Com. Eboraci, Concessio Davidi Waterhowse. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 76.
 HALLIFAX Mercatus & Feria concessi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 19.
 HALLYLEY (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 1.
 HALSEY (Jo.) & Rob. Morgan, Concessio in Com. Dorset. Somerset. Lincoln. Northumbr. Eboraci, Dunelm. Pembroke. & Cardigan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.
 HALSWELL (Nicolao), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 27.
 HALSTEED (Georgio), Willielmo Sutcliff & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 55.
 HAMER (Jeronymo), & aliis, Concessio in Civitate Bristolii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 31.
 HAMILTON (Jacobus), Marchioni & Comiti Cantabrigiæ, Edwardo Woodward, Arm. & Henrico Lucas, Gen. Concessio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 19.
 HAMON (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 160.
 HAMOND (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 93.
 HANBURY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 20.
 HANSBY (Radolpho), Arm. Concessio in Com. Ebor. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 23.
 HAUNSCOMBE, vide DENTON.
 HARBERT (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.
 HARBORNE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.
 HARBERT (Mariæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Montgomer. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.
 HARBOROUGH-MARKETT Capellæ & Ecclesiæ S. Mariæ in Arden confirmata Unio, in Com. Leicestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 111.
 HARDCORNE, vide COWPER.
 HARDENESSE, vide CLIFTON.
 HARDRELL vide ARCHER.
 HARE (Hugoni), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 49.
 HARE, vel HARECOURT (Roberto), Arm. Thomæ Challoner, Militi, & Jo. Ravenson, Arm. Concessio in Guineâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 51.
 HARESFOOTE (Thomæ), Militi, Edwardo Boyes, Sen. Militi, Edwardo Haddis, Christophoro

H A

Manvill, vel Manne, Willielmo Alcock, Arm. & Waltero Drury, Gen. Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 70.
 HARLEY (Roberto), Militi, Jo. Rudhull, & Herberto Westphalinge, Concessio in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo —.
 HARLEY, vide WIGMORE.
 HARMAN, vide HOBMAN.
 HARPER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.
 HARRYATT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 50.
 HARRINGTON, vide HOBTON.
 HARRINGTON Literæ patentes concessæ, tangentes Terras in Com. Leicestr. 9 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.
 HARRINGTON (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Westmerland. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 193.
 HARRINGTON (Jo.) Domino, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.
 Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Essex. Cantabrigiæ, Northampton. & Leicestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 207.
 Et Concessio in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.
 HARRYES (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici & Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 149.
 HARRYS (Jo.) & Willielmo Webb, Concessio in Comitatus Wiltes. & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 45.
 HARRYS, vide PALMER.
 HARRYSON (Willielmo), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Lincoln. Middlesex. Southamptoniæ, Northampton. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 122.
 Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 70.
 HARRYSON (Franciscæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 34.
 HARRYSON, vide ROBBINSON & NORTHAMPTONIA.
 HARROWDEN (Dominus), vide VAUX, bis.
 HART (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 106.
 HART, vide HOLMES.
 HARTOPP (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Leicestr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.
 HARVY (Simoni), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 159.
 Eidem Simoni, & Jo. Ogden, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wigorn. & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 10.
 HARVY (Gerardo), & Georgio Blundell, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 151.
 HARVY (Georgio), Licentia concessa habendi liberam Warennam. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.
 HARVY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

H E

HARVY (Gawino), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu
Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.
HARWICH, vide HERWICK.
HASTINGS (Henrico), Militi, & Henrico Cutler,
Gen. Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 6 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 12, Rotulo 16. Et 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 11, Rotulo 59.
HASTINGS (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu
Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 24.
HASTINGS (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lin-
coln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.
HASTINGS (Henrico), Militi, Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno
15, Rotulo 13.
HATCHER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ
in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18,
Rotulo 20.
HATFEILD, vide NEWDRAPERIE.
HATTON (Christophoro), Militi, & Francisco Need-
ham, Arm. Concessio in Com. Stafford. Bedford.
Effex. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. & Eboraci. 6 Pars
Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.
Eisdem Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Devon.
Eboraci, Dorset. Cantabrigiæ, Bedford. Surriæ,
Suffex. Derbiæ, Northampton. Salop. Leicestr.
Middlesexiæ, Suffolciæ & Southampton. 4 Pars
Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 148.
Eisdem Concessio in Com. Northampton. De-
von. Bedford. Leicestr. & Warwici. 6 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 9, Rotulo 38.
Et Concessio in Com. Cestriæ, Derbiæ, North-
ampton. Salop. Stafford. Somersfet. Cantabrigiæ,
Lincoln. & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original.
Anno 8, Rotulo 143.
Et Concessio in Com. Rutland. Leicestr. Staf-
ford. Cestriæ, Lincoln. Norfolc. Hereford. Glou-
cestr. Somersfet. Bedford. Devon. Warwici, Ebo-
raci, Salop. & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 7, Rotulis 5 & 55.
HAVART (Antonio), Arm. Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno
14, Rotulo 4.
HAVERFORD Libertates concessæ, in Com. Pembroke.
8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 156.
HAVERLEY, vide BOULD.
HAVERS, vide SCRIVEN.
HAUNSCOMBE, vide DENTON.
HAWKINS (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Bed-
ford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 37. Et
9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 147.
HAWLEY, vide WESTBRAYNEFORD.
HAWTHORNE, vide LOVELACE.
HAWTON (Gilberto), Militi, & Rogero Meeres,
Concessio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 22, Rotulo 23.
HAXBY, vide OVERT.

H E

HEALE (Waltero), Concessio in Com. Devon. 1
Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.
HEATH (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com.
Lincoln. 8 vel 9 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 65.

H E

HEDGE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 3
Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 72.
HEDGES, vide HICKSON.
HEDWORTH (Jo.) & Jo. Duchant, Firma dimissa in
Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 76.
HEYDON (Jeronymo), Concessio in Com. Lincoln.
1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73.
HEYDON (Edwardo), Concessio tenendi Curiam
Letæ, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno
18, Rotulo 28.
HEYDON (Benjamino), Decono Cathedralis Ec-
clesiæ Wellensis, Concessio in Com. Somersfet.
3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 72.
HEIGHAM (Johannes), Miles, vide BARROW.
HEYLYARD, vide LOVELACE.
HEYMAN (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ.
1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 147.
HELE (Warwico), Concessio in Com. Devon. 1
Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 226.
HELE, vide FULFORD.
HELES, vide CUMBRIA.
HELLYWISE (Gervasio), Militi, Concessio in Comi-
tatu Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13,
Rotulo 213.
HELMER, vide WATKINSON.
HELMES (Henrico), Militi, Concessio tenendi Cu-
riam Letæ, in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 14, Rotulo 253.
HELWYS (Mariæ), Viduæ, Concessio in Comi-
tatibus Lincoln. & Nottingham. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 15, Rotulo 100.
HENDLEY (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com.
tatu Suffexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Ro-
tulo 245.
HENDLEY-SUPER-THAMISIM, Incorporatio, & Schola
erecta, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Ro-
tulo 46.
HENNEGE (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu
Effexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 142.
HENNEAGE (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Comi-
tatu Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15,
Rotulo 160.
HENSHAWE (Benjamino), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in
Com. Southampton. & Berks. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 20, Rotulo 92.
HENSLOWE, vide BINGHAM.
HENTON, vide MULLETT.
HERBERT (Dominus), vide WIGORNIA.
HERBERT (Arnoldo), & Meredith Morgan, Gen.
Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Salop. & Effex. 2
Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 10. Et 9 Pars
Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 3.
HERBERT (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in
Comitatu Mountgomer. 4 Pars Original. Anno
14, Rotulo 20.
HERBERT (Henrico), Domino, Filio Edwardi,
Comitis Wigornia, Henrico Poole, & Georgio
Huntley, Milit. Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 5.
HERBERT, vide FENWICK.
HERBERT (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Com.
Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 60.

L 11

HERBERT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

H E

- HERBERT (Philippo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Gloucestr. & Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 198.
Eidem Philippo, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.
- HERCY, vide BATTEN.
- HERDSON (Jo.) Arm. & Jacobo Masters, Arm. Concessio in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1.
- HEREFORDIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulis 14 & 15.
- HERRICK (Willielmo), Militi, & Arthuro Ingram, Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. Gloucestr. Warwici, Lincoln. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbr. Norfolc. Wiltes. Derbiæ, Oxoniæ, Buckingham. & in Villâ Nottingham. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 47.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leicestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 1.
Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 45.
- HERWICK & DOVERCOURT Villæ, in unum Corpus incorporatæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.
- HERRYOTT (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.
- HERRYS (Arthuro), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.
- HERRON (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 113.
- HERTFORDIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Francisco Seymour, Arm. Gilberto Prinne, Militi, Ricardo Wheeler, & Jacobo Kirton, Arm. Concessio in Com. Dorsetiæ, Somerset. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 75.
Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Comitatus Lincolnæ, Nottingham. Leicestriæ, Middlesex. Eboraci, Staffordiæ, Suffolciæ, Somersetiæ, Warwici, Devonæ, Northampton. Leicestriæ, Cornubiæ, Kancie, Essex. Hertford. & Lancastriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 150.
Eidem Edwardo, Carolo, Comiti Devonæ, Edwardo Randill, Militi, Thomæ Paradon, Gen. & Andreæ Banninge, Concessio in Comitatus Somerset. Kancie, Bedfordiæ, Wiltes. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
- HERTFORDIÆ Scholæ Fundatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 11.
- HERTFORDIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 64.
- HERTFORDIA, vide AMESBURY & CASTLE-CARY.
- HESELRIGG (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. & Rutland. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotulo 34.
- HESKETH (Roberto), Arm. Concessio tenendi Cu-

H I

- riam Letæ, in Com. Lancast. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 65.
Eidem Roberto, & Roberto Bradshawe, Gen. Concessio in Com. Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 167.
- HESKETH (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Essexiæ, & in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 78.
- HEVENINGHAM (Arthuro), Militi, & Danieli Reve, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.
- HEWETT (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 22.
- HEWETT (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 136.
- HEWETT (Jo.) & Francisco Rayne, Concessio in Com. Surriæ, Berks. Eboraci, Kancie, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 38.
- HEWETT (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Kancie, Eboraci & Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 18.
- HEXT, vide SOMERTON.

H I

- HICKMAN (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.
- HICKS (Baptistæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 2.
Eidem Baptistæ, Edwardo Barkham, Georgio Huxley, Thomæ Morley, Jacobo Worrell, Martino Smith, Humphredo Smith, Thomæ Dalby, Willielmo Pye, Jo. Goodfellow, Thomæ Allen, Thomæ Inse, & Thomæ Boothby, Concessio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 120.
Eidem Baptistæ, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.
- HICKS (Roberto), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 160.
- HICKS (Michaeli), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.
- HICKS, vel HICKSON (Georgio), Reginaldo Greene, Rogero Gwin, Laurentio Greene, Jo. Hedges, Thomæ Underhill, Willielmo Randall, Jo. Gawthorne, Edwardo Jennens, Jo. Jackson, & Thomæ Loughton, vel Langton, Concessio in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 53.
- HIDDEN, vide GREY & MOLAND.
- HIDE, vide DAVEMPORT.
- HIDE (Bernardo), Concessio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 67.
- HIDE (Thomæ), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Concessio in Comitatus Berks. Devon. Lincoln. & Wigornia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

HIDE,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

H O

HIDE, vide BANCROFTE.
HIGGINS (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 27.
HIGHAM-FERRERS, Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio quod sint Justiciarii ad Pacem, in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.
HILL, vide WRIGHT, HUNGERFORD, FLEETWOOD & COWPER.
HILL, alias SPURWAY (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatu Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 11.
HILL (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 117.
HILL (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 138.
HILL (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 24.
HILLERSDEN (Thomæ), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 169. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 158.
HILLYARD (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 130.
HINDLEY (Henrico), & Successoribus ejus, Vicariis de *Chesthunt*, Concessio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 165.
HIRNE (Clementi), Gen. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 53.
HITCHAM (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 57.
HYME, vide BALDWARE.

H O

HOBART (Hen.) Militi & Baronetto, Thomæ Plumpstead, & Jo. Gooche, Gen. Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ & Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.
Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 193.
Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 247.
Eidem Henrico & Jacobo Fullerton & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Bedford. Buckinghamiæ, Cumbriæ, Huntingtoniæ, Norfolciæ, Eboraci & Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 42.
Eidem Henrico, Thomæ Plumpstead, & Jo. Gooche, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 46.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 30.
Eidem Henrico, Thomæ Murray, Arm. Jacobo Fullerton, Jo. Walter, & Thomæ Trevor, Milit. Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Dorsetiæ, Northamptoniæ, Lincolnæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 157.
Eidem & aliis, Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 18.

H O

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 57.
HOBBY (Edwardo), Licentia concessa imparcandi, in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 17.
HOBMAN, vel HARMAN (Lucy), Edwardo Smallwood, & Jo. Tenny, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 122.
HOBSON (Percivallo), Thomæ Copley, Georgio Wood, Ricardo Oxley, Henrico Potter, & Jo. Longly, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 52.
HOBSON, vide NELSON
HOCKENHULL (Georgio), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 61. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.
HODGES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 151.
HODGES (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 30.
HODGKIS (Ricardo), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 104. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.
HODDY (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 134.
HODGSON, vide LOWTHINGE.
HOGAN (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 21.
HOGGART, vide LOWTHINGE.
HOLDERNESS (Jo.) Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 18.
Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 45.
HOLDITCH (Henrico), Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 48.
HOLLAND (Jo. & Owino Sheppard, Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.
HOLLAND (Davidi), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Denbigh. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 138.
Eidem Davidi, Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 28.
HOLLAND (Ric.) & Rob. Cansfeild, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 92.
HOLMES (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.
HOLMES (Riceo), & Uxori ejus, & Annæ Hart, Laurentio Brabant, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.
HOLT (Radolpho), Arm. & Thomæ Cave, Gen. Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 73.
HOLT (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 256.

HOLT

ORIGINALIA TEMOPRE REIGIS JACOBI I.

H O

HOLT (Willielmo), & Willielmo Gwinn, Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. Southampton. Monmouth. Kancie, Buckingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.

HOLT (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 165.

Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 165.

HOLT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.

HOLT (Willielmo), & Ricardo Carrill, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Surria, Kancie, Northumbria, Cumbria, Gloucestria, Southamptonia, Warwici, & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 52.

HOME (Georgio), Domino, Concessio in Comitatus Northumbria & Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2 vel 12, Rotulis 8 & 10.

HONE (Willielmo), Arm. & Edwardo Lucas, Gen. Concessio in Com. Buckingham. Devon. Cornubia, Hereford. Middlesex. & in Civitate Exonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 19.

HONYWOOD (Roberto), Arm. Concessio Parci & liberæ Warennæ in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 37.

HOOKE, vide SPENCER.

HOOPER, vide BROWNRIGGE.

HOPE, vide PEARTE.

HOPTON (Radolpho), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 179.

HOPTON (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

HOPTON (Roberto), & Jo. Harrington, Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 72.

HORSEY (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Corke, & alibi in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 10.

HOVELL (Ric.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 18.

HOVERLEY, vide BOULD.

HOUGHTON (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 88.

HOUGHTON, vide SALISBURY (Dominus), & DANVERS.

HOUGHTON (Rogerio), & Jo. Dackombe, Armigeris, Concessio in Comitatu Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

Et Concessio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 189.

HOUGHTON (Waltero), Concessio custodiæ de —, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 45.

HOUGHTON (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

HOWARD, vide SUFFOLCIA, bis, & NORTHAMPTONIA, KNOLLIS, BRAMPTON & SHORNE.

HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 27.

H U

Et Concessio in Com. Cumbria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.

HOWARD (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 3.

HOWARD (Carolo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17.

HOWARD (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 20.

HOWARD (Elizabethæ), Concessio in Com. Northumbria & Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 38.

HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Westmerland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 160.

HOWARD (Francisco), Militi, & Jo. Smith, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

HOWARD (Jacobo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 8.

HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Devon. & Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 94.

HOWARD (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 159.

HOWARD (Edwardo), Jo. Trevor, Willielmo Jackson, & Roberto Bragg, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. Derbiæ, Lancastr. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

HOWARD (Radolpho), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 7.

HOWE, vide GROBHAM.

HOWNE (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Northumbria. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 91.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Bedford. & Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 136.

Et Concessio in Com. Oxonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 83.

Et Concessio in Com. Derbiæ, Northampton. & Bedford. 1 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 114.

HOWNE (Georgio), Domino, Concessio in Com. Northumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 88.

HOWNE (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Villâ Barwick. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 12.

Et Concessio in Com. Northumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

HOWNE, vide BUCKHURST & HOME.

HOWSHALL (Benjamino), Arm. Concessio in Com. Berks. & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 5.

HOWTAINE (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Com. Oxonia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 133.

HOBY, vide HOBART.

H U

HUGAR (Jo.) Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

H U

in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88.

HUGGINS (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 159.

HUGHES (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 134.

HUGMAN, vide RAVEINAGE.

HUYS (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.

HUMANBY Mercatus concessus Willielmo Lepington, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 46.

HUMFREY (Michaeli), & Rogero Pennell, Gen. Concessio in Com. Essex. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 37.

HUMFREY, vide SUFFOLCIA.

HUME, vide BALDWARE.

HUNGATE, aliàs HUNDERGATE, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 241.

HUNGATE (Roberto), Arm. & Henrico Foxcrofte, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

HUNGERFORD (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 74.

HUNGERFORD (Jo.) Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Gloucestr. Wigorn. & Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 87.

HUNGERFORD (Antonio), Militi, Ricardo Biggs, & Christophoro Hill, Gen. Concessio in Com. Essex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 117.

Eidem Antonio, & Uxori ejus, Jo. Bargaz, aliàs Bargrave, & Henrico Archer & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Kancie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.

HUNGERFORD (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Wiltes. Berks. Cornubiæ & Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 68.

HUNSDEN (Elizabethæ), Domina, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 52.

Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 52. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 40.

HUNSDEN (Jo.) Domino, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 107.

HUNSDEN (Hen.) Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 9.

HUNTINGTONIÆ (Hen.) Comiti, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 192.

Et Concessio in Com. Dorset. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 123.

Et Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.

HUNTINGTONIÆ (Geo.) Comiti, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

HUNTINGTONIÆ (Hen.) Comiti, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. ultimo.

HUNTINGTONIA, vide ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH.

HUNT (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 102.

I N

HUNT (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 104.

HUNT, vide BAWDERICK.

HUNTLEY (Georgio), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 167.

HUNTLEY, vide HERBERT.

HURMAN, vide BALDWARE.

HUSSEY, vide LLOYDE & COTTGRAVE.

HUSSEY (Ricardo), & Edwardo Jones, Arm. Concessio in Com. Montgomer. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

HUTCHINSON, vide CASEWELL.

HUTTON (Timothæo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 129.

HUTTON (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

HUTTON (Thomæ), & Jo. Wootton, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. Nottingham. & in Civitate Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 46.

HUTTON (Thomæ), Militi, & Humphredo Wharton, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.

HUTTON (Johannes), Clericus, constitutus Magister de le Charter-House Hospitalis pro vitâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 29.

HUTTON, vide RICH.

HUXLEY, vide HICKS.

I B

IBSON (Jo.) Gen. Roberto Faldington, Thomæ Graver, & Jo. Fowntaine, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 20.

I N

INDIÆ Mercatoribus, Libertates concessæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

INDIÆ Orientalis Mercatorum, Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

INDIÆ Orientali Mercatoribus Libertates concessæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 22.

INGLEBY (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 38.

INGRAM (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.

INGRAM, vide RUDD.

INGRAM (Arthur), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 179.

INGRAM (Arthur), & Thomæ Willowses, Concessio in Com. Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 106.

Eidem Arthur, Martino Freeman, Gen. Georgio Lowe, Arm. & Ricardo Gowlthorpe, Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 10.

M m m

INGRAM,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

J E

INGRAM, vide HERRICK.

INSE, vide HICKS.

I R

IRBY (Antonio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 88.

IRELAND (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 99.

IRELAND (Willielmo), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 170.

IRONMONGERS Mysterii Confirmatio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79.

IRWING (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 130.

I S

ISACK (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. ultimo.

ISLINGTON, vide OWEN.

I T

ITHEL, vide GAGE.

I Z

IZARD, vide SHILLINGFORD.

J A

JACOB, vide SAVAGE.

JACKSON (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 122.

JACKSON, vide HOWARD & HICKSON.

JAMES (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 155.

JAMES (Francisco), & Roberto Younglove, Concessio in Civitate London. & in Comitatibus Huntingdon. Middlesex. Gloucestr. Dorset. Eboraci, Dunelm. Warwici, Kanciæ, Suffex. Berks. Oxon. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 18.

JAMES (Martino), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 131.

Eidem Martino, & Thomæ Emerson, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.

JAMES (Waltero), Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.

J E

JEFFREYS (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 111.

JENKINSON (Jo.) & Jo. Chappell, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

JENNENS, vide HICKSON & MORRICE.

JEREMOUTHE-MAGNA Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 14.

J O

JERNSEY-INSULÆ, Concessio Privilegiorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 88.

JERVIS (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Warwici & in Civitate Coventriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rotulo 38.

JERVIS (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatus Buckingham. & Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 169.

JERWIN (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 253.

JESU COLLEGII Fundatio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 25.

JESU CHRISTI Hospitalis, Incorporatio in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 25.

J O

JOHN, vide OWEN.

JOHANNIS (Samueli), & Jo. Johannis, Concessio in Com. Effex. Norfolc. Hertford. Suffex. Warwici, Wigorn. Leicestr. Gloucestr. Northamptoniæ, Lincoln. & Eboraci, & in Civitate Norwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.

S. JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ Collegio, in Oxoniâ, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 65.

JOHANNIS (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Carnarvan. & Anglesega. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 92.

JOHANNES (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cardigan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 181.

JOHANNES (Thomæ), & Rogero Rogers, Concessio in Com. Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.

JOHNSON (Willielmo), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 2. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Ro. 93.

JOHNSON (Georgio), & Jo. Grinesditch, Gen. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. Cornubiæ, Carnarvan. Warwici, Northamptoniæ, Hereford. Staffordiæ, Salop. Somerset. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Wiltes. in Novo-Castro, & in Civitatibus Westmonasterii & Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 4.

JOHNSON (Georgio), & Edwardo Bostock, Concessio in Com. Warwici, Somerset. Lincoln. Eboraci, Kanciæ, Brecon. Gloucestr. Northampton. Leicestr. Cornubiæ, & in Civitate Lichfeild. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 137.

JOHNSON (Lanceloto), Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

JOHNSON (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

JOHNSON (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckingham. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 51.

JOHNSON, vide WIGORNIA & DENTON.

JOLES (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.

JOLLEY (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.

JONES

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

K E

JONES (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 149.
 JONES (Hugoni), & Jo. Sheppard, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 116.
 JONES (Willielmo), Licentia concessa fundandi Scholam in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 40.
 JONES (Henrico), Arm. & Georgio Greenwood, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 6.
 JONES (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 163, bis.
 JONES, vide GRAY, OWEN, CARELL & HUSSEY.
 JORDAN (Nicolao), Arm. & Henrico Bartelott, Gen. Concessio in Com. Suffex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 13.
 JORDAN (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 16.
 JORDEN, vide STONEHOUSE.
 JOSSEY (Roberto), Christophoro Bambridge, Josepho Warwick, & Willielmo Taylor, Gen. Concessio in Com. Middlesex. Effex. Surriæ & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 199.
 Et Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 200.

K A

KAY (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 52.
 KAY (Roberto), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

K E

KEIR (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 38.
 Eidem Georgio, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 17.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 40.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 91.
 KELLEY (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 86.
 Et Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 16.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 241.
 KELWAY (Rob.) Concessio in Comitatus Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.
 KEMPE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 95.
 KEMPSTER, vide BATEMAN.

K I

KENDALL (Edwardo), & Edwardo Bostock, Concessio in Com. Devon. Suffex. Dorset. & Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 137.
 KENDALL (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 147.
 KENDALL (Edwardo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 168.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 4 & 5.
 KENNIS (Laurentio), & Jo. Talbott, Concessio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 5.
 KENT (Henrico), & Jo. Powell, Concessio in Com. Cestriæ, Flint. Cumbriæ, & in Civitate Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 15.
 KEDDERMINSTER, vide ENFIELD.

K I

KIGHLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warrenæ in Com. Effex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 34.
 KILBURNE, aliàs HUNT, & Thomæ Tildley, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 14.
 KILCUPB aliàs FEILD (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 63.
 KILKENNY Incorporatio in Hiberniâ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.
 KING (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 23.
 KING (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hereford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.
 KINGE, vide WINNE & WELBY.
 KINGSNORTON Mercatus & Feriæ concessi Willielmo Baynton, Gen. Willielmo Gueft, & aliis, Inhabitantibus, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.
 KINGSTON-SUPER-THAMISIM, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 61.
 KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL, Terræ & Libertates confirmatæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 20.
 KINLOSSE, vide BRUCE.
 KINSEMAN (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Wigorn. & Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.
 KIRKBY-STEPHAN, Mercatus & Feriæ, ibid. concessi Georgio, Comiti Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 110.
 KIRKBY, vide FERMOR & EDMONDS.
 KIRKHAM (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Northamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.
 KIRTON, vide HERTFORDIA & TALBOTT.
 KITCHINGE, vide GAY.
 KITCHIN (Jo.) Jo. Alderus & Alexandro Ashnoll, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 89.

KNAPES

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

L A

KNAPES (Thomæ), Jun. Concessio in Villâ Gippi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 5.
 KNATCHBULL (Norton), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 36.
 KNEVETT (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 110.
 KNEVETT (Thomæ), Militi, Jun. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. & Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.
 KNIGHT, vide WRIGHT, HIDE, CHILMAN, bis, & BROME.
 KNIVETT (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 68. Et Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 14. Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 17. Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. Surriæ, Berks. & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 39. Et Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 33.
 KNIVETON (Willielmo), Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.
 KNOLLYS (Francisco), Militi, Firma dimissæ in Comitatu Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.
 KNOLLYS (Willielmo), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 150. Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 51, bis. Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1. Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissæ in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 256. Et Firma dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 150. Eidem Willielmo, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 146. Eidem Willielmo, Thomæ & Carolo Howard, Milit. Firma dimissæ in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 242.
 KNOWLES (Willielmo), Domino, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.
 KNOWLES, vide STYLES.

L A

LAYTON (Francisco), Gen. Concessio in tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 118. Et Firma dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 91.
 LAYTON, vide PARKER.

L A

LAKE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 40. Et Concessio in Com. Huntington. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 168. Eidem Thomæ, & Jeremiæ Bowes, Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 196. Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Kancie & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 99. Eidem Thomæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Berks. Anglesegæ, Suffex. Surriæ, Ebor. Middlesexiæ, Dorsetiæ, Carnarvan. Cardigan. & Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 131. Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50. Eidem Thomæ, & Uxori ejus, Mercatus concessus in Parochiâ de *Stammer-Parva*, aliâs *Whitchurch*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.
 LAMBE (Jo.) Firma dimissæ in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.
 LAMBE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 36.
 LAMBERT (Thomæ), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 184.
 LAMBERT, vide DENTON.
 LAMERE, vide BEE.
 LAMPRIERE (Hugoni & Humphredo), Confirmatio in Insulâ Jersey. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 1.
 LANCASTER (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 96.
 LANCASTRIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.
 LAND (Thomæ), & Thomæ Bankes, Gen. Concessio in Com. Effex. Middlesex. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.
 LANE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 95. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.
 LANE, vide PENNELL.
 LANGDALE (Petro), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Eboraci, Suffolc. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 159.
 LANGFORD (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.
 LANGLEY (Ricardo), Gen. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.
 LANGPORT-ESTOVER Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 5.
 LANGTON, vel LAUGHTON, vide HICKSON.
 LANIERE, vide RAYNE.
 LANIORUM Mysterium incorporatum, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43.
 LANURE, vide RAYNE.
 LASSELLS (Georgio), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 161.
 Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

L E

Eidem Georgio, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 259.
 LAUGHTON, vel LANGTON, vide HICKSON.
 LAWARE (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.
 LAWE, vide TERRINGHAM.
 LAWLEY (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.
 LAWRENCE (Jo.) & Thomæ Beard, Concessio in Com. Hertford. & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 31.
 S. LAURENTIUS, vide PONTABOX.
 LAWRESTON, vide STRATFORD.
 LAWSON (Roger), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3.
 LAWSON (Wilfrido), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 14, vel 140.

L E

LEATHER-SELLERS Communitati, in Civitate Londoniæ, Licentia concessa perquirendi Domum, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 90.
 LEATHER-SELLERS Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.
 LEATINGE, vel LEAVING, vide PARKER.
 LEDWELLY Burgo, Libertates concessæ in Comitatu Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 50.
 LEE (Roberto), Gen. & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Berks. Oxoniæ & Middlesexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 74.
 LEE (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 40.
 Eidem Henrico, Concessio Custodiæ de —, in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.
 LEECHE, vide MORGAN & SCRIVEN.
 LEEDS (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.
 LEY (Jacobo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.
 LEY (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 28.
 LEICESTRIÆ Burgo, Carta concessa. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.
 LEICESTRIÆ Burgo Libertates concessæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 152.
 LEICESTRIÆ Custodia Collegii Omnium Animarum concessa, in Com. Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 109.
 LEICESTRIÆ Burgo, Literæ Patentes concessæ tangentes Stapulam Lanarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 94.

L E

LEICESTRIÆ (Lætitia), Comitissæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Warwici & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 166.
 Eidem Lætitia, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.
 LEIGH (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 45.
 LEIGH (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.
 LEIGH (Thomæ), Militi, Licentia concessa imparcandi, in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.
 LEIGH (Hugoni), & Willielmo Court, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.
 LEIGH (Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ Spencer, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 38.
 LEIGH (Oliphino), Militi, & Jo. Bowyer, Arm. Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24.
 LEIGH (Olivero), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 104.
 LEIGH (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 135.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Thomæ Spencer, Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.
 Eidem Thomæ Leigh, & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 97.
 LEIGH (Francisco), Militi Balnei, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 25.
 LEYSURE (Stephano), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Herefordiæ & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 136.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.
 LEMPSTER, vide LEOMINSTER.
 LENNARD (Sampsoni), Arm. Concessio in Com. Kanciæ & Suffexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 139.
 LENOX (Lodovico), Duci, Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 84.
 Et Concessio in Com. Westmerlandiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.
 Et Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 168.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 13. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 12.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 86.

N n n

Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

L E

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.

LENTON (Simoni), & Michaeli Stanhopp, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 193.

LENTON Villa. Nundinae concessae Thomae Webber, ibid. in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 117.

LENTON, vide DALE.

LEOMINSTER aliàs LEMFSTER, Libertates confirmatae. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73.

LEPINGDON, vide SIMPSON.

LEPPINGTON, vide LITTLETON.

LEPTON (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

LEVENTHORPE (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Essexiae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 3.

LEVESON (Waltero), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae in Com. Stafford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 138.

Eidem Waltero, Concessio in Comitatu Staffordiae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Waltero, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wigorniae. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

Et Concessio liberae Warennae in Comitatu Staffordiae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 37.

LEVINGSTON (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 108.

LEVINGSTON (Alexandro), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Dorsetiae. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 167.

LEVINGSTON (Jo.) Firmae dimissae in Comitatu Middlesexiae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 8. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Jo. & Matthaeo Carent, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincolniae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 73.

Eidem Jo. Firmae dimissae in Com. Staffordiae, Rutland. & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.

Et Firmae dimissae in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 162. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 87.

LEUN Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio Privilegiorum, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.

LEWES (Jo.) Gen. Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 155.

LEWES (Thomae), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae, in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 202.

LEWIN (Justiniano), Militi, Concessio liberae Warennae & aliorum, in Com. Kanciae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 11.

LEWIS (Edwardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 10.

L I

LEWIS (Hugoni), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Radnor. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.

LEWKENOR, vide STUTTEVILLE.

L I

LIBOCKS, vide MULSON.

LICHFEILD, Concessio quod sit libera Civitas de fe. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 138.

Et Decano, ibid. concessa Privilegia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 139.

LIDDALL (Ricardo), & Edwardo Bostock, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincolniae, Kanciae, Salopiae, Devoniae, Bedfordiae, Cornubiae, Somersetiae, Warwici, Herefordiae, Pembroke. Radnor. Monmouth. Gloucestriae, Carmarthen. & Surriae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Cumbriae, Lincoln. Staffordiae, Cornubiae, Gloucestr. Nottingham. Dorset. Northampton. Berks. Warwici, Eboraci, & Mountgomer. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 64.

LIDIARD, vide WOOLWICH.

LIGHTHOUSES erectae in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 156.

LIME Privilegia confirmata, in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.

LIMESDON (Thomae), Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 49.

LIMINGS (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 120.

LINCOLNIE (Henrico), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

LINCOLNIE Decano & Capitulo, Concessio in Comitatu Lincolniae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 71.

LINCOLNIE (Theophilo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Lincolniae & Gloucestriae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Theophilo, Concessio in Comitatu Lincolniae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 23.

LINCOLNIE (Thomae), Comiti, Concessio liberae Warennae, in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 174.

LINCOLNIE (Jo.) Episcopo, Concessio in Comitatu Oxon. & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 4.

Et Concessio in Com. Oxoniae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 19.

LINDLEY (Thomae), Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiae. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 124.

LINDLEY (Henrico), Militi, & Jo. Starkey, Gen. Concessio in Com. Cumbriae, Eboraci, Northumbriae & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriae, Dunelm. Suffex. Bedford. & in Civitatibus

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

L O

vitatibus Eboraci & Cestriae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.
 LINGON, vide BUCK.
 LINDLEY, vide WATERHOUSE.
 LINNE-REGIS Incorporatio, in Com. Norfolciae. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54 vel 64.
 LINNETT (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.
 LIMERICK Civitatis Incorporatio, in Hibernia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 2.
 LINSAY (Barnardo), & Willielmo Brathwayte, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciae. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 56.
 LISLEY (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 117.
 Et Concessio in Com. Kanciae & Suffex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 137.
 LISTER (Jo.) & Edwardo Derby, Concessio in Comitatus Leicestr. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.
 LITTCOTT (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Surriae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 16.
 LITTLE (Galfrido), Sen. & Jun. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae, in Comitatu Suffolciae. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 27.
 LITTLETON (Merielae), Viduae, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Wigorn. Salop. Stafford. Warwici, Leicestr. Surriae & Radnor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 178.
 Et Concessio in Com. Warwici, Northampton. & Leicestr. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 101.
 LITTLETON (Edwardo), Militi, & Jo. Leppington, vel Reppington, Arm. Concessio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 61.
 LITTLEWORTH, vide STANHOPE.
 LITTON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae, in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 29.
 Et Concessio liberae Warennae in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 32.

L O

LOCKSMITH (Ricardo), & Roberto Bullein, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 113.
 LOCKSMITH, vide WALTER.
 LOGGINS, vide SHELDON.
 LLOYDE, vide PITT, EWELL & FLOYD.
 LOYDE AP JOHN, vide OWEN.
 LLOYDE (Willielmo), & Thomae Parker, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Wigorn. Middlesex. Eboraci, Dunelm. Southampton. Northampton. Salop. Derby & in Civitatibus Eboraci & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 131.
 Eidem Will. & Jo. Hufsey, Gen. Concessio in Com. Northumbriae, Cumbriae, Leicestr. Essex. Bedford. Somerset. Kanciae & Oxoniae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 139.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Antonio Gooche, Gen. Concessio in Com. Northampton. Norfolc. War-

L O

wici, Wiltes. Buckingham. Lincoln. Bedford. Wigorn. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3.
 LLOYDE (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Montgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 131.
 LOMFEILD, vide PENNING.
 LONGDON, vide EYRE.
 LONGLEY, vide HOBSON.
 LONGPRESTON Hospitalis Fundatio, in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 22.
 LONDONIA, vide HICKS.
 LONDONDERRY Civitati Libertates concessae, in Hibernia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 24.
 LONDONIA Majori & Civibus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.
 LONDONIA Majori & Communitati & Gubernatoribus Hospital. Edw. VI. Christy, Bridewell & S. Thomae Apostoli, Concessio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 40.
 LONDONIA Majori & Communitati, Concessio Ponderationis Carbonum. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.
 LONDONIA Majori & Communitati Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 29.
 LONDONIA Majori, &c. Confirmatio Privilegiorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.
 LONDONIA Libertates confirmatae. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70.
 LONDONIA. Gubernatores & Assistentes minorum Regalium incorporati, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.
 LONDONIA Majori, Licentia concessa emendi Carbones. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 8.
 LONDONIA, vide SAVENAGE.
 LORD, vide LORT.
 LORD alias LORT (Roger), Concessio in Comitatu Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 141.
 LOROGHAN, vide COOKE.
 LORT (Henrico), alias LORD, Concessio liberae Warennae in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 209.
 LORTE (Henrico), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae, in Comitatu Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 39.
 LOSTUS (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 34.
 LOSTWITHIEL Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 46.
 LOVELACE (Hen.) Gen. Ricardo Winthe, Thomae Westcoate, Jo. Powney, Georgio Bishopp, Rob. Mathew, & Will. Hawthorn, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 10 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 32.
 LOVELACE (Leonardo), Arm. & Nicolao Heylyard, Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.
 LOVELACE (Ricardo), & Edwardo Savage, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

LOVILAND

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

L U

- LOVILAND (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 98.
- LOUTH Villa confirmata. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 103.
- LOWE, vide INGRAM.
- LOWE (Georgio), & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Derbiæ, Lincoln. Middlesex. Surriæ, Somerset. Wiltes. Cumbriæ, Essex. Norfolc. Suffolc. Denbigh. Leicestr. Cornubiæ, Dunelm. Cardigan. Northampton. Lancastr. Hereford. Warwici, Wigorn. Suffex. Cantabrigiæ, & in Civitatibus Ebor. & Londoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12 vel 22, Rot. 1.
- LOWE (Nicolao), Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 250.
- LOWE (Arthuro), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 95.
- LOWER (Willielmo), Militi, & Thomæ Canon, Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.
- LOWNES, vide GUSTRELL.
- LOWTHING (Roberto), Ricardo Browne, Randolpho Hodgson, Jo. Hoggart, Thomæ Newton & Thomæ Bowman, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 88.

L U

- LUCAS, vide HONE, HAMILTON & WOODWARD.
- LUCY (Ricardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Huntington. & Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 86.
- LUCY, vide ELYE.
- LUCKME (Samueli), Concessio in Com. Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 118.
- LUDLOWE (Henrico), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 250.
- LUDLOWE Privilegia confirmata, in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79.
- LUDLOWE (Edw.) Arm. Concessio liberarum Warennarum & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes. Somerset. & Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 70.
- LUKE (Olivero), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 24.
- LUNSDEN (Thomæ), Arm. & Georgio Ramsey, Militi, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 110.
- LUSHER (Nicolao), Militi, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 138. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 142.
- LUTON Villæ, Mercatus & Feriæ concessi Roberto ———, Militi, & Baronetto & Ricardo Napper, Arm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 202.
- LUTTERELL (Jo.) Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 161.
- LUTTERELL (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 68.

M A

- MADDOCK (Ricardo), Concessio in Civit. London. & in Com. Salop. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 138.
- MAGDALENÆ Hospitalis Fundatio, in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.
- MAGDELENÆ Hospitalis, Concessio quod fit Hospitalis in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 45.
- MAGDELENÆ Hospitalis, Concessio quod fit Hospitalis in Novo Castro super Tynam. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 19.
- MAY (Humph.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo ultimo.
- MAY, vide NEVILL.
- MAYCOCK (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 83.
- MAYDENHALL Manerium in *Felstham*. Mercatus & Feriæ, ibid. concessi Willielmo Risby, Arm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 59.
- MAYDENHEATH Villæ, Burgi Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.
- MAIDSTON Literæ Patentes concessæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 252.
- MAYDSTON Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 53.
- MAINE (Josepho), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 174.
- Eidem Josepho, Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 21.
- MAYNEARD (Henrico), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 50.
- MAYNEY (Arthuro), & Willielmo Noye, Armigero, Concessio in Com. Cestriæ & Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 29.
- MAYNEWARING (Arthuro), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 164.
- MAYNEWARING (Christophoro), Concessio in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 58.
- MAYNEWARING, vide GROSVENOR.
- MALDE, vide GERRARD.
- MALLOWES, vide PAMAN.
- MANNE, vide HARESFOOTE.
- MANNERS (Rogerio), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 96.
- MANNERS (Georgio), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulis 121 & 122.
- MANNERS (Francisco), Militi, & Philippo Bevil, Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 32.
- MANVILL, vide HARESFOOT.
- MANWOOD (Petro), Militi, Licentia concessa imparcandi in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 122.
- MAPLEDERHAM Hospitalis Erectio, in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 96.
- MARBURY (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissa in Com. Lancastr. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.
- MARBURY (Thomæ), Arm. & Roberto Davemport, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 11.

Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M A

Eidem Thomæ, & Ricardo Cartwright, Con-
cessio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno
7, Rotulo 106.
Et Concessio in Com. Bedford. Buckingham.
Warwici & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno
4, Rotulo 19.
Et Concessio in Comitibus Northamptoniæ
& Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Ro-
tulo 20.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Comitibus Warwici &
Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Ro-
tulo 15.
MARBURY (Thomæ), & Ricardo Cartwright, Con-
cessio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 12, Rotulo 165.
Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Ro-
tulo 85.
MARBURY (Thomæ), Arm. Jo. Genesditch vel
Grimditch, Thomas Gregge & Hugoni Crosby,
Gen. Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 6 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 10, Rotulo 85.
Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Comitibus Cestriæ &
Lancastriæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro-
tulo 19.
MARCHANTS-ADVENTURERS Libertates confirmatæ.
2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulis 11 & 12.
MARCUS (Jenkins), & Francisco Atec, Firma di-
missa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 5, Rotulo 20.
MARR (Jo.) Comiti, Concessio in Comitibus
Middlesex. & Somersset. 3 Pars Original. Anno
1, Rotulo 93.
Et Concessio in Com. Somerssetiæ, Surriæ,
& Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1,
Rotulo 130. Vide ARESKINE.
S. MARIA, vide HARBOROUGH.
S. MARIE Virginis Hospitalis Incorporatio, in Novo-
Castro-super-Tynam. 2 Pars Original. Anno
9, Rotulo 9.
MARIE WINTONIE Collegii, Licentia concessa
perquirendi Terras, in diversis Comitibus
Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 160.
MARKET-HARBOROUGH, vide HARBOROUGH.
MARKHAM, vide TIRWHITT.
MARKANT (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolc.
& Essexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Ro-
tulo 18.
MARRIOTT (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7,
Rotulo 41.
MARRIS, vide RATCLIFFE.
MARROWE (Samueli), Concessio in Comitatu
Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 75.
MARROWE (Bridgettæ), Concessio Annuitatis. 5,
vel 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.
MARSHE (Gabrieli), Arm. Firma dimissa in Civi-
tate Cicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Ro-
tulo 10.

M E

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Cestriæ. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 35.
MARSHALL (Georgio), & Roberto Cansfeild, Con-
cessio in Com. Northampton. & Norfolc. 7 Pars
Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 63.
MARSHALL (Roger), & aliis, Firma dimissa in
Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Ro-
tulo 107.
MARTIN (Roberto), & Willielmo Derson, & aliis,
Concessio in Com. Wigorn. & Stafford. 4 Pars
Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.
MARTIN, vide COWPER, BALDWARE & ERBURY.
MARWOOD (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Devonix. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Ro-
tulo 29.
MASON (Sackvile), & Uxori ejus, & Filio, Firma
dimissa in Com. Southampton. 7 Pars Original.
Anno 14, Rotulo 97.
MASON, vide SKINNER.
MASTER, vide ALLEN.
MASTERS, vide HERDSON.
MATHEW (Tobiæ), & Thomæ Powell, Gen. Con-
cessio in Com. Essexiæ, Leicestr. Denbig. Hert-
fordiæ, Carnarvanix, Merioneth. Mountgomer.
Suffolc. & in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original.
Anno 12, Rotulo 8.
MATHEW, vide LOVELACE, PRITHERTH & GEERE.
MATON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Dorsetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Ro-
tulo 34.
MAULD (Patricio), & Henrico Gibb, Arm. Firma
dimissæ in Com. Lancastriæ & Eboraci. 6 Pars
Original. Anno 13, Rot. 3. Vide GERRARD.
MAXWELL (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio in Comi-
tatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20,
Rotulo 36. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Ro-
tulo 9.
MAXWELL (Jacobo & Roberto), Concessio in Comi-
tatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20,
Rotulo 5.
MAXWELL (Herberto), Concessio in Com. Surriæ.
3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 154.
MAXWELL, vide FULLERTON.

M E
MEDEA, vide MOUNTGOMERY.
MEDICORUM Communitati, Libertates confirmatæ in
Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15,
Rotulo 151.
MEERES, vide HAWTON.
MEYSY (Thomæ), & Thomæ Purcell, Firma dimissa
in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7,
Rotulo 10.
MELCOMBE-REGIS, vide WEYMOUTH.
MELFORD Terras, Licentia concessa imparcandi
Thomæ Savadge, Militi, & Uxori ejus, in Co-
mitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10,
Rotulo 167.
MELLER, vide FREKE.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M E

MELSAM (Georgio), & Abcather Buttock, Con-
cessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno
9, Rotulo 65.
MERCATORIBUS Stapulæ Lanarum Literæ Paten-
tes confirmatæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15,
Rotulo 173.
MERCATORES-Discoverers de Northwest Passage,
incorporati. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Ro-
tulo 112.
MERCER (Edwardo), & Christophoro Ridley,
Gen. Concessio in Com. Northampton. & Ebo-
raci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 125.
MEREDITH, vide PALMER.
MERRICK (Rowlando), Concessio in Com. Radnor.
& Herefordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Ro-
tulo 33.
MERRY (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. North-
ampton. Lincoln. & Leicestriæ. 8 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 45.
Eidem Thomæ, Firmæ dimissæ Terrarum extrâ
Algate, London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10,
Rotulo 142.
Eidem Thomæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitibus
Northamptoniæ, Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Surriæ,
Kanciæ, Somersetiæ, Middlesexiæ, Radnor. &
Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 125.
MERRYELL (Georgio), & Thomæ Elye, Gen.
Concessio in Comitibus Huntingdon. Berkfiriæ,
& Wiltesiriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro-
tulo 27.
MERRYELL, vide ELYE.
MERRIELL (Georgio), & Thomæ Elye, Concessio
in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno
6, Rotulo 65.
MERRIELL (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu
Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Ro-
tulo 37.
MERRYMAN (Willielmo), Concessio in Comi-
tatu Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Ro-
tulo 27.
MERSHAM (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ in Comitatu Norfolc. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 16, Rotulo 85.
METCALFE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Ro-
tulo 152.
METCALFE (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Ro-
tulo 31.
METCALFE (Georgio), Concessio in Comitatu
Eboraci. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 30.
METCALFE, vide ROBINSON & RUDD.
METCALFE (Miloni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 44.
METHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 18, Rotulo 22.
METHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com.
Kanciæ & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8,
Rotulo 151.

M I

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.
MEVERELL (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa
in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno
9, Rotulo 63.
MEWTAS (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Essex.
5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

M I

MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Militi & Ricardo Swale,
Gen. Concessio in Com. Southampton. Eboraci,
Lincoln. & Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno
13, Rotulo 36.
Eidem Thomæ, & Jo. Williams, Concessio in
Com. Middlesex. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 20, Rotulo 43.
Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Mount-
gomer. & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10,
Rotulo 23.
MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comi-
tatu Westmerlandiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno
8, Rotulo 149.
MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Suffexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Ro-
tulo 2.
MILBORNE, vide RAWLINS.
MILDMAY (Humphredo), Militi, Concessio liberæ
Warennæ in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 16, Rotulo 34.
MILDMAY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comi-
tatu Essexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro-
tulo 10.
MILDMAY (Humphredo), Arm. Concessio in Com.
Somerset. & Essex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12,
Rotulo 195.
MILDMAY (Antonio), Militi, Concessio in Comi-
tatu Wiltesiriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Ro-
tulo ultimo.
MILDMAY (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14,
Rotulo 28.
MILDMAY (Waltero), Militi, Concessio in Comi-
tatu Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Ro-
tulo 3.
MILES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3,
Rotulo 105.
MILES (Henrico), & Roberto Cudworth, Concessio
in Com. Wigornia & Northampton. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 1.
MILES, vide REMEMORATOR.
MILLER (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam
Letæ in Com. Essexiæ, Suffolciæ & Kanciæ. 4
Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 121.
MILLER (Alexandro), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Ro-
tulo 92.
MILLER, vide FREKE.
MILLES (Thomæ), & Thomæ Missam, Concessio in
Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16,
Rotulo 19.
MILWARD

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M O

MILWARD (Jo.) Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 73.

MINERS (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Monmouth. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 79.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

MINNE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 113.

MINSTRELLORUM Mysterii Incorporatio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 73.

MINTERNE (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 65.

MISSAM, vide MILLES.

M O

MOYNE (Gifford), & Henrico Dingle, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 113.

MOYLE, vide FORTESCUE.

MOYSIER, vide BAYLES.

MOLAND (Edwardo), & Georgio Hidden, Concessio in Com. Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

MOLINEUX (Rutlando), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 139.

MOLINEUX (Ricardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 172.

MOLINEUX (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.

MOLINS (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 119.

MOMPESSON (Thomæ), Licentia concessa tenendi Mercatum infra Manerium de *Semer*, in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17.

MOMPESSON (Ægidio), Militi, Literæ Patentis concessæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 196.

MONMOUTH Villæ Concessio Privilegiorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.

MONMOUTH Villæ Schola erecta. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 69. Vide JONES.

MOUNSON (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 30.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesex. — Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 81.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. — Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 83.

Eidem Thomæ & Willielmo Darwin, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Somerset. & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.

MOUNSON, vide TIRWHITT.

MOORE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 138.

Et Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 109.

M O

MOORE (Edwardo), Militi, Rex commisit Terras, pro 40 Annis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Edwardo & Antonio Gooche, Gen. Concessio in Com. Surriæ, Hereford. Gloucestr. Kanciæ, Eboraci, & in Civitatibus Lincoln. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 234.

MOORE (Mariæ), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2.

MOORE (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.

MOORE (Ricardo), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 156.

MOORE (Francisco), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 60.

MOORE (Ricardo), & Thomæ Mountford, Gen. Concessio in Com. Somerset. Eboraci, Suffex. Cantabrigiæ, Pembroke. Lincolnæ, Gloucestriæ, Cornubiæ, Kanciæ, Berkshiræ, Nottinghamiæ, Warwici, & in Civitatibus Cantuariæ, Cicestriæ & Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 72.

MOORE (Georgio), & aliis, Concessio Annuitatis in Com. Surriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.

MOORE, vide PHELLIPPS, CHEWTE & WISEMAN.

MORRIS, vide RATCLIFFE.

MOORETON (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.

MORDANT (Henrico), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 167.

MORGAN (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio liberarum Warennarum, in Comitatibus Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 173.

MORGAN (Roberto), & Thomæ Butler, Concessio in Com. Somerset. Berks. Effex. Eboraci, Dunelm. & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

MORGAN (Waltero), & Willielmo Bennett, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 107.

MORGAN (Francisco), Francisco Barnard, Willielmo Motterhead, Ricardo Walter, vel Walker, Roberto Pickmere & diversis aliis, Gen. Concessio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 147.

MORGAN (Thomæ), & Edwardo Leeche, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. in Civitate London. & in Villa Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

MORGAN (Carolo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, in Comitatu Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

MORGAN, vide WILSON, HERBERT, NICHOLSON, POVEY, WARD, bis, HALSEY & STANLEY.

MORLEY (Jacobo), Roberto & Willielmo Foster, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Suffolc. & Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.

MORLEY (Roberto), Arm. & Jo. Baker, Gen. Concessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M O

cessio in Com. Suffex. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 211. Et 3 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 37. MORLEY, vide HICKES.

MORRICE (Francisco), Arm. & Francisco Phelipps, Gen. Concessio in Com. Somerset. Cornubiæ, Carmarthen. Pembroke. Cardigan. Radnor. Nottingham. Hereford. Derbyæ, Leicestr. Devon. Warwici, Cumbriæ, Wiltes. Lincoln. Eboraci, Dunelm. Berks. Northumbriæ, Middlesex. Dorset. Oxon. Bedford. Cantabrigiæ, Gloucestr. & in Civitatibus Cestriæ, Coventriæ, Eboraci & Lichfeild. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Norfolk. Cumbriæ, Lancastr. & Leicestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.

Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Gloucestr. Devon. Cornubiæ, Wiltes. Buckingham. Pembroke. Carmarthen. Brecon. Anglesegæ, Cardigan. Lancastr. Surriæ, Middlesex. Kanciæ, Lincoln. Warwici, Bedford. Northampton. Essex. Dorset. Somersetiæ, Monmouth. Cantabrigiæ, Glamorgan. Wigornia, Herefordiæ, Leicestr. Cestriæ, Derbyæ, Northumbriæ, Southampton. Suffolc. & in Civitatibus London. Cestriæ & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Francisco, Jo. Fletcher, Ambrosio Jennens & Lodovico Tayte, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulis 19 & 20.

Eidem Francisco & Francisco Phelipps, Gen. Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 55.

Eidem Francisco & Francisco Phelipps, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Derbyæ & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 9.

Et Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Suffex. Warwici, Northampton. Suffolc. Devon. Carmarthen. Berks. Bedford. Essex. Gloucestr. Salop. Eboraci & in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.

Et Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Eboraci, Somerset. Cornubiæ, Suffolc. Essex. Cantabrigiæ, Warwici, Surriæ, Hereford. Middlesex. Salop. Cumbriæ, Wiltes. Wigorn. Northumbriæ, Stafford. Northampton. Kanciæ, Dorset. Hertfordiæ, Lancastr. in Civitatibus London. Eboraci, Lichfeild. & in Novo Castro super Tynam. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.

Eidem Francisco, & Francisco Phelipps, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Norfolk. Northampton. Suffolc. Wiltes. Berks. Carmarthen. Essexiæ, Devonæ, Leicestriæ, Lancastriæ, Cornubiæ, Staffordiæ & Westmerlandiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 42.

Eidem Francisco Morrice, & Francisco Smith, Gen. Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ, Surriæ, Pembroke. Glamorgan. Berks. Nottingh. Essex. Hereford. Dunelm. Eboraci, Devon. Gloucestr. Somerset. Buckingham. Middlesex. Carmarthen. Northumbriæ, Lancastr. Cumbriæ, Cestriæ, in Villa Cardiff, & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 177.

M O

Eidem Francisco Morrice, Firma dimissæ in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Francisco, & Michaeli Cole, Gen. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. Eboraci, Dunelm. Nottingham. Essex. Wiltes. Wigorn. Stafford. Lincoln. & Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Francisco, & Michaeli, Concessio in Comitatus Lincolnæ, Nottinghamiæ, Warwici, Brecon. Pembroke. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Suffolc. Middlesex. Somerset. Suffex. Surriæ, Hereford. Carmarthen. Berks. Wiltes. Cumbriæ, in Villâ Nottingham. & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 135.

Eidem Francisco, & Francisco Phelipps, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Dunelm. & diversis aliis Comitatus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Francisco Morrice, & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Concessio in diversis Com. Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Francisco, & Francisco Phelipps, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Francisco, & Francisco Phelipps, Concessio in Com. Hereford. Cornubiæ, Brecon. Pembroke. Eboraci, Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ, Bedford. Lincoln. Dorset. Nottingham. Warwici, Suffolc. Devon. Anglesegæ, Carmarthen. Derbyæ, Gloucestr. Glamorgan, Wigorn. Wiltes. Essex. Leicestr. Monmouth. Middlesex. Surriæ & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Concessio in Com. Southampton. Eboraci, Buckingham. Gloucestr. Carmarthen. Pembroke. Brecon. Anglesegæ, Carnarvan. Cardigan. Dunelm. Cornubiæ, Surriæ, Radnor. Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ, Essex. Suffex. Lincoln. Bedford. Salop. Monmouth. Middlesex. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 22.

MORTIMER (Georgio), & Ricardo Obiett, Concessio in Com. Southampton. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 71.

MORTIMER (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissæ in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 48.

MOTTERSHEAD, vide MORGAN.

MOUNTAGUE (Georgio), Licentia concessa dimittendi Terras de le favoy Hospitalis in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 123.

MOUNTAGUE, vide WINGFEILD & CESAR.

MOUNTAGUE (Carolo), Militi, & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Concessio in Com. Stafford. Salop. Wigorn. Lincoln. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 227.

MOUNTAGUE (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 171.

MOUNTAGUE (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 66.

MOUNTAGUE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M U

- MOUNTAGUE (Antonio), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26.
- MOUNTAGUE (Rogerio), Arm. Concessio in Com. Northampton. & Huntington. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 170.
- MOUNTAGUE (Antonio), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 110.
- MONTGLE (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 32.
- MOUNTEGLE, vide PARKER, bis.
- MOUNTFORD (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 2.
- Eidem Edwardo, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 47.
- MOUNTFORD, vide MOORE.
- MOUNTGOMERY (Philippo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 4.
- Eidem Philippo, Concessio in Com. Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 89.
- Eidem Philippo, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.
- MOUNTGOMERY (Georgio), Episcopo Medensi, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 5.
- MOUNTGOMERY, vide CESAR.
- MOXFAY (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 75.

M U

- MULLETT (Jo.) Militi, Thomæ Henton & Danieli White, Concessio in Com. Somersfet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.
- MULSON (Ricardo), Christophoro Lilcocks, Thomæ Bulman, Sen. Thomæ Etherington & Jo. Elwood, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 99.
- MUNDAY, vide SAVAGE.
- MUNGEN, vide EDWARDS.
- MUNK, vide DE NOEL.
- MURDEN (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 42.
- MURRAY (Jo.) Arm. & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 15.
- Eidem Jo. Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 80.
- MURRAY (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 46.
- MURRAY (Patricio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 93.
- MURRAY (Georgio), Concessio Annuitatis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.
- MURRAY (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 33.
- MURRAY, vide HOBART.

N E

- MUSGRAVE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

N A

- NAYLAND Mercatus concessus Ricardo Weston, Militi, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 4.
- NAYLOR, vide VERNON.
- NANTON (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 40.
- NAPPER (Archiballo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 1.
- NAPPER, vide LUTON.

N E

- NEEDHAM (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 58.
- NEEDHAM (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 42.
- NEEDHAM (Francisco), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 80.
- Eidem Francisco, & Jo. Yeoman, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. & Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 39.
- NEEDHAM (Arthuro), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 31.
- NEEDHAM Schola erecta in Com. Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 40.
- NEEDHAM, vide PETRE, HATTON & EYRE.
- NELSON (Gilberto & Jacobo), Ricardo Braithwaite, Jo. Guy, & Ricardo Hobson, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 94.
- NEVE (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 41.
- NEVILL (Henrico), Domino Burgavenny, Concessio in Com. Surriæ, Suffexiæ, Suffolciæ, & Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 96.
- NEVILL (Henrico), Militi, Concessio de *South-Cave*, Præbendâ, & aliis, in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 208.
- Eidem Henrico, & Humphredo May, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 137.
- NEVILL (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Com. Somersfet. & Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 6.
- NEWARK (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci, & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.
- NEWARK Villæ, Concessio Privilegiorum, in Comitatu Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.
- NEWARK Hospitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 76.

P P P

NEWARK

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

N I

- NEWARKE (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 43.
- NEWARKE (Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. & Civitate Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 128.
- NEWCASTLE-SUPER-TYNAM, vide SHIPMASTERS.
- NEWCE (Willielmo), Concessio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 95.
- NEWCOMEN (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 45. Et 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 24.
- NEWDRAPERY de Hatfeild Incorporatio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 111.
- NEWFOUNDLAND, vide CALVERT.
- NEWFOUNDLAND-Planters, Incorporatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 133.
- NEWINGTON S. Georgii Hospitalis Fundatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 23.
- NEWMAN (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78.
- NEWPORT Incorporatio, in Com. Monmouth. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 77.
- NEWPORT (Edwardo), Arm. & Jo. Crompton, Gen. Concessio in Com. Huntington. Eboraci & Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 119.
- Eisdem Edwardo & Jo. Concessio in Comitatus Somersetiæ, Lancastriæ, Warwici, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Devonæ, Cornubiæ, Huntingtoniæ, Leicestriæ, Essexiæ, Hertford. Middlesex. Derbiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.
- Eisdem Edw. & Jo. Concessio in Comitatus Nottingham. Berkiriæ, Huntington. Leicestriæ, Derbiæ, Suffolciæ, Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Lincolnæ, & in Civitate Norwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 58.
- Eisdem Concessio in Com. Essexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 81.
- NEWPORT Hospitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22.
- NEWPORT Burgi, in Insulâ Jersey, Incorporatio, in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.
- NEWPORT, vide RAINE.
- NEWTON, vide LOWTHINGE & AMHERST.
- NEW-TRADE Adventurers of London, vide ADVENTURERS.

N I

- NICHOLAS, vide DANVERS.
- NICHOLLS, vide DENTON.
- NICHOLSON (Edwardo), & Thomæ Morgan, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 2.
- NICHOLLS (Augustino), Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 232.

N O

- Eidem Augustino, Antonio Shugborough & Jo. Smith, Gen. Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 54.
- NICHOLLS (Christophoro), & Hugoni Bullock, vel Buddock, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Cornubiæ, Warwici, Herefordiæ, Middlesex. Southampton. Dunelm. Northampton. Lincolnæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.
- NILLINGTON (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 141.
- N O
- NOEL (Edwardo), Militi, & Domino Noell, Concessio Firmæ in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 140.
- NOELL (Edwardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Rutland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 14.
- NOELL (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63.
- NOELL (Andrea), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Rutland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 49.
- NOELL de Caron, Militi, Levino de Munke, & Simeoni de Ruytimuch, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 59.
- NOYE, vide DACKOMBE & MAYNEY.
- NOONE (Roberto), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 163.
- NORBORNE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 72. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.
- NORDEN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.
- NORGRAVE, vide RIDLEY.
- NORRIS (Roberto vel Jo.) Militi, Rogero Priddis, & Willielmo Derfon, Concessio in Comitatu Berkiriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 53.
- NORTH-AWKLAND, aliàs Bishop Awkland. Concessio quod fit Schola, ibid. in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.
- NORTHAMPTONIE Villiæ, Libertates concessæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 205.
- NORTHAMPTONIE (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 11.
- NORTHAMPTONIE (Henrico), Comiti, Edwardo, Domino Wootton, Rob. Cotton, Militi, Thomæ Harrison, Arm. Henrico Bowyer, & Hen. Elfinge, Arm. Concessio in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 112.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8. Rot. 4.
- Et Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 22.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 58.
- Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

N O

- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 89.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Salopiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 1. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 111.
- Eidem Henrico, & Julio Cefar, Militi, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.
- Eidem Henrico, Willielmo, Domino Howard, Ricardo Wakeman, & Nicolao Barnsley, Concessio in Comitatus Gloucestriæ, Wigornia, & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 132.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatus Kancie & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 23.
- Eidem Henrico, & Roberto, Comiti Salisbury, Concessio in Com. Cestriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1. Vide SALISBURY.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.
- NORTHAMPTONIA, vide SALISBURY & CHIPPING-LAMBURNE.
- NORTHUMBRIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 55.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 43.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Suffexiæ, Somersetiæ, Dunelm. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.
- Eidem Henrico, Aldernoone, Domino Percy, & Henrico Percy, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 153.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 69. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 53.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 239.
- Eidem Henrico, Concessio in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 41.
- NORTH-WEST-PASSAGE, vide MERCATORES.
- NORTON (Jo.) Concessio Officii Typographi pro Vitâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 20.
- NORTON (Bonhamo), Concessio liberarum Warenarum, & aliorum, in Com. Salop. & Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 265.
- NORTON, vide CHURCH-STRETTON & RAUNDS.
- NORWOOD (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 84.
- NOTTINGHAMLÆ (Margaretæ), Comitissæ, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128.
- Eadem Margaretæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 32.
- NOTTINGHAMLÆ Villæ Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Villâ Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 37.
- NOTTINGHAMLÆ (Carolo), Comiti, Concessio in

O R

- Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 131.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Kancie, Leicestriæ, & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.
- Eidem Carolo, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 12.
- NOVI-CASTRĪ Aldermanis, Concessio Privilegiorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.
- NOVUM-SARUM incorporatum, in Comitatu Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 164.
- NOWELL (Rogerō), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 243.

O B

OBYETT, vide MORTIMER.

O G

- OGDEN, vide HARVEY & TREHERNE.
- OGLE, vide BUTTLER.
- OGLETHORPE (Owino), Militi, & Valentino Saunders, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9.

O K

- OKEHAMPTON Incorporatio, in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 66.

O L

- OLDFIELD (Antonio), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 9.
- OLDFIELD (Edwardo), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 119.
- OLDISWORTH (Arnoldo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 81.
- Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.
- Eidem Arnoldo & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.
- OLDNALL (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 76.
- OLIVER (Roberto), & Roberto Thomlinson, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. Eboraci, Cumbriæ, Kancie, Devon. Monmouth. Suffolc. & Stafford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.

O R

- ORDE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 104.
- ORDE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 21.
- ORDE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 23.
- ORDE (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 24.
- ORGAN, vide POPHAM.
- ORRELL (Georgio), Gen. Concessio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 28.

OSBORNE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

O W

- OSBORNE (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 7.
 OSBORNE, vide FANSHAWE.
 OSMONDSTON Vill. Licentia concessa tenendi Mercatus & Ferias, ibid. Will. Cornwallis, Militi, in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 125.
 OSMOTHERLY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.
 OSWALDSTRE Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15.

O T

- OTTELY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Salop. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 63.
 OTLEY Schola erecta. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

O V

- OVERBURY (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 5.
 OVERY (Edwardo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. — Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 196.
 OVERT (Jo.) & Georgio Haxby, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 95.

O U

- OUSTERLONY (Jacobo), & Ricardo Gurnard, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Bedford. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Lincoln. Cestriæ, Dorset. Cornubiæ, Middlesex. Huntington. Suffol. Wigorn. in Civitatibus Eboraci, Cantuariæ, Cestriæ, London. Lichfeild. & in Novo Castro. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 192.
 OUCHTERLONY (Jacobo), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 150.
 OUCHTERLONY (Jacobo), Militi, & Ricardo Gurnard, Concessio in Com. & Civitate Dunelm. & alibi. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 156.

O W

- OWEN (Rogerio), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26.
 OWEN (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Williams, Firma dimissa in Com. Anglesegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 33.
 OWEN (Alicia), Viduæ, Licentia concessa fundandi Hospitalem in Illington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 2.
 OWEN (Alicia), Licentia concessa ædificandi Hospitalem in Com. Middlesex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.
 OWEN (Lodovico), & Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Stafford. Cumbriæ, Carnarvan. Devon.

P A

- Cornubiæ, Salop. Gloucestr. & in Civitate Lichfeild. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 151.
 OWEN (Willielmo), Gen. Riceo Jones, & Davidi Lloyd ap John, Concessio in Com. Anglesegæ & Carnarvan. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 39.
 OWEN, vide DANVERS.

O X

- OXLEY, vide HOBSON.
 OXONIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.
 OXONIÆ Magistris & Scholaribus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 104.
 OXONIÆ Magistris & Scholaribus, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71.
 OXONIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Willielmo, Domino Burghley, & Allen Percy, Militi, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 136.
 OXONIÆ Cancellario, Magistris & Scholaribus, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 47.
 OXONIÆ Civitatis Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 121.
 OXONIÆ Magistris & Scholaribus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras, ibid. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.
 OXONIÆ (Jo.) Episcopo, Concessio in Com. Oxon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 235.

P A

- PAGE, vide BROWNLOWE.
 PAGETT (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 52.
 PAGETT (Carolo), Arm. Concessio Manerii de *Weston-Aston*, & aliorum in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 89.
 PAGIA, vide TWISSENDEN.
 PAINE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Huntington. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 103.
 PAINE, vide BINGHAM.
 PAIRTON (Jo.) Gen. & Jacobo Tidder, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Denbigh. Mountgomer. & Flint. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 102.
 PALLFREEMAN, vide EYRE.
 PALGRAVE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.
 PALMER (Edwardo), Arm. & Benjamino Harris, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 134.
 PALMER (Thomæ), Militi, & Edwardo Meredith, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 3.
 PALMER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22.

PALMES

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

P A

PALMES (Guidoni), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124.
 PAMAN (Clementi), & Jo. Mallowes, Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 99.
 PANNORUM Mysterium incorporatum, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.
 PANNORUM Mysterium, vide SALOPIA & GUILDA.
 PANNISFORD, vide BIRD.
 PANTON (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 11. Et 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 50.
 PARADON, vide HERTFORDIA.
 PARISH, vide SCOTT.
 PARKE (Laurentio), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 8.
 PARKE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 2.
 PARKER (Thomæ), & Thomæ Leaveing, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.
 PARKER (Calthorpo), Militi, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.
 PARKER (Alexandro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17.
 PARKER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 66.
 PARKER (Henrico), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 14.
 PARKER (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Mountegle, Literæ Patentes, tangentes Manerium de *Martock*, in Comitatu Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 157.
 Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.
 PARKER (Nicolao), & Thomæ Carrell, Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 37.
 PARKER (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 7.
 PARKER (Thomæ), & Francisco Layton, Firma dimissa in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 90.
 PARKER (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.
 PARKER, vide GOOCHE & LLOYDE.
 PARKES (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitatus Stafford. & Essexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 99.
 PARRETT (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.
 PARSONS, vide SEAGAR.
 PASCHALL, vide PETRE.
 PATTISON, vide STANHOPPE.
 PAVOR (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

P E

POWLE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 59.
 PAWTON, vel POWTON. vide FRANCIS.
 P E
 PEACHBY (Hugoni), Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 66.
 PEACHBY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 88.
 PEARCY, vide NORTHUMBRIA.
 PEARSON, vide TRAYLEMAN.
 PEARTE (Paulo), & Radolpho Hope, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 78.
 PECK (Stephano), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 119.
 PECK (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 106.
 PEARSALL (Jo.) Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Stafford. Salopiæ, Leicestr. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 34.
 PEARSON (Jo.) Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wiltesiræ & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.
 PEIS (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 32.
 PELHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 56.
 PEMBLE, vide SOTHERNE.
 PEMBROKE-HALL Fundatio in Universitate Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 45.
 PEMBROKE (Willielmo), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16.
 Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.
 Eidem Willielmo, Concessio pro Vitâ, in Com. Wiltes. Southampton. & Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 18.
 Eidem Concessio in Comitatus Wiltesiræ & Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.
 Eidem Willielmo, & Thomæ, Comiti Arundelliæ, Concessio in Com. Herefordiæ, Gloucestriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Derbiæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 33, vel 88.
 PENDOCK (Willielmo), Arm. & Jo. Filio ejus, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 174.
 PENELOPE (Perrott), Filiæ Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 139.
 PENNAUNT (Petro), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 6.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

P U

- PENNAUNT (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Effexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.
- PENNE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio liberarum Warennarum, & aliorum in Comitatus Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 178.
- PENNELL (Rogerio), & Ricardo Lane, Concessio in Comitatus Norfolc. Effexiæ, Middlesexiæ, & Salopiæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 90.
- PENNELL, vide HUMPHREY.
- PENNING (Antonio), & Willielmo Blanfeild, vel Lomfeild, Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.
- PENNINGTON (Jo.) Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northamptoniæ, Huntingdoniæ, Wiltes. Buckinghamiæ, Oxoniæ, Staffordiæ, Gloucestriæ, & Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 21.
- PENNYFATHER, vide THOMAS.
- PENNYMAN (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.
- PENNYTHORNE, vide WELBY.
- PENRIN Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 130.
- PENRUDDOCK (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 113.
- PENSANCE Villæ. Libertates & Incorporatio, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.
- PENSTOWE, vide RAYLTON.
- PEPIS, vide BECK & COKE.
- PERCIVALL (Ricardo), & Edwardo Duffeild, Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 59.
- PERCY (Mariæ), Henrico Percy, & Jo. Savill, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.
- PERCY, vide NORTHUMBRIA, OXONIÆ & PROWSE.
- PERIENT (Georgio), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 137.
- PERMENTER (Thomæ), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 24.
- PERROTT (Jacobo), Concessio in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 107. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.
- PERROTT, vide SALVIN & PENELOPE.
- PERTRACE, vide FITTON.
- PESHALL (Jo.) Baronetto, Concessio liberarum Warennarum in Comitatus Staffordiæ, Derbiæ, & Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 164.
- PETRE (Jo.) & Thomæ, Jo. Paschall, Philippo Eden, & Thomæ Eden, Concessio in Comitatu Effexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.
- PETRE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.

P H

- PETRE (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.
- Eidem Jo. Jo. Needham, & Marmaduco Darrell, Concessio in Com. Berks. Southamptoniæ, & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 16.
- PETRE, vide SPILLER.
- S. PETRI Parochia, in Civitate London. Domus Eleemosynarum erecta, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
- PETTY (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 119.
- PETTYMAN (Jo.) Militi, Thomæ Smith, Ric. Pettyman, Henrico G——, & Will. Coleman, Gen. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 182.
- PEYTON (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 117. Vide SETBY.
- Eidem Jo. Willielmo Tate, Militi, & Francisco Tate, Arm. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 34.

P H

- PHARMACOPOLÆ, vide GROCERS.
- PELLIPPS (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 27.
- PELLIPPS (Francisco), & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Concessio in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 17.
- Eidem Francisco, & Ricardo Moore, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Warwici, Northampton. Devon. & Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 136.
- Eisdem, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ, Lincolnæ, Gloucestriæ, Bedfordiæ, Derbiæ, Cestriæ, Oxoniæ, Glamorgan. Kanciæ, Suffexiæ, Surriæ, Effexiæ, Warwici, Suffolciæ, Devonæ, Northamptoniæ, in Villâ Nottingham. & in Civitatibus Cestriæ & Cicestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 73.
- Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Cornubiæ, Lincoln. Devon. Buckingham. Stafford. Warwici, Wigorn. Leicestr. Salop. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.
- Eisdem, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci, Glamorgan. Gloucestriæ, Devonæ, Wiltes. Suffolciæ, Cornubiæ, Suffexiæ, Berkfiriæ, Bedfordiæ, Monmouth. Stafford. Lincoln. Dunelm. Carmarthen. Warwici, Northampton. & in Civitatibus London. & Cicestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.
- Eisdem, Concessio in Comitatus Lincolnæ, Eboraci & Leicestriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 67.
- Eisdem, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci, Lincolnæ, Cumbriæ, Carmarthen. Derbiæ, Leicestriæ, Suffolciæ, Somersetiæ, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Salopiæ, Gloucestriæ, Pembroke. Cornubiæ, Dorsetiæ, Wiltes. Berks. Glamorgan. & in

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS ACOBI I.

P Y

- in Civitate Londoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 239.
- PHELIPS (Edwardo), & Roberto Phelipps, Militi, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 31.
- PELLIPPS (Georgio), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Cardigan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 18.
- PHELIPPS (Edwardo), Militi, & Jo. Seward, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Dorset. Lancastr. Carmarthen. Effex. Middlesex. Somersf. Southampt. Northampton. & in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18.
- Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Steward, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ, Suffolc. Lincoln. Nottingham. Suffex. Devon. Wiltes. Bedford. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.
- PELLIPPS, vide FERRERS, MORRICE & COWDALL.
- PHILLIPS (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 88.
- PHILLIPPS, vide ARGENT.
- PHILLIPSON (Christophoro), Concessio in Com. Westmerland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 115.

P I

- PICKMERE, vide MORGAN.
- PIGOTT (Gervasio), Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 103.
- PIGOTT, vide STANKEY.
- PILE (Gabrieli), Militi, Concessio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 26.
- PINKNEY, vide GREGGS.
- PINMAKERS Cartæ confirmatæ in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 142.
- PINNERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.
- PISCARIORUM Mysterii Incorporatio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
- PITCHFORD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.
- PITT (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Lloyde, Gen. Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Somersf. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 69.
- Et Concessio in Com. Kanciæ, Northumbriæ, Cantabrigiæ, Effex. Norfolc. Salop. & Mountgomer. Rotulo eodem.
- PITT (Willielmo), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. & Effex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 94.
- PITT (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 60.
- PITT, vide CARYE.
- PITTER, vide SWAINE.

P Y

- PYATT, vel PYE, vide HICKS.
- PYE (Roberto), & Roberto Featherby, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 106.
- PYE (Waltero), Gen. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 5.

P O

- PYE (Roberto), Militi, & Thomæ Featherby, Arm. Concessio in Com. Rutland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 50.
- PYERREPONT (Henrico), Militi, Concessio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 128.
- PYERREPONT (Franciscæ), Viduæ, & Roberto Pierrepont, Arm. Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 89.
- PYERSON, vide TRAYLEMAN.

P L

- PLANT, vide TONNYCLIFTE.
- PLIMOUTH Insulæ Incorporatio pro Plantationibus, in Novâ Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 181.
- PLOUNDEN (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Southampt. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 26.
- PLUMMERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 46.
- PLUMPSTEED, vide HOBART & POULTON.

P O

- PODMORE (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Mountgomer. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 128.
- PONTABOY. S. Laurentii Hospitalis Magistris & Gubernatoribus, Concessio habendi Mercatus, ibid. in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 95.
- POOLE Incorporatio in Com. Mountgomery. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 91.
- POOLE (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 89.
- POOLE Villæ Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 85.
- POOLE (Henrico), Concessio liberarum Warennarum, in Com. Gloucestr. & aliis. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 16, Rotulo 87.
- POOLE, vide HERBERT.
- POPE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 122.
- POPE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Suffex. & Kanciæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 37.
- POPHAM (Francisco), Militi, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 172.
- Eidem Francisco, & Ricardo Organ, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 98.
- PORTER (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.
- PORTER (Endimioni), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 20.
- PORTER, vide BURTON.
- PORTMAN (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Somersf. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.
- Et Concessio in Com. Dorset. & Somersf. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
- PORTINGTON (Roberto), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

P R

Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 129.
 POSTHUME (Hobby Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 117.
 POTT (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.
 POTTER, vide HOBSON.
 POVEY (Justiniano), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Derbiæ, Warwici, Eboraci, Leicestriæ, Northamptoniæ, Surriæ, Lincoln. & Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 131.
 POVEY, vide ANGELL.
 POULTON (Francisco), & Thomæ Plumsted, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 95.
 POUNTFORD Burgo novæ Libertates concessæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.
 POWELL, vide MATTHEW & KENT.
 POWNEY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.
 POWNEY, vide LOVELACE.
 POWTON, vide FRAUNCES.

P R

PRIEST, vide WELBY.
 PRESCOTT (Alexandro), Concessio in Com. Essex. vel Suffexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 156.
 PRESGRAGE (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 65.
 PRESTON (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Lancast. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 69.
 PRESTON (Francisco), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Lancast. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 25.
 PRESTON (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 130.
 PRETT, vide ROBBINSON.
 PRICE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 175.
 PRICE, vide WHITTACRE.
 PRIDDIS, vide NORRICE.
 PRINNE, vide HERTFORDIA.
 PRITHERTH (Ricardo), Arm. & Tobia Matthew, Gen. Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. Carnarvan. Brecon. Anglesegæ, Lancastriæ, & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 4.
 PROCTOR (Stephano), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 49.
 Eidem Stephano, Literæ patentes confirmationis, in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.
 PRODHEAD, vide WOOD.
 PROGER (Arthuro), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 4. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.
 PROTHEROE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ

R A

in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 206.
 PROWSE (Jacobo), Ricardo Percy, & Jo. Gibbons, Concessio in Com. Somerset. & Dorset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.

P U

PUCKERINGE (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo ultimo.
 PUDSEY (Jo.) & Willielmo Dovey, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 112.
 PULESTON (Roger), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Denbigh. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 72.
 PURCELL, vide MEYSEY, WALLER & FERMOR.
 PUTTENSON (Matthæo), & Edwardo Reade, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.

Q U

QUINQUE PORTUUM Inhabitantibus, Confirmatio antiquorum Privilegiorum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

R A

RADCLIFF (Radolpho), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.
 RADNOR (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 4.
 RAY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.
 RAYLTON (Jo.) Edwardo Browne, Jo. Gowell vel Gowell, Jo. Bristowe de Penstowe, & Jo. Sealby, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 49.
 RAYNE (Roberto), Henrico Newport, & Innocent. Lanure, vel Laniere, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.
 RAYNE, vide HEWETT.
 RAYNOLDS, vide WACKERINGE.
 RAYNTON, vide EWRE.
 RAMESDEN (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 123.
 RAMSEY (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolciæ, Northumbriæ, Surriæ, Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Lincolnæ, Nottingham. Northamptoniæ & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 30.
 RAMSEY (Edwardo & Roberto), Gen. Concessio in Com. Kanciæ, Bedford. Gloucestr. Berks. Northampton. Northumbr. Somerset. & in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 75.
 Eidem Edwardo & Roberto, Concessio in Comitatus

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

R E

mitatibus Southampton. Buckingham. Somerfet. Northumbriæ, Rutlandiæ & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 19.

RAMSEY (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. Ebor. Wiltes. Buckingham. Southampton. Kancie, Bedford. & in Civitate London. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 118.

RAMSEY (Jo.) Militi, Vicecomiti de Haddington, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85.

RAMSEY, vide DIXE, THROGMORTON & LUNSDEN.

RANDALL, vide WHITMORE & HICKSON.

RANDILL, vide HERTFORDIA.

RANDOLPH (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 84.

RAINSFORD (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Firmæ dimissa in Com. Staffordiæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

RAINSFORD (Henrico), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 170.

RAINSFORTH (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Firmæ dimissa in Com. Stafford. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

RATCLIFF (Georgio), Arm. & Ricardo Marris, vel Morris, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 38.

RATTLE, vide SMITH.

RAVENINGE (Thomæ), & Jo. Hugman, Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.

RAVENSCROFT (Roberto), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Suffexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 2.

RAVENSCROFT (Willielmo), & Thomæ Cowley, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.

RAVENSON, vide HARE.

RAUNDS, vel ROUNDS (Christophoro), Arm. & Antonio Norton, Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 181.

RAWLINS (Willielmo), & Georgio Milborne, Concessio in Com. Monmouth. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 38.

RAWLINS, vide WOOLLEY.

R E

READE (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 161.

READE (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 167.

Et Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Oxon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 163.

Et Concessio in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 121.

READE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 85.

Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Norfolc.

R I

& in Civitate Norwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 170.

REDDITCH (Alexandro), Concessio in Com. Derbiæ, Stafford. Warwici & Leicestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 89.

REDMAN (Gabrieli), Firmæ dimissa in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 1.

REMEMORATORUM Officium erectum, & concessum Jo. Ferrer, Jo. Frend, & Henrico Miles, pro vitâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15, vel 150.

REPPINGTON, vide LITTLETON.

REEVE, vide HEVENINGHAM.

REVE (Roberto), Roberto Salmon & Jo. Tovell, Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 142.

REX (Waltero), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24.

R I

RICE (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 138.

RICE (Waltero), Militi, & Henrico Rice, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. Lincoln. & Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 9.

RICHARDSON (Danieli), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 8.

RICHARDSON, vide THELOALL.

RICH (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 163.

RICH (Nathanaeli), & Roberto Hutton, Arm. Concessio in Com. Northampton. Leicestr. Rutland. Dorset. Cestriæ, Oxoniæ & Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 69.

Eidem Nathanaeli, & Jo. Courtman, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Norfol. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.

RIDER (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

RIDGWARE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 149.

RIDGWAY (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 169.

RIDLEY (Thomæ), Jo. Bache, Gen. & Jo. Norgrave, Yeoman, Firmæ dimissa in Com. Wigorn. Buckingham. & Salop. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 24.

RIDLEY (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 92.

RIDLEY, vide MERCER.

RIPPON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

RIPPON Ecclesiæ Collegium incorporatum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Potulo 87.

RIPPON Decano & Capitulo, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 146.

RISBY, vide WAKERINGE & MAYDENHALL.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

R O

- RISINGE Hospitalis Erectio, in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 39.
 RIVERS (Georgio), Militi, & Thomæ Bridges, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Suffex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.
 RIVETT (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 107.

R O

- ROBERTS (Thomæ), Militi, & Waltero Roberts, Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 83.
 ROBERTS (Ric.) & Georgio Tyte, Gen. Concessio in Com. Devon. Northumbriæ, Wiltes. Warwici, Kancie, Derbiæ & Nottingham. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.
 ROBBINS, vide SANFORD.
 ROBINS (Jo. & Blathurewoke), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 4.
 ROBINSON (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 32.
 Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.
 ROBINSON (Jo.) Alexandro Metcalfe, Christophoro Bambrigg, Jo. Harrifon, & Jacobo Brett, vel Prett, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 130.
 Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 31.
 ROBINSON (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 87.
 Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 146.
 ROBINSON (Humphredo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 124.
 ROBINSON (Paulo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 100.
 ROBSON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 199.
 ROCHESTER (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.
 Eidem Roberto, Concessio in Com. Effex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 18.
 Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 14.
 RODES (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 153.
 RODNEY (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 117.
 ROGERS (Bartholomæo), Uxori ejus, & Filio, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 159.
 ROGERS (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Mercatum infra Manerium de *Mortock*, in Comitatu Somersfet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 52.
 ROGERS (Gervasio), & Radolpho Fetherston, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 86.

R U

- ROGERS (Rogero), Laurentio Baskerville, & Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Bedford. Wiltes. Stafford. Cornubiæ & Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.
 ROGERS, vide JONES.
 ROLTE (Waltero), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 244.
 ROMSEY Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 79.
 ROOKE (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 59.
 ROPER (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 73.
 ROPER (Arthuro), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 38.
 ROPER (Willielmo), Militi, & diversis aliis, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 62.
 ROSSE (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 138.
 ROTESBY, vel ROTESLEY, vide TALBOTT.
 ROTHERAM (Edwardo), & Edwardo Bates, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. & Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.
 ROTHWELL (Elizeo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 85.
 Eidem Elizeo, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 45.
 ROVE (Humphredo), Literæ Patentes concessæ, tangentis Rectoriam de *Walsoken*, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 166.
 ROVENSON, vide HARECOURT, vel HARE.
 ROUNDS, vide RAUNDS.
 ROWDEN, vide COKE.
 ROWE, vide CARRELL.
 ROWLINSON (Jo.) & Laurentio Cashe, Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 19.
 ROWSE, vide TEMPLE.
 ROYDON (Matthæo), Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 100.
 RUDD (Simoni), Jacobo Metcalfe, Jacobo Thompson, Alexandro Ingram, & diversis aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 31.
 RUDD (Riceo), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 269.
 RUDHULL, vide HARLEY.
 RUNDALL, vel RANDALL, vide HICKSON.
 RUSHBROOKE (Laurentio), Concessio in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82.
 RUSSELL (Francisco), Militi, Baroni Russell, Concessio in Comitatu Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 41.
 RUTLANDIÆ (Francisco), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

S A

mitatu Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 13.

RUYTIMUCH, vide NOELL.

S A

SACHEVERALL (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 2.

SACKVILE, alias FOOTES (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 19.

SADLER (Radolpho), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 82.

S. EDMUNDS-BURY Villæ, Libertates concessæ, in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 149.

S. JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ Magistro, Gardian. &c. Londoniæ, diversa Messuagia & Terræ confirmata, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 138.

S. JOHANNIS Evangelistæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magistro & Scholaribus, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

S. JOHANNIS Evangelistæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magistro & Scholaribus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 12.

S. JOHANNIS Evangelistæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magistro & Scholaribus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras à Radolpho Hare, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 54.

S. JOHANNIS Evangelistæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Fundatio per Episcopum Lincoln. & Terræ concessæ in Com. Huntington. Oxoniæ, Southampt. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 5.

ST. JOHN (Jo.) Militi & Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 171.

S. NICOLAI Hospitali Literæ Patentes concessæ, tangentes incorporationem ejusdem, & Concessio in Comitatus Wiltes. & Dorset. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 18.

S. PETRI Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 95.

S. PETRO, Westmonasterii, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. per Whittacres, & alios. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 7.

SALE (Jo. & Edwardo), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, infra Manerium de Staddington, in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 13.

SALISBURY (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 136.

Eidem Roberto, & Willielmo Cecill, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Wigorn. Somersfet. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Roberto, & Thomæ, Comiti Suffolciæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Insulâ Mann, & in Com. Cestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 159.

Eidem Roberto, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Wigorn. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 137.

S A

Eidem Roberto, Rogero Houghton, Arm. & Jo. Dackombe, Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 132.

Eidem Roberto, Concessio in Com. Somersfetæ, Dorset. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 5.

Eidem Roberto, Henrico, Comiti Northamptoniæ, & Julio Cesar, Militi, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 109.

Eidem Roberto, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. Dorset. Wiltes. Hertford. Leicestr. Suffex. Northampton. Gloucestr. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 90.

Eidem Roberto, & Julio Cesar, Militi, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.

SALISBURY (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Denbigh. & Merioneth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 140.

SALISBURY (Will.) Comiti, Concessio in Com. Dorset. Wiltes. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Wigorn. Gloucestr. Hertfordiæ, Surriæ, Southamptoniæ, Hereford. Suffolc. Lancastr. & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 99.

SALISBURY (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

SALISBURY (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatus Northampton. Middlesex. Dorset. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 47.

SALISBURY (Rob.) & Waltero Cope, Milit. Concessio Custodiæ de —, in Com. Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 156.

SALISBURY, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.

SALUS, vide SUSSEXIA.

SALMON, vide REVE & GRIMESDEN.

SALOPiÆ (Gilberto), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 52.

Eidem Gilberto, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 12.

SALOPiÆ Villæ Pannorum Mysterii Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

SALOPiÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 88.

SALTENSTALL (Samueli), Militi, Concessio libera Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.

SALTER (Georgio), Gen. & Georgio Williams, Concessio in Com. Carnarvan. Pembroke. Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Eboraci, Cardigan. Kanciæ, Middlesexiæ, Nottingham. Surriæ, Glamorgan. Salopiæ, Warwici, Kanciæ, Buckinghamiæ, in Villâ Southamptoniæ, & in Civitat. Eboraci & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Georgio, & Jo. Williams, Concessio in Comitatus Nottingham. Lincoln. Eboraci, Warwici, Herefordiæ, Northumbriæ, Somersfet. Kanciæ, Derbiæ, Lancastræ, Cestriæ, Suffexiæ, Middlesex. Northampton. Cornubiæ, Devonæ,

Wigorniæ,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

S A

Wigornia, Effexia, Wiltes. Cantabrigia, Norfolcia, Dorsetia & Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 111.

Eisdem Concessio in Comitatus Buckingham. Lincoln. Northumbr. Hertford. Ebor. Gloucestr. Warwici, Nottingham. & Devon. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 113.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Warwici, Leicestr. Wigornia, Northamptonia, Buckingham. Rutlandia, Stafford. Hereford. Nottingham. Suffexia. Oxonia, Surria, Berks. Bedford. Kancia, Lincoln. Wiltes. Gloucestr. Hertfordia, Suffolcia, Effex. Cantabrigia, Dorset. Lancastr. Somerset. & in Civitatibus Coventria & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. Leicestr. Kancia, Northampton. Hereford. Warwici, Wigornia, Effexia, Lancastr. Dunelm. Pembroke. Lincoln. Nottingham. Eboraci, Oxon. Surria, Northumbria, & in Civitatibus London. & Coventria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

Et Concessio in Com. Somerset. Lincoln. Cumbria, Berks. Wiltes. Northumbr. Dunelm. Suffex. Kancia, Hereford. Cantabrigia, Suffolc. Middlesex. Eboraci, Northampton. Lancastr. Stafford. Bedford. & Oxonia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 74.

Et Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Northampton. Somerset. Dorset. Salopia, Pembroke. Carmarthen. Monmouth. Lincoln. Radnor. Glamorgan. Eboraci, Norfolc. Flint. Lancastria, Leicestr. Dunelm. Cardigan. Middlesex. Nottinghamia, Merioneth. in Kingston-super-Hull, & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Londonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

Et Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Northamptonia, Bedford. Leicestr. Flint. Cantabrigia, Kancia, Oxonia, Norfolc. Effex. & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 31.

SALTER (Nicolao), Militi, Concessio liberae Warrenae & aliorum, in Com. Dorset. Kancia & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 3.

SALTER, vide ENFIELD.

SALTERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 6.

SALVIN (Gerardo), & Jo. Perrott, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 248.

SAMBORNE (Henrico), Arm. & Henrico Samborne, Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Berks. Surria, Northumbria, Cantabrigia & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

SAMBORNE (Henrico), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117.

SAMPSON (Laurentio), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 67.

SANDS (Willielmo), Militi, & Thomae Spencer, Arm. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Gloucestr. & in Civitate Gloucestria. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

S A

SANDES (Edwino), Arm. Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.

SANDIS (Samueli), Militi, Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 55.

SANDIS (Edwino), Militi, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 54.

SANFIELD, vide ARRUNDELIA.

SANFORD (Georgio), & Jo. Robbins, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 70.

SARUM (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

Et Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

SARISBURY (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Southampton. & Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Roberto, Concessio in Com. Effex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Eidem, Concessio in Com. Hertford. Gloucestr. Wigorn. Kancia, Surria, Buckingham. Southampton. Somerset. Wiltes. Hereford. Suffolc. Lancastr. & Derbia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

SARISBURY (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatus Gloucestr. Wiltes. Somerset. Dorset. Kancia, & in Civitatibus Bristolii & Gloucestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 152.

Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Dorset. & Southampton. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo —.

SAVADGE (Thomae), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Cestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Thomae, Concessio in Comitatu Cestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 8.

SAVADGE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 154.

SAVAGE (Edwardo), & Jo. Jacob, Concessio in Com. Effex. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rot. 92.

Eidem Edwardo, & Andreae Munday, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 178.

SAVAGE (Thomae), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae, in Com. Cestria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 156.

SAVAGE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

SAVADGE, vide SOMERSETIA, LOVELACE & MELFORD.

SAVEROY, vide FULFORD.

SAVILL (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

SAVILL, vide PERCY.

SAVILE (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Henrico, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

SAVOY, vide MOUNTAGUE.

SAUNDERS (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letae, in Com. Buckingham. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 198.

SAUNDERS

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

S E

- SAUNDERS (Francisco), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 86.
- SAUNDERS, vide OGLETHORPE.
- SAWKER (Willielmo), Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 2.
- SAWYER (Lodovico), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 36.
- SAWYER (Edwardo), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rotulo 6.
- SAWYER (Edwardo), & Willielmo Trigg, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Carmarthen. Anglesegæ, Brecon. Lincoln. Nottingham. Northumbr. Essex. Suffolc. Norfolc. Northampton. in Kingston-super-Hull, & in Civitate Norwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 87.
- Eidem Edwardo, & Thomæ Brinley, Gen. Concessio in Com. Cardigan. Carmarthen. Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Dorset. Somerset. Eboraci & Huntingdon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 59.
- SAWYER (Edwardo), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. Eboraci, Dunelm. Somerset. Radnor. Denbigh. & Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 129.
- SAWYER, vide BUDD, SUFFOLCIA, FREEMAN, bis, PHELLIPPS, Cooke, bis, WHITMORE, LOWE, MOUNTAGUE, LEE & MORRICE.
- SAYER (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 11.

S C

- SCOTT (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Warwici & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 93.
- SCOTT, aliàs PARISHE, & aliis, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.
- SCOTT (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.
- SCRIPTURUM Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 3.
- SCRIVEN (Willielmo), Gen. & Thomæ Havers, Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.
- SCRIVEN (Carolo & Leech), Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.
- SCUDAMORE (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 118.

S E

- SEAGAR, aliàs PARSONS (Edwardo), Concessio in Comitatu Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 158.
- SEALBY, vide RAYLTON.
- SEALE (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 96.
- SEALE, vide BOOTHBY.

S H

- SEGEWICHE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Beale, Concessio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.
- SEDLEY (Roberto), Baronetto, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 29.
- SEGRAVE (Carolo), & Humphredo Chaveny, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 96.
- SELBY (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio liberarum Warennarum & aliorum, in Com. Kanciæ, Dunelm. Northumbriæ & Lancastr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 82.
- Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ & Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.
- SELBY (Georgio), Militi, Jo. Fenwick, Militi, & Jo. Digby, Arm. Concessio in Com. Northumbr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.
- SETBY Mercatus & Feriæ concessi Jo. Peyton, Militi, & Roberto Tanfeild, Arm. in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 195.
- SEWALL (Henrico), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Warwici, Leicestr. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 142.
- SEWALL, vide STAPLETON.
- SEWARD, vide PHELLIPPS.
- SEYMOUR (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.
- SEYMOUR (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 17.
- SEYMOUR (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Southampton. & Dorset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31.
- SEYMOUR, vide HERTFORDIA.

S H

- SHAFTON, aliàs SHAFTESBURY, Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.
- SHARPUGH (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.
- SHEARMAN, vide EXONIA.
- SHEELS (Nicolao), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Huntingdon. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 119.
- SHEFFELDIÆ Inhabitantibus, Concessio liberæ Scholæ, ibid. in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 71.
- SHEFFIELD (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 90.
- SHEFFIELD (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Huntingdon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 120.
- SHEIRES (Georgio), & Georgio Wells, Concessio in Com. Southampton. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 35.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M O

SHELDON (Jo.) & Philippo Chewte, Gen. Concessio in Com. Devon. Warwici, Leicestr. Suffex. Stafford. Berks. Wiltes. Salop. Nottingham. Hereford. & in Civitatibus Hereford. London. & Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

SHELDON (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ & Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 12.

SHELDON (Willielmo & Radolpho), & Roberto Loggins, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 6.

SHELLEY, vide THOMAS.

SHELTON (Launcelotto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 78.

SHEPPERD (Owino), & Henrico Gerrard, ad usum Roberti Comitis Essexiæ, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cardigan. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 107.

Eidem Owino, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 174.

Eidem Owino, & Jo. Dudley, Arm. Concessio in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 59.

Eidem Owino, Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91.

SHEPPARD (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Derbiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 70.

SHEPPARD, vide JONES & HOLLAND.

SHERARD (Philippo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.

SHERFEILD (Henrico), & Nicolao Duck, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 12.

SHERFEILD, vide WALLOP.

SHERLEY (Georgio), Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Leicestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 62.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 63.

Et Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 64.

SHERLEY (Cafey), & Georgio Simon, Firma dimissa in Com. Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

SHERLEY (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 6. Vide SHIRLEY.

SHERLEY (Thomæ), Sen. Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 197.

SHERMAN (Willielmi), custodiæ Terræ concessæ pro 31 Annis, in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3, bis.

SHILLINGFORD, aliàs IZARD (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 76.

SHILTON (Ricardo), & Hugoni Dashfeild, Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 80.

SHIPMASTERS Incorporatio, in Novo-Castro-super-Tynam. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 101.

SHIPWRIGHTS Incorporatio. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

M O

SHIPWRIGHTS Mysterio Libertates confirmatæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 202.

SHIRLEY (Georgio), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 179.

SHIRLEY (Georgio), Baronetto, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.

SHORNE-VILLA Mercatus concessus Thomæ, Comiti Suffolc. in Com. Suffex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 135.

Et Concessio Willielmo Howard, ibid.

SHORTE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 32.

SHRIMPTON, vide STANHOPP.

SHUTTLEWORTH (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.

S I

SIBLEY (Jo.) Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Bedford. & Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.

SICK (Thomæ), Jun. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

SIDENHAM (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 98.

Vide STROGUMBRIA.

SIMPSBY (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 38.

SIMPSON (Thomæ), & Edwardo Lepingdon, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 77.

SIMPSON (Nic.) & Antonio Cruttall, Gen. Concessio in Civitate Cantuariæ, & in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 vel 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 211.

S K

SKINNER (Vincentio), Militi, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 50.

Eidem Vincentio, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.

SKINNER (Henrico), & Jo. Mafon, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.

SKINNER, vide COWDALL.

SKINNERS Mysterio, Confirmatio diverforum Privilegiorum, in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 14.

SKIPWITH (Henrico), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, &c. in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 163.

S L

SLADE (Jo.) & Thomæ Brooke, Concessio in Comitatu Cestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 97.

SLEE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

I S

SLEE (Johannæ), Viduæ, Concessio in Comitatu Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.
SLUGBOROUGH, vide NICHOLLS.

S M

SMALLWOOD, vide HOBMAN.
SMITH (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.
Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Kancie, Rutlandiæ, Gloucestr. & Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 102.
SMITH (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 34.
Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 28.
SMITH (Henrico), Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 178.
SMITH (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.
SMITH (Georgio), Gen. Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 154.
SMITH (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.
SMITH (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.
Eidem Willielmo, & Humphredo Smith, Concessio in Com. Effex. & Somersfet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 46.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 124.
SMITH (Jo.) Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in *Elthford*, in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.
SMITH (Francisco), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warrenæ, & aliorum, in Com. Leicestr. Warwici, & Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 79.
SMITH (Jo.) & Antonio Gulson, Arm. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Suffexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 89.
Eidem Jo. Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 67.
Eidem Jo. & Christophoro Smithson, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23.
SMITH (Hugoni), Militi, Francisco Bayer, Jo. Tinte, & Josepho Rattle, Concessio in Comitatu Somersfet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 75.
Eidem Hugoni, Concessio liber. Warenn. in Com. Gloucestr. & Somersfet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 36.
SMITH (Rogerio), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 237.
SMITH (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.
SMITH (Henrico), & Humphredo Alsopp, Concessio

I R

in Com. Effexiæ & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 62.
SMITH, vide HOWARD, DENNYLL, MORRICE, WITHAM, PETTIMAN & HICKES.
SMITHSON, vide SMITH.

S O

SOANE (Jo.) Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 16.
SOMER (Stephano), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.
SOMER-Islands Societatis Incorporatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.
SOMERSET (Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ Savage, Militi & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 98.
Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 51.
SOMERSETIÆ (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatus Somersfet. & Dorset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 9. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 153.
Et Concessio in Com. Huntington. & Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 101.
Et Concessio in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 62. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 13.
SOMERTON Mercatus concessus Edw. Hext, Militi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.
SOROGHAM, vide COOKE.
SOTHERNE (Hugoni), & Ricardo Pemble, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38.
SOTHERTON (Christophoro), & Jo. Wotton, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Effex. Wiltes. & Gloucestriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 2.
SOWLEY, vide WIGMORE.
SOUTHAMPTONIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Southampton. Middlesex. in Villâ Southampton. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14.
SOUTH (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.
SOUTHAMPTONIÆ Majori, Ballivis & Burgensibus, Concessio in Villâ Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 41.
SOUTHWELL B. Virginis Collegio Concessio, in Comitatus Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ, Lincolnæ, Leicestr. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.
SOUTHWORTH (Thomæ), Concessio in Comitatu Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 95.
SOWTER, vide BALDWARE.
S P
SPEKE (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Somersfetiæ.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

S T

Somerſetæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 37.
 SPENCER (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 57.
 SPENCER (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 83.
 SPENCER (Jo.) & Thomæ Hooker, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 1.
 SPENCER (Roberto), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
 SPENCER, vide SANDES, LEIGH, bis, & ASBORNEHAM.
 SPICKHARTE (Abrahamo & Dorotheæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 90.
 SPICER, vide BARKESDALE.
 SPIKE (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 61.
 SPILLER (Henrico), Jacobo Goodman, & Thomæ Petre, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 191.
 SPILLER (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 37.
 Eidem Henrico, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 73.
 Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 110.
 SPILLER (Henrico), Militi, Jo. Trefwell, Arm. & Chriſtophoro Vernon, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatus Middleſex. Berks. Northampton. Lancaſtriæ, Wiltes. Herefordiæ, Northampton. Bedfordiæ, Oxoniæ, Huntington. Hertford. Surriæ, Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Warwici, Suffex. Southampton. & in Civitatibus Londoniæ, Norwici, & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 218.
 SPILLMAN (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2 vel 4, Rotulo 81.
 SPURWAY, vide HILL.

S T

STACEY (Jacobus), & Willielmo Filbrigg, Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 50.
 STAFFORD (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 58.
 STAFFORDIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 146.
 STALLINGE (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 64.
 STAMPFORD Burgo Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 55.

S T

STANDISH, vide STANLEY.
 STANFORD (Carolo), Arm. Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum & aliorum, in Comitatus Warwici & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 96.
 STANFORD Aldermanis Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.
 STAUNFORD Hospitali, Conceſſio in perpetuum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 58.
 STANHOPE Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.
 STANHOPP (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 29.
 Eidem Jo. Matthæo Pattyſon, & Thomæ Shrimpton, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Warwici, Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 22.
 Eidem Jo. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.
 STANHOPP (Philippo), Domino, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 91.
 STANHOPP (Philippo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 206.
 STANHOPPE (Edwardo), Militi, & Edwardo Littleworth, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
 STANHOPPE (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Lincoln. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 35.
 STANHOP, vide LENTON.
 STANKEY (Thomæ), & Thomæ Pigott, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. & Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 132.
 STANLEY (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ebor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 120.
 STANLEY (Henrico), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ, Warwici, Eſſexiæ, Wigorn. Eboraci, Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 110.
 Eidem Henrico, & Jo. Standiſhe, Conceſſio in Comitatus Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Eboraci, & Northamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.
 STANLEY (Dominus), vide DERBIA.
 STAPLE, aliàs COOKE (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.
 STAPLETON (Henrico), Arm. Stephano Taylor, & Henrico Fiſher, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30.
 STAPLETON (Edwardo), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.
 STAPLETON (Edwardo), Henrico Sewall, & Humphredo Wightwick, Conceſſio in Civitate Coventriæ & in Com. Warwici & Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.
 STARCHMAKERS

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

S T

STARCHMAKERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London.
3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 6.
STARCHMAKERS Societatis Incorporatio. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33.
STARESMORE (Francisco), Arm. Concessio liberæ
Warennæ in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 16, Rotulo 182.
STARKEY. vide LINDLEY.
STARTYNE, vide ALLEN.
STAVELEY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Cu-
riam Letæ in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 12, Rotulo 89.
STAUNTON (Laurentio), Concessio in Comitatu
Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Ro-
tulo 138.
STEVENS (Nathanaeli), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com.
Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Ro-
tulo 106.
STEPHENS (Nathanaeli), Concessio tenendi Curiam
Letæ in Comitatu Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 12, Rotulo 91.
STEVENSON (Alexandro), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Ro-
tulo 27.
STEVENSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com.
Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 21.
STEPNETH (Jo.) Arm. Concessio liberarum Waren-
narum in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 2
Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 80.
STEWART (Elizabethæ), Uxori Johannis Steward,
Baronetto de *Emclevin*, & Margaretæ Filiæ eorum,
Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 15, Rotulo 99.
STEWART (Annæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Concessio in
Com. Effexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Ro-
tulo 6.
STEWART (Arabellæ), Domina, Concessio Annu-
tatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 104.
STEWART, vide PHELLIPPS.
STEWART (Roberto), Concessio in Hiberniâ. 4
Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 109.
STEVENAGE Villa. Mercatus concessus Georgio,
Episcopo Londonensi, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ.
2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Ro. 116.
STIDOLPH (Elizabethæ), Firma dimissa in Comi-
tatu Somersfet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro-
tulo 166.
STOATFORD (Roberto), Gen. Concessio in Com.
Northampton. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 1, Rotulo 16.
STOLYON (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Lin-
coln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 76.
Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 106.
STONE (Simoni), Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffexiæ.
3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 31.
STONEHOUSE (Jacobo), Militi, & Willielmo Jorden,
Concessio in Com. Kanciæ & Northumbriæ. 6
Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 4.
STOURTON (Edwardo), Gen. Concessio tenendi Cu-
riam Letæ in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 13, Rotulo 164.

S U

STOURTON (Edwardo), Domino, Firma dimissa in
Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno
1, Rotulo 161.
STOWE-SUPER-LE-OWLD Incorporatio, in Comitatu
Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 40.
STORY (Georgio), & Jo. Trapps, Firmæ dimissæ in
Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Ro-
tulo 33. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 38.
STRANGWAYS (Jo. vel Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ
Chamberlaine, Gen. Concessio in Com. Glou-
cestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 168.
STRANGWAYS, vide ABBOTTESBURY.
STRATFORD (Roberto), Gen. Concessio in Comita-
tibus Effex. Middlesex. Bedford. & in Civitate
London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 39.
STRATFORD Burgo, Libertates concessæ, in Com.
Warwici. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 22.
STRATFORD (Alexandro), Militi, Domino de Law-
reston, Firma Terrarum Recusantium in diversis
Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9,
Rotulo 46.
STREETE (Nicolao), & Georgio French, Gen. Con-
cessio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno
22, Rotulo 41.
STRINGER (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Notting-
ham. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8,
Rotulo 252.
SRODE (Jo.) Arm. & Jo. Bafeley, vel Bateley, Gen.
Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & Dorset. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.
STROGUMBERG Mercatus & Feriæ concessi Jo. Siden-
ham, Militi, in Com. Somersfet. 6 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.
STROUD (Gregorio), Firma dimissa in Com. Somers-
fet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
STROUDE Villa. Feriæ concessæ Henrico, Domino
Danvers, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Ro-
tulo 43.
STUBBE (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Norfolciæ.
7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 93.
STUBBES, vide CASEWELL.
STURTINE, vide ALLEN.
STUTTEVILE (Martino), Militi, & Edwardo Lewk-
nor, Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 64.
STYLES (Antonio), & Francisco Knowles, Gen.
Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 5
Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 125.

S U

SUCKLINGE (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3
Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.
Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Denman, Concessio
in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5,
Rotulo 36.
SUCKLINGHALL, vide WOODHALL.
SUDOCK (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com.
Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 86.
SUFFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Com.
Norfolc. & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 80.

T t t

Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

T A

Et Concessio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 1, Rotulo 110.
Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Norfol.
Essex. Middlesex. Kancie, Salop. & in Civitate
Norwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 84.
Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ.
2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 10.
Eidem Thomæ, & Willielmo, Domino Ho-
ward, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. Can-
tabrigiæ, Essex. Suffex. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.
Eidem Thomæ, Michaeli Humphreyes & Ed-
wardo Sawyer, Arm. Concessio in Com. Dorset.
6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 48.
Eidem Thomæ & Uxori ejus, Concessio in
Com. Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12,
Rotulo 47.
Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Eboraci.
7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 79. Vide
SALISBURY.
Eidem Thomæ, Camerario Hospitii, ac Domino
Willielmo Howard, Concessio in Com. Norfolc.
Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. Essex. Suffex. & Surriæ. 4
Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.
Eidem Thomæ, & Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Ho-
ward, Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 6
Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 140. Vide
FRANLINGHAM, SHORNE & WALDEN.
SUSSEXIE (Roberto), Comiti, Edwardo Salus, &
Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Essexiæ,
Northampton. Devon. Gloucestr. Buckingham.
Carmarthen. Wiltes. Northumbriæ, Lincolnæ,
Pembroke. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Mountgomer.
Hertford. & in Civitate Cestriæ. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 23.
SURRIÆ, vide ARRUNDELIE.
SUTCLIFF, vide HALSTEED.

S W

SWAINE (Ricardo) & Willielmo Pittar, Concessio
in Com. Kancie & Dorset. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 7, Rotulo 97.
SWAYNE, vide FREKE.
SWALE, vide MIDDLETON.
SWELLINGE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Com.
Suffex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 138.
SWIFT (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu
Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 114.

S Y

SYMON, vide SHIRLEY.
SYMONDS, vide BOOTHEBY & DORMER.
SYMPLE (Jacobo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com.
Leicestr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 87.

T A

TAYLEMAN, vel TRAYLEMAN (Jo.) & Thomæ Pear-
son, Gen. Concessio in Com. Derbiæ & aliis. 2
Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 79.
TAYLOR (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc.
7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

T H

TAYLOR, vide TOCKETS, STAPLETON & JOSSEY.
TALBOTT (Sherrington), Waltero Rotesby, vel Ro-
tisby, & Thomæ Astley, Concessio in Com. Wi-
gorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 28.
TALBOTT (Michaeli), Gen. & Willielmo Kirton,
Concessio in Com. Eboraci ad usum Willielmi
Atkinson. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 153.
TALBOTT, vide KENNIS & TIPPER.
TALLOW-CHANDLERS Incorporatio, in Civitate
Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Ro-
tulo 60, bis.
TALMACHE (Lionello), Militi, & Baronetto, Con-
cessio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Suffolciæ. 1
Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 175.
TANFEILD, vide SETBY.
TANKARD (Carolo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Cu-
riam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 13, Rotulo 238.
TATE, vide PEYTON.
TAYTE, vide MORRICE.
TAVERNOR (Edwardo), & Henrico Hayman, Arm.
Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

T E

TEMPEST (Ricardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Ro-
tulo 9.
TEMPLE (Thomæ & Jo.) Concessio in Com. Oxon.
2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 88.
TEMPLE (Alexandro), Militi, Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno
14, Rotulo 15.
TEMPLE (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, Con-
cessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckingham. 3
Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.
Eidem Thomæ, & Jo. Rowse, Arm. Concessio
in Com. Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4,
Rotulo 53.
TENNY, vide HARMAN & HOEBMAN.
TERRINGHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Thomæ Lawe,
Arm. & Thomæ Vavasor, Gen. Concessio in Co-
mitatu Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno
5, Rotulo 169.
TEWKESBURY Burgi Ballivis & Burgenfibus, Con-
cessio in Comitatu Gloucestr. 8 Pars Original.
Anno 7, Rotulo 157.
TEWKESBURY Burgi Incorporatio. 8 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 7, Rotulo 158.
TEYNTON (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Wigorn.
7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 152.

T H

THAKELTON (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Lincolnæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Ro-
tulo 4.
THAME Villæ concessus Mercatus. 1 Pars Original.
3, Rotulo 104.
THAXSTEED Incorporatio, in Com. Essex. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 94.
THELOALL (Bevis), & Hugoni Richardson, Gen.
Concessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

T O

- Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 21.
- THINNE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.
- THIRSBY, vide BALLASSIS.
- THIRSK Villa. Feriæ concessæ Willielmo, Comiti Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 55.
- THOMAS (Jenkino), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 105.
- THOMAS (Jo.) Herberto Shely, Gen. & Willielmo Pennyfather, Arm. Concessio in Com. Somersfet. Effex. & Rutland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 23.
- THOMAS (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Carnarvania. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 135.
- THOMLINSON (Roberto), & Jo. Wells, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ, Southampton. Effex. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 31.
- THOMLINSON, vide OLIVER.
- THOMSON (Thomæ), & Ricardo Dowe, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 1.
- THOMPSON (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Effexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 126.
- THOMPSON, vide RUDD.
- THORNAH (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 68.
- THORNTON (Roberto), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 2.
- THOROLD, vide CLIFTON.
- THOROUGHGOOD (Galfrido), Concessio in Comitatu Effexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 130.
- THRIFTE, vide TRIST.
- THROGMORTON (Arthuro), Militi, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 114.
- Eidem Arthuro, Concessio in Com. Wigornie & Effexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 268.
- THROGMORTON (Jo.) & Edwardo Ramsey, Arm. Concessio in Com. Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 96.
- THROCHMORTON (Arthuro), Militi, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 243.
- THROGMORTON, vide CAREW.
- ST. THOMAS, vide LONDON.
- THURLEBY, vide DALE.
- THURSTON (Edwardo), Arm. & Roberto Webb, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 3.
- Eisdem, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 49.
- THURSTON (Edmundo), & Roberto Webb, Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 19.

T H

- TICHBORNE (Benjamino), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.
- TIDDER, vide PAYTON.
- TILSON, vide BALDWARE.
- TIMBERLAKE (Henrico), & Roberto Bradbury, Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 39.
- TINTE, vide SMITH.
- TIRRELL (Jo.) Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Effex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 167.
- TIRRELL (Edwardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. vel Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 36.
- TIRRELL (Ricardo), Concessio Annuitatis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.
- TIRWHITT (Philippo), Militi, Licentia concessa imparcandi *Stanfield-Park*, in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.
- TIRWHITT (Philippo), Militi & Baronetto, Petro Fretchfeild, Militi, Gervasio Markham, & Roberto Mounson, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 121.
- TIRRY (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.
- TITCHBORNE (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 172.
- TITÔ (Syle), Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 132.

T O

- TOBACCO-PIPE-MAKERS Incorporatio, in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 136.
- TOCKETTS (Rogerio), & Miloni Taylor, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 75.
- TOMKINS (Jacobo), & Uxori ejus, & Howell Gwynne, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Brecon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.
- TOMLINS (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.
- TOMLINS (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
- TOMLINS, vide FORTESCUE.
- TONNYCLIFFE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Plant, Concessio in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 4.
- TORRINGTON Incorporatio, in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 63.
- TORRINGTON Villæ Majori & Burgensibus, Concessio Privilegiorum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 106.
- TOVELL, vide REVE.
- TOWNELEY (Nicolao), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 112.
- TOWNELEY (Francisco), & Gregorio Butler, Concessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

T R

- cessio in Comitatu Lancastr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 10.
 TOWNERAW (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 87.
 TOWNSEND (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Hereford. Salop. & Radnor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 183.
 TOWNSEND, vide WINDSOR.
 TOWSE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 67.
 TOWSE, vide CESAR & WESTON.

T R

- TRACY (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 9.
 TRAHEN, vel TRASEN, vide BINGHAM.
 TRAYLEMAN (Jo.) & Thomæ Pearson, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Middlesex. Ebor. Essex. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 31.
 Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Lancastr. Derbiæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 126.
 Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 125.
 TRAPPES, vide STORY.
 TREFACIS (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 169.
 TREGONY Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 244.
 TREHERNE (Jo.) Gen. & Jo. Ogden, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Wigorn. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 135.
 TRENCHARD (Georgio), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, & aliorum in Comitatus Dorset. & Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 35.
 TRESHAM (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 18, Rotulo 35.
 TRESHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 34.
 TRESHAM (Lodovico), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 172.
 Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 60. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 102.
 TRESHAM, vide DALE.
 TRESWELL (Roberto), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rotulo 11.
 TRESWELL (Roberto), Arm. & Jo. Garton, Gen. Concessio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.
 TRESWELL, vide SPILLER.
 TRESOM (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Concessio in Com. Dorset. Leicestr. Hertford. Norfolk. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.
 TREVOR, vide HOWARD & HOBART.

T W

- TREVILIAN, vide CHEWTE.
 TRIGGE, vide SAWYER.
 S. TRINITATIS Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Concessio in Com. Norfolk. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 20. Vide CANTABRIGIA.
 S. TRINITATIS Collegio, Oxoniæ, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 159.
 S. TRINITATIS Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Concessio Magistris & Scholaribus in Com. Essex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 146.
 S. TRINITAS, vide GUILD.
 TRIST, vel THRIFTE, (Thomæ), Arm. & Francisco Bray, Gen. Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 36.
 TROTT, vide DOCKWRA.
 TROTTER (Laurentio), & Edwardo Empson, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 106.
 TROUTE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.

T U

- TUGKER (Georgio), Sen. Concessio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 65.
 TUNBRIDGE (Jo.) Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 22.
 TUNSTALL (Francisco), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 97.
 TUNSTEED, vide EYRE.
 TURBERVILE (Nicolao), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.
 TURNER (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3.
 TURNER (Arthuro), Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 106.
 TURNER (Arthuro), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 167.
 TURNERS Incorporatio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.
 TUSTON (Humphredo), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Essex. Kanciæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 7.
 TUSTON (Jo.) Militi, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 32.
 TUCHETT (Marvino), Militi, Domino Awdley, Filio & Hæredi Georgii, Domini Awdley, Comitatus de Castlehaven, Concessio in Com. Somersetiæ & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 3.

T W

- TWISDEN (Willielmo), Baronetto, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 95.
 TWISENDE (Thomæ), & Thomæ Pagia, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.

TYLER,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

V A

TYLER, vide DOVINS.
 TYLNEY (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 9.
 TYLSEY, vide KILBURNE.
 TYPPER (Roberto), Arm. & Thomæ Talbott, Gen. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 1.
 TYSE (Philippo), & Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. Suffolc. Essex. Carnarvan. Southampton. Rutland. Huntington. & in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 33.
 TYTE, vide ROBERTS & BLAKE.

V A

VALENTINE (Benjamino), Firma dimissa in Com. Monmouth. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 95.
 VANLORE (Petro), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatus Oxoniæ & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 44. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.
 Eidem Petro, & Willielmo Blake, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.
 Eidem Petro, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 92.
 Et Concessio in Com. Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.
 Et Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 143.
 VARNEY (Ricardo), Militi, Willielmo Barnes, & Edwardo Boughton, Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 170. Vide VERNEY.
 VAUGHAN (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 67.
 VAUGHAN (Owino), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 68.
 VAUGHAN (Jo.) Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 263.
 Eidem Jo. & Jo. Constable, Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 116.
 VAUGHAN (Waltero), & Edwardo Williams, Militi, Concessio in Com. Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 233.
 VAUGHAN (Owino), Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 6.
 VAVASOR, vide TERRINGHAM.
 VAUX (Edwardo), Domino Harrowden, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, & aliorum, in Comitatus Northampton. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 163.
 Eidem, Concessio in Com. Northampton. Cantabrigiæ, Nottingham. Essex. Bedford. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 99.
 Et Concessio in Com. Northampton. Essexiæ, Bedford. Nottingham. Lincoln. & Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 110.

U N

VERDON, vide WHITMORE, bis, & ELDRED.
 VERNEY (Ricardo), Militi, Willielmo Barnes, Arm. & Edwardo Boughton, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 170.
 Vide VARNEY.
 VERNON (Willielmo), & Christophoro Naylor, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.
 VERNON (Edwardo), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, & aliorum, in Comitatus Derbyæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 264.
 VERNON (Francisco), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 71.
 VERNON, vide SPILLER & ASCOUGH.
 VENTRES (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

V I

VICARS (Christophoro), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Cantabrigiæ & Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 112.
 VICEHADDINGTON (Jo.) Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 150.
 VILLERS (Geo.) Vicecomiti, Domino Whaddon, Concessio in Comitatu Essex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 109.
 Eidem Georgio, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Gloucestr. Warwici, Suffolc. & Derbyæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.
 Et Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincolnæ & Leicestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.
 VILLERS (Georgio), Concessio in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 155.
 Eidem Georgio, Concessio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 3.
 VILLERS (Georgio), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 134, bis.
 VILLERS, vide BILLESDEN.
 VIMOR (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 66.
 VINTENARIORUM Communitatis Incorporatio, in Civit. London. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 19.
 VIRGINUS, vide GUILD.
 WINSTON (Philippo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 118.

U N

UNDERHILL, vide HICKSON.
 UNDERWOOD, vide BLAKE.
 UNEDALE (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 27.

U u u

UPLAM-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

W A

UPLAMBORNE, vide CHIPPINGLAMBURNE.

W A

WAADE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. & Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 40.

Eidem Willielmo, Uxori ejus, & aliis; Concessio in Com. Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 34.

WADSTELL (Leonardo). Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 172.

WADVAND (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

WAKEMAN (Jo.) & Josepho Earth, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.

Eidem Jo. & Arthuro Bromfeild, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 79.

WAKEMAN, vide NORTHAMPTONIA & GLOVER.

WAKERING (Jo.) Antonio Risby, & Thomæ Reynolds, Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesexia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 35.

WAKERING (Gilberto), Militi. Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Staffordia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.

WALCOTT, vide HALE & GLEMOND.

WALDON Mercatus concessus, in Com. Effexia, Thomæ, Comiti Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

WALDERNE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio in Com. Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

WALE, vide GRAMMER.

WALKER (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 7, vel 71, vel circiter.

WALKER, vide WINTOUR, ANGELL & MORGAN.

WALLER (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

WALLER (Jo.) Arm. & Thomæ Purcell, Gen. Concessio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.

WALLER (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 109.

WALLINFORD (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Oxonia, Wiltes. Rutland. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Willielmo & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Berks. Oxonia, Wiltes. & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 44.

Eisdem Concessio in Com. Oxon. Wiltes. Rutland. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 2.

WALLOP (Henrico), Militi, & Henrico Sherfeild,

W A

Arm. Concessio in Com. Wigorn. Bedford. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 24.

Eidem Hen. Wallop, Concessio liberarum Warrenarum, & aliorum, in Com. Southampton. Wiltes. & Salopia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 266.

Eidem Henrico, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 252.

WALMESLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 130.

WALSHE (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Wigornia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 103.

Eidem Willielmo, Thomæ Athew, & Will. Clopton, Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolciæ, Devon. & Wigornia, 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 35.

Et Concessio in Com. Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 173.

WALSINGHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio liberarum Warennarum, & aliorum in Com. Kancia & Effexia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

WALTER (Jo.) & Ricardo Locksmith, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigia & Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 83.

WALTER, vide HOBART & MORGAN.

WALTERS (Jo.) Concessio Annuitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 115.

WALLYS (Francisco), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Nottingham. Leicestr. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.

WALTHAM (Ricardo), & Willielmo Yollard, Gen. Concessio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 21.

WALTHAM (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 140.

WALTHAM, vel WALLWYNE (Thomæ), & Jo. Welford, Concessio in Com. Hereford. Salop. Radnor. Gloucestr. Wigornia & Warwici, 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

WARDE (Georgio), & Jo. Morgan, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Lincoln. Bedford. Glamorgan. & Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Georgio, & Roberto Morgan, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Northumbria, Dunelm. Eboraci, Dorset. in Civitate Eboraci, & in Novo Castro super Tinam. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 109.

Eisdem Concessio in Com. Surria, Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbria, Warwici, Northampton. Lincoln. Nottingham. Bedford. Southampton. Devon. Gloucestr. Norfolc. Salopia & in Civit. Eboraci & Coventria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 94.

WARDE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

W E

WARDE (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 51.
 WARDE (Edwardo), Gen. Concessio in Hiberniâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 143.
 WARDE, vide BROWNE & WHITE.
 WARDOUR (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 179.
 WARE (Roberto), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 68.
 WAREING (Jo.) Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 27.
 WARRE (Thomæ), & Willielmo Whitmore, Concessio in Com. Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.
 WARREN (Edwardo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 83.
 WARREN, vide WELBY.
 WARNER (Hen.) Militi, Concessio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 38.
 WARNER (Jo.) Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Hereford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 201.
 WARWICI Villa incorporata. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.
 WARWICK, vide JOSEY.
 WASHINGTON (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 115.
 WASTNEYS (Hardolpho), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 175.
 WATERHOWSE (Stephano) & Martino Lindley, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31, bis.
 WATERHOWSE, vide HALLYFAX.
 WATKINS (Georgio), & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci & Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.
 WATKINSON (Willielmo), & Henrico Helmes, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 131.
 WATKINSON (Jacobo), & Josepho Feild, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 81.
 WATKIS, vide WOODWARD.
 WATTS (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 6.
 WATSON (Lodovico), Concessio in Com. Northampton. & Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 171.
 WAYMOUTH Villæ, & MELCOMBE-REGIS Incorporatio, in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

W E

WEASLEY, vide ACOME.
 WEAVERS, vide EXONIA.
 WEBB (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warena in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.

W E

Eidem Willielmo, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 116.
 WEBB, vide THURSTON, bis, & HARRIS.
 WEBBER (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 21. Vide LENTON.
 WEBLINGE (Nicolao), Concessio in Com. Effexiæ & Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 137.
 WELBY (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 142.
 WELBY (Thomæ), Arm. Downehall Burges, Edwardo Preift, Thomæ Kinge, Willielmo Belfon, Ricardo Pennythorne, Jo. Warren & Jo. Kinge, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 80.
 WELD (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 142.
 WELDEN, vide BADBY.
 WELDON (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 27.
 WELDON, vide DANVERS.
 WELFORD, vide WALTHAM, vel WALWEYNE.
 WELLEN, vide HEYDON.
 WELLINGFORD (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 96.
 WELLINGS, vide FRANKLIN.
 WELLS (Willielmo), & Jo. Evans, Gen. Concessio in Com. Nottingham. Devon. Southampton. Eboraci, Derbiæ, Cornubiæ, Suffolc. Effex. Gloucestr. Wiltes. Kanciæ, Somerset. Berks. Stafford. & in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 2. Vide BUCK.
 WELLS, vide THOMLINSON, SHEIRES & BUCK.
 WELSTEED (Leonardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.
 Et Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.
 WELTDEN, vide BADBY.
 WENDY (Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
 WENNAM (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 29.
 WENLEY, vide ACOME.
 WENTWORTH (Michaeli), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 76.
 Eidem Michaeli, Concessio liberæ Warena in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 162.
 Eidem Michaeli, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 173.
 WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 160.
 WENTWORTH (Georgio), Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 23, vel 230.

WERE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

W H

WERE (Ricardo), Concessio in Com. Devon. 7
Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.
WERK-SUPER-TWEEDE Mercatus concessus Radolpho Gray, Militi, in Com. Northumbr. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 83.
WESTBRAYNEFORD Villa. Literæ Patentes tangentes
Mercatus, ibid. concessæ Jacobo Hawley. 6 Pars
Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 16.
WESTCOTE, vide LOVELACE.
WESTERHAM Mercatus concessus, in Com. Kancie.
1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 44.
WESTMONASTERIUM. Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ
S. Petri, ibid. Concessio in Com. Middlesexia,
Rutland. Wigorn. Hertford. Northampton. &
Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.
WESTPHALINGE, vide HARLEY.
WESTON (Simoni), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu
Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 116.
WESTON (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warrenæ, in Com. Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno
13, Rotulo 173.
Eidem Ricardo & Willielmo Towse, Arm.
Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 10, Rotulo 141.
WESTON, vide NAYLAND.

W H

WHADDON, vide VILLERS.
WHARTON (Philippo), Domino, & Thomæ Wharton, Filio ejus, Concessio in Com. Eboraci &
Westmerland. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 67.
WHARTON (Philippo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com.
Cumbria. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rot. 86.
WHARTON, vide HUTTON.
WHATEFEILD (Radolpho), Arm. & Willielmo
Acton, Gen. Concessio in Com. Kancie. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 128.
WHEELER, vide HERTFORDIA.
WHETLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 12, Rotulo 75.
WHITE (Rowlando), & Jo. Williams, Gen. Concessio in Com. Kancie, Wiltes. & Glamorgan.
5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9. Et 6 Pars
Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 95.
Eidem Rowlando, Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Anglesegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 35.
WHITE (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com.
Oxonæ, 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 125.
Eidem Thomæ & Jo. Dudley, Concessio in
Com. Lincolnæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18,
Rotulo 37.
WHITE (Rowlando), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com.
Kancie. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 96.
Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestr. & Carnarvanæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.
WHITE (Martino), Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 55.
WHITE (Jo.) & Gilberto Warde, Concessio in Comitatus Somerset. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 17, Rotulo 12.
Eidem Jo. Concessio in Com. Essex. 7 Pars
Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 139.

W H

WHITE (Rowlando), Concessio in Com. Anglesegæ.
5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 111.
WHITE, vide MULLETT.
WHITECHURCH Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu
Southampton. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 70.
WHITMORE (Geo. & Thomæ), Concessio in Com.
Warwici, Middlesex. Suffex. Northumbr. Wiltes.
& Somerset. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 15.
Eisdem, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckingham.
& Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8,
Rotulo 114.
Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Suffexia, Essexia,
Gloucestr. Southampton. Devon. Kancie, Huntington. Somerset. Hertford. & Cornubiæ. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.
Eisdem, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Stafford. Eboraci, Derbyæ, Lincoln. Carmarthen. & Essex. 5
Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 118.
Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Northamptoniæ,
Gloucestr. Devon. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original.
Anno 8, Rotulo 52.
Eisdem Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Monmouth. Suffolc. Northampton. Essex. Cantab.
Derbyæ, Lancastr. Eboraci & Leicestr. 10 Pars
Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 12.
Eisdem, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci,
Stafford. Derbyæ, Leicestr. Lancastr. Nottingham.
Lincoln. & Essex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8,
Rotulo 2.
Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Huntington. Salop.
Somerset. Devon. Dorset. Cornubiæ, Lancastr.
Middlesex. Norfolc. Radnor. Hertford. Cantabrigiæ & in Civitate Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 9, Rotulo 82.
Eisdem, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Hertford. Norfolc. Wiltes. Huntington. Northampton. Middlesexia, Suffolc. Buckingham. Kancie, Leicestria, Lancastr. Eboraci, Derbyæ & Cestria. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 110.
WHITMORE (Willielmo & Georgio), Concessio in
Com. Lancastr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11,
Rotulo 86.
WHITMORE (Willielmo), & Jo. Randall, Concessio
in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7,
Rotulo 64.
Eidem Willielmo, & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen.
Concessio in Com. Kancie, Eboraci, Essex. Nottingham. Cestria, Carmarthen. Gloucestr. Salop.
Dunelm. Lincoln. Dorset. Berks. Northampton.
Cardigan. Suffolc. Southampton. Middlesex. Norfolc. Northumbria, Warwici, Leicestr. & in Civitatibus London. & Coventria. 9 Pars Original.
Anno 11, Rotulo 12.
Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Kancie.
9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 72.
Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Carnarvanæ, Norfolc. Brecon. Lincoln. Essex. Oxon. Middlesex. Monmouth. Gloucestr. Northumbria, Cumbria, Northampton. Southampton. Wigorn. Mountgomer. Cestria, Denbigh. Somerset. Buckingham. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10,
Rotulo 13.
Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

W H

Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.

WHITMORE (Georgio & Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Monmouth. Suffolc. Northampton. Effex. Cantabrigiæ, Derbiæ, Lancastr. Eboraci & Leicestr. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 12.

WHITMORE (Henrico & Thomæ), Concessio in Com. Dorset. Somerset. Hertford. Wiltes. Bedford. Buckingham. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 40.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Gen. & Jonæ Verdon, Arm. Concessio in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 26.

WHITMORE (Annæ), Viduæ, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 6.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.

WHITMORE (Willielmo & Georgio), Arm. Concessio in Com. Suffolc. Middlesex. Wigorn. Stafford. Leicestr. Warwici, Northampton. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Suffex. Eboraci, Denbigh. Monmouth. Pembroke. Glamorgan. Bedford. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 1.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Arm. & Jonæ Verdon, Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lancastr. Norfolk. Carmarthen. Leicestr. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 178.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. Eboraci, Dunelm. Berks. Salop. Oxoniæ, & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 6.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Norfolk. Effex. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Cantabrigiæ, Norfolk. Berks. Salop. Oxoniæ, Buckingham. Somerset. Dorset. Southampton. Cumbriæ, Carnarvan. Carmarthen. Hereford. Hertford. Suffolc. Lancastr. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 6.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Leicestr. Norfolk. Effex. Wigorn. Warwici, Cumbriæ, Suffex. Devon. Brecon. Carmarthen. Cardigan. Pembroke. Derbiæ, Nottingham. Oxoniæ, Hertford. Surriæ, Bedford. Kanciæ, Somerset. Dorset. Southampton. Wiltes. in Kingston-super-Hull, & in Civitate Coventriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 91.

WHITMORE, vide ELDRED & WARRE.

WHITTACRE (Laurentio), Arm. & Henrico Price, Gen. Concessio in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Somerset. Wiltes. Gloucestr. Southampton. Lincoln. Warwici, Surriæ, Kanciæ, Hertford. Effex. Cestriæ, Leicestr. Stafford. Wigorn. Suffex. Berks. Oxoniæ, Herefordiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 7.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Berks. Effexiæ, Surriæ, Eboraci, Salop. Wigorn. Warwici, Stafford. Lincoln. Northampton. Gloucestr. Hertford. Suffex. Huntington. Devon. Eboraci, & in Civit. London. & Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 166.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Somerset. Southamp.

W I

Devon. Salop. Effex. Wiltes. Hereford. Wigorn. Leicestr. Carnarvan. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Stafford. Hertford. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Northampton. Warwici, Cornubiæ & aliis, & in Civit. Gloucestr. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 19, Rot. 130.

WHITTACRE, vide GIBBER.

WHITTACRES, vide CARTWRIGHT & S. PETRUS.

W I

WIBORNE (Antonio), Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 48.

WICH (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

WICH (Thomæ), & Jo. Derby, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

WICH (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 111.

WICKAM (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.

WICKAM (Thomæ), & Willielmo Downes, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

WICKOMBE Burgus incorporatus in Com. Buckingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 121.

WIGHTWICK, vide STAPLETON.

WIGMORE Mercatus concessus Roberto Harley, in Com. Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

WIGMORE (Willielmo), & Roberto Sowley, Arm. Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

WIGMORE (Ricardo), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 20.

WIGORNIA (Edwardo), Comiti, & Roberto Johnson, Concessio in Com. Suffex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Eisdem, Concessio in Com. Suffex. Monmouth. & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 8.

Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Warwici & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Monmouth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 77.

Eidem Edwardo, Libertates concessæ in Com. Wigorn. Gloucestr. Brecon. Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 12.

WIGORNIA Civitas incorporata. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7.

WIGORNIA Decano, & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Christi & B. Mariæ, Virginis, in Wigorn. Concessio, in Com. Wigorn. Hereford. Salopiæ, Gloucestriæ, Warwici, & in Civitate Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9.

WIGORNIA Ballivis & Burgenfibus, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras, in Com. Wigornia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

WIGORNIA (Henrico), Comiti, Willielmo, Domino Herbert, & Edwardo Somerset, Firma dimissa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

W I

WIGORNIA, vide DORSETIA.
 WILBRAHAM (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 38.
 Eidem Ricardo, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 22.
 WILBRAHAM (Rogerio), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 53.
 WILDGOOSE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.
 WILKINSON (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.
 WILKINSON (Ricardo), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.
 WILLIAMS (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Hereford. & Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Salop. & Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 20.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Wigornia, 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 15.
 WILLIAMS (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Carnarvan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.
 WILLIAMS (Carolo), Concessio in Comitatu Monmouth. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 78.
 WILLIAMS, aliàs CROMWELL (Olivero), Firma dimissa in Com. Huntington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 71.
 WILLIAMS (Josepho), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 214.
 WILLIAMS, vide CAREY, MIDDLETON, SALTER, WHITE, OWEN & VAUGHAN.
 WILLOUGHBY (Francisco), Arm. Concessio in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 29.
 WILLOUGHBY (Roberto), Domino, Concessio in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 32.
 WILLOUGHBY (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Warwici, Nottingham. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 163.
 WILLOWES (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 200.
 WILLOWES, vide INGRAM.
 WILSON (Edwardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lancast. & Westmerland. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 241.
 WILSON (Felici), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Concessio, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Eboraci, Nottingham. Stafford. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 21.
 WILSON (Willielmo), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Concessio in Com. Devon. Somerset. Cornubiæ, Surriæ, Suffex. Kancie, Northampton. Cum-

W I

briæ, Warwici, Nottingham. Lincoln. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Bedford. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 36.
 WILSON, vide DOVINS.
 WINBORNE-MINSTER Scholæ erectio, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 52.
 WINCHCOMBE (Jo.) Arm. & Josepho Bayneham. Gen. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 48.
 WINDE (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 125.
 WINDEBANK (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.
 WINDEBANCK (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 30.
 WINDEBANK, vide GIFFORD.
 WINDSOR (Andrea), & Lancastro Gibbons, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 171.
 WINDSOR (Andrea), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 77.
 Eidem Andrea, & Thomæ Townesend, Gen. Concessio in Com. Kancie, Effex. Huntington. Derbiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 128.
 WINDSOR Novus Burgus incorporatus, in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 157.
 WINGER, vide EDWARDS.
 WINGFEILD (Jacobo), Militi, Concessio in Com. Huntington. & Bedford. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 27.
 Eidem Jacobo, & Sidneo Mountague, Arm. Concessio in Com. Huntington. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.
 WINGFEILD, vide BARNES.
 WINGFEILD (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.
 WINNE (Rowlando), Gen. Concessio Annuitatis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 92.
 WINNE (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Carnarvan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 6.
 WINSHE (Humphredo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Effexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 96.
 WINSHE (Humphredo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.
 WINSHE, vide LOVELACE.
 WINTONIAE (—), Marchioni, Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 141.
 WINTONIAE Majori & Ballivis, Concessio Annuitatis in Civitate eadem. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.
 WINTONIAE Decano & Capitulo S. Trinitatis, Concessio in Comitibus Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 29.

WINTONIAE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

W O

WINTONIA Collegio, Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras, & Scholæ, ibid. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

WINTONIA (Jacobus), Episcopus, exoneratus de 80l. exeuntibus, de *Taunton-Deane*, &c. in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 273.

WINTONIA Hospitalis Erectio in Comitatu Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 6.

WINTOUR (Will.) Militi, & Elizabethæ Walker, Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 165.

WINTOUR (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Bell, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3, vel 13.

Eisdem Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulis 171 & 172.

WINTOUR (Edwardo), Militi, & Willielmo Wintour, Arm. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. Leicester. & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 165.

Eidem Edwardo, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 165.

WINTOUR (Georgio), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 23.

WISBACH Villa incorporata in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 115.

WISE (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 72.

WISE, vide FLOYDE.

WISEMAN (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 3.

WISEMAN (Simoni), & Ricardo Moore, Concessio in Com. Stafford. Lincoln. Gloucestr. Nottingham. Salopiæ, Kancie, Southampton. Cantabrigiæ, Cestriæ, Somersetiæ, Dunelm. Eboraci, & Oxoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 110.

WITHAM Villa. Feriam tenendi, ibid. Concessio Will. Smith, in Com. Essex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 98.

WITHERINGE (Antonio), & Jacobo Fenton, Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 79.

WITTEWRONGLE (Jacobus), & Tho. Fitch, vel Frere, Concessio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 116.

WIVELL (Rogerus), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

W O

WOCKINGE, aliàs WOCKINGHAM, Villa incorporata, in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 3.

WOKE, vide ROBBINSON.

WOMBRELL (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 200.

WOONEHAM, vide CHAMPION.

WOOD (Jo.) & Jo. Boodhead, vel Prodhead, Con-

W O

cessio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 150.

WOOD (Jo.) Militi, Literæ Patentes, concessæ tangent *Stapleford Hall*, in Com. Essex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.

WOOD (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 85.

WOOD (Dan.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 20, Rot. 88.

WOOD (Jacobus), Concessio in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 20.

WOOD, vide HOBSON.

WOODHALL & SUCKLINGHALL Maneriorum Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, & in Civitate Cestriæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 78.

WOODROVE (Francisco), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91 vel 95.

WOODS (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 132.

WOODWARD (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatus Monmouth. Wiltesiræ, Gloucestriæ, & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 16.

Eidem Edwardo, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 189.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Watkis, Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 107.

Et Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 217.

WOODWARD (Edwardo), Henrico Lucas, & Bartholomæo Berry, Arm. Concessio in Com. Devon. Cornubiæ, Hertford. & Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 64.

WOODWARD (Henrico), & Henrico Lucas, Gen. Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, & aliorum in Com. Hertford. & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.

WOODWARD (Edwardo), & Henrico Lucas, Arm. Concessio in Comitatus Devon. Cornubiæ, Hertford. & Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 62.

Eisdem Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Rutland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 190, 192 & 193.

WOODWARD (Jo.) Arm. Willielmo Abraham, & Ricardo Dalby, Gen. Concessio in Com. Warwicki. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 53.

WOODWARD, vide HAMILTON.

WOOLLASCOTT (Willielmo), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

WOLLEY (Francisco), Militi, & Lionello Rawlins, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.

WOLLEY (Radolpho), Concessio in Com. Suffolc. Essex. Kancie, & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

WOLLVERTON Collegium confirmatum, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 195.

WOOLWICH

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

W R

WOOLWICH Mercatus & Feriæ concessi Willielmo Barr, & Hugoni Lidiard, Arm. in Com. Kancix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 90, vel circiter.
 WORRALL, vide HICKS.
 WORSLEY (Willielmo), & Willielmo Catenby, Gen. & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.
 WORTLEY (Francisco), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.
 Eidem Francisco, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 152.
 WOOTTON (Henrico), & Edwardo Dimock, Militi, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.
 WOOTTON (Jo.) & Jo. Bingley, Concessio in Com. Suffex. Leicestr. Huntingdon. Anglesegæ, Merioneth. Carnarvan. Carmarthen. & Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.
 WOOTTON (Edwardo), Domino, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 40. Vide CHIPPINGLAMBURNE.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41.
 WOOTTON-UNDERWOOD Scholæ Fundatio, in Com. Gloucest. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 19.
 WOOTTON (—), Domino, Firma dimissa in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 104.
 WOOTTON, vide NORTHAMPTONIA, HUTTON & SOTHERTON.

W R

WRAGBY Rectoriam Literæ Patentis concessæ, tangentis, in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.
 WRIGHT (Thomæ), & Henrico Hill, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 137.
 WRIGHT (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Warwici, Leicestr. Middlesexia, Eboraci, Gloucestr. Somerset. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 94.
 Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 109.
 WRIGHT (Willielmo), & Rob. Knight, Concessio in Com. Southampton. Stafford. Cornubiæ, Dorset. Somerset. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.
 WRIGHT (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio liber Waren. & aliorum, in Comitibus Warwici, Stafford. Derbyæ & Leicestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbyæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 159.
 WRIGHT (Rob.) Militi, & Ricardo Wright, Gen. Concessio in Com. Stafford. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5.
 WRIGHT (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio tenendi Cu-

Z O

riam Letæ, in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 197.
 WRIGHT, vide EYRE.
 WROTH (Jo.) & aliis, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.
 WROTH (Jo.) Militi, Concessio, in Comitatu Effex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 31.
 WROTH (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

W Y

WYATT (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Kancix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 126.
 Vide BROMELEY.
 WYER-DRAWERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 88.
 WYNNE (Jo.) Militi & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Carnarvan. Anglesegæ & Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 28.
 WYNNE (Elizeo), & Francisco Kinge, Concessio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 98.

Y A

YAXLEY (Jo. & Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

Y E

YELVERTON (Henrico), Militi, Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.
 YEOMANS, vide NEEDHAM.
 YERMOUTH, vide DRUAN & JERNEMOUTHE.

Y O

YOLLAND, vide WALTHAM.
 YOUNGE (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.
 YOUNGE (Christophoro), Sen. & Jun. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 137.
 YOUNGE (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 144.
 YOUNGLOVE, vide JAMES.

Z O

ZOUCH (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Lincolnia, Salopia, Derbyæ, Middlesexia, Leicestria, Wigornia & Suffolcia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.
 Eidem Edwardo, & Roberto Fulnettby, Arm. Concessio in Com. Southamptonia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.
 Eidem, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lancastr. Derbyæ, Lincolnia & Effexia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.
 ZOUCH (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Surria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 17.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio in Com. Cardigan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 99.

FINIS REGNI JACOBI I.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

A L

ABELL (Willielmo), Radolpho Moore, Edwardo Darling, Ricardo Davies, Willielmo Leechland, Georgio Griffith, Georgio Hulbert, Andreæ Courtman, Matthæo Forster, & Cordelio Hammond, Firmæ dimissæ quadraginta Solidorum pro quâlibet Tonna Vini. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 97. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 66.

ABERGAVENNEY, vide BERGAVENNEY.

ABBOTT (Mauricius), vide WOLSTENHOLME.

ABONE-EIGNE Hospitalis Incorporatio, in Civitate Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 34.

A D

ADVENTURORUM & Gubernatorum Societatis, infra Civitatem London. pro Trade-super-Coasts in Americâ, Incorporatio. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rotulo 72. Vide MERCATORES.

A G

AGILLIER (Raphaeli), Redditus concessi, in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

A L

S. ALBANI Villæ Libertates concessæ, in Comitatu Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 71.

ALDBURGH Burgus incorporatus, in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

ALDERNEY, vide AURENEY.

ALEXANDER (Waltero), Firma Grangiarum de Henton, & alia concessa, in Comitatu Somersset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.

ALLEN (Edwardo), Roberto Ducey, Georgio Whitmore, Nicolao Raynton, & aliis Aldermanis Civitatis London. Concessio diversarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

ALLEN, vide FAGG & TALBOTT.

ALLENSON, vide HEATH

ALLESTREY, vide OSBORNE.

ALTHAM (Edwardo), Militi, & Radolpho Hawtrej, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 132.

ALLURED (Thomæ), & Evano Edwards, Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Carnarvan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

A S

AMERICÆ Infularum Gubernatoribus & Societati, Concessio in Americâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 119. Vide ADVENTURI.

St. AMOND, vide DAWES.

A N

ANCRAM (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio Impositionis super *Starch*, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 215.

ANDERSON, vide FAIRFAX.

ANDOVER, vide WALLINGFORD.

ANDREWS, vide TIRRELL.

ANGLESEGÆ (Christophoro), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

ANNESLEY (Francisco), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

ANNESLEY (Francisco), Baronetto, Johanni Trelawney & Roberto Pye, Concessio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

ANNONDALE (Johanni), Comiti, Concessio Parci de *Plumpton*, & aliorum, in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

Ac Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 77.

A R

ARDEN (Roberto), Arm. Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitibus Wigorniarum & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 46.

ARMIN, vide FAIRFAX.

ARSCOTT (Jo.) Arm. Concessio in Com. Devoniarum. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 126.

ARUNDELLIÆ & SURRIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Firma dimissæ Impositionis super *Currants*, in Angliâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Ac Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Surriæ & Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 46.

A S

ASHFORD, vide PORTMAN.

ASHTON (Thomæ), & Henrico Harryman, Concessio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Cumbriæ, Dorset.

Y y

Stafford.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

B A

Stafford. & Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 56.
 ASKE, vide CONSTABLE.
 ASHTON (Willielmo), & Willielmo Freeman, Concessio in Comitatu Wigornia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.
 ASHWELL, vide DAWES.
 ASTLEY (Johanni), Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Suffex. & Kancia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 146.

A T

ATKINSON (Josepho), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.
 ATKINSON (Henrico), & Willielmo Clarke, Concessio in Com. Gloucestræ, Suffolciæ & Middlesexia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.
 ATKINSON, vide SANDYS.

A U

AULÆ MAGNÆ Collegio, in Oxoniâ, Concessio in Com. Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 118.
 AURENEY, aliàs ALDERNEY, Inhabitantibus, diversarum Libertatum Concessio in Insulâ Garnezey. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
 AUSTIN, vide BALCANQUALL.
 AUSTYN, vide LANNARTH.

A W

AWBREY, vide BROUNKER.
 ST. AWBYN (Thomæ), Arm. Thomæ Ceeley, & Thomæ Hawkins, Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 96.
 AWDLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 107.
 AWLABY (Willielmo), & Jacobo Robinson, Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

A Y

AYGE (Olivero), & Margaretæ, Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 10.
 AYLOFFE (Guicciardino), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 30.

B A

BABIN, vide MANSELL.
 BABINGTON (Uriæ), Arthuro & Johanni White, Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. — Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 44.
 BALTAMORE, vide CALVERT.
 BACKSTER, vide COREY.
 BAGNALL (Willielmo), & Johanni Shapp, Concessio in Com. Lincolnæ. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 239.
 BAGNALL (Waltero), Concessio in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 124.

B A

BAGSHOTT (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio Annuitatis 300*l.* pro vitâ in diversis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 7.
 BAKER (Abrahamo), Gen. Concessio in Civitate London. & in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.
 BAKER (Thomæ), Arm. Decimarum Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 76.
 BALCANQUALL (Waltero), Decano Roffensi, & Roberto Austyn, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 197.
 BALLEY, vide CHETE.
 BAMPFELD (Roberto & Johanni), Arm. Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 89.
 BANBURY (Willielmo), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 32.
 Ac Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.
 BANKES (Johanni), Militi, Concessio denariorum solubilium Domino Regi per Johannem Wintour, Milit. pro Coppiciâ in Forestâ de *Deane*, in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 42.
 BARBITONSORUM & CHIRURGURUM Societatis Confirmatio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.
 BARFORD, vide RUDEING.
 BARKER (Henrico), Gen. & Jacobo Herne, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 46.
 BARKLEY (Mauricio), Militi Balnei, & Francisco Jermy, Arm. Firmæ dimissæ Finorum super Brevia Originalia in diversis Comitatus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.
 BARKLEY, vide HEATH.
 BARKHAM (Edwardo), Militi, Feriæ concessæ in *Swaffham*, in Com. Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 66.
 BARMOUTH, vel BALMERMOUTH, vide ELPHINGTON.
 BARRINGTON (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, & Henrico Hart, Militi Balnei, Concessio in Comitatus Eboraci, Effexiæ, Suffolc. & Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 100.
 BARNES, vide CONNIE & WARMESTRY.
 BARLOW (Willielmo), Prebenda concessa Ecclesiæ de *Strenshall*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 129.
 BASENETT (Johanni), Concessio Bonorum & Cattallorum Nicolai Bush, Felonis convicti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 160.
 BASINGSTOKE Villæ Libertates confirmatæ, in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1.
 BASKERVILE (Roberto), Concessio, in Comitatu Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 16.
 BATTEN, vide ELLIOTT.
 BAUGH (Will.) Edwardo & Rogero Brompton, Concessio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

B E

- Concessio in Com. Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.
- BAVAND, vide WARRE.
- BAXTER (Willielmo), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.
- BAYLY (Alicia), Concessio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.
- ## B E
- BEALE (Roberto), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 24.
- BEAUMONT (Ricardo), & Johanni Ferrer, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 178.
- BEAUMONT (Ricardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio Decimarum & Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 92.
- BEERE-BREWERS Incorporatio in Civitate Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
- BELLAMY, vide PAY.
- BENNETT (Simoni), Baronetto, Roberto Dowhurft, Arm. & Carolo Cockayne, Arm. Concessio in Com. Somersf. Stafford. & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.
- Eidem Simoni, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.
- BENNETT (Ricardo), Concessio in Comitibus Wiltesiræ & Gloucestr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 180.
- BERGAVENNY Villa incorporata, in Comitatu Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 86.
- BERKLEY (Johanni), Concessio in Com. Northamptoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 54.
- BERNARD (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 248.
- BERESFORD, vide POTTERELL.
- BERKSIRÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ de les *Poffines*, in diversis Comitibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 9.
- Eidem Thomæ, Concessio de les *Poffines*, infra Ducatum Lancastr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 40.
- Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com Somersf. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.
- BERTIE (Peregrino), & Philippo Landon, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ, Lincoln. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 109.
- BEVERLACEY Burgi Incorporatio, & Libertates concessæ in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.
- BEVERLEY (Jacobo), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 96.
- BEVERLEY (Jacobo), Francisco Huett, ac Matthæo Denton, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 40.

B R

- BEVILL (Roberto), Militi, & Ricardo Knightley, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.
- BEWLEW, vide MOUNFORD.
- ## B I
- BICKNALL (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 13.
- BIGG, vide KNIPE.
- BILL, vide MOUNFORD.
- BIRKHEAD (Edwardo), Concessio Annuitatis 500*l.* pro vitâ, Original. Anno 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 114.
- BISHOPP (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 7.
- BISHOPP, vide HEATH.

B L

- BLACKSMYTHS & SPURRIERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.
- BLUDDER (Thomæ), Militi, Allen Boteler, & Rogero Feilding, Arm. Concessio Finorum in Communi Banco Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 84.
- BLUDDER, vide LAKE & FREEMAN.
- BLYTHBOROUGH Manerii, Concessio Tenentibus quietantiæ à Thelonio, &c. in Com. Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 124.

B O

- BODENHAM, vide KILLIGREW.
- BOHEME (Elizabethæ), Concessio Annuitatis 400*l.* pro vitâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 106.
- BONNALL (Johanni), Firmæ Gardinorum & Terrarum concessæ, in *Goodmans-Feilds*, &c. in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 138.
- BOOTHBY, vide DAWES.
- BORDMAN (Samueli), & Radolpho Cottgrave, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.
- BOTELER, vide BLUDDER.
- BOURCHIER (Antonio), Mercatus & Feriæ concessi infra Villam de *Moreton-Henmarsh*, in Comitatu Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 17.
- BOUGHTON (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Warwici, Cestriæ & Huntingdon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 58.

B R

- BRADLEY Manerii Tenentibus Libertates concessæ in Com. Wigornia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 127.
- BRADDOCK (Francisco), & Christophoro Kingscott, Concessio Terrarum in Com. Westmerland. Anglesegæ, Flint. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Radnor. Pembroke.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

B R

Pembroke. Denbigh. Monmouth. Brecon. Hereford. Glamorgan. Berks. Suffex. Eboraci. Warwici. Stafford. Wigornia. Cumbria. Northumbria. Dunelm. Salop. Lincoln. Bedford. Surria. Buckingham. Kancia. Nottingham. Derbia. Effex. Leicestr. Northampton. Wiltes. Middlesex. Norfolc. & in Civit. Norwici & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 53.

BRANSBY (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 59.

BRASIATORUM Londonia Cartæ Confirmatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 21.

BRAITHWAYTE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 153.

BREACH, vide PAINE.

BREAM (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 215.

BREARTON, vide PRATT.

BREWERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Com. Effex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 4.

BREWERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 115.

BREWER, vide GILL.

BREWSTER (Francisco), Yeom. Firmæ dimissæ in Bristol. & in Comitatu Gloucestræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 66.

BRETT (Roberto), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 47.

BRETT (Arthuro), & Nicolao Harman, Arm. Concessio in Com. Hertford. & Effex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 95.

BRICK-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitibus London. & Westmonasterii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 157.

BRIDGENORTH Villæ Ballivis & Burgensibus, Nundinæ & Feriæ concessæ in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123.

BRIDGEWATER Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 98.

BRIDGES (Willielmo), & Willielmo Moreton, Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 2.

BRINLEY, vide COURTEENE.

BRISTOLII (Georgio), Episcopo, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 68.

BRISTOLII Civitatis Majori & Burgensibus, Concessio Terrarum in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 125.

BRISTOLII Civitatis, Majori & Communitati, Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 125.

BRISCOE, vide CHAPPELL.

BRISTOLIUM, vide MERCATORES.

BRITTON, vide STAMPFORD.

BROOKE (Fulconi), Domino, & Roberto Martyn, Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 67.

BROOKE (Willielmo), Milit. Balnei, Concessio in Com. Kancia. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 12.

B U

BROMPTON, vide BAUGH.

BROWNE (Hen.) Militi, & Christoph. Flavell, Concessio in Com. Kancia, Warwici, Lincoln. Cestria, Anglesegæ & Oxonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 125.

Eidem Henrico, & Jo. Cluffe, vel Cliffe, Jun. Arm. Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. Kancia, Buckinghamia, Bedfordia, Berks. Cantabrigia, Middlesex. Oxon. Surria, Lincoln. & Suffolcia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 126.

BROWNE (Christophoro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 118.

BROWNE, vide GIFFORD.

BROWNLOWE (Johanni), Concessio in Com. Ebor. & Hertfordia. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

BROUNKER (Will.) Militi, Firma dimissa Exituum Jurat. in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 7.

BROUNKER (Willielmo), & Willielmo Awbrey, Officium Supervisorum de le Greene-Wax. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

BROXHOLME, vide CRANE.

BRUCE (Thomæ), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Bedfordia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.

Ac Concessio in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.

B U

BUCKINGHAMIA (Georgio), Duci, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.

Ac Concessio in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 97. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 84.

BUCKINGHAMIA (Catharina), Ducissæ, & Georgio Mannere, Redditus concessi, in Com. Eboraci & Lincolnia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 38.

BUCKINGHAMIA (Maria), Comitissæ, Concessio Logwood & Blockwood, in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

BULKLEY (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Com. Anglesegæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

BULLER (Ricardo), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cornubia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 157. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

BULLOCK (Johanni), & Johanni Cholmeley, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Effexia, 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

BULLOCK, vide LEIGH.

BUNBURY, vide PRATT.

BURBRIDGE, vide WILLOUGHBY.

BURGES (Elizeo), Concessio Reversionis Præbendæ in Comitatu Kancia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 110.

BURLACY (Willielmo), Armigero, Annuitatis 300l. Concessio pro vitâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 107.

BURLIMACH (Philippo), Firmæ dimissæ Impositionis,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

C A

onis super *Sugars* in Angliâ, Walliâ, & Berwick.
7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 41.
BURY (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Oxoniâ. 7
Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.
BURROWES, vide SAVILL.
BUSH, vide BASENETT.
BUSSEY, vide FREAKE.
BUTCHERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Lon-
doniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.
BUTTS, vide GOREING.

C A

CALVERLEY (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com.
Denbigh. Flint. Wigornia & Gloucestr. 6 Pars
Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.
CALVERT (Georgio), Domino Baltimore, Firma
dimissa Denariorum solubiliū super *Raw Silk*,
in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 3.
Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.
CALTHORP (Jacobo), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in
Com. Essexiâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Ro-
tulo 64.
CAMBELL, vide COURTEENE.
CANTUARIE (Willielmo), Archiepiscopo, & Wil-
lielmo, Episcopo Londoniâ, Concessio in Civi-
tate Londoniâ, & in Com Buckingham. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.
CANTABRIGIÆ Villæ Libertates confirmatæ. 7 Pars
Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 38.
CANTABRIGIÆ Universitatis Cancellario, Magistris,
&c. Libertates concessæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno
3, Rotulo 23.
CANE (Willielmo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Mon-
mouth. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.
CANTLY, vide SALTONSTALL.
CAPELL (Arthuro), Arm. Concessio liberæ Wa-
rennæ in Com. Hertfordiâ. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 10, Rotulo 19.
CARBURY (Johanni), Comiti, & Ricardo Vaughan,
Dimissio Finorum super Brevia Originalia, in
Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.
CARBURY (Ricardo), Comiti, Concessio in Com.
Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Ro-
tulo 16.
CARD-MAKERS Societas incorporata, in Civitate
London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 144.
CARLIOLI (Jacobo), Comiti, Concessio Regionum
in Caribee Insulis, & alibi. 9 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 39.
Et Concessio in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 5, Rotulo 24.
Ac Concessio in Insulis Caribee. 6 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.
Ac Concessio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 36.
CARLIOLI Civitatis Cartæ confirmatæ, in Com.
Cumbriâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 19.
CAREY (Thomæ), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu
Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.
Ac Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Somersfet. 4
Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

C H

Ac Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 2, Rotulo 98.
Ac Concessio in Com. Kancix, Berks. & Mid-
dlesexiâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 14.
CAREY (Roberto), Domino, & Henrico Carey,
Militi, Concessio in Com. Somersfetiâ, Eboraci,
Lincolniâ, Norfolciâ, Dorsetiâ & Gloucestriâ.
1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.
CAREY, vide MONMOUTH.
CARPENTERS Societati Libertates concessæ, in Civi-
tate Londoniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16,
Rotulo 23.
CARRE, vide HUNT.
CARTRETT (Philippo), Militi, Concessio in Insulâ
Jersey. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.
CARTRETT (Georgio), Concessio in Insulâ Jersey.
Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 57.
CASTLEHAVEN (Jacobo), Comiti, Concessio in
Com. Wiltes. & Dorsetiâ. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 11, Rotulo 260.
Ac Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Wiltes.
Dorsetiâ & in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 9, Rotulo 81.
CASTLETON, vide SAUNDERSON.
CAVE (Olivero), Johanni Spencer & Henrico Fa-
vell, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Surriâ.
10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.
CAVENDISH, vide NEWCASTLE.
CAREY (Margaretæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in
Com. Middlesexiâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15,
Rotulo 33.
CARSWELL, vide CHASE.

C E

CEELEY, vide ST. AWBYN.

C H

CHAMBERLAINE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio tenendi
Curiam Letæ, in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 6, Rotulo 65.
CHAMBERLAINE (Johanni), Arm. & aliis, Concessio
in Com. Southamptoniâ & Dunelm. 5 Pars
Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 50 & 52.
CHAMBERLAINE, vide HALSTEAD, UNEDALE &
FREAKE.
CHAMBERS (Humphredo), & Ricardo Collyns,
Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum in Com. Dorset.
& Carnarvaniâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4,
Rotulo 9.
CHAMBERS (Jacobo), in Medicinâ Doctori, Con-
cessio in Com. Southamptoniâ. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rotulo 83.
CHAMBERS (Johanni), Confirmatio Terrarum in
Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9,
Rotulo 58.
CHAMBERS, vide LEVINGSTON.
CHAPPELL (Johanni), & Willielmo Briscoe, Con-
cessio Reverfionis, in Villâ de *Dôlworthlow*, & in
Com. Carnarvaniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 94.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

C L

- CHARD Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Somersfet.
 CHASE (Johanni), Sen. Henrico Godfall, Philippo Liscott, & Roberto Crafwell, Concessio in Com. Devonæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 67.
 CHESTER (Henrico), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 8, Rotulo 23.
 CHESTER (Antonio), Baronetto, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.
 CHESTERFORD Manerii Tenentibus Libertates confirmatæ, in Comitatu Essexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 226.
 CHETE (Ricardo), Arm. & Ricardo Balley, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Wigornia, Suffexiæ, Dunelm. & Nottinghamiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.
 CHILD (Thomæ), Confirmatio Manerii de *Abbots-Langley*, & aliorum, in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.
 CHILD, vide SANDYS & WEST.
 CHOLMELEY (Will.) & Christoph. Vernon, Officium Supervisorum de le *Green-Wax* concessum, in Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 80.
 CHOLMELEY, vide BALLOCK.
 CHRISTI Collegii, in Manchester, Fundatio, & Terræ concessæ in Com. Lancastriæ & Cestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 54.
 CHURCH (Peirceo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 61.

C I

- CICESTRIÆ Ecclesiæ Decano & Capitulo, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Suffexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

C L

- CLARKE (Francisco), Militi, & Roberto Tyrwhitt, Redditus concessi, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 21.
 CLARKE (Valentino), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.
 CLARKE, vide MALLERY, DITCHFIELD & ATKINSON.
 CLAY, vide SALTONSTALL.
 CLEVELAND (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 67.
 CLIFFE, vide BROWNE.
 CLOCK-MAKERS Mysterii Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 42.
 CLOTH-WORKERS Fraternitatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16.
 CLUFFE, vide BROWNE.
 CLUTTERBUCK (Ægidio), Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 108.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Wigornia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.
 CLOBURY, vide YOUNG.

C O

- COCKAYNE (Willielmo), & Matthæo Craddock, Firma dimissa in Com. Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.
 COCKAYNE, vide WATTS, BENNETT & PINDER.
 COLCHESTER Burgi Carta confirmata, in Comitatu Essexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 90.
 COLBROOKE Villæ Incorporatio, ac Mercatus & Feriæ concessi, in Com. Middlesexiæ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 56.
 COLE-MERCHANTS Societatis Incorporatio, in Novo Castro. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 6.
 Ac Indentura inter ipsos, & Dominum Regem. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 57.
 COLES (Humphredo), Gen. & Willielmo Wingfield, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Staffordiæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.
 COLEVINE (Thomæ), & Johanni Ince, Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.
 COLLINS (Willielmo), & Ricardo Fenne, Concessio in Com. Carnarvaniæ, Radnor. Brecon. Merioneth. Carmarthen. Anglesegæ, Pembroke. Montgomer. Cardigan. Flint. Essexiæ, Lancastriæ, Denbigh. Kanciæ, Bedfordiæ, Berks. Oxoniæ, Buckinghamiæ, Somersetiæ, Staffordiæ, Eboraci Gloucestriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Cornubiæ, Hertford. Devonæ, Middlesexiæ, Northamptoniæ, Suffexiæ, Lincolnæ, Northumbriæ, Southamptoniæ, Dunelm. Derbiæ, Leicestriæ, in Civitate Londoniæ & in Novo Castro. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 118.
 Eidem Willielmo & Edwardo Fenne, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. Merioneth. Anglesegæ, Denbigh. Pembroke. Glamorgan. Cardigan. Salopia, Middlesexiæ, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, Suffexiæ, Berks. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Bedfordiæ, Oxoniæ, Buckinghamiæ, Dorset. Wiltes. Staffordiæ, Essexiæ, Dunelm. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 53.
 COLLINS, vide KILLIGREW & CHAMBERS.
 COMBE-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 31.
 COMBE (Willielmo), Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum, & Boscorum, in Com. Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 106.
 COMPTON, vide PETERBURGH.
 CONIE (Edmundo), Thomæ Barnes & Arthuro Humfrey, Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.
 CONSTABLE (Willielmo), Baronetto, & Ricardo Aske, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44, bis.
 Eidem, Redditus concessi, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 83.
 CONWAY (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Hiberniâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 27.
 COPPLESTON (Johanni), Arm. & Roberto Stawne, Gen. Concessio in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.
 COOKE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 139.

Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

C O

Et Firma dimissa in Com. Wigornia: 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 137.
 COOKE (Johanni), & Thomasina, Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia: 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.
 Eidem Johanni, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia: 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.
 Et Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 56.
 COOKE (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northamptonia: 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 77.
 COOKE (Edwardo), Militi, & Roberto Dunstan, Concessio in Com. Buckingham. & Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 70.
 COOKE (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Northamptonia: 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.
 CORD, vide CRACK.
 CORDWELL (Samueli), & Hen. Dingley, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum infra *Barnards-Castle*, in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 123.
 COREY (Thomæ), Thomæ Sheringham & Thomæ Backster, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 143.
 CORSELYS (Johanni), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Surria: 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 56.
 COTTGRAVE, vide BORDMAN.
 COTTINGTON (Francisco), Domino, Concessio in Com. Somerset. & Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 3.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 8.
 Et Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 92.
 Et Concessio in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 259.
 COTTINGTON (Francisco), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.
 COTTINGTON (Georgio), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Somerset. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 270.
 COTTINGTON, vide LONDONIA & WESTON.
 COTTON (Thomæ), & Ricardo Holford, Concessio in Com. Huntington. 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 240.
 COTTON, vide MOUNSON.
 COURTEENE (Willielmo), Militi, Roberto Cambell, Carolo Harbord, Thomæ Brinley, Johanni La Mott, & Timothæo Vanbleteron, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88. Vide CURTEENE.
 COURTLEY, vide SALTONSTALL.
 COURTMAN, vide ABELL.
 COURTNEY (Francisco), & Simoni Leech, Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39.
 COVENT-GARDEN Hospitalis Incorporatio, in Comitatu Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 61.

D A

COWPER (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincolnia: 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 147.
 COX (Gabrieli), & Hugoni Hawkins, Concessio in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 181.
 COX, vide RUDING & LOWE.

C R

CRADDOCK, vide COCKAYNE.
 CRANE (Francisco), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 87. Et 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 28.
 Eidem Francisco, & Roberto Crane, Arm. Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 198.
 CRANE (Thomæ), & Samueli Broxon, vel Broxholme, Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 91.
 CRANE (Mariæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 59.
 CRACK (Michaeli), Willielmo Cord, & Alexandro Manne, Firmæ dimissæ in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 42.
 CRASHAWE, vide WOLSTENHOLME.
 CRAVEN (Willielmo), Domino, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 219.
 CRISPE, vide GOREING, YONG, EDWARDS & DAWES.
 CROFTS (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Nottingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 30.
 CROFTS, vide ELPHINGTON.
 CROSHAW, vide WOLSTENHOLME.
 CROWE (Sackvill), Militi, Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 103.
 CROWE, vide THROCKMORTON.

C U

CUNNINGHAM (Davidi), Militi, & Baronetto, Firma dimissa Impositionis super Galeros in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 109.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 175.
 CURSON (Johanni), Militi, & Willielmo Dormer, Arm. Concessio Reversionis Terrarum, in Com. Suffex. Cestriae & Wiltesira: 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 101.
 CURTEENE (Willielmo), Militi, Roberto Cambell, Carolo Herbard, Thomæ Brinley, Johanni La Mott, & Timothæo Vanbleteron, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. & Nottingham. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 74. Vide COURTEENE.

D A

DALAMAHAY, vide DULAMAHAY.
 DALSTON (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Westmerland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 256.

DANEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

D E

- DANBY (Thomæ), Arm. FERIA concessa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 68.
- DANBY (Henrico), Comiti, diversæ libertates concessæ infra Manerium de *Danby*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
- DARCEY (Gratiæ), & Georgio Wilmore, Confirmatio Advocationis Ecclesiæ de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.
- DANNELL, vide DOWNEHALL.
- DARRELL (Marmaduco), & Christophoro Nevill, Militi, Annuales Redditus 20*l.* concessi, exeuntes è Subfidiis super *Sugars* in Angliâ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.
- DARRELL, vide LAKE.
- DARLING, vide ABELL.
- DAVIDS, vide ABELL.
- DAWES (Thomæ), Johanni St. Amond, Roberto Jacob, Willielmo Ashwell, Samueli Crispe, & Henrico Boothby, Firmæ dimissæ Custumarum, &c. in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 197.
- DAWES (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 135.
- DAWES (Abrahamo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 242.
- DAWES, vide MOUNFORD, GORING, PINDER, WOLSTENHOLME & WEBB.
- DAY (Willielmo), Clerico, Concessio in Com. Oxon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 157.

D E

- DELAMOTT, vide EDWARDS.
- DELAVAL (Johanni), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 198.
- DE LE SPENCER, vide RUTLANDIA.
- DEE (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 13.
- DENBIGH (Alexandro), Comiti, Relaxatio Terrarum in Comitatus Rutland. Nottingham. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 58.
- DENTON, vide BEVERLEY & MORRISON.
- DERBIÆ Villæ Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 76.
- DEREHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original, Anno 16, Rotulo 21.
- DETHICK (Humphredo), Redditus concessi in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 44.
- DEVIC (Henrico), Terræ super fluxum in Insulâ Garnesey. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 19.
- DEVICES Majori & Burgensibus, Libertates concessæ, in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 23.

D O

DEWES, vide EVELYN.

D I

- DIGBY (Kenelm), Militi, Ricardo Farmer, Militi, & Edwardo Reade, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 73.
- Eidem Kenelm, Concessio in Com. Lancastriæ, Cestriæ & Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.
- DIGBY (Georgio), Arm. Concessio in Com. Leicestr. & Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 30.
- DINGLEY, vide CORDWELL.
- DISTILLERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitatibus Londoniæ & Westmonasterii. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 67.
- DITCHFIELD (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatus Wiltes. Gloucestr. Bedford. Eboraci, Middlesex. Essex. Lancast. Pembroke. Carmarthen. Dunelm. Suffolc. Norfolc. & in Kingston-super-Hull. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 120.
- DITCHFIELD (Edwardo), Johanni Highlord, Humphredo Clark, & Francisco Mosse, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ, Eboraci, Northampton. Cumbriæ & Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 5.
- Et Reversio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. Et Concessio eidem. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 5. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 1.
- DIXON (Roberto), & Willielmo Whalley, Concessio Monasterii S. Johannis Jerusalem, & aliorum, in Com. Middlesexiæ, Eboraci, Huntingtoniæ, Essex. Stafford. Derbiæ, Northampton. Lancast. Leicestr. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 115.

D O

- DONINGTON, vide RAMSEY.
- DORCHESTER Burgo Libertates concessæ in Comitatu Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 60.
- DORCHESTER (Dudleio), Vicecomiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.
- DORMER, vide CURSON.
- DORSETIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, & Hen. Domino Herbert, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 40.
- DOWHURST, vide BENNETT.
- DOWGLAS, vide DALMAHOY.
- DOWNEHALL (Willielmo), & Johanni Darnell, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 102.
- DOWNES (Ricardo), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Salop. & Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 136.
- DOWNES (Rogero), & Edwardo Wilson, Concessio in Com. Lancast. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 43.
- DOWNES, vide SMITH.

DRAKE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

E L

DRAKE (Francisco), Baronetto, Concessio Parcorum, & liberarum Warennarum in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 3.

D U

DUBOYS (Mariæ), Viduæ, Concessio in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 35.

DUY, vide ALLEN.

DUDLEY (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 9.

DUNELMUM, vide TROTTER.

DUPPA (Briano), Henrico King, Johanni King, & Gilberto Shelden, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Oxon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 85. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 36.

DUART (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 145.

DULING, vide LANNARTH.

DULMAHOY (Thomæ), Davidi Ramsey & Roberto Dowglas, Concessio in Com. Wigorn. & in Civitate Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.

DUNCH (Willielmo), & Edmundo Simeon, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

DUNELMI (Thomæ), Episcopo, Licentia creandi Vicarium, in Ecclesiâ de *Staindropp*, & Concessio Terrarum ad eundem, in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 53.

DUNWICH Villæ Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 215.

DUNSMORE (Francisco), Domino, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 108.

DUNSTAN, vide COOKE.

E A

EASTGREENSTEAD Villæ Hospitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Suffex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

E D

EDEN, vide HARBORD, SAWYER, ROUS, SIMEON, HASTINGS & SCREVEN.

EDMONDS (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa Minerarum & Quarererum Terrarum, infra Manerium de *Whorwell*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 142.

EDWARDS (Roberto), Nicholao Rowden, Nicolao Herne, vel Hearne, Georgio Harwood, Nicolao Crises, Arthuro Lea, Johanni La Mott, & Ricardo Wootton, Confirmatio Terrarum, in Comitatu Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 33.

EDWARDS, vide ALLURED.

E B

EBORACI Civitatis Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.

E L

ELLIOTT (Johanni), & Catharinæ, Uxori ejus, Firma

E X

dimissa in Comitatu Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 201.

ELLIOTT (Georgio), Arm. & Edwardo Batten, Gen. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 128.

ELLIOTT (Thomæ), Firma dimissa Finorum ad Curiam Letæ pertinentium, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 83.

ELLIOTT (Jacobo), & Willielmo Loveing, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Nottingham. Eboraci, Devon. Dunelm. Essex. Suffolc. Middlesex. Southampton. Somerset. Dorset. Carnarvan. Anglesegæ, Denbigh. Carmarthen. Flint. Pembroke. Chester. Northampton. Bedford. Surriæ, Suffex. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

ELPINGTON (Willielmo), & Johanni Crofts, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lancastr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 154.

ELPINGTON (Willielmo), Mercatus & Nundinæ concessi in Comitatu Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 60.

ELPHINGTON (Johanni), Baroni, de Balmermouth, vel Barmouth, Concessio Manerii de *Shenston*, & aliorum, in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.

ENDICOATE, vide ROSWELL.

E N

ENGLAND (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 119.

E R

ERRINGTON (Davidi), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 53.

E S

ESSEXIAE (Roberto), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Stafford. & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 116.

ESTERFORD (Edwardo), Confirmatio Terrarum in Episcopatu Dunelmi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

E T

ETHERIDGE (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.

E V

EVELYN (Georgio), Valentino Saunders, Paulo Dewes, Willielmo Pennyman, Roberto Henley, & Jacobo Morley, Concessio diversorum Feodi Firmarum & Reddituum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 64.

E X

EXONIAE (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 175.

EXONIAE Civitatis Majori & Burgenfibus, Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

F E

EXONIAE (Elizabethæ), Dominæ Comitissæ, Concessio Terrarum Nicolai Heiffeild spurii, defuncti absque Exitu existente, & sic in Manus Regis effect. in Comitatu Lincoln. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

E Y

EYSTON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkshiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 5.

F A

FACONBURGH, vide LOVEING.

FAGG (Johanni), Arm. & Thomæ Allen, Concessio in Com. Kancie, Eboraci, Rutland. Lincoln. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

FAIRFAX (Ferdinando), Militi, Johanni Wray, Militi & Baronetto, Willielmo Armyn, Militi, & Baronetto, Johanni Mounson, Militi, Will. Peltham, Militi, & Willielmo Anderson, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 99.

FANE (Henrico), Firmæ dimissæ Terrarum infra Manerium de *Barnards-Castle*, in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 123.

FANSHAW (Simoni), Arm. Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

FARMER, vide DIGBY.

FARRINGTON, vide SANDYFORD.

FAVELL (Christophoro), & Thomæ Young, Gen. Concessio in Com. Denbigh. Carnarvan. Merioneth. Anglesegæ, Pembroke. Carmarthen. Flint. Radnor. Brecon. Glamorgan. Stafford. Lancast. & Gloucestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

FAVELL, vide BROWNE, HARBARD & CAVE.

FAUNT (Antonio), Gen. & Thomæ Townesend, Concessio in Com. Warwici. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 78.

F E

FEILDING vide BLUDDER.

FECKINGHAM Manerii Tenentibus Libertates concessæ in Com. Wigornia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 127.

FENNE, vide COLLINS & HARRISON.

FENNS in Lincolnia, vide LINDSEY.

FENTHAM (Henrico), & Ricardo Williams, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 69.

FENWICK (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Northumbria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

FENWICK (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ Boscorum & Terrarum in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

FERRERS (Edwardo), Arm. & Willielmo Ferrers, Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

FERRER, vide BEAUMONT.

F R

FETHERSTONHAUGH (Lanceloto), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

FETHERSTONHAUGH (Willielmo), Reversiones Terrarum prædictarum, Rot. prædicto.

FELT-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 2.

F I

FINCH (Francisco), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 173, bis.

FITZWILLIAMS (Waltero), Concessio Decimarum in Comitatu Somersetia. Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 22.

FISHERMEN Rivi Thamesis Incorporatio in Civitate London. & in Com. Surria, Kancie, Essex. & Middlesex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 1.

F L

FLAMSTEAD, vide POTTERELL.

FLAVELL, vide BROWNE.

FLEETWOOD (Elizabethæ), Annuitatis Concessio 250*l.* in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 108.

FLEETWOOD, vide TICHBORNE.

FLETCHER, vide PEIRSON.

F O

FORSTER, vide ABELL.

FORTESCUE (Nic.) Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. Surria, Middlesexia, Southampton. Kancie, Berkshiræ, Carmarthen. Cumbria, & Eboraci.

FOXALL (Thomæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Bedford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 137.

F R

FRACKPITT, vide SAWYER.

FREAKE (Johanni), Arm. & Willielmo Chamberlaine, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 52.

Eidem Johanni, & Willielmo Buffey, Gen. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.

FREAKE (Thomæ), Militi, & Willielmo Pitt, Concessio in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 77.

FREAKE, vide CHAMBERLAINE.

FREEMAN (Radolpho), Thomæ Bludder, Johanni Trevor, Militi, & Lancaster Lake, Arm. Firmæ dimissæ Denariorum super Carbones transportatos. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 26.

FREEMAN (Radolpho), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

FREEMAN (Samueli), Gen. Reversio Terrarum in Civitatibus London. & Westmonasterii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 159.

FREEMAN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

G I

FREEMAN (Thomæ), & Willielmo Streete, Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 117.
 FREEMAN, vide ASHTON.
 FRESTON (Ricardo), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatus Norfolc. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 60.

F U

FULLERTON (Jacobo), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 134. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 96.
 FULLERTON, vide WALTER.
 FUSSELL, vide JACKSON.

G A

GAEL (Bezelieli), Firma dimissa Finorum coram Clerico Mercatus in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.
 GAME (Johanni), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 135, vel 155.
 GARDNER (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 73.
 GARTH (Johannæ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 113.
 GARTH (Ric.) Arm. Concessio Advocationis Ecclesiæ de *Morden*, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.
 GARWAY (Henrico), & Willielmo Garway, Concessio in Com. Bedford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 137.
 GARWAY, vide WOLSTENHOLME.
 GAWDEY, vide KNIGHTLEY.
 GAWEN (Johanni), & Johanni Lee, Firma dimissa in Com. Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

G E

GERRARD, vide HASTINGS.

G I

GIBBON (Johanni), Firma Terrarum infrâ Forrestam de *Deane* in Com. Gloucestr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.
 GIBB (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.
 GIBSON (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimissa opertum Alluminis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 9. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 132.
 GIFFORD (Francisco & Will.), Will. Walsteed, & Georgio Browne, Arm. Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Warwici & Kanciz. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 109.

G O

GILL (Johanni), Militi, & Thomæ Brewer, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.
 GIPPI Villæ Carta confirmata, in Com. Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 214.
 GIPPS, vide MOUNFORD.
 GIRDERS, vide PINNERS.
 GIRLINGTON, vide MAXTON.

G L

GLANDESTREY Manerii, Tenentibus antiqua Privilegia restituta in Com. Radnor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41.
 GLASSE-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 51.
 GLAZIERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 112.
 GLENHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio Terrarum & Mercatus, in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 40.
 GLOUCESTRIÆ Civitati Libertates concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.
 GLOVERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 66.

G O

GODDARD (Thomæ), Arm. Mercatus in Villâ de *Swindon* concessus, in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.
 GODOLPHIN (Francisco), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Insulâ *Silley*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 34.
 GODSALL, vide CHASE.
 GOLDINGHAM, vide HASTINGS & MILDMAI.
 GOLLOPP (Georgio), Concessio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 63.
 GOMELDEN (Willielmo), Annuitas concessa, in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 11.
 GOODWYN, vide LOVEING.
 GOREING (Georgio), Domino, Abrahamo Dawes, Militi, Johanni Jacob, Militi, Job Harvey, Militi, Nic. Crispe, Militi, & Jo. Nunlefs, Firma Denariorum capiendorum vice Customarum pro Tunagio & Pundagio in Angliâ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 168.
 Eidem (Georgio), Timothæo Butts, & Johanni Hayes, Firma Impositionis super Nicotianam in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 58.
 Eidem Georgio, Concessio Annuitatis quinquaginta Marcarum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.
 GORGES (Ferdinando), Militi, Concessio Provinciæ de *Mayne* in Novâ Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.
 GOWEN (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio Bonorum, Catalogorum, & Exituum Terrarum Francisci Tredenock, Henrici Tredenock, ac Thomæ Castles. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 164.

GRAHME

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

H A

GRAHME (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Mercatus apud *Longtowne* Concessio in Comitatu Cumbriae. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 118, bis.
Et Concessio Terrarum in Comitatu Cumbriae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 88. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.
GRAHME (Ricardo), concessa Licentia fundandi Ecclesiam & Scholam, in Comitatu Cumbriae. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.
GRANDISON (Olivero), Vicecomiti, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatu Surriae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.
GRANTHAM Villæ, Carta confirmata, in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.
GREGORY (Alexandro), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 20.
GREENE (Willielmo), & Thomæ Jackson, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 122.
GREENE (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 128.
GREENE, vide MOUNFORD.
GREEN-WAX Officii Supervisorum Erectio in Scaccario pro Walliâ, Com. Lancastr. Cestriae, Dunelm. & Northumbriae. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.
GREENEWOOD, vide SAVILL.
GRETTON (Alex.) & Uxori ejus, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 52. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53.
GRIFFYTH (Johanni), & Antonio Lewes, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum, in Com. Carmarthen. & Carnarvan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 6.
GRIFFYTH, vide ABELL.
GROCERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civit. London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 107, bis.
GROSVENOUR (Humphredo), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. Cantabrigiæ & in Insulâ *Eliensi*. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 79.

G U

GUILFORD Villæ diversæ Cartæ confirmatæ, in Comitatu Surriae. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.
GUERNESEY Insulæ Inhabitantibus, diversæ Libertates & Privilegia concessa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
GUNNEING, vide THROCKMORTON.
GUNNE-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 82.

G W

GWIANÆ Gubernatoribus & Societati, Concessio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.
GWYNNE (Willielmo), & Will. Loveing, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Berks. & Surriae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 65.

H A

HALL (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.

H A

HALL (Bartholomæo), Galfrido Harvey, & Antonio Keame, Concessio in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 83.
HALES (Edwardo), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio in Com. Kanciae. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 44.
HALLIFAX, vide WORKHOUSE.
HALLOWES (Nathanieli), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. Original. Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 108.
HALSTEAD (Laurentio), Tho. Newman, & Tho. Chamberlaine, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.
HAMILTON (Jacobo), Marchioni, Philippo, Comiti Pembroke. & Mountgomer. Henrico, Comiti Holland, & Dav. Kirk, Militi, Confirmatio Regionis vocatæ *Newfoundland*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 28.
Eidem Jacobo, Manerium de *Chelsey*, & alia concessa, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.
HAMMOND, vide ABELL & TURNOR.
HANBURY Manerii Tenentibus, Libertates concessæ in Com. Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 127.
HARBORD (Carolo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.
HARBORD (Carolo), Firma de les *Poffines*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 48.
HARBORD, vide COURTEENE.
HARBERT (Carolo), Arm. Willielmo Scriven & Philippo Eden, Arm. Concessio in Com. Radnor. Cardigan. Flint. Pembroke. Cestriae, Eboraci, Buckingham. Kanciae, Lincoln. & Middlesexia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.
Et Concessio in Com. Northumbriae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 72.
Eidem Carolo, Christophoro Favell & Thomæ Young, Gen. Concessio in Com. Buckingham. Surria, Southampton. Kanciae, Gloucestr. Northumbria, Stafford. Derbiæ, Lancastr. Leicestr. Monmouth. & Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 121.
HARBERT (Perceio), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Mountgomer. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.
HARBERT (Edwardo), Georgio ac Thomæ Lawley, Concessio in Com. Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.
HARBERT, vide ROWS, PALMER & DORSETIA.
HARCOURT (Simoni), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 62.
HARMAN, vide BRETT.
HARLEY, vide WINGATE.
HART, vide BARRINGTON.
HARRISON (Ricardo), Militi, Licentia concessa imparcandi Terras in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 99.
HARRISON (Johanni), & Johanni Fenne, Firma concessa Subsidiorum super *Sugars*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 107.

HARRISON,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

H E

HARRISON, vide WOLSTENHOLME.
HARRINGTON (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Rutland. Original. Annis 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 105.
HARRYMAN, vide WISE & ASHTON.
HARWOOD (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 81.
Eidem Georgio, Firma Reddituum super aliquas Tenuras Terrarum, in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 201.
HARVY, vide GOREING, HALL & LUCAS.
HARWOOD, vide EDWARDS.
HASTINGS (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.
HASTINGS (Henrico), Mercatus & duæ Feriæ concessi in *Puddleton*, in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
HASTINGS (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 38.
HASTINGS (Georgio), Militi, & Thomæ Gerrard, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestr. Somerset. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 19.
Eidem Georgio, Willielmo Goldingham & Philippo Eden, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. Suffolc. Essex. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 69.
HATTON (Christophoro), Militi Balnei, Thomæ Middleton, Militi, & Johanni West, Arm. Concessio in Com. Essex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.
Eidem Christophoro, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 45.
Et Concessio in Com. Essex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 65.
HATTON (Elizabethæ), Domina, Licentia concessa imparcandi Terras in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 64.
HATTON (Ricardo), Militi, Firma Decimarum in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 68.
HATTON (Carolo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 197.
HATBAND-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 113.
HAUGHTON (Jacobo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 4.
HAVERFORD-WEST, vide S. THOMAS.
HAWKYNs (Johanni), & Thomæ Leake, Armigeris, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 129.
HAWKYNs, vide ST. AWBYN & COX.
HAWTREY, vide ALTHAM.
HAY (Georgio), Militi, Firma Subsidiorum & Cusumarum Tunnagii & Pundagii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 58.
HAYES, vide GOREING.
H E
HEARNE, vide EDWARDS.

H I

HEATH (Roberto), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Insulâ *Vachan-Bahan*. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 33.
Eidem Roberto, Ricardo Shilton, Roberto Berkley, Militi, & Edwardo Bishop, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 257.
HEATH (Roberto), Thomæ Allanson, & Roberto Stacey, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 138.
HEDDER (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 118.
HEIGHLORD (Johanni), Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Buckingham. Anglesegæ & Carnarvan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 100.
HEIGHLORD, vide DITCHFIELD.
HEISFEILD, vide EXONIA.
HELE (Johanni), Arm. Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Somerset. & Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 107.
HENLEY, vide EVELYN.
HENN (Henrico), Concessio liberæ Warennæ, & Terrarum in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 60.
HENRIETTÆ (Mariæ), Regis Conforti, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Suffolc. Essex. Lincoln. Cornubiæ, Cumbriæ, Suffex. Middlesexiæ, Cestriæ, Berks. Kanciæ, Oxoniæ, Bedford. Hertford. Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ, Norfolciæ, Nottingham. Surriæ, Wiltes. Northampton. Wigorn. Warwici, & Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 64.
Ac Concessio in Com. Derbiæ, Nottingham. Suffolc. Middlesex. Eboraci, Kanciæ, Lincoln. Somerset. Essex. Suffex. Warwici, Salop. & in Villâ Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.
Eidem Mariæ, Annuitas 500*l.* Solubilium per les *Pinne-Makers*, concessa, in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 58.
Eidem Mariæ, Privilegia concessa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 114.
HERBARD, vide HARBARD.
HEREFORDIA, vide ABONE.
HERIOTT (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.
HERMAN (Nicolao), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 14.
HERNE, vide BARKER.
HERTFORDIÆ (Will.) Comiti, Concessio liberæ Warennæ & Terrarum in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 51.
HEYDEN (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio Denariorum provenientium pro Compositione Terrarum in Fæodo-Talliato, quarum Reversio in Coronâ est. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 12.
HEYDON, vide KILLIGREW.
HEYLEY (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 50.
HEYLYN (Rowlando), Concessio in Com. Salop. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 139.
H I
HICKES (Baptistæ), Militi & Baronetto, Reversio Concessionis
B b b b

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

H U

- Concessionis in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rotulo 110.
HICKMAN (Willoughby), Arm. Concessio Ferie
apud Gaineſburow, & in Comitatu Lincolnia.
3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 111.
HIDE, vide WOLSTENHOLME.
HIGHLORD, vide DITCHFIELD.
HILL, vide SAWYER.
HIPPESEY (Johanni), Militi, Concessio diverſarum
Navium Prizarum. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 4.
HIPPISEY (Gabrieli), Arm. Concessio in Com.
Somerſet. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno
14, Rotulo 89.
Ac Firma dimissa in Com. Kancia. 3 Pars
Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.
Ac Firma dimissa in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. &
Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 3.

H O

- HOARE (Jacobo), & Ricardo Wincles, Firma di-
missa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 13, Rotulo 59.
HOBMAN (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Com. Ebo-
raci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 126.
HOBART (Johanni), Militi & Baronetto, Licentia
concessa imparcandi Terras in Com. Norfolc.
1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 69.
HOLFORD, vide COTTON.
HOLLAND (Cornelio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Co-
mitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno
10, Rotulo 58.
HOLLAND, vide WARWICUM & HAMILTON.
HOLMAN (Rebecca), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in
Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15,
Rotulo 34.
HONE (Bartholomæo), Concessio, in Comitatu Ox-
onia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 8.
HOOKER (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu
Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Ro-
tulo 4.
HOPKINSON, vide POTTERELL.
HORSELEY, vide PRYTHERGH.
HORNERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate Lon-
don. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.
HOUBERTON (Antonio), Confirmatio Terrarum in
Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15,
Rotulo 156.
HOWARD, vide BERKSTRA & MORDANT, bis.
HOWARTH (Thomæ), Firmæ dimissa in Com. Ebo-
raci & Nottinghamia. 6 Pars Original. Anno
3, Rotulo 14.

D U

- HUDSON (Michaeli), Clerico, Concessio Finorum
in Com. Dunelm. Eboraci & Northampton. 3
Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 60.
HUETT, vide BEVERLEY.
HUGHES, vide LUCEY.
HULBERT, vide ABELL.
HUMBESTON (Henrico), Mercatus & Ferie confir-
mati, in Manerio de *Bimbrooke*. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 9, Rotulo 17.

J E

- HUMFRY, vide CONNIE & ROSWELL.
HUNGATE (Philippo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu
Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 60.
HUNTINGTONIA Burgo Libertates concessa. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.
HUNT (Willielmo), & Danieli Carre, Concessio
in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3,
Rotulo 24.
HUNT (Johanni & Roberto), Armigeris, Concessio
in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9,
Rotulo 18.
HUNT, vide MOUNFORD.
HELLESTON Burgi Carta confirmata, in Comitatu
Cornubia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Ro-
tulo 10.

I B

- IBSON (Johanni), Gen. Concessio in Com. Eboraci.
2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 55.

I N

- INCE, vide COLVILL.

I S

- ISAACKSON (Willielmo), Concessio in Civitate Lon-
don. 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 241.

I P

- IPSWICH, vide GIPPUS.

I V

- ST. IVES Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubia.
5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 24.

J A

- JACKSON (Startupp), & Johanni Fussell, Concessio
in Com. Middleſex. & Dorſet. 9 Pars Original.
Anno 10, Rotulo 32.
JACKSON, vide GREENE.
JACOB (Philippo), & Edwardo Sewester, Firma Fi-
norum in Comitatu Wiltes. 7 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 38.
JACOB, vide WOLSTENHOLME, bis, PINDER, bis,
GOREING & DAWES,
JACOBSON (Philippo), & Edwardo Sewſter, Fir-
ma Finorum in Com. Wiltes. 6 Pars Original.
Anno 13, Rotulo 86.
Et Concessio Redditus, & libera Warennæ, &c.
in Com. Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12,
Rotulo 222.

J E

- JENNINGS (Johanni), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com.
Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 34.
JERNEMOUTH-MAGNA Ballivis & Burgensibus, Con-
cessio Feodi-Firmæ in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars
Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 89.
JERNSEY Insulæ Ballivis & Juratoribus, Libertates
concessa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 9.
JERMY, vide BERKLEY.

JODRELL

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

K I

JODRELL (Thomæ), Gen. Feriæ concessæ in *Leake*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 135.
 JOHNSON (Georgio) & Willielmo Latham Firma dimissa in Comitatu Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.
 S. JOHANNIS Hospitalis Fundatio in Civitate Exon. 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 42.
 S. JOHANNES, vide OMNES ANIMÆ.
 JONES (Johanni) Feriæ concessæ in St. Afaph, in Com. Flint. Original. Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 100.

J U

JUXON, vide TURNER.

K E

KEAME, vide HALL.
 KEANE (Antonio), & Ricardo Walker, Firma Arborum infra Forrestum de *Deane* in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 114.
 KENTE (Francisco), & Johanni Saunders, Armigeris, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Buckingham. Bedford. Hertford. Surriæ & Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 74.
 KEDDERMISTER (Johanni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Concessio Parci de *Langly-Marsh*, & aliorum, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 112.
 KEIGHTLY (Christophoro), & Johanni Southworth, Concessio in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124.
 KEIGHTLY (Edwardo), Concessio Nundinarum, & liberæ Warennæ &c. infra Manerium de *Turrock*, in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 195.
 KELEING (Johanni), & Johanni Simpson, Concessio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 138.
 KENNEDY (Catharinæ), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 111.

K I

KIBBLE (Simoni), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
 KIDDERMINSTER Burgi Incorporatio in Comitatu Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot 89.
 KILLIGREW (Roberto), Militi, Johanni Heydon & Georgio Kirk, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.
 Et Concessio in Com. Kanciz, Norfolc. Lincoln. Suffex. & Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 28.
 Eidem Roberto, Firma Denariorum pro Sigillo Brevium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 169.
 Eidem Roberto, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatu Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 260.
 KILLIGREW (Roberto), Paulo Speccott, Ricardo Warr, & Rob. Collins, Confirmatio Terrarum

L A

in Com. Cornubiæ & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 104.
 KILLIGREW (Willielmo), Militi, Francisco Bodenham & Roberto Long, Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 6.
 KILVETAGH (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.
 KING, vide DUPPA.
 KINGSTON-SUPER-THAMISIM, Libertates concessæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 141.
 KINGSCOTE, vide BRADDÖCK.
 KINNOLL (Georgio), Comiti, Firma Custumarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 62.
 KIRK (Georgio), Confirmatio diversorum Maneriorum & Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.
 KIRK (Georgio), Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.
 KIRK, vide KILLIGREW, YOUNG & HAMILTON.
 KIRKBY-KENDALL Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Westmerland. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 8.

K N

KNIGHTLY (Ricardo), Georgio Gawdy, & Johanni Stubb, Arm. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.
 KNIGHTLY, vide BEVILL.
 KNIPE (Willielmo), & Rolando Bigg, Concessio, in Comitatu Lancastriæ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3.
 KNOLLYS (Roberto), Militi, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 34.
 Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 59.
 KNOLLYS, vide MANWAREING.
 KNOLLYS (Henrico), Firma dimissa in Com. Southampt. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.
 Et Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Southampt. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 64.

L A

LAKE (Thomæ), Militi, Johanni Trevor, Militi, Marmaduco Darrell, Militi, & Thomæ Bludder, Firma Impositionis super Carbones, in Novo-Castro. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 63.
 LA MOTT, vide COURTEENE & EDWARDS.
 LANE (Ricardo), & Samueli Smyth, Arm. Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 60.
 LANE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 216.
 LANGLEY (Willielmo), Firmæ dimissæ in Angliâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.
 LANNARTH (Petro), Thomæ Awstyn, & Johanni Dauling, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.
 LATHAM, vide JOHNSON.
 LAWLEY, vide HERBERT.

LEA

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

L E

- LEA (Danieli), & Ricardo Smyth, Arm. Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 95. Ac 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 80.
- LEA (Henrico), & Thomæ Revill, Firma dimissa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 29.
- LEA, vide EDWARDS.
- LEAKE, vide HAWKYNs.
- LEE (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, Licentia concessa imparcandi Terras & liberam Warennam in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 13.
- LEE, vide GAWEN & RUDEING.
- LEECH, vide COURTNEY.
- LEECHLAND, vide ABELL.
- LEEDS Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.
- LEIGH (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, duæ Feriæ concessæ in Comitatu Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 72.
- LEIGH (Thomæ), Baronetto, Johanni Bullock, & Edwardo Villers, Firma dimissa in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.
- LEIGH (Francisco), Baronetto, Firma dimissa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.
- LEIGHTON (Thomæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Carnarvan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 94.
- LEIGHTON, vide SMYTH & ELTONHEAD.
- LEMON (Roberto & Willielmo), Concessio liberæ Scholæ & aliorum, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 12.
- LENOX (Jacobo), Duci, & Uxori ejus, Licentia concessa imparcandi Terras & liberam Warennam in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 16, Rot. 11.
- Eidem Jacobo, Concessio in Com. Lincolnia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.
- Eidem Jacobo, Concessio in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.
- Eidem Jacobo, Concessio diversorum Redditiuum in Com. Eboraci, Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Essex. Warwici, Nottingham. & Kancie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18.
- LENTHALL (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Oxon. Original. Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rot. 99.
- Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 14.
- LEVERPOOLE Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Lancast. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.
- LEVINGSTON (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 1.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 217. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 141.
- Eidem Jacobo, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 70.
- Eidem Jacobo, Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 106.
- LEVINGSTON (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.

L O

- LEVINGSTON (Johanni), & Simoni Chambers Concessio Finorum coram Clerico Mercatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.
- LEVINGSTON, vide STUART.
- LESON, vide TATE.
- LEWEN (Thomæ), & Johanni Sanderfon, Concessio in Com. Kancie. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 138.
- LEWES, vide GRIFFITH.

L I

- LIGON, vide SPECCOTT.
- LINCOLNIE Civitati Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
- LINDSEY (Roberto), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hereford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 94.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Oxonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.
- Idem Robertus. Indentura inter ipsum & Dominum Regem tangens *le Drayneing lez Femms*, in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117.
- LISCOTT, vide CHASE.
- LISTER, vide TUNSTALL.
- LISLE (Johanni), & Johanni Meredith, Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 54. Vide WHITLOCK.

L L

- LLONDON, vide BERTY.
- LLOYD (Thomæ), Concessio Decimarum, in Comitatu Salopia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 37.
- LLOYD (Griffino), Gen. Firma Præfinorum & Postfinorum in Com. Cestria & Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 84.

L O

- LONDONIE Civitati diversæ Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 1 & 2. Ac 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 98. Vide ALLEN.
- LONDONIE Civitas. Quatuor Wardæ infra quatuor Milliaria incorporatæ, ibid. & in Com. Middlesex. & Surria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 103.
- LONDONIE (Willielmo), Episcopo, & Francisco, Domino Cottington, Firma Finorum super Licentiam Alienationum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.
- LONDONIA, vide CANTUARIA.
- LONG (Roberto), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 261.
- Eidem Roberto, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 160.

LONG

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

M A

LONG, vide KELLIGREW & YOUNG.
 LOWE (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 48.
 LOWE (Antonio), Christophoro Vernon, Arthuro Lowe, ac Johanni Cox, Concessio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.
 LOVELACE (Francisco), Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
 LOVEING (Willielmo), Thomæ Faconbergh, & Henrico Goodwynne, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci & Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 28.
 LOVEING, vide ELLIOTT & GWYNNE.

L U

LUCAS (Henrico), Johanni Whyte, & Johanni Harvy, Firma 4 Solidorum super Chaldras Carbonum in Novo Castro. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 123.
 LUCEY (Willielmo), & Radolpho Hughes, Concessio in Comitatu Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 126.
 LUCEY (Willielmo), Clerico, & Radolpho Hughes, Concessio in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 92.
 LUDLOWE (Edmundo), Arm. & Edwardo Manning, Gen. Concessio in Com. Wiltes. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 59.
 LUDLOW Burgi, Incorporatio in Com. Salop. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.
 LUMLEY (Martino), Arm. Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum in Com. Effex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.
 LUMLEY (Ricardo), Domino, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 16, Rot. 2.

L Y

LYME REGIS Burgi Incorporatio, & Terræ concessæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 31.

M A

MAGDALENÆ (S. Mariæ), Hospitalis Confirmatio, in Com. Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 63.
 MADDER Planters Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate Westmonasterii. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 99.
 MALLEY (Henrico), Militi, Davidi Ramsey, Johanni Shotboul, Henrico Clarke, Willielmo Moreton, & Georgio Margetts, Firma Minerarum Auri & Argenti, &c. in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Norfolc. Merioneth. Carnarvaniæ, Pembroke. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.
 MALLETT (Michaeli), Concessio Terrarum boscalium in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 36.
 MALMESBURY Burgo, Libertates concessæ in Comi-

M A

tatu Wiltesiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 32.
 MANCHESTER (Henrico), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6. Et 6 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 51.
 MANCHESTER (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, & Waltero Montagu, Arm. Concessio in Com. Huntingon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
 MANNE (Olivero), & Waltero Parkhurst, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Middlesex. Effexiæ, Cornubiæ, Devon. Somerset. Anglesegæ, Merioneth. Carnarvan. Flint. Denbigh. Pembroke. Kanciæ, Huntington. Bedford. Northamptoniæ, Surriæ, Oxoniæ, Suffolciæ, Northumbriæ & Lincolnæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 123.
 MANNE, vide CRACK.
 MANNERS (Gratiæ), Dominæ, & Johanni Manners, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.
 MANNERS, vide BUCKINGHAMIA.
 MANNING (Edwardo), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Somerset. & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 153.
 MANNING (Edmundo), Concessio in Com. Dunelm. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.
 MANNING, vide LUDLOWE.
 MANSELL (Johanni), & Ambrosio Babin, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 46.
 MANSFELD (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.
 Ac Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21.
 MANWAREING (Philippo), Arm. Henrico Knolys, & Stephano Smith, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.
 MARGARETS, vide MALLERY.
 MARIÆ (S.) Abbatæ, Eboraci, Diversæ Libertates olim ad eam spectantes, Homnibus Tenentibus infrà eandem Libertatem confirmatæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87.
 MARKES (Georgio), & Roberto Tothill, Gen. Custodia Manerii de *Blackteriton*, in Comitatu Devonæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.
 MARLEY, vide WOOTTON.
 MARTYN (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.
 MARTYN, vide BROOKE.
 MASON, vide RAMSEY.
 MAWLE (Patricio), & aliis, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 80.
 MAULE (Patricio), Redditus concessi in Com. Northumbriæ, Devon. & Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.
 MAXTON (Antonio), Clerico, & Johanni Girlington, Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

C c c c

MAXWELL

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

M I

MAXWELL (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Kancie.
1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82. Ac 2
Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Roberto, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 148.

MAXWELL (Jacobo), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 105.

Ac Concessio in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.

MAXWELL, vide MAWLE & RUDDYARD.

M E

MERCERS Societati infrâ Civitatem London. Concessio Terrarum in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.

MERCHANT-ADVENTURERS Societatis, Carta confirmata, in Civitate Bristolii. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.

MARSH (Gabrieli), Arm. Firmæ dimissæ in Civitate & Comitatu Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 9.

MELTON (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 70.

MEREDITH, vide LISLE.

MERVIN, vel MORTON Collegium, in Universitate Oxoniæ, Terræ confirmatæ in Com. Oxoniæ, Buckingham. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Bedford. Dorset. Dunelm. Essex. Gloucestr. Southampton. Hertford. Kancie, Leicestr. Northumbriæ, Somerset. Surriæ, Warwici, Wiltes. Eboraci, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 65.

MERVYN (Henrico), Militi, Johanni Rudston, & Thomæ Webster, Firma Minerarum Auri & Argenti, &c. in Com. Lancastr. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.

METHAM (Thomæ), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, & liberam Warennam, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

M I

MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Militi, Curia de Records Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 107.

MIDDLETON (Hugoni), Militi, Firma dimissa Minerarum Auri & Argenti, in Com. Cardigan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Hugoni, Firmæ dimissæ in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

MIDDLETON, vide WEST & SIMMONS.

MILDMAY (Henrico), & Willielmo Goldingham, Concessio in Com. Essex. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

MILLER, vide WHITE.

MILLWARD, vide WOLSTENHOLME.

MINNE (Georgio), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.

M O

MINTERNE (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 177.

MITTON (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio Nundinarum infrâ Manerium de *Mowthey*, in Com. Montgomery. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

M O

MOLINEUX, vide NEWBURGH.

MONMOUTH (Elizabethæ), Comitissæ, & Henrico, Comiti Monmouth, Concessio, in Com. Dunelm. Eboraci & Dorset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 22.

MONMOUTH (Rob.) Comiti, & Domina Elizabethæ, Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

Eidem Roberto, & Henrico, Domino Carey, Concessio in Com. Monmouth & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

Ac Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 91.

Eidem Roberto, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, &c. in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 67.

MORDANT (Henrico), Duæ Feriæ concessæ infrâ Manerium de *Thunderley*, in Com. Essex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 62.

MORDANT (Hen.) Arm. Will. & Edwardo Howard, Arm. Concessio Finium super Sectas pro debitis, vel aliis Actionibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 132.

MORDANT (Johanni), Domino, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 11.

MOORE, vide ABELL.

MORETON-MORELL Ecclesiæ Fundatio, & Decimæ concessæ, in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

MORETON, vide MALLEREY & BRIDGES.

MORGAN, vide PEMBROKE.

MORLEY & MOUNTEGLE (Hen.) Domino, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 32.

MORLEY, vide EVELYN.

MORRISON (Carolo), Militi & Baronetto, & Alexandro Denton, Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

MORRISON (Carolo), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 110.

MORTON, vide MERVIN.

MOSELEY, vide NEWBURGH.

MOSSE, vide DITCHFEILD.

MOUNFORD (Johanni), Ricardo Greene, Henrico Hunt, Johanni Bill, Johanni Whitby, Johanni Bewlew, Ricardo Gipps, & Abrahamo Daws, Concessio, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.

MOUNTJOY, vide SMYTH.

MOUNSON (Jo.) Militi Balnei, Thomæ Cotton, & Thomæ Mounson, Arm. Concessio Finium in Banco Regis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 101.

MOUNSON,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

N E

- MOUNSON, vide FAIRFAX.
 MOUNTAGU (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 140. Ac 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
 MOUNTAGUE, vide MANCHESTER.
 MOUNTGOMERY (Philippo), Comiti, Confirmatio Insulæ *Trinidado-Tavago*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Mountgomer. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.
 Eidem Philippo, Firma Custumarum super *Woollen Stuffs*, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 99. Vide HAMILTON.
 MULGRAVE (Edwardo), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 93.
 MURREY (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 61. Ac 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 41.
 MURREY (Willielmo), Redditus concessi in Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Willielmo, Firma Impositionis Vini, in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 240.
 MURREY (Johanni), Firma Herbagii Parci de *Berk-hampstead*, in Com. Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.
 MUSICIANS Societatis Incorporatio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 89.
 Et Carta confirmata. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 96.
 MUTFORD Manerii Hominibus & Tenentibus Libertates concessæ, in Comitatu Suffolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

N E

- NEVILL (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Derbyæ & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 61.
 NEVILL (Christophoro), & Edmundo Sawyer, Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95.
 NEVILL (Thomæ), Concessio in Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 18.
 NEVILL, vide DARRELL.
 NEWARK-SUPER-TRENT Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.
 NEWBURY Burgi Majori & Burgenfibus, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum, in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 182.
 NEWBURGH (Edwardo), Domino, Edwardo Moseley, Militi, & Ricardo, Vicecomiti Mollineux, Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 133.
 NEWCASTLE (Willielmo), Comiti, & Carolo Caven-dish, diversæ Libertates & Privilegia concessa, infra Manerium de *Scarsdale* & alibi, in Comitatu Derbyæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 94.
 Eidem Willielmo, Concessio in Com. Derbyæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 94.
 NEWDIGATE (Edmundo), Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum, in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.

O M

- NEWMAN (Edmundo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Derbyæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 58.
 NEWMAN, vide HALSTEAD.
 NEWTON (Petro), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 102.
 Et Firma dimissa in Com. Devon. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 39.
 NEWTON (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 1.

N I

- NICHOLLS (Basilio), & Johanni Sampson, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, Surriæ, Middlesexiæ, Oxoniæ, Suffolc. Southampton. Wiltes. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.
 NICOLLS, vide TEMPLE.

N O

- NOTT (Roger), Concessio in Com. Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 176.
 NORTH (Gilberto), Arm. Concessio in Comitatus Northampton. Huntington. Nottingham. Kanciæ, Bedford. Salop. Dorset. Berks. Derbyæ, Eboraci, Oxoniæ, Suffex. Surriæ, Stafford. Suffolc. Hereford. Hertford. Essex. Somerset. Leicestr. Norfolc. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29, bis.
 NORTHUMBRIÆ (Algernoon), Comiti, Duæ Feriæ concessæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.
 NORTON (Simoni), Concessio Decmarum, in Com. Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 35.
 NORWICI Civit. Majori & Communitati Hospitalis Foundationis Concessio, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 105.
 NORWICI Decano & Præbendariis, Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 129.

N U

- NUNLESSE, vide GOREING.

O A

- OAKELEY (Ricardo), & Johanni Williams, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

O L

- OLDISWORTH (Michaeli), & Ægidio Rubatch, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

O M

- OMNIUM Sanctorum, & S. Johannis Evangelistæ Ecclesiarum Vicariæ in unua incorporatæ, in Com. Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 27.
 OMNIUM Animarum Collegio, in Universitate Oxoniæ, Libertates concessæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 85.

OSBORNE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

P A

OSBORNE (Johanni), Arm. Filio Petri Osborne, Officium Rememoratoris Thefaurarii Scaccarii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 102.
OSBORNE (Johanni), Edwardo Smyth, Rogero Allestrey, Isaaco Smyth, Willielmo Woolley, & Johanni Wright, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 60.

O U

OUCHTERLONY (Jacobo), Militi, diverfi Redditus concessi in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 116.

O W

OWEN (Roberto), Concessio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Villâ de Eaton, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 23.
OWENS (Andræ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 105.
OWEN (Ricardo), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.
OWSESLEY, vide TATE.

O X

OXONIÆ Universitati Concessio, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 136.
Ac Concessio in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 65.
OXONIÆ Civitatis Carta confirmata. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 261.
OXONIÆ (Awbrey), Comiti, Concessio Reddituum in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 56.

P A

PAINE (Matthæo), Humphredo Breach, & Thomæ Perrin, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43.
PALMER (Jacobo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 51.
PALMER (Jacobo), & Edwardo Herbert, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatu Mountgomer. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.
PALMER (Rogero), Concessio Reddituum in Com. Buckingham. & Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.
PALMER (Rogero), Militi, & Alexandro Strafford, vel Stafford, Concessio in Comitatu Middlesexia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 20.
PALUDUM Conservatores incorporati in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Lincoln. Suffolc. Northampton. Norfolc. & in Insulâ Eliensi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 51.
PARKER (Henrico), Arm. Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 185.
PARKHURST, vide SPARKE & MANNE.
PARKINSON (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
PARKINSON, vide VERNON.
PARSONS, vide PAY.

P E

PAWLETT (Johanni), Domino, Mercatus & Feriæ concessi, in Com. Devon. & Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 55.
PAWNEY (Ricardo), Gen. Concessio in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.
PAY (Nicolao), Arm. & Clementi Bellamy, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.
Eidem Nicolao, & Johanni Parsons, Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 26.
Eidem Nicolao, Clementi Bellamy, Francisco Pickering & Edwardo Staunton, Concessio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 97.
PAYNTER (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

P E

PEIRSON (Thomæ), & Jacobo Fletcher, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 37.
PELHAM (Thomæ), Baronetto, & Antonio Stapley, Arm. Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatu Wiltesira. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.
PELHAM, vide FAIRFAX.
PEMBROKE (Willielmo), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Devon. & Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 110.
Et Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39.
Ac Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Devon. & Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.
Ac Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 49.
Eidem Willielmo, Thomæ Morgan, Militi, & Johanni Thurosgood, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.
PEMBROKE & MOUNTGOMERY (Philippo), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Gloucestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 15.
Ac Firma dimissa in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1.
PEMBROKE Collegii Sociis, in Universitate Oxoniæ, Concessio, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 98.
PEMBROKE & MOUNTGOMERY, vide HAMILTON.
PENNYMAN, vide EVELYN & SAVILL.
PENNINGTON (Isaaco), Concessio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 102.
PERCEHEY (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.
PERRY, vide PAYNE.
PERT (Paulo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 63.
PETERBOROUGH (Johanni), Comiti, & Henrico Compton,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

P O

- Compton, Militi Balnei, Concessio, in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53.
- PENNINGTON (Johanni), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 102.
- PEWTERERS Societatis Confirmatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

P I

- PICKERING, vide PAY.
- PILKINGTON (Thomæ), Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 110.
- PINDER (Paulo), Militi, Firma Custumarum. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 57.
- Eidem Paulo, Johanni Wolstenholme, Abrahamo Dawes, & Johanni Jacob, Firmæ dimissæ in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 53. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.
- Eidem Paulo, Johanni Wolstenholme, Abrahamo Jacob, & Abrahamo Dawes, Concessio Subsidiorum Tunnagii & Pundagii in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 2.
- Eidem Paulo, Johanni Wolstenholme, Carolo Cockayne, & Abrahamo Jacob, Firmæ Custumarum in Angliâ & Walliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.
- Eidem Paulo, & Willielmo Turnor, Concessio Firmæ Minerarum & Operum Aluminis, in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 35.
- PINDER, vide WOLSTENHOLME.
- PINNE-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 34.
- Ac Indentura inter ipsos & Dominum Regem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 57.
- PINNERS, Wyerdrawers, & Girdlers Societatum Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.
- PISCATORIÆ Societatis Dominii Magnæ Britanniae Incorporatio, in Angliâ, Scotiâ & Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 93.
- PITT, vide FREAKE.
- PITTCARE (Andræ), Concessio, in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.

P L

- PLANTERS, vide MADDER.
- PLAYERS (Lion.) Gen. Firma Finium super Brevia Originalia, in Com. Mountgomery. & Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 12.
- PLIMOUTH Burgi Libertates confirmatæ in Comitatu Devonix. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

P O

- POPHAM (Alexandro & Mariæ), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

P R

- POPHAM (Francisco), Militi, Concessio Feriæ apud Pensford, in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 6.
- PORTER (Johanni), Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.
- PORTER (Ricardo), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Cornubiæ & Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.
- PORTER (Thomæ), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 131.
- PORTER (Endimioni), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 45.
- Ac Firma dimissa in Comitatu Flint. 6 Pars vel 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 173.
- Ac Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 131. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 133.
- Et Concessio in Com. Cestriæ & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 133.
- Et Redditus concessi in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.
- PORTLAND (Jeronimo), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Concessio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 75. Ac 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 131.
- Ac Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Huntingdon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 22.
- PORTMAN (Willielmo), Baronetto, Johanni Windham, Militi, Henrico Ashford, & Johanni Payne, Confirmatio Boscorum & Terrarum in Com. Somerset. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 88.
- PORTSMOUTH Burgo, Libertates concessæ in Comitatu Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 2. Ac 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.
- POTT (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 126.
- POTTERELL (Edmundo), Gen. Willielmo Hopkinson, Johanni Flamstead, & Matthæo Beresford, Concessio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 62.
- POWNEY (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Berkfiriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 61.

P R

- PRATT (Francisco), Firma Decimarum in Comitatu Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.
- PRATT (Jacobo), Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.
- PRATT (Gregorio), Thomæ Brereton, & Johanni Bunbury, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Buckingham. Northampton. Cestriæ & Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.
- PRESTON (Thomæ), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestr.

D d d d

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

R A

- Gloucestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.
 PRICE (Herberto), Arm. Concessio Juris Patronatus Ecclesiæ S. Mildredi, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 5.
 PRIDEAUX (Nicolao), Arm. Concessio Mercatus apud Hollyworth in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 98.
 PRITHERGH (Ricardo), Arm. Thomæ Wynne, & Carolo Horfeley, Concessio in Com. Eboraci, Anglesegæ, & Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.
 PROVIDENTIÆ Infula, vide WARWICK.

P Y

- PYE (Waltero), Militi, & Jacobo Pye, Firma Proficuum Sigilli Judicialis, in Com. Brecon. Radnor. & Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 131.
 PYE, vide ANNESLEY.
 PYNE, vide PORTMAN.

P U

- PURIFOY, vide RUDEING.

Q U

- QUEENBURGH Burgi Incorporatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.
 QUINQUE Portubus Libertates concessæ, in Com. Kanciæ, Suffexiæ & Effexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 38.
 QUARLES (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Leicestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

R A

- RAMSEY (Davidi), & Johanni Donnington, Concessio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 29.
 RAMSEY (Edwardo), Gen. & Sackvill Mafon, Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 54.
 RAMSEY (Edwardo), Arm. & Roberto Ramfey, Gen. Concessio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Northumbriæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ, Middlesex. Lincoln. Derbiæ, Huntington. Lancast. & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.
 RAMSEY, vide DALMAHOY, MALLERY, & WIL-LINGFORD.
 RATCLIFFE (Alexandro), Baronetto, Concessio Nundinarum infra Manerium de *Barwentwater*, in Com. Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.
 RAWLYNS (Ægidio), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 33, bis.
 RAYNEY (Johanni), Jun. Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.

R O

- RAYNETON, vide ALLEN.

R E

- READING Burgi Incorporatio in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 22.
 READHEAD (Elizabethæ), Concessio in Comitatu Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88.
 READ, vide DIGBY.
 REGINA, vide HENRIETTA.
 RENNICK (Edw.) Gen. Feriæ & Mercatus concessi, in *Barnham-Westgate*, in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 55.
 REVILL, vide LEA.
 REYNELL (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Devonæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.

R I

- RIDDELL (Petro), & Thomæ Suretyes, Firma dimissa in Com. Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

R O

- ROBINSON (Francisco), Johanni Trott, & Francisco Thornehill, Concessio in Com. Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.
 ROBINSON, vide AWLABY.
 ROCKEY, vide SAVILL.
 ROFFÆ Civitati Carta confirmata, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.
 ROGERS (Humphredo), Arm. Concessio communis *Ferry* apud *Aberthaugh*, in Com. Glamorgan. & Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 29.
 ROGERS (Edwardo & Catharinæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Somerset. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78.
 Eidem Edwardo, Concessio tenendi Terras per Copiam Rotulorum in Curia Manerii de *Chertsey*, in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 50.
 ROWBACH (Ægidio), Concessio in Com. Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.
 ROWDEN, vide EDWARDS.
 ROWE (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 17.
 ROWSE (Antonio), Carolo Harboard, Willielmo Screven & Philippo Eden, Arm. Concessio in Civitate Eboraci, & in Kingston-super-Hull. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 127.
 ROSE (Sarah), Viduæ, Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.
 ROSWELL (Hen.) Militi, Johanni Young, Thomæ Southcott, Johanni Humfrey, Johanni Endicoate & Simoni Whetcombe, Concessio in Americâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 101.

RUBATCH,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

S A

- RUBATCH, vide OLDISWORTH.
- RUDYARD (Benjamino), Militi, & Jacobo Maxwell, Arm. Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3.
- RUDEING (Waltero), Johanni Lee, Johanni Cox, Henrico Purifoy, & Johanni Barford, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 122.
- RUDSTON, vide MERVYN.
- RUSSELL (Willielmo), Baronetto, & Geo. Strode, Arm. Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Hereford. & Gloucestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 104.
- RUTLANDIÆ (Francisco), Comiti, Francisco, Comiti Westmerlandiæ & Mildmay, & Domino de le Spencer, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Northampton. Leicestr. Rutland. Lincoln. & Huntingdon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 120.
- S A
- SALKELD (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.
- SALTER, vide WOLSTENHOLME.
- SALT-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Com. Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 75.
- Et Incorporatio in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 156.
- Ac Indentura inter ipfos & Dominum Regem, in Com. Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 11.
- SALTON (Mariæ), Domina, Medietatis Debitorum concelatorum Concessio in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5.
- SALTONSTALL (Petro), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Norfolc. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.
- Ac Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 166.
- SALTONSTALL (Ricardo), Georgio Clay, & Christophoro Courtley, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78.
- SALOPÆ Villæ diversæ Libertates concessæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 74.
- SAMMES (Gerardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Essexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 27.
- SAMPSON (Nathanaeli), Gen. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 10.
- SAMPSON, vide NICOLLS.
- SAMWELL (Johanni), Firma dimissa, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.
- SANDERSON, vide LEWEN.
- SANDFORD (Gervasio), Arm. Edwardo Villers, & Henrico Farrington. Gen. Concessio in Comitatu Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 37.
- SANDYS (Willielmo), & Johanni Child, Firma 12 d. per Chaldron super Carbones, in Novo Castro. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 3.

S C

- SANDYS (Willielmo & Thomæ), Josepho Atkinson, & Johanni Smith, Firma 12 d. super Chaldron Carbonum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 184.
- SARAL, vel SARAH, vide YOUNG.
- SARKE Insulæ Inhabitantibus Libertates concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.
- SARUM Novo Civitati Libertates concessæ, in Comitatu Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 128.
- SARUM (Willielmo), Comiti, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 96.
- SAVAGE (Thomæ), Vicecomiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cestriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 41.
- SAVAGE (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 206.
- Ac Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Cantabrigiæ, Huntingdon. & in Insulâ Eliensi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 110.
- SAVAGE (Elizabethæ), Vicecomitissæ, Firma concessa Lapidum Minerarum, &c. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 75.
- SAVILL (Willielmo), Baronetto, Willielmo Penman, Militi, Willielmo Wentworth, Roberto Rockey, Carolo Greenwood, & Ricardo Burrowes, Concessio in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 3.
- SAUNDERS (Johanni), Feriæ & Mercatus concessi in Brentford, in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.
- SAUNDERS, vide EVELYN, WINGATE & KENTE.
- SAUNDERSON (Nicolao), Baronetto, Vicecomiti Castleton, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 57.
- SAWYER (Edmundo), Militi, Willielmo Hill, & Philippo Eden, Armigeris, Concessio in Com. Nottingham. Eboraci, Dorset. Norfolc. Northumbriæ, Hereford. Wigorn. Warwici, Lincoln. Lancastr. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 87.
- Eidem Edmundo, & Ricardo Frackpitt, Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.
- Et Firma dimissa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 53.
- SAWYER, vide NEVILL.
- SAY & SEALE (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 28.
- S C
- SCRIVEN, vide ROUSE & HARBERT.
- SCREVEN (Willielmo), & Philippo Eden, Armigeris, Concessio in Com. Middlesex. Surriæ, Wiltesiræ, Dunelmi, Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Northampton. Eboraci, Stafford. & in Novo Castro. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 64.
- SCREVEN (Willielmo), Arm. & Philippo Eden, Concessio in Com. Pembroke. Denbigh. Merioneth. Anglesegæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. Stafford. Middlesexiæ,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

S I

sexia, Essex. Northumbria, Surria, Cornubia, Salop. Derbia, Norfolc. Lincoln. Lancastr. Suffex. Monmouth. & in Novo Castro. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 57.
 SCOTT (Georgio), Gen. Concessio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 134.
 SCRIVEN, vide HARBERT.
 SCUDAMORE (Johanni), Vicecomiti, Licentia concessa fundandi Ecclesiam in Comitatu Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 258.
 SCULL (Johanni), Concessio in Com. Hereford. & Radnor. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 107.

S E

SEMEON (Georgio), Militi, & Philippo Eden, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. & Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 64.
 SEWSTER, vide JACOBSON.
 SEX CLERICI in Cancellaria incorporati, & eidem Concessio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 96.

S H

SHAPP, vide BAGNALL.
 SHARROW (Johanni), Concessio, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 105.
 SHEIRLY (Thomæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Suffex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.
 SHELDON, vide DUPPA.
 SHERINGHAM, vide CAREY.
 SHILTON, vide HEATH.
 SHOTBOULT, vide MALLERY.

S I.

SIDENHAM (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio in Com. Derbia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 59.
 Et Concessio in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 57.
 Et Concessio in Com. Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 103.
 SIDENHAM (Ricardo), Arm. & Edwardo Smyth, Concessio in Com. Suffex. & Surria. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 86.
 Et Concessio in Com. Kancia & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot 91.
 SIDLEY (Johanni), Militi & Baronetto, Licentia concessa imparcandi Terras & liberam Warennam in Com. Kancia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.
 SILKMEN Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 130.
 SILK-THROWSTERS Mysterii Incorporatio, in Civit. London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 124.
 SIMEON (Georgio), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Oxonia. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.
 SIMEON, vide DUNCH.
 SIMMES, vide STAVERTON.
 SIMMONS (Thomæ), & Wilhelmo Middleton, Con-

S O

firmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Mountgomer. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 99.
 SIMPSON, vide KELEING.
 SION Collegii Fundatio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28. Et Concessio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 131.

S K

SKIPWITH (Henrico), Militi, & Baronetto, Concessio libera Warennæ in Com. Leicestr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo ultimo.
 SKIPWITH, vide WALSINGHAM.

S L

SLANEY, vide YOUNG.
 SLEIGHTON (Jacobo), Concessio Annuitatis 25^l. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 74.

S M

SMITH (Radolpho), & Ricardo Downes, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 81.
 SMITH (Elizabethæ), Domina, Concessio in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 26.
 SMITH (Thomæ), Humphredo Street, Willielmo Mountjoy, & Thomæ Leighton, Firma Balastæ Navium, in Com. Middlesex. Essex. Kancia & Surria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 50.
 SMITH (Thomæ), Yeoman, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 170.
 SMITH, vide SANDYS, OSBORNE, SIDENHAM, MANWAREING, LANE, & LEA.
 SMETHRICK, vide TUNSTALL.

S O

SOMERSETIÆ (Thomæ), Vicecomiti, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 73.
 SOAPE-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Westmonasterii, & in Com. Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 136.
 SOAPE-MAKERS Societas, Indentura inter Regem & ipsos, in Comitatu Middlesex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 1.
 Acalia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 135.
 SOUTHCOTT (Popham), Militi, & Nicolao Southcott, Firma Denariorum solubilium pro Soape faciendo, in Com. Somerset. Dorset. Devonæ, Cornubia & in Civitate Oxonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.
 SOUTHCOTT, vide ROSWELL.
 SOUTHAMPTONIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 106.
 SOUTHAMPTONIÆ Villæ Carta confirmata. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 1.
 SOUTHWORTH (Johanni), Firma dimissa in Com. Hertford.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

S T

Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 177. Vide KEIGHTLEY.

S P

SPARKE (Henrico), & Waltero Parkhurst, Officium Supervisorum de le *Green-Wax* in Walliâ, in Com. Lancastr. Cestriæ, Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.
 SPECCOTT (Petro), & Ricardo Ligon, Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum, in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 104.
 SPECCOTT, vide KILLIGREW.
 SPECTACLE-MAKERS Incorporatio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.
 SPENCER (Arnoldo), Arm. Concessio in Comitatu Bedford. Essex. Huntington. & Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.
 SPENCER, vide CANE.
 SPENCER (De la), vide RUTLANDIA.
 SPURRIERS Societatis Incorporatio, vide BLACKSMITHS.

S Q

SQUIBB, vide TIRWHITT.

S T

STACEY, vide HEATH.
 STAFFORD (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87. Ac 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 63.
 STAFFORD, vide PALMER.
 STAINDROPP, vide DUNELMUM.
 STAMPFORD (Henrico), Comiti, & Danieli Britton, Concessio in Com. Leicestr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 127.
 STANLEY (Jacobo), Domino, Concessio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 61.
 STAUNTON, vide PAY.
 STAPLEY, vide PELHAM.
 STARCH-MAKERS Incorporatio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.
 Ac Indentura inter ipsos, & Dominum Regem. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 60.
 STAVERTON (Henrico), & Ricardo Symmes, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxon. & Berks. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 145.
 STAWNE, vide COPPLESTON.
 STEPHENS (Ricardo), & Johanni Wife, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.
 STEWART (Georgio), Domino, & Domino Barnard Stewart, Confirmatio Terrarum & Reddituum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.
 STEWART (Francisco), Militi, & Jacobo Levingston, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 8.
 STRAFFORD, vide PALMER.
 STRANGE (Jacobo), Domino, Reverfio Terrarum in Com. Lancastr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 109.

T H

Ac Firma Minerarum Auri & Argenti in Insulâ Manne. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

STREETE, vide SMITH & FREEMAN.
 STREATHAM Villæ, in Insulâ Eliensi Incorporatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 63.
 STRÖDE, vide RUSSELL.
 STUART, vide LEVINGSTON.
 STUBBE, vide KNIGHTLEY.
 STYLE (Humphredo), Concessio liberæ Warennæ &c. in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

S U

SUNDERLAND (Emmanueli), Comiti, Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 86.
 SURETYES, vide RIDDELL.
 SURRIA, vide ARUNDELLIA.
 SUTTON (Edwardo), Sen. Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.

T A

TALBOT (Thomæ), & Ricardo Allen, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelmi. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 106.
 TANFIELD, vide TATE.
 TAPESTRY-MAKERS, Indentura inter ipsos, & Dominum Regem, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 63.
 TAUNTON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Somersfet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.
 TATE (Zouch), Roberto Tanfield, Sibillæ Owfley, & Johannæ Leson, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26.
 TAYLOR, vide THROCKMORTON.

T E

TEMPLE (Johanni), & Rogero Nicolls, Concessio Reverfionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21.
 TENBY Burgi, Majoris & Burgenfium Incorporatio, in Com. Pembroke. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

T H

THANETT (Johanni), Comiti, Concessio in Comitatu Suffex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 29.
 THEKESTON (Willielmo), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 249.
 THORNHILL, vide ROBINSON.
 THOROUGHGOOD (Georgio), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.
 THOROUGHGOOD, vide PEMBROKE.
 THROCKMORTON (Roberto), Arm. diversæ Libertates & Franchesiæ confirmatæ in Com. Bedford. Buckingham.

E e e e

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

T R

- Buckingham. Warwici & Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86.
 THROCKMORTON (Bayneham), Militi, Sackvillæ Crowe, Militi, Johanni Taylor, & Johanni Gunneing, Firma de *Iron-Works* Domini Regis concessa in Com. Gloucestræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 51.
 S. THOMÆ Parochialis Ecclesiæ in *Haverford-West*, Pastor constitutus. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 155.
 THOMAS (Antonio), Militi, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 8.

T I

- TIRRELL (Thomæ), & Francisco Andrewes, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21.
 TIRRELL (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 113.
 TIRRELL (Tomothæo), Concessio in Com. Gloucestr. & Buckingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.
 TITCHBORNE (Ricardo), Gerardo Fleetwood, & Waltero Titchborne, Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
 TICHBORNE, vide UNEDALE.

T O

- TOBACCO-PIPE-MAKERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 214.
 TOLLER (Edmundo), & Thomæ Young, Concessio in Com. Warwici, Berkfiræ, Salopiæ, Lincoln. & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.
 TOTHIL-FEILDS Hospitalis Fundatio in Civitate Westmonasterii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.
 TOTHILL, vide MARKES.
 TOTNESSE (Georgio), Comiti, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Essex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.
 TOWNESSEND, vide FAUNT.

T R

- TREDENNOCK, vide GOWEN.
 TRELAWNEY, vide ANNESLEY.
 TRESWELL (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestr. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 136.
 TREVOR (Humphredo), Concessio in Comitatu Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 17.
 TREVOR, vide LAKE, FREEMAN & WALTER.
 TRINITADO-TAVAGO, vide MOUNTGOMERY.
 TROTT, vide ROBINSON.
 TROTTER (Georgio), Concessio Terrarum in Episcopatu Dunelmi. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.
 TRUMBALL (Willielmo), Arm. Confirmatio Ter-

V E

- rarum in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 104. Ac 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

T U

- TUNSTALL (Johanni), Militi, Matthæo Lister, & Roberto Smethrick, Concessio in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 127.
 TURNOR (Thomæ), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. & Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 32.
 TURNOR (Thomæ), & Johanni Juxson, Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Hereford. & Radnor. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.
 TURNOR (Edmundo), & Leonardo Hamond, Firma dimissa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 2. Vide PINDER.

T Y

- TYRRILL (Edwardo), Militi & Baronetto, Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 204.
 TYRINGHAM (Edwardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Gloucestræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
 TYRWHITT (Roberto), & Arthuro Squibb, Concessio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 97.
 TYRWHITT, vide CLARKE.

V A

- VANE (Henrico), Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 5. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.
 VANBLETERON, vide COURTEENE.
 VANESDOUCK (Johanni), Gen. Redditus concessi in Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. Flint. & Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 155.
 VARNEY (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.
 VAUGHAN, vide CARBURY.
 VAUX (Henrico), Concessio in Com. Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

V E

- VERMUYDON (Cornelio), Concessio in Com. Wigornia, Hereford. & Gloucestr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.
 Ac Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 135 & 136.
 VERNON (Christophoro), & Jo. Parkinson, Officium Supervisorum de le *Green-Wax*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.
 Eidem Christophoro, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 112. Vide CHOLMELEY.

VERNON,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

W A

VERNON, vide LOWE.

VERNON (Francisco), Arm. Firma Minerarum, &c. in Com. Denbigh. & Carnarvan. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.

V I

VILLERS (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio Terrarum in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 117.

VILLERS (Barbaræ), Domina, Viduæ, Firma Custumarum & Sobsidiorum 7 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

VILLERS. vide SANDFORD & LEIGH.

V I

UNEDALE (Willielmo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 269.

Eidem Willielmo & Ricardo Titchborne, Militi, & Ricardo Chamberlaine, Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

U P

UPHOLSTERERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

UPTON (Arthur), & Rogero Fursby, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Somerset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 105.

W A

WADE (Ezekiel), Concessio in Civitate Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 93.

WALKER, vide KEANE.

WALLINGFORD (Will.) Vicecomiti, & Thomæ Vicecomiti Andover, Firma de lez *Poffines*, & aliorum Finium in Angliâ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 100.

WALSINGHAM (Thomæ), Militi, & Henrico Skipwith, Arm. Concessio in Com. Leicestr. Derbiæ, Nottingham. Surriæ, Cumbriæ & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Thomæ, Concessio in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 269.

WALSALL Burgi Incorporatio in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

WALTER (Johanni), Militi, Jacobo Fullerton, Militi, & Thomæ Trevor, Militi, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Cornubiæ, Devon. Somerset. Dorset. Norfolciæ & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

WANDSFORD (Mariæ & Willielmo), Concessio in Insulâ vocatâ *Fowle-Island*, & aliorum, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 130.

WARD (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.

WARDOUR (Edwardo), Concessio in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 52.

WARMESTRY (Willielmo), & Willielmo Barnes,

W E

Firma dimissa in Com. Wigornia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 1.

WARR (Thomæ), & Thomæ Bavand, Firma Reddituum in Angliâ & Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 50.

WARREN (Edwardo), Concessio Feriæ in Comitatu Cestria. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

Et Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Stockport*, in Comitatu Cestria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 73.

WARREN aliàs WARNE (Johanni), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 47.

WARWICK (Robertus), Comes, & Robertus, Comes Holland, Gubernatores & Adventurarii (in Civit. Westmonasterii) pro Plantationibus Insulæ *Providentiæ* in Americâ incorporati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69.

WARRICK, vide KELLIGREW.

WARTON (Michaeli), Concessio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 20.

WATERFORD Civitas incorporata, in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99.

WATTS (Johanni), Militi, & Carolo Cockayne, Arm. Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 236.

WATSON (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 205.

W E

WEAVERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Ac in Civit. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 40.

WEAVERS Londoniæ Indentura inter ipsos, & Dominium Regem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 64.

WEBBE (Thomæ), & Ricardo Dawe, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.

WEBSTER (Jacob), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Leicestr. & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.

WEBSTER, vide MERVIN.

WEENER (Roberto), Concessio in Com. Cestria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 270.

WELDEN (Antonio), Militi, Concessio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 62.

WENLOCK Villæ Incorporatio in Com. Salop. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Vicecomiti, Mercatus & Feriæ concessi in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 42.

WENTWORTH, vide SAVILL.

WEST (Thomæ), & Thomæ Child, Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.

WEST, vide HATTON.

WESTMONASTERIUM,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

W I

- WESTMONASTERIUM. Curia Palatii Domini Regis erecta. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 130.
- WESTMERLANDIÆ (Francisco), Comiti, Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincoln. & Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.
- WESTMERLANDIÆ (Mildmay), Comiti, Concessio liberæ Warennæ, & Licentia concessa imparcandi Terras, in Com. Warwici & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 7.
- WESTMERLANDIA, vide RUTLANDIA.
- WESTON (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 57. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6. Et Firma dimissa in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.
- WESTON (Jeronimo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 132.
- WESTON (Ricardo), Domino, & Franciscæ, Uxori ejus, Concessio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 91.
- Eidem Ricardo, & Francisco Cottington, Militi, Firma concessa Finium super Licentias Alienationum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 73.

W H

- WHALLEY, vide DIXON.
- WHARTON (Thomæ), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 15.
- WHARTON (Humphredo), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.
- WHETCOMBE, vide ROSWELL.
- WHITE (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimissa in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 170.
- WHITE (Johanni), & Henrico Miller, Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.
- WHITE (Rolando), Arm. Firma Finium super Brevia Originalia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 33, bis.
- WHITE, vide BABINGTON, LUCAS & MOUNFORD.
- WHITLOCK (Bulstrodo), & Johanni Lisle, Firma dimissa in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Originalia, Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 112.
- WHITMORE (Willielmo & Georgio), Concessio in Com. Essex. & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 20.
- Ac Concessio in Com. Somersf. & Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.
- WHITLEY, vide MOUNFORD.
- WHITMORE, vide ALLEN.

W I

- WICCHALLS (Ricardo), Firmæ dimissæ in Com. Lincolnæ, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Essexiæ, Hertfordiæ, Cantabrigiæ & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 54.

W I

- WIER-DRAWERS, vide PINNERS.
- WIGORNIE (—) Episcopo, Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 103.
- WILBRAHAM (Thomæ), Concessio Reversionis Terrarum in Comitatu Cestriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.
- WILBRAHAM (Ricardo), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Cestriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.
- WILLIS (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimissa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 2.
- WILLIAMS (Thomæ), Baronetto, Concessio in Comitatu Carnarvanæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.
- WILLIAMS, vide WOLSTENHOLME, FENTHAM, WYNNE & OAKLEY.
- WILLINGFORD (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, & Edwardo Ramsey, Annuales Redditus concessi in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 104.
- WILLMORE, vide DARCIE.
- WILSON, vide DOWNES.
- WILLOUGHBY (Johanni), & Roberto Burbridge, Feriæ concessæ in Com. Dorsetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22.
- WIMBERLEY (Bevill), Arm. Concessio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.
- WIMBORNE-MINSTER. Erectio liberæ Scholæ, ibid. in Com. Dorsetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 50.
- WINCH (Onflowe), Arm. Firma dimissa in Com. Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 216.
- WINCLES, vide HOARE.
- WINDHAM, vide PORTMAN.
- WINGFIELD, vide COLES.
- WINGATE (Edmundo), Roberto Harley, & Johanni Saunders, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci, Herefordiæ & Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.
- WINTOUR (Johanni), Militi, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Gloucestriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 115.
- Et Indentura inter ipsum & Regem, de Copiciâ, in Forestâ de Deane, in Comitatu Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.
- Vide BANKES.
- WINTERTON (Francisco), Firma dimissa in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.
- WINNE (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Firma de lez *Posifines*, in Com. Cestriæ, Flint. & in Civitate Cestriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 114.
- Ac Concessio in Com. Carnavan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 250.
- WINNE (Johanni), & Henrico Williams, Firma dimissa in Com. Carnarvanæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.
- WINNE, vide PRYTHERGH.
- WINNWOOD (Elizabethæ), Domina, Concessio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 42.

WISE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

W O

WISE (Radolpho), & Hen. Harryman, Concessio in Com. Lincolnia, Cestria, Eboraci, Dunelm. Kancia, Suffexia, Surria, Effexia, Gloucestria, Southampton. Oxonia, Pembroke. Northampton. Derbia, & in Civitate Coventria. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulo 120.
 WISE, vide STEPHENS.
 WICCHOLLS (Ricardo), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Kancia. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

W O

WOLSTENHOLME (Johanni), Militi, Mauricio Abbott, Henrico Garway, Abrahamo Jacob, Barnardo Hyde, Ricardo Crashawe, Willielmo Garway, Johanni Williams, & Johanni Millward, Firma concessa Impositionis super Currants. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 86.
 Eidem Johanni, Confirmatio Terrarum. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.
 WOLSTENHOLME (Johanni), Paulo Pinder, Abrahamo Dawes, & Johanni Jacob, Firma Custumarum Nicotiana. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 109.
 Eidem Johanni, Thomæ Dawes, Paulo Pinder & Johanni Harrison, Firmæ Custumarum & Subfidiorum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 89. Ac 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.
 Eidem Johanni, & Nicolao Salter, Firma dimissa in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
 Eidem Johanni, Mauricio Abbott, Henrico Garway & Abrahamo Jacob, Firma Custumarum Tunnagii & Pundagii, in Angliâ & Walliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.
 WOLSTENHOLME, vide PINDER.
 WOODFORD (Henrico), Gen. Firmæ dimissæ in Comitatus Surria, Suffexia, Oxonia, Berks. Bedfordia, Buckinghamia & Kancia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 136.
 WOODWARD (Thomæ), Restitutio facta Messuagiorum in *Shoe-Lane*, & alibi, in Civitate London. Originalia, Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 27.
 WOOLLEY, vide OSBORNE.
 WOOTTON (Maria), Dominæ, Baronissæ Marley, Concessio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northamptonia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 31.
 WOOTTON, vide EDWARDS.
 WORKHOWSE (pro Pauperibus in Hallifax) Guber-

Z O

natores incorporati, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 52.
 WORSTED-COMBERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Com. Devon. & in Civitate Exonia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 111.
 WORRALL (Roberto), Firma dimissa in Comitatu Cestria. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 169.

W R

WRAY (Johanni), Militi, Concessio de 800*l.* reservatis in Dimissione de lez *Allom-Works*, in Fiduciâ pro Comite Mulgrave. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rotulo 100. Vide FAIRFAX.
 WRIGHT, vide OSBORNE.

W Y

WYER-DRAWERS, vide PINNERS.
 WYNNE, vide PRYTHERGH.
 WYNDHAM, vide PORTMAN.

Y A

YARD (Gilberto), Feria & Nundina concessa in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.
 YARMOUTH, vide JERNEMOUTH.

Y O

YOUNG (Thomæ), & Ricardo Long, Concessio in Com. Somersetia, Berks. Eboraci, Lincolnia, Salopia & Wigornia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.
 Eidem Thomæ, & Thomæ Saral, vel Sarah, Concessio in Com. Surria, Gloucestria, Effexia, Southamptonia, Wiltes. Leicestria & in Civitate Coventria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 45.
 YOUNG (Ricardo), Militi, Firma dimissa in Com. Surria. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.
 Eidem Ricardo, Kenelm Digby, Georgio Kirk, Humphredo Slaney, Nicolao Crispe & Willielmo Clobury, Concessio in Guineâ & in Insulâ Angolæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 120.
 YOUNG, vide FAVELL, HARBORD, TOLLER & ROWELL.

Z O

ZOUCH, vide TATE.

FINIS REGNI CAROLI I.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

A R

ABINGDONIÆ Burgi, Majori, Burgenfibus & Ballivis diversa Privilegia & Franchesiæ concessa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 1.

A L

ALBERMARLE (Georgio), Duci, & Annæ Uxori ejus, Concessio diversorum Maneriorum & Terrarum in Comitatus Hertford. Middlesex. Essex. Southampton. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 49.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio diversorum Maneriorum & Terrarum, in Com. Lancastr. Eboraci, Middlesex. & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 109.

Eidem Georgio, Firma dimissa Terrarum in Villâ de *Galloway*, & alibi, in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 83.

ALBEMARLE, vide **CLARENDON**.

ALFORD (Georgio), Johanni Coriton & Edwardo Keeling, Firma dimissa Boscorum vocatorum *Southwoode*, in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 24.

A M

AMERICA. Constitutio Societatis Divinorum pro propagatione Evangelii, ibid. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 77.

AMPTHILL. De Disparcatione Parci vocati *Ampthill-Great-Park*, & aliorum in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 60.

A N

ANGLESEY, vide **PORTLAND**.

ANSTELL. Mercatus apud Villam, ibid. concessus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

A P

APPSLEY (Alleno), Militi, Concessio Officii Custodiæ Warena vocatæ *Wilbraham-Bushes*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 55.

APPLEBYE. Rex potestatem dedit stabulire Hospitalis in Parochiâ de *Applebye*, in Com. Westmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.

APPLEBY, vide **CORNBURY**.

ARMSTRONG (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio Licentiæ faciendi & utterandi quasdem Pecunias pecias, Anglice *Farthing Tokens*, pro Termino 31 Annotum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 43.

A S

ARMORER (Nicolao), Arm. Firma dimissa Messuagii vocati *Halham's-Court*, & aliarum Terrarum in Parochiâ de *Longbredy*, in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Nicolao, Firma dimissa Messuagii & Terræ vocatæ *Halham's-Court*, in Parochiâ de *Longbredy*, in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 15.

ARNOLD (Johanni), Gen. Concessio Officii de *Water-Bailiff* Rivi de *Severne*. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.

ARRUNDELL (Ricardo), Firma dimissa Exituum & Proficuum Forestæ de *Dartmore*, in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

Eidem Ricardo, Firma dimissa Aquæ, Soli, & Stagni de *Sutton*, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18.

Eidem Ricardo, & Nicolao Arrundell, Firma dimissa Parci de *Restormell*, cum Terris eidem pertinentibus in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 63.

ARRUNDELL (Henrico), Domino, Concessio diversorum Dominorum Maneriorum, &c. in Com. Wiltes. Dorset. & Somerset. Herdibus & Assignatis suis imperpetuum sub sepealibus Redditibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 44.

ARRUNDELL (Johanni), Firma dimissa Terrarum Parcellarum Manerii de *Kennington*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 29.

A S

ASHBURNHAM (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimissa Parci vocati *Ampethill-Great Parke*, in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 66.

ASHBURNHAM. Rex creavit Dionysium Ashburnham, Arm. in Com. Suffex. ad Dignitatem Statum & Gradum Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.

ASHBURNHAM, vide **COVENTRY**.

ASHLEY. Pardonatio Antonii, Domini Ashley. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 50.

ASHLEY (Antonio), Domino, Concessio Officii Cancellarii Scaccarii, 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 74.

Eidem Officium Subthesaurarii Scaccarii concessum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 75.

ASTLEY

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

B E

ASTLEY (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.
ASTRY, vide FANSHAW.

B A

BACKWELL (Edwardo), Concessio Annualis Redditus è *Excise*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rot. 8.
BACON (Nicolai), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 58.
BARKER (Willielmo), Capitaneo, Concessio Custodiæ Ambulacri vocati *Southbayly-Walke*, infra Chaceam de *Enfeild*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.
BANKS (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 7.
BANKES, vide CULLEN.
ST. BARB (Johannis), Arm. Remissio Summæ 1095*l*. Solubil. pro Dignitatâ Baronetti super eundem conferend. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

Ejusdem Johann. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.
BARNHAM (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 11.
BATHONIE (Johanni), Comiti, Concessio diversorum Privilegiorum infra Manerium de *Bidford*, in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum, in Parochiâ *S. Georgii*, in Insulâ Barbadoæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 78.

BATH (Thomæ), Concessio Custodiæ Ambulacri vocati *Westbayly-Walke*, infra Chaceam de *Enfeild*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.

BAYLY (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 51.

B E

BEDDINGFIELD (Annæ), Licentia concessa dirnandi reparandi & ædificandi Domum Tenementum in Peciâ Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi Clerkenwell*, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 77.

BEHEATHLAND (Will.) Firma dimissa Messuagii vocati *St. Christophers*, & aliarum Terrarum in *Eaton*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 65.

BELLASSIS (Johanni), Domino, Firma dimissa Domus Dominicalis apud *Richmond*, cum Terris, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Manerii de *Calton*, in Com. Eboraci, & aliarum Terrarum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio & Confirmatio Maneriorum & Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

BELLOTT (Christophoro), & Samueli Guise, Dimissio totius Coinagii & Custumarum super quod

B R

Anglicè *Tinne*, in Angliâ & Walliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

BELLOTT (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 5.

BENDISH (Johanni), Baronetto, Firma dimissa de *Law-Duties*, qui concessi fuere Domino Regi pro 9 Annis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo —.

BENNETT (Simoni), Arm. Concessio Ferie apud *Stony-Stratford*, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 111.

BERKELEY (Carolo), Militi, Firma dimissa Terræ Boscalis vocatæ *Killingworth*, & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 16.

Eidem Carolo, & Barnardo Goscoins, Firma dimissa omnium Decimarum intra Planitiem vocatam *The Great Levell* (q. *Bedford Levell*), & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Norfolc. Cantabrigiæ & Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.

BERKELEY (Johanni), Domino, Carolo Berkley, & aliis, Concessio Maneriorum & Terrarum Oliveri Cromwell, & aliorum Proditorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.

BERKLEY (Caroli), Militis Creatio ad Dignitatem Statum & Gradum Baronis de *Berkley*, de *Roth-Downe*, in Com. Dublin. in Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

BERNARD (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.

BERTIE (Vere), Arm. Firma dimissa sepecialium Maneriorum de *Bylflow-Aby* & *Swaby*, cum diversis aliis Terris, in Com. Lincoln. forisfactorum per Attinetum Henrici Vane, Militis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 84.

BETHEL (Hugoni), Militi, Firma dimissa Manerii de *Hempholme*, cum pertinentibus in Com. Ebor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

B I

BINDLOSSE (Elizabethæ), Firma dimissa quatuor nuper Præbendarum infra Ecclesiam Collegiatam de *Auckland*, in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

B O

BOREMAN (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa parcellarum Terrarum vocatarum *Le Pike*, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

B R

BRABASON (Edwardo), Militi, & Thomæ Gascoigne, Arm. Concessio Manerii de *Kirkdale*, cum pertinentibus & aliorum, in Com. Lancastr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

BRADFORD. Schola erecta in Villâ ibid. in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

BRAHAM (Ricardo), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 22.

BRIDGMAN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

C A

- BRIDGMAN (Orlando), Militi & Baronetto, Firma dimissa Parci vocati *Dowood-Parke*, cum Pertinentibus, in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.
- BRIDGWATER. Pardonatio Johannis, Domini Bridgewater. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 59.
- BRIDGWATER (Johanni), Comiti, Licentia concessa de inlargatione Parci de *Ashbridge*, in Comitatus Buckingham. & Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 77.
- BRISTOLII (Georgio), Comiti, Dimissio Parci vocati *Broyle-Parke*, cum libertate disparcandi, in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 73.
- BROMFEILD (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.
- BROUGHTON (Briani), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 62.
- BROWNE (Ricardo), Baronetto, Firma dimissa Terrarum in *Deptford*, in Com. Kancix. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.
- BRUDNELL. Pardonatio Roberti, Domini Brudnell. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 55.

B U

- BULKLEY (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Concessio Officii Cancellarii & Camerarii Comitatum Anglesgæ, Carnarvanix & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.
- BULLER (Johanni), Sen. Arm. Licentia concessa tenendi unum Mercatum, & duas Ferias apud Villam de *Redruth*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.
- BULSTRODE (Henrico), Licentia concessa ædificandi super Terras in Parochiâ *S. Margarete*, Westmonasterii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 11.
- BURTON (Francisco), Arm. Concessio Mercatus apud Villam de *Branfeild*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

C A

- CALLEY (Johannis), Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15.
- CAMBELL (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 70.
- CAN (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 48.
- CANTLEY (Thomæ), Sen. Breve ad solvendum quinquaginta Libras ex Receptione Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.
- CANTUARIA. Rex concessit Thefaurio Cancellario & Baronibus de Scaccario, & aliis Officiariis ibidem potestatem ad recipiendum & compositionem faciendam Willielmo Juxfon, tunc Archiepiscopo Cantuariæ pro primitiis Archiepiscopatus prædicti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 82.
- DE CARDENELL (Petro), Assignatio Dimissionis Manerii de *Holdbury*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.
- CAREY, vide CORNBURY.

C H

- CAREW (Thomæ), Concessio Manerii de *Dewhill*, cum pertinentibus, in Com. Devonix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.
- CAREW (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 1.
- CARLISLE (Carolo), Comiti, Sursumredditio, & Assignatio Dimissionis Terrarum, in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 19.
- CARR (Thomæ), Gen. Concessio Loci unius Pauperis Militis, infra Castrum Windsores durante vitâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.
- CARTER (Johanni), Concessio Officii Senescalli Domini Manerii, & Terrarum de *Denbigh*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.
- CARTRETT (Edwardo), Arm. Terræ & Tenementa concessa in Insulâ de *Jernsey*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.
- CARTERET (Georgio), Militi & Baronetto, Mandatum ad solvendum sepeales Pecuniæ Summas. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.
- DE CARTERETT (Edwardo), Jacobo De Carterett, & Clementi de Cousteur, Concessio totius illius Insulæ de *Aurennny*, cum Membris durante vitâ eorum sub Annuali Redditu 145. per Annum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 47.
- CARY (Elizabethæ), & aliis, Firma dimissa Manerii de *Wirdfin*, cum pertinentibus & Terrarum eidem pertinentium, in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.
- CASWELL (Ricardo), Firma dimissa Terrarum in *Hampton*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 10.
- CATESBY (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimissa Hundredæ de *Newport*, viz. *Dunston, Mulfoe & Seglowe*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.
- CATHARINÆ REGINÆ Concessio 40,000*l.* per Annum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.
- CAWSTON Villa. De Tenentibus, ibid. & Burgo & Hundredâ de *Souther-Pingham*, quietantiis de Theolomio, Stallagio, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 48.

C E

- CELY (Leonardo), Concessio diversorum Messuagiorum & Terrarum in *Mendlesham*, & alibi, in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 17.
- CESTRINÆ (—) Episcopo & Successoribus suis, Concessio Advocationis Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Crofton*, in Comitatu Lancastr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

C H

- CHAMBERLAINE (Thomæ), Baronetto, Licentia concessa erigendi Parcum propè *Wickham*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 35.
- CHARMOCK. Rex creavit Johannem Charmock de *Hallott*, Arm. in Com. Bedford. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 88.
- CHAWORTH (Patricio), Vicecomiti, Licentia concessa includendi Terras infra Manerium de *Annesley*, in Com. Nottingham. pro Parco. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 64.

G g g g

CHIFFINCH

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

C L

- CHIFFINCH (Thomæ), Firma dimissa Terræ in *St. James's-Parke*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.
- CHIPPING-WYCOMBE Burgi Incorporatio, Majoris, Ballivorum & Burgenfium, in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.
- CHOLMONDLEY (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Vicecomitis Cholmondley, de *Rolfes*, in Regno Hiberniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 66.
- CHRISTI Ecclesiæ Cathedralis, Oxoniæ, Deacano & Capitulo, Restitutio facta Rectoriæ de *Maiden-Bradley*, in Comitatu Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22.
- CHURCH (Percello), Firma dimissa Capitalis Messuagii Manerii de *Laverton*, in Com. Somerset. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

C L

- CLARENDON (Edwardo), Comiti, Firma dimissa seperalium Coppiciarum infra Forestam de *Wichwood*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 6.
- Eidem Edwardo, Firma dimissa seperalium Coppiciarum & Terrarum Boscalium jacentium in Foresta de *Wichwood*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.
- Eidem Edwardo, Concessio Manerii de *Lanlex*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.
- Eidem Edwardo, Georgio, Duci Albermarle, Willielmo, Domino Craven, & aliis, Concessio Terrarum in Provinciâ Carolinæ, in Americâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 17.
- Eidem Edwardo, & aliis, Assignatio essendi Justiciarios Domini Regis ad Pacem, in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.
- Note, *Here are regular Commissions of Justices of the Peace for the several Counties of England and Wales.*
- CLARE-HALL, in Cantabrigiâ, Magistro Sociis & Scholaribus, ibid. Licentia perquirendi Terras Messuagia, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.
- CLARGES (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimissa Messuagii de le *Greene-Mewes*, in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 36.
- CLARGIS (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio nuper Monasterii de *Reading*, in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 10.
- CLAVERING (Jacobi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 8.
- CLAYTON, vide FINCH.
- CLEAVER (Carolo), Militi, Concessio Manerii de *Bygrane*, & aliarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, vel 15, Rotulo 13.
- CLIFTON (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 61.
- CLOTHWORTHY (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimissa totius illius *Lough*, vocati *The Loughneagh*, & *Tome*, unacum le *Fishing*, & Solo illius cum Insulâ vocatâ *Ram-Island*, in le *Lough* prædict. & diversis Pif-

C O

- cationibus in Provinciâ de *Ulster*, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 110.
- COBB (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 55.
- COCK (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 60.
- COCKCROFT (Willielmo), & Edwardo Rigge, Concessio omnium Decimarum Bladorum & Feni provenientium de Terris Tenementis & Campis infra Villas de *Warley*, *Midley*, & alias, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 64.
- COELL, vide HARVEY.
- COLLETON (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.
- COLLIER (Isaaco), Concessio Annualis, Redditus *ex de lez Excise*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 9.
- COLLYEARE, vide ROBERTSON.
- COMBE (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio Officii Senescalli Curie Manerii de *Hemell-Hempsted*, in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 61.
- CONYERS (Corolus), vide PINNE-MAKERS.
- COOKE (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 57.
- COOKE (Henrici), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 56.
- COOKE (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 4.
- COOTE (Carolo), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio Officii Præpositi Marescalli, infra separales Com. in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 9.
- Eidem Carolo, Concessio Officii Gubernatoris Provinciæ de *Conaught*, in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 8.
- COOTE (Ric.) Militi, & Carolo Coote, Jun. & cuivis eorum, Concessio Officii Supervisorum de Officiis Receptorum, & Collectorum generalium de diversis Redditibus in Provinciâ de *Conaught*, &c. in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 10.
- COOPERS Carta confirmata Privilegiorum Misterio de Coopers. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 110.
- COPLEY (Nicolao), Terræ concessæ in *Stepney*, in Com. Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.
- CORITON (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 18.
- CORITON, vide ALFORD.
- CORNBURY (Henrico), Domino, Radolpho Verney, Allono Appleby, Thomæ Yate, & Johanni Carey, Concessio Manerii de *Malford*, & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes. Northampton. Somerset. & Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 31.
- CORNWALLIS, vide CULLEN.
- COTTERELL (Carolo), Militi, Firma dimissa Terrarum vocatarum *The Old Spring-Garden*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 16.
- COUSTEUR, vide CARTRETT.
- COVENTRIE (Civitatis), Majori, Ballivis Communitati diversæ Immunitates & Privilegia concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.
- COVENTRY (Willielmo), & Willielmo Ashburnham, Firmæ dimissæ Terrarum & Pasturarum, Parcel-

lorum

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

D E

lorum Manerii de *Tottenham-Hall*, aliàs *Tottenham-Court*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 67.

C R

CRAVEN (Antonii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 88.

CRAVEN, vide CLARENDON.

CREW (Johannes). De Mandato Cancellario Cestriæ quod Johannes Crew Capitalis Forestarius de *Bal-lamer*, non esset Vicecomes Comitatus Cestriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 49.

CROFTS (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

CROMWELL, vide BERKELEY.

CROPLEY (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 55.

C U

CULLEN (Briano), Vicecomiti, Radolpho Banks, Militi, Thomæ Fanshaw, Militi Balnei, Edw. Pitt, & Carolo Cornwallis, Arm. Concessio Maneriorum & Terrarum, in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. & Middlesex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.

CURSON (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 53.

D A

DACRE. Pardonatio Francisci, Domini Dacre. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 16.

Note, *There are a great many Pardons in this Reign which we omit, as not being of much Importance in this Work.*

DALLISON (Carolo), Concessio Terrarum in *Gawdby*, & alibi, in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 126.

DANVERS (Gratiæ), Domina, & Johanni Danvers, Concessio Manerii de *Prescott*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.

DARCEY (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimissa Parci vocati *Le New-Parke*, in Parochiâ de *Sutton*, & alibi, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 20.

DASHWOOD (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimissa de *le Revenue de Excise*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 16.

DATHICK (Henricus), Fit Richmond Heraldus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 2.

DAVIDSON (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Licentia concessa fodendi pro Mineris Regaliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 79.

DAWES (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 3.

D E

DERBLE (Carolo), Domino, Confirmatio Officii Magistri Forestæ de *Maclefeld*, unacum diversis Terris infra Forestam prædictam in Com. Cestriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 32.

DENBIGH Villæ Hominibus Concessio Privilegiorum, in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 123.

D Y

DENHAM (Johanni), Militi, Concessio Terrarum in *Scotland-Yard*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 2.

DENHAM (Johanni), Militi Balnei, Firma dimissa Pecie Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 76.

DERHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 87.

D I

DICOR (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 46.

DIXY (Evolfton), Arm. Remissio Summæ 1095*l.* Solubil. pro dignitatâ Baronetti super eundem conferend. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 14.

D O

DOBSON (Edwardo), & Samueli Hide, Firma dimissa Reverfionis Manerii de *Handbridge*, in Com. Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 7.

DODSON (Miloni), & aliis, Licentia concessa imprimandi Librum vocatum *God and the King*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 24.

DOLEMAN (Thomas), Miles, fit Clericus Concilii Privatii durante vitâ cum Salorio 250*l.* 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 23.

DORMER (Roberto), Concessio Custodiæ triarum Hundredarum de *Ashenden*, in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

DOWNEING (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 10.

DOXLEY (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 8.

D R

DROGHEDALL [q. DROGHEDÆ] (Henrico), Comiti, Firma dimissa Capitalis Messuagii Manerii de *Kennington*, cum Pertinentibus in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.

D U

DUCEY (Willielmo), Licentia concessa imparcandi quasdam Terras cognitâs per Nominem de *Cromhall-parva*, in Com. Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.

DUNCOMBE (Francisci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 59.

DUNELMI (Johanni), Episcopo, Concessio Terrarum in Com. Dunelm. nuper Arthuri Haslrigg de altâ Proditione attincti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

DUNWICH Villa. Reductio Feodi Firmæ Redditus 12*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ad Redditum 5*l.* per Annum per Inhabitantes Villæ, ibid. solutem. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.

D Y

DYKE (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 22.

ESTA

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

E X

EAST INDIA. Rex potestatem dedit Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum de le *East India Company*, ad transportandum, ibid. 60,000 l. in Pecuniâ forinsecâ Anglicâ, *Coyne or Bulloyn*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 95.

EAST INDIA. Rex Potestatem dedit Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum de le *East India Company* ad transportandum Insulæ de *Roome*, aliâs *Pula*, subditos suos. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 103.

EAST INDIA COMPANY. Carta Confirmationis Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum de *East India Company* facta. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 32.

EASTLAND. Carta Confirmationis Gubernatoribus, Assistentibus & Societati de *Eastland* facta. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.

E B

EBORACI (Jacobo), Duci Concessio Officii Constabularii de *Dover-Castle*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 68.

EBORACUM. Rex concessit Jac. Duci Eboraci, & aliis, Regiones diversos alios Locos super Costam *Gwyny*, pro 1000 Annis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 104.

EBORACI (Jacobo), Duci, Concessio Terrarum Tenementorum, & Hereditamentorum Seperalium personarum de altâ proditione attinctarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Jacobo, & Heredibus Suis, Concessio Terrarum in *Crowland*, & alibi, in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Huntington. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 77.

Eidem Jacobo, Concessio Hundredæ de *Chippenhams*, cum pertinentibus, in Comitatu Wiltes. Terræ Johannis —, de altâ Proditione attincti. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 110.

E C

ECKINGTON. Rex ad Firmam dimissit Manerium de *Eckington*, cum pertinentibus in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 74.

E R

ERNLEY (Walteri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

E U

EUSTACE. Rex constituit Manuricium Eustace Militem Cancellarium Regni Hiberniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.

E V

EVANGELIUM, vide AMERICA.

EVELYN (Johanni), Arm. Dimissio Manerii de *Sayes*, & diversarum Terrarum in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

E X

EXCISE. De Ereptione Officii vocati *The Office of Excise*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 11.

F O

EYRES (Antonio), Concessio Decimarum & Oblationum in Comitatu Middlesex. in Manibus Regis ratione attincturæ Edmundi Harvey. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 22.

F A

FANSHAW (Thomæ), Militi Balnei, Concessio Officii Rememoratoris Regis de *Scaccario*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 94.

FANSHAW (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Firma dimissa Manerii de *Bristolgarth*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 11.

FANSHAW (Thomas), Miles & Samuel Astry, Gen. fiunt Coronator & Attornatus Domini Regis Generalis, & Willielmus Matthews, fit Coronator & Attornatus in Reversione. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rotulo 14.

FANSHAW, vide CULLEN.

F E

FELTON (Henrico), Baronetto, Concessio Hundredarum *Bosmere*, *Claydon* & *Sampford*, in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 127.

FENWICK (Willielmo), Concessio Mercatus infra Villam de *Hexham*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 43.

FETTIPLACE (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

F I

FINCH (Heneage), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio Terrarum propè *Hide-Parke*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

FINCH (Francisco), & Roberto Clayton, Concessio omnium Arborum in Parco vocato *Whitmead-Parke*, in Comitatu Gloucestr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1.

FISHERY. Incorporatio Societatis per Nominem of the *Company of the Royal Fishery of England*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 41.

FITZWILLIAMS (Oliveri), Domini, Creatio ad Dignitatem Comitatus de Triconnell. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 50.

F L

FLETCHER (Georgio), Baronetto, Concessio Messuagii & Terrarum in *Knollemere*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 70.

F O

FORSTER (Reginaldi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 9.

FORSTER (Reginaldo), Baronetto, Licentia concessa imparcandi Chaceam de *Hambleton-Forrest*, in Comitatu Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.

FORTESCUE (Johanni), Arm. Concessio diversarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Comitatus Warwici, Gloucestr. & Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

FORTRY (Jacobo), Dimissio Tenementi, in Comitatu Kanciæ

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

G O

Kancia & Terrarum propè *Black-Heath*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 36.
 Fowick (Edmundi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 54.
 FOWLER (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimissa Manerii de *Slyndon*, in Com. Suffex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 71.
 Fox (Stephano), Arm. Concessio Firmæ vocatæ *Court-Farme*, in *Eastmaen*, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 63.

F R

FRAME-WORKE-KNITTERS, Incorporatio Magistri, Gardianum, & Assistentium Societatis, seu Misterii *Frame-Work-Knitters*, & diversa Privilegia eis concessa. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 10.

G A

GAGE (Edwardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.
 GARARD (Jacobi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.
 GASCOIGNE, vide BRABASON.
 GASCOYNE (Bernardo), Firma dimissa Decimarum crescentium super Mariscos propè *Long-Sutton*, in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 100.
 GASCOINS, vide BERKELEY.
 GAUDY (Caroli), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 49.
 GAUDY (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

G E

ST. GEORGE (Georgio), Arm. Concessio Officii Constabularii Castelli de *Maryborough*, in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.

G I

GIFFORD (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 60.
 GILFORD (Henrico), & Johanni Horton, Gen. Concessio Terrarum & Tenementorum imperpetuum, in Com. Leicestr. & Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 73.

G L

GLYNNE. Rex creavit Willielmum Glynne in Com. Oxoniæ, Arm. ad Dignitatem, Statum & Gradum Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88.

G O

GODOLPHIN (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 52.
 GOULSTON (Henrico), Jun. Gen. Concessio diversarum Terrarum imperpetuum sub Redditu, in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 17.

H E

GOWER (Ricardo), Firma dimissa Messuagii vocati *Le Green-Lettice*, apud *New Place*, in Civitate Westmonasterii. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 22.

G R

GRAHAM (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 50.
 GREENE (Jeronymo), Firma dimissa Messuagiorum & Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.
 GREENE (Johanni), Arm. Concessio Officii Custodis omnium Stabulorum apud *Le Great-Mews*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

GRIMSTON, vide JOHNSON.

G U

GUILDFORD (Edwardo), Arm. Concessio & Hæredibus suis, Manerii de *Iham*, in Com. Suffex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 32.
 GUISE, vide BELLOTT.

H A

HALSAL (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimissa *le-Sea-weed*, five *Sea-Wreck* crescentium super Ripam Maris vocatam *Tanglos*, unacum Mineris Metalliorum, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 43.
 HARDY (Johanni), Firma dimissa Terrarum in *Thornton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.
 HARLEY (Roberto), Arm. Concessio Officii Senescalli Domini & Manerii de *Melleneth*, & aliorum in Comitatu Radnor. durante bene placito. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
 HARRINGTON, vide MERSH.
 HARVEY (Danieli), Militi, Concessio Officii Custodis de Novo Parco juxta *Richmond*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 34.
 HARVEY (Johanni), & Johanni Coell, Confirmatio Terrarum vocatarum *Le Pall-Mall*, eis dimissarum & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 47.
 HARVEY, vide EYRES.
 HASLERIGG (Thomæ), Baronetto, & Roberto Haslerigg, Arm. Concessio Terrarum & Tenementorum imperpetuum in Com. Leicestr. & Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 74.
 HATTON. Pardonatio Christophori Hatton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.

H E

HENLEY (Walteri), Baronetti, Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronis. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 68.
 HERON (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimissa Terræ vocatæ *Poynton-Cow-Pastures*, in Com. Lincolnæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 13.
 HERON (Cuthberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 51.
 HEYDEN Burgi Concessio Feriæ five Nundinarum, Ballivis & Burgensibus. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 59.

H h h h

HICKMAN

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

I N

HICKMAN (Willielmo), Baronetto, Concessio Officii Senescalli & Custodiæ Curia Letæ Socæ de Kirton, in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 106.

HIDE (Edwardus). Rex per Breve Summonitionis Thefaurario & Boronibus Scaccarii directum ad constituendum eundem Edwardum ad Officium Cancellarii Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 83.

HIDE, vide DOBSON.

HILL (Johanni), Concessio Officii Ballivi de *Battles-Walke*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 112.

H O

HOLMAN (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 2.

HOLT (Thomæ), Concessio Custodiæ Hundredæ de *Fair-crosse*, in Comitatu Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.

HOOK (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

HORTON, vide GILFORD.

HOWARD (Henrico), Arm. Concessio habendi & tenendi unum Mercatum qualibet septimana apud Villam de *Worktop*, in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18.

HOWARD (Thomæ), Concessio Officii Clerici Mercatus. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 26.

HOWELL (Thomæ), Firma dimissa Domus Mantionalis vocatus *Frogmore*, in novâ Winforâ in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 26.

H U

HUNTINGTON (Roberto), Firma dimissa Parcellorum Terrarum propè Magnum Parcum de *Winforâ*, vocatarum *Paddock Walke*, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70, bis.

HURST (Edwardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

HUTTON (Ricardo), Firma dimissa Decimarum infra Villam de *Hutton Pannell*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 5.

H Y

HYDE, vide WILLOUGHBY.

I N

INGOLBY (Willielmi), Baronetti, Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 54.

INGOLDSBY (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio & Assignatio diversorum Reddituum in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Firma dimissa Manerii de *Ingoldefby*, & aliarum Terrarum in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 10.

INN-HOLDERS, London. Concessio & Confirmatio diversorum Privilegiorum Magistro & Gardianis & Fraternitati de *lez Inn-Holders*. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

K I

ISAAC (Ambrosio), Gen. Dimissio omnium Decimarum exeuntium de Forestâ de *Bruham*, & alibi in Com. Somerset. pro Termino 31 Annorum sub Redditu 100 Marcarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 39.

I V

IVEY (Willielmo), Concessio Terrarum in *Wincaulton*, in Com. Somerset. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 24.

J A

JANE (Thomæ), Aliciæ Jane, Mariæ Jane, & Thomazinae Jane, Dimissio diversorum Tenementorum, Ædificiorum, Terrarum, Pratorum & Pasturarum infra Præinctum disparcati Parci de *Lefkerd*, in Com. Cornubiæ, pro termino 99 Annorum sub Annali Redditu 20*l.* 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 22.

J E

JENKINSON. Rex creavit Robertum Jenkinson de *Walcott*, in Com. Oxoniæ, Arm. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 87.

JERNEMOUTH-MAGNA, in Com. Norfolciæ, Incorporatio Ballivorum Aldermanorum Burgensium & Communitatis Burgi, ibid. & eis diversa Privilegia & Franchesiæ concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 9.

JERSEY INSULÆ, Carta Confirmationis diversorum Privilegiorum Ballivo. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 45.

J O

JOHNSON (Georgio), Arm. Concessio Officii Magistri Rotulorum Cancellariæ post Harbottle Grimstone. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 26.

JONES (Theophilo), Militi, Concessio Officii Clerici Pellarum & Talliarum in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

JONES (Cadwalladero), Firma dimissa Terrarum in Comitatu Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.

J U

JUXON, vide CANTUARIA.

K A

KATHARINÆ REGINÆ Consorti Regis Concessio Reddituum in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ ut Parcellorum Juncturæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

K E

KEATING (Johanni), Arm. Concessio Officii Clerici Coronæ & Pacis infra Provinciam *Ultoniæ*, in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 4.

KEELING, vide ALFORD.

KEMP (Garretto), Militi, Concessio Manerii de *Slindon*, cum pertinentibus, in Comitatu Suffex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

K I

KILBERT (Margaretæ), Concessio Possessionum Nicolai Love, de altâ Prodiçione attineti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 38.

KILLIGREW

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

L L

- KILLIGREW** (Thomæ), Licentia concessa eriendi Domum Jocalium Anglicè a *Playhouse*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 74.
- KILLINGWORTH**. Rex ad Firmam dimissit Domum Mansionalem apud *Killingworth*, cum Terris eidem pertinentibus, in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 77.
- KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL**, Majori & Burgensibus Villæ five Burgi prædicti Concessio diversorum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 74.
- KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL**, Carta concessa Navigatoribus, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 29.
- KINGSTON-SUPER-THAMISEM**, Concessio Mercatus Ballivis & liberis Hominibus, ibid. in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.
- KINGSTON** (Johannis), Domini, Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.

L A

- LANCASTRIÆ** Villæ Incorporatio Majoris Ballivorum & Communitatis, & Concessio eis diversorum Privilegiorum, &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.
- LANE** (Ricordo), Arm. Concessio Rectoriæ de *Haddenham*, & aliorum, in Com. Buckinghamiæ pro Residuo ejusdem Terminii 180 Annorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 40.
- LANE** (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

L E

- LEAKE** (Francisci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 12.
- LEEDS** Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Eboraci, in libero Burgo. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 52.
- LEICESTRIÆ** (Roberto), Comiti, Concessio Officii Senescalli & Custodiæ Omnium Curiarum infra Manerium de *Hildon*, aliàs *Hildon-Borrowe*, in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 75.
- LENOX**, vide **RICHMOND**.
- LEVANT-SEAS** Gubernatoris & Societati Mercatorum Carta Confirmationis Privilegiorum facta. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.

L I

- LINDSEY**. De Indenturâ inter Dominum Regem & Montagu Comitem Linsey & alios tangente Dimissionibus diversarum Terrarum in Forestâ de *Shotover*, & alibi in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.
- LISLE** (Philippo), Vicecomiti, Firma dimissa Situs nuper Monasterii de *Sheene*, aliàs *West-sheene*, aliàs *Richmond*, cum Terris & Pertinentibus, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.
- LLOYD** (Hugoni), Episcopo de *Llandaff*, Compositio facta pro Primitiis Episcopatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 41.
- LLOYD** (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 19.

M A

- LLOYD**. Rex creavit Carolum Lloyd, de *Garth*, in Com. Mountgomery Arm. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 90.

L O

- LOFTUS** (Edwardi), Vicecomitis, Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 37.
- LONG** (Walteri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.
- LONG** (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.
- LONG** (Roberti), Licentia concessa disparendi *Non-such-Parke* in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 3.
- Eidem Firma dimissa Parci vocati *Non-such-Parke*, alias *Worcester-Parke*, in Com. Surriæ, pro Terminio 89 Annorum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.

- LONDONDERRY** Licentia concessa perquirendi Terras concessas diversis Societatibus diversorum Misteriorum in Londonderry in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 26.
- LONDONDERRY** Concessio diversarum Libertatum & Privilegiorum Villæ, ibid. in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 80.
- LONDONIA**. De Summâ 50,000 l. Domino Regi per Majorem Cives & Communitates Civitatis Londoniæ mutuo dat ordinatum solvi eisdem Majori Civibus & Communitatibus modo ibidem specificatum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

- LORT** (Rogeri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 3.
- Longburgh** (Henrico), Domino, Dimissio omnium Forisfacturum, pro Transgressione extrâ Regnum Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 2.

LOVE, vide **KILBERT**.

L U

- LUCKIN** (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 94.
- LUGGER**, vide **TREMAINE**.
- LUTTERELL** (Francisco), Concessio quod ipse teneat Nundinas apud villam de *Penhall*, in Com. Cornubiæ Annuatim. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.

M A

- MAIDENHEATH** Villæ Gardianis Pontenariis Burgenariis Communitati Concessio diversorum Privilegiorum, in Comitatu Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 19.
- MALLET** (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio Manerii de *St. Andrewes*, & aliorum, in Com. Somerset. & Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 36.
- MALEVERER** (Ricardo), Baronetto, Concessio Messuagiorum in *Golfstroppe*, & alibi, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.
- Eidem Ricardo, Concessio Messuagiorum & Terrarum in *Gelftrop-Leylands*, & alibi, in Comitatu

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

M O

- tatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 32.
- MANCHESTER (Edwardi), Comiti, Firma dimissa Hundredæ de *Townesland*, & aliorum Privilegiorum, in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 15.
- MANDEVILLE (Roberto), Domino, Firma dimissa Manerii de *Stoughton-Magna*, cum pertinentibus, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 19.
- S. MARIE Valonc. Collegii in Universitate Cantabrigiæ, Magistro & Sociis, Concessio Castri de *Tramlingham*, cum Privilegiis, in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.
- MARSH (Georgio), Edwardo Warcupp & aliis, Concessio Manerii de *Merton*, cum pertinentibus, & aliorum Maneriorum & Terrarum Jacobi Harrington, de altâ Proditione attincti. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 89.
- MARSHAM (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 9.
- MASKLYN (Novillo), Arm. Licentia concessa tenendi Mercatum in Villâ de *Cricklade*, in Com. Wiltes. & quatuor Ferias ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 38.
- MASONS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 44.
- MASSEY (Edwardo), Militi, Dimissio Manerii de *Leinx*, aliâs *Leix*, in Hiberniâ, pro Termino 50 Annorum sub Reddito 50 *l.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.
- MATHEWES (Philippi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 1.
- MATTHEWES, vide FANSHAW.
- MAY (Thomas), fit Chester Heraldus ad Arma. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 4.

M E

- MEDDIFORD (Jacobi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 45.
- MEDICORUM Collegii Regalis in Londoniâ, Incorporatio Presidentis Sociorum & Communitatis, & Concessio eis diversorum Privilegiorum in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.
- MENNES (Johanni), & Roberto Philipps, Firma dimissa Situs nuper Prioratus de *Connington*, in Comitatu Somersætæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 85.

M I

- MIDDLETON (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 49.
- MILBANK (Marci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 3.

M O

- MOLLINEUX (Vivano), Militi, Firma dimissa Lodge, vocatæ *Chefworth-Lodge*, & aliarum Terrarum in *Horsham* & *Newhurst*, in Com. Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 14.
- MONCK (Georgio), Generali, Breve directum Commissionariis & Baronibus Scaccarii ad Cancellan-

N E

- dum diversas Tallias levatas. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 77.
- MORRISON, vide STANLEY.
- MOORE (Henrico), Domino, Firma dimissa Capitalis Messuagii Manerii de *Kennington*, propè *Lambeth*, cum Terris spectantibus, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 75.
- MORDANT (Johanni), Comiti, Thomæ Payten, Militi, & Jeremiæ Whitchcott, Arm. Dimissio feperalium Pecuniæ Summarum provenientium de Carbonibus Anglicè *Sea Coal*, apud Novum-Castrum-super-Tynam, pro Termino 21 Annorum sub Reddito 1858 *l.* 12 *s.* 6 *d.* 1 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 37.
- MORDANT (Johanni), Vicecomiti, Concessio Situs Prioratus de *Reygate*, in Com. Surriæ, cum Terris & aliis eidem spectantibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.
- MORDANT, vide PETERBURGH.
- MORGAN (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.
- MORPETH Burgi diversa Privilegia concessa & confirmata Ballivis & Burgensibus, in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 7.
- MORRICE (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 48.
- MORRICE (Willielmo), Firma dimissa Messuagii in le *Old Spring-Garden*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 40.
- MOSTYN. Rex creavit Rogerum Mostin, de *Moslyn*, in Com. Denbigh. Militem, ad Dignitatem Baronetti *. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.
- LA MOTT (Allano), & Thomæ Roper Firma dimissa diversarum Terrarum in *Twing*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 66.

M U

- MUCKLOWE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa Annualis Redditus in Com. Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.
- MUSGRAVE (Philippo), Militi, & Baronetto, Dimissio omnium Theoloniorum, Tolnettorum & Tallogiorum, in Com. Cumbriæ. & Westmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.

N A

- NAPIER. Pardonatio Ricardi Napier, Militis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 60.
- NAPPAR (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 59.

N E

- NEALE (Johanni), Firma dimissa Herbagii & Pannagii Porcorum infra Balliat. de *Burley*, & alibi, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

* Note, *This, and a few of the following Rolls, contain Creations of about 150 Baronets, not mentioned in this Work: the Editor had copied them for the Purpose of Insertion, but Sir RICHARD HERON, the Remembrancer, insisted on the Extract being delivered up to him, which was complied with.*

Et

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

O N

- Et Concessio eidem Officii Ballivi de *Burley*, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 71.
- NELTHORPE (Jac.) Firma dimissa de diversis Feodi Firmarum Redditibus attingent ad 220 *l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* executibus à Capitali Messuagio, nuper Hospitalis de *Newton*, aliàs *Newton-Garths*, & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 22.
- LE NEVE (Roberto), & Catharine Le Neve, Viduæ, Concessio Custodiæ Willielmi Le Neve, Militis, unacum Terris & Tenementis prædicti Willielmi, durante Lunaticâ prædicti Willielmi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 97.
- NEVILL (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 86.
- NEWDIGATE (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 46.
- NEWPORT. Rex concessit diversa Privilegia Burgo de *Newport*, in Insulâ *Vectis*, in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 62.

N I

- NICHOLAS (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimissa Messuagii, in *Le Old Spring Garden*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.
- Eidem Edwardo, Firma dimissa Messuagii & Terrarum, in *le Old Spring Garden*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 26.
- NICHOLAS (Edwardo), Concessio Feriæ apud *Elmere-Greene*, in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 73.
- NICHOLAS (Georgio), Gen. Concessio Redditus exeuntis è Manerio de *Gillingham*, & Remissio Tenuræ Terrarum, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 34.
- NICOLAS (Edwardo), Militi, Terræ concessæ infra Parcum vocatum *Windsor Great-Parke*, cum Potestate eundem disparcare. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.

N O

- NORTON (Ricardo), Arm. Concessio Annualis Redditus 31 *l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* ac etiam Officii Custodiæ Forestarum & Chacearum de *Ayleshold* & *Woolmer*, in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 55.
- NORTON (Johanni), Baronetto, Willielmo Short, & Dudleo Short, Concessio Rectoriæ de *Stokenham*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.
- NOVA-ANGLIA. Incorporatio Coloniarum five Regionis de *Novâ-Angliâ*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 84.
- NORWICI Civitatis diversa Privilegia & Franchesiæ concessa Majori, Civibus & Communitati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

O N

- O'NEALE (Dan.) Arm. Uno Grometto de Cubi-

P E

- culo, Firma dimissa Terrarum vocatarum *le Timber Yard*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 72.

O R

- ORMOND (Jacobo), Marchioni, Firma dimissa Forestæ & Chaceæ de *Exmore*, cum Pertinentibus, in Com. Devon. & Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 93.
- Eidem Jac. Firma dimissa Forestæ & Chaceæ de *Exmore*, cum Pertinentibus, in Com. Devonæ & Somersetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 56.
- ORMOND (Jacobi), Marchionis, Erectio ad Honorem Ducis Ormond. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 67.
- ORMOND (Jacobo), Duci, Confirmatio omnium Libertatum quod Walterus, Comes Ormond, nuper habuit, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

O S

- OSBORNE (Johanni), Arm. Concessio Officii Rememoratoris Thesurarii Scaccarii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117.
- OSSERY (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis, Firmæ dimissæ Terrarum in *Crowland*, *Eye*, *Faxsett* & *Stanground*, & alibi, in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Huntingdon. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 28.

P A

- PALMER (Galfrido), Confirmatio Manerii de *Carlton*, & aliorum, in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.
- PARKER (Philippo), Militi, Concessio Reversionis diversarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Parochiâ Omnium Sanctorum, & alibi, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 25.
- PARLIAMENTUM. Breve Domini Regis, ad advocandum Dominos Spirituales ad Parlamentum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 37.
- PARSONS (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 69.
- S. PAULUS. Concessio sepecialium Reddituum, & Proficuum pro Repartitione Ecclesiæ *S. Pauli*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.
- PAYTON, vide MORDANT.

P E

- PETERBURGH (Elizabethæ), Domine, Johanni, Vicecomiti Mordant, & aliis, Firma dimissa Messuagiorum super *Le Tower-Hill*, in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 62.
- PETERBURGH (Henrico), Comiti, Percivallo Brunshell, & aliis, Firma dimissa de *lez Revenue of Capias pro Fine & Greenwax*, cum Arreragiis; Exceptis Fines super Statuta Poenalia vel Convictiones Recusantium, Poenalitates super Informationes, qui tam Actiones & omnes Post Fines. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 50.
- PETRE. Pardonatio Willielmi, Domini Petre, & Ba-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

P R

ronis de *Writtle*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 58.
 PEYTON (Thomæ), Baronetto, & aliis, Concessio Advocationis Ecclesiæ de *East-church*, in *Shepey*, in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rot. 24.

P H

PHILLIPPS (Roberto), Firma dimissa Terrarum Dominicalium Manerii de *Meere*, in Com. Wiltes. cum Parco, ibid. & diversis aliis Terris. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 96.
 PHILLIPPS, vide MENNES.

P I

PILKINGTON (Johanni), & Willielmo Saunders, Concessio Messuagii in *Lower-Shadwell*, in Parochiâ *S. Stepney*, in Com. Middlesex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.
 PINDER (Petri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 57.
 PIN-MAKERS. Rex concessit diversa Privilegia Societati de *le Pin-Makers*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 60 vel 61.
 PIN-MAKERS. Indentura inter ipsos, & Dominum Regem. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 32.
 PINN-MAKERS. Indentura inter Dominum Regem ex unâ Parte, & Carolum Conyers, Arm. ex ultrâ Parte, tangente de *lez Pinne-Makers*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 33.
 PITT, vide CULLEN.

P O

PONTISFRACI Burgi Carta Confirmationis Franchiarum, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 17.
 PORTLAND (Jeronymo), Comiti, Firma dimissa Parci & fundandi Parcum de *Berkhampstead*, cum Messuagiis & Terris, ibid. in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, vel 13, Rotulo 69.
 Eidem Jeronymo, Firma dimissa Parci de *Berkhampstead*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 13.
 Eidem Jeronymo, Firma dimissa Manerii de *Walton-Leighe*, & aliarum Terrarum, post determinationem Dimissionis Comiti Anglesey. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 35.
 Eidem Jeronymo, Concessio Maneriorum de *Cullefden & Sutton*, & Terrarum, in Com. Surrie imperpetuum. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 37.
 POWELL (Nathanieli), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 58.
 POWLETT (Carolo), Terræ vocatæ *Dowles* deafforestatæ & concessæ, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31.
 POWNEY (Johanni), Firma dimissa Situs Manerii de *Windsor* Novâ & Vetere, in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14*, Rotulo 20.
 PRESTON (Burgo), Carta Confirmationis diversorum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 85.

* Note, *Several Presentations to Churches, & Church Livings, on the Rolls of this Year.*

R O

PROBY (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 20.
 PROGER (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimissa Decimarum, in Com. Eboraci & Lincoln. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.

P U

PURIFOY (Henrici), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 54.

P Y

PYMON (Caroli), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Q U

QUARTERMAINE (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio omnium Aquarum, &c. in *Hide-Parke*, in Com. Middlesex. cum potestate easdem conveyandi Locis adjacentibus pro Termino 99 Annorum, sub Annuali Redditu 13s. 4d. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 51.

R A

RANELAGH (Ricardi), Vicecomitis, Creatio ad Dignitatem Comitis Ranelagh, in Regno *Hibernæ*, & Heredibus Masculis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 42.

R E

READ (Compton), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 65.
 REGALIS Societatis Incorporatio, Præsidentis Concilii & Sodalium, & Concessio diversorum Privilegiorum, &c. in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.
 REGINA, vide CATHARINA.

R H

RHODE-INSULÆ. Incorporatio, Gubernatoris & Societatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 14.

R I

RICH (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.
 RICHMOND & LENOX (Carolo), Duci, & Johanni Wrenham, Firma dimissa diversarum vastarum Terrarum super Port de *Poole*, in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 75.
 Eidem Carolo, Concessio de diversis Summis super Carbones apud Novum-Castrum-super-Tynam. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 37.
 RIGGE, vide COCKCROFT.
 RIVERS (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio Agistamenti, Herbagii, Pasturagii, & Pannagii de *Hogg-Tilbury*, *Ferne*, *Cropps & Bark*, infra Forestas de *Mara & Mondernum*, in Com. Cestrie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 3.
 Eidem Thomæ, Concessio Mercatus apud Villam de *Frodsham*, in Com. Cestrie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

R O

ROBERTS (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 95.
 ROBERTSON,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

S H

ROBERTSON, aliàs COLLYEARE (Alexandri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 19.
 ROCKINGHAM (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio Feriæ apud Villam de *Kethering*, in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 34.
 ROUNSEY (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimissa Exituum & Proficuum Sigilli Judicialis una cum le *King-silver*, & Exemplificatione ad Magnam Sessionem in Com. Brecknock Radnor. & Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.
 ROPER, vide LA MOTT.
 ROSSE (Thomæ), Firma dimissa Agistamenti Parci de *Launceston*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7.
 ROTHWELL (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 2.
 ROVE (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 59.
 ROW (Eleanoræ), Viduæ, Firma dimissa diversarum Terrarum, Pratorum & Pasturarum, in *Kesteven & Holland*, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 65.

S A

SADLER (Edwini), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 92.
 SAUNDERS, vide PILKINGTON.
 SAUNDERSON (Willielmo), Firma dimissa Terrarum propè Parcum de *Windsor*, in Comitatu Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 9.
 SANDWICI (Edwardo), Domino, Concessio Maneriorum de *Leveden*, & *Churchfeild*, cum pertinentibus nuper Parcellorum Possessionum Willielmi Tresham, Baronetti, & Filii ejus, de altâ Proditione attinctorum, in Com. Northampton. 3 Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 59.
 SAVILL (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 6.

S C

SCROOPE (Willielmo), Concessio Manerii de *Wermesley*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Oxoniæ, Adriani Scroope, de altâ Proditione attincti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 66.

S E

SEYMOUR (Henrico), Firma dimissa diversarum Terrarum, Parcellarum Manerii de *East-Way*, & aliorum in Com. Cornubiæ & Dorset. Post Expirationem sepecialium Dimissionum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 4.
 Eidem Henrico, Firma dimissa Reversionis Manerii de *Portland*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Comitatus Dorsetiæ, Berks. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 87.

S H

SHIPMAN (Abrahamo), Militi, Licentia concessa ad Maintinandum & continuandum *Le Light-House*, super Locum vocatum *Le Dungenesse*,

S O

propè Mare, in Com. Kanciæ, durante Termino 31 Annorum. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 1.
 SHENTON (Alex.) Gen. Firma dimissa sepecialium le *Ferriarum* & *Passagiorum* de *Yonghall*, *Wexford*, *Waterford*, *Passages*, *Kingsale*, *Portadown*, & aliis, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 112.
 SHORT, vide NORTON.
 SHUTER (Hopton), Concessio Messuagiorum in *Fenchurch Streete*, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.

S L

SLANING (Nicolai), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 58.
 SLINGSBY (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 64.

S M

SMITH. Rex creavit Hugonem Smith, Militem, in Com. Somerset. ad Dignitatem, Statum & Grandum Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 86.
 SMITH (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 93.
 SMITH (Hugoni), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 45.
 SMITH (Edwardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.
 SMITH (Willielemi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 56.
 SMITHWICK (Villa.) Incorporatio Villæ, ibid. in Com. Cornubiæ, per nomen Aldermanorum & Burgensium Villæ de *Falmouth*, cum diversis Privilegiis concessis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 78.

S O

SOAP-MAKERS. Incorporatio Societatis de le *Soap-Makers*, per nomen Magistri Wardenorum Assistentium & Communitatis de *Soap-Makers*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.
 SOMERSETIÆ (Francisæ), Ducissæ, Firmæ dimissæ Terrarum & Molendini, in *Fairley*, & alibi, in Com. Staffordiæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 17.
 SOMERSHAM. De Disparcatione Parci, ibid. in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 37.
 SOUCH, vel ZOUC (Jacobo), Concessio Terræ in *Woking*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.
 SOUTHAMPTONIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Concessio quod ipse teneat unum Mercatum apud *Bloombury*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.
 Eidem Thomæ, Antonio, Domino Ashley, & aliis, Concessio Maneriorum Dominiorum Messuagiorum & Terrarum in Com. Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. & aliis, Roberti Wallopp, de altâ Proditione attincti. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 76.
 Eidem Thomæ, Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Everley*, in Com. Wiltes. concessa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 72.

SOUTHCOTE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

T H

SOUTHCOTE (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 90.
 SPRING-GARDENS. Rex ad firmam dimissit Messuagium & Domum Mantienalem, in *le Old Spring-Gardens*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 64.
 SPRYE (Arthuro), Arm. Firma dimissa de *le Tole-Tynne*, infra Manerium de *Corndon* & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.

S T

STAFFORD (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimissa Capitalis Messuagii de *Twinge*, in Com. Eboraci. pro termino 30 Annorum sub Reddito 23*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 42.
 STANDISH (Ricardi), Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 13.
 STANHOPP (Georgio), Concessio Officii Senescalli & Custodiæ Curiae Letæ, Vifus Franci Plegii omnium Maneriorum Dominorum de *North Frogthing*, & aliis, in Com. Eboraci & Westmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 38.
 STANLY (Edwardo), & Willielmo Thursby, Concessio Dominii & Situs de *Kirkham*, & aliarum Terrarum, &c. & Heredibus suis imperpetuum sub Reddito 13*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 45.
 STANLEY. Rex creavit Willielmum Stanley de *Hooton*, in Comitatu Cestriæ, Arm. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 89.
 STANLEY (Willielmo), Johanni Mounson & Henrico Wilkinson, Firma dimissa Manerii de *Brighton-Beckway*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.
 STRANGE (Willielmus), Dominus, fit Camerarius Cestriæ durante vitâ suâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 29.
 STAPLETON (Miloni), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 21.
 STARCH-MAKERS Incorporatio Societatis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

S Y

SYMEON (Jacobi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 47.

T A

TANCKARD (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 52.
 TAUNTON Villa incorporata, in Com. Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 31.
 TAYLORS & DRAPERS incorporati in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

T H

THOMPSON (Stephano & Willielmo), Reductio

T U

Redditus 55*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* ad 40*s.* pro Manerio de *Humbleton*, & aliis, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 68.
 THROGMORTON (Baynham), Jun. Militi, Concessio Officii de *le Gawle*, vocati *le Gawle above the Wood*, infra Forestam de *Deane*, in Com. Gloucestr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.
 THURSBY, vide STANLEY.
 THYNNE (Henrico Frædrico & Jacobo), Armigeris Concessio Officii de *Library-Keeper* du Roy. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 50.

T I

TILSON (Thomæ), Licentia concessa uterandi novam Inventionem pro facio Virtreo pro termino 14 Annorum in Angliâ, Scotiâ, Walliâ & Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 27.
 TINT (Hugoni), Firma dimissa Mineræ Carbonum exurgantium infra Manerium de *Faringdon Gurney*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 73.

T O

TOBACCO-PIPE-MAKERS, Incorporatio Magistri, Gardianis, Assistentibus & Societatis, & Concessio diverforum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 80.
 TOMLINSON (Johanni), Dimissio Firmæ vocatæ *Widcomb-Farmc*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 72.
 TOWNSEND (Thomæ), Militi, Dimissio Capitalis Messuagii vocati *Chillefmore*, cum pertinentibus, in Civitate Coventriæ, pro Termino 21 Annorum sub Reddito 4*l.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 38.

T R

TREMAINE (Lodovico), & Nathanaeli Lugger, Concessio Officii Senescalli diverfarum Hundredarum in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 37.
 TRESWELL (Roberto), Arm. Licentia concessa exercendi quamdam Machinam tangentem Molendina pro Termino 14 Annorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.
 TREVILLIAN (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 89.
 S. TRINITAS. Rex incorporavit Fraternitatem Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitatis & Sancti Clementis in Ecclesiâ Parochiali de *Deptford-Stroud*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 19.
 TRUMBLE (Willielmo), Relaxtio per Regem diverfarum Conditionum tangentem Parcum de *East-Hampstead*, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.

T U

TUCKETT (Marvino), & Heredibus suis, Concessio Manerii

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

W A

Manerii de *Compton*, & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes.
2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 65.

TYRRELL (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio diversarum Dimissionum Terrarum, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

U R

URREY (Davidi), Concessio liberæ Warennæ infra Manerium de *Weston*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 36.

V A

VANACKER. Rex Naturalifavit Nicholeum Vanacker & Prudentiam Sororem ejus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 87.

VANE, vide BERTIE.

VANFRESENDORF (Fredrici), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 96.

VAUGHAN (Johanni), Arm. Concessio Officii Senescalli Maneriorum & Terrarum de *Menemth*, *Croythm*, *Hemmock*, *Caerwedros* & *Perneth*, in Com. Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 78.

V E

VERNEY (Radolphi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 44.

VERNEY (Radolpho), Militi & Baronetto, Concessio Advocationis Ecclesiæ de *Wasing*, in Com. Berks. cum Decimis & Pertinentibus, & Ecclesiæ de *Milton-Erneys*, in Com. Bedford. cum pertinentibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 23.

VERNEY, vide CORNBURY.

V I

VILLERS (Edwardo), Sen. Gen. Custodis Domus Mantionalis de *West-Sheene*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 67.

VINER (Roberto), Licentia concessa ad transportandum Pecuniæ, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 51.

W A

WALLINGFORD Burgi Incorporatio Majoris Burgensium & Communitatis, & Privilegia concessa, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

WALLOPP, vide SOUTHAMPTONIA.

WALSHE (Josepho), Arm. Concessio Manerii de *Abbotesley*, & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

WANDESFORD (Christophori), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

WARCUPP, vide MERSHE.

WARWICK (Philippo), Militi, Firma dimissa Peciae Terræ infra Circuitum Palatii de *Whitehall*, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 14.

W I

Eidem Philippo, Firma dimissa Peciae Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 75.

WAX-CHANDLERS Societatis Carta Confirmationis Magistri Gardianum & Communitatis, & Privilegia & Libertates concessa, in Civitate Londoniæ.

4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

WELSTED (Roberto), Concessio Annualis Redditus ex *de lez Excise*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rot. 10.

WENMAN (Francisci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 53.

WESTLEY (Johanni), Arm. Concessio Officii Auditoris de *lez Impress*, in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.

W H

WHARTON (Alano), & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa Terrarum & Tenementorum in Comitatu Middlesex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 12.

WHITTACRE (Carolo), Concessio Domus in *Palace Yard*, apud Westmonasterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 126.

WHITCHCOTT, vide MORDANT.

WHITWRONG (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.

W I

WIDDRINGTON (Roberto), Domino, Firma dimissa seperalium Piscariarum & Terrarum, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

WIGAN Burgo Carta Confirmationis seperalium Libertatum, in Com. Lancastr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 57.

WIGORNIE (Georgio), Episcopo, Concessio Mesuagiorum in *le White Friars*, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 67.

WILDE (Edwardo), Arm. Vicecomiti Comitatus Bedford. Licentia concessa se absentandi à dicto Comitatu quamdiu placuerit. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

WILKINSON, vide STANLEY.

WILLIAMS (Willielmo), Concessio Feriæ apud *Probus*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 44.

WILLOUGHBY (Francisco), Domino, & Laurentio Hyde, Concessio Provinciæ vocatæ *Willoughby-Land*, & diversorum Privilegiorum in *Serrinam*, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 11.

Eidem Francisco, Concessio Manerii de *Southery*, & diversarum Terrarum, in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Francisco, Concessio omnium vastarum Prizarum cum pertinentibus captarum propè Insulam de *Barbadoes*, & alibi, ab Anno Domini 1645. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 52.

Eidem Francisco, Firma dimissa *Insulæ Carribbe*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.

WILSON (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti.

K k k k

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

W R

Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 63.
WINDHAM (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 91.
WINTONIA. Carta Confirmationis Privilegiorum Collegio, ibid. concessa. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

W O

Wood (Henrico), Militi, Concessio Manerii de Tottenham-Hall, cum pertinentibus, in Comitatu Middlesexia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 71.

W R

WRIGHT (Benjamini), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem

Y A

tem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

W Y

WYNNE (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Dimissio omnium Finium Exituum, & Denariorum Summarum vocatarum *Post Fines*, infra Comitatus Cestriae & Flint. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 68.
WYNNE (Henrico), Arm. Concessio Officii Senescalli Manerii de Bromfeild & Yale, in Comitatu Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot 73.

Y A

YATE, vide CORNBURY.

FINIS REGNI REGIS CAROLI II.

ORIGINALIA

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Concessionum Regis CAROLI II.), quæ generatim citantur initio cujusvis Concessionis, simul cum Nominibus eorum quibus concessa.

A
ABBOTTESLEY, *v.* Walshe.
 Abingdonia, *v.* Abingdonia.
 Aby-Bellow, *v.* Bertie.
 America, *v.* Clarendon.
 Ampthill Great-Parke, *v.* Ashburnham.
 Ampthill-Great-Parke, *v.* Ampthill.
 St. Andrewes, *v.* Malett.
 Annesley, *v.* Chaworth.
 Applebye, *v.* Applebye.
 Ashenden, *v.* Dormer.
 Ashridge, *v.* Bridgewater.
 Auckland, *v.* Bindloffe.
 Aurenny-Insula, *v.* De Carterett.
 Ayleshold, *v.* Norton.

B
 Ballamer, *v.* Crew.
 Barbadoes, *v.* Willoughby.
 Barbadoa, *v.* Bath.
 Barkampsted, *v.* Portlandia.
 Battles-Walke, *v.* Hill.
 Bedford-Levell, *v.* Berkeley.
 Bellow-Aby, *v.* Bertie.
 Bidford, *v.* Bathonia.
 Black-Heathe, *v.* Fortry.
 Bloomebury, *v.* Southamptonia.
 Bosmere, *v.* Felton.
 Barbafon, *v.* Goscoigne.
 Bradley, (Maiden) *v.* Christus.
 Brandfeild, *v.* Burton.
 Bredy, (Long) *v.* Armorer.
 Brighton-Beckay, *v.* Stanley.
 Bristollgarth, *v.* Fanshawe.
 Bromfeild, *v.* Wynne.
 Broyle-Parke, *v.* Bristollium.
 Bruham, *v.* Isaac.
 Burley, *v.* Neale.
 Bygrane, *v.* Cleaver.

C
 Caerwedros, *v.* Vaughan.
 Calton, *v.* Bellafiffe.

E
 Cahnnington, *v.* Mennes.
 Capias pro Fine Revenue, &c. *v.* Peterburgh.
 Carbones, *v.* Richmond.
 Carlton, *v.* Palmer.
 Caribba-Insula, *v.* Willoughby.
 Chesworth-Lodse, *v.* Mollineux.
 Chilesmore, *v.* Townesend.
 Chippenham, *v.* Eboracum.
 Chipping-Wycombe, *v.* Chipping-Wycombe.
 St. Christophers, *v.* Beheathland.
 Churchfeild, *v.* Sandwicum.
 Claydon, *v.* Felton.
 Clericus Pellarum in Hiberniâ, *v.* Jones.
 Clerkenwell, *v.* Beddingfeild.
 Compton, *v.* Tuckett.
 Conaught, *v.* Coote.
 Conaugh, *v.* Coote.
 Coopers, *v.* Coopers.
 Cornbury-Parke, *v.* Clarendon.
 Corndon, *v.* Sprye.
 Corronator & Attornatus Regis, *v.* Fanshaw.
 Court-Farme, *v.* Fox.
 Coventria, *v.* Coventria.
 Cricklade, *v.* Masklyn.
 Cromhall-Parva, *v.* Ducey.
 Crafton, *v.* Cestria.
 Crowland, *v.* Offery.
 Crowland, *v.* Eboracum.
 Croythm, *v.* Vaughan.
 Cullesden, *v.* Portland.

D
 Dartmore, *v.* Arrundell.
 Denbigh, *v.* Denbigh.
 Denbigh, *v.* Carter.
 Deptford-Stroude, *v.* St. Trinitas.
 Deptford, *v.* Browne.

F
 Dewhill, *v.* Carew.
 Dover-Castle, *v.* Eboracum.
 Dowles, *v.* Powlett.
 Dowood-Parke, *v.* Bridgman.
 Dungenesse propè Mare, *v.* Shipman.
 Dunstow, *v.* Catesby.
 Dunwich, *v.* Dunwich.

E
 East-Church, *v.* Peyton.
 East-hampsted, *v.* Trumble.
 East-India Company, *v.* East-India.
 Eastland, *v.* Eastland.
 Eastman, *v.* Fox.
 Eastway, *v.* Seymour.
 Eaton, *v.* Beheathland.
 Eckington, *v.* Eckington.
 Elmere-Greene, *v.* Nicholas.
 Enfeild, *v.* Batt.
 Enfeild, *v.* Barker.
 Erneys, *v.* Verney.
 Everley, *v.* Southamptonia.
 Excise, *v.* Welstedt.
 Excise, *v.* Backwell.
 Excise, *v.* Dalfwood.
 Excise, *v.* Collier.
 Excise Office, *v.* Excise.
 Exmore-Chacea, *v.* Ormond.
 Eye, *v.* Offery.

F
 Faircroffe, *v.* Holt.
 Fairley, *v.* Somersetia.
 Falmouth, *v.* Smithwick.
 Farthing-Tokens, *v.* Armstrong.
 Farringdow-Gurney, *v.* Tint.
 Faxestt, *v.* Offery.
 Fenchurch-Streete, *v.* Shutter.
 Frame-Worke-Knitters, *v.* Frame-Worke-Knitters.
 Framlingham,

I N D E X.

K	N	S
Framlingham, <i>v.</i> S. Maria. Frodsham, <i>v.</i> Rivers Frogmore in Novâ-Windforâ, <i>v.</i> Howell.	Kingston-super-Hull, <i>v.</i> King- ston-super-Hull. Kingston-super-Thamifem, <i>v.</i> Kingston. Kirkdale, <i>v.</i> Brabafon. Kirkham, <i>v.</i> Stanly. Kirton-Soca, <i>v.</i> Hickman. Knollemere, <i>v.</i> Fletcher.	Nova-Anglia, <i>v.</i> Nova-Anglia. Novum-Castrum-super-Tynam, <i>v.</i> Richmond. Novum-Castrum-super-Tynam, <i>v.</i> Mordant. Novus-Parcus, juxtâ Richmond, <i>v.</i> Harvey.
G	L	O
Galloway, <i>v.</i> Albemarle. Garth, <i>v.</i> Lloyd. Gawdby, <i>v.</i> Dallifon. Gawle, &c. <i>v.</i> Throgmorton. Gelftropley-Lands, <i>v.</i> Malleverer. S. Georgius, <i>v.</i> Bath. Gillingham, <i>v.</i> Nicholas. God & the King, <i>v.</i> Dodfon. Golftroppe, <i>v.</i> Maleverer. Great-Levell, <i>v.</i> Berkeley. Great-Mews, <i>v.</i> Greene. Greene-Lettice, new Palace, <i>v.</i> Gower. Greene-Mews, <i>v.</i> Clarges. Greenwax, <i>v.</i> Peterburgh. Guyny, <i>v.</i> Eboracum.	Lambeth, <i>v.</i> Moore. Lancastria, <i>v.</i> Lancastria. Llandaff, <i>v.</i> Lloyd. Lanlex, <i>v.</i> Clarendon. Launceston, <i>v.</i> Roffe. Laverton, <i>v.</i> Church. Law-Duties, <i>v.</i> Bendish. Leeds, <i>v.</i> Leeds. Leinx, <i>v.</i> Massey. Leix, <i>v.</i> Massey. Leskerd, <i>v.</i> Jane. Levant-Trade, <i>v.</i> Levant Seas. Levedon, <i>v.</i> Sandwicum. Library-Keeper, <i>v.</i> Thynne. Lighthouse, <i>v.</i> Shipman. Londonderry, <i>v.</i> Londonderry. Long-Bredy, <i>v.</i> Armorer. Long-Sutton, <i>v.</i> Goscoyne. Loughneagh, <i>v.</i> Clothworthy.	Omnes Sancti, <i>v.</i> Parker.
H	M	P
Haddenham, <i>v.</i> Lane. Halcott, <i>v.</i> Charnock. Hambleton, <i>v.</i> Forfter. Hampton, <i>v.</i> Cafwell. Handbridge, <i>v.</i> Dobfon. Halham's-Court, <i>v.</i> Armorer. Hemell-Hampsted, <i>v.</i> Combe. Hemmock, <i>v.</i> Vaughan. Hempholme, <i>v.</i> Bethel. Hexham, <i>v.</i> Fenwick. Hide-Parke, <i>v.</i> Quartermaine. Hide-Parke, <i>v.</i> Finch. Hildon, <i>v.</i> Leicestria. Hildon-Borrowe, <i>v.</i> Leicestria. Holdbury, <i>v.</i> De Cardenell. Holland, <i>v.</i> Row. Hooton, <i>v.</i> Stanley. Horsham, <i>v.</i> Mollineux. Humbleton, <i>v.</i> Thompson. Hutton-Pannell, <i>v.</i> Hutton.	Maclesfeild, <i>v.</i> Derbia. Magister Rotulorum, <i>v.</i> Johnson. Maiden-Bradley, <i>v.</i> Christus. Maidenheathe, <i>v.</i> Maidenheathe. Malford, <i>v.</i> Cornbury. S. Martinus, <i>v.</i> Denham. S. Martinus, <i>v.</i> Warwick. S. Martinus, <i>v.</i> O'Neales. S. Martinus, <i>v.</i> Nicholas. Mara, <i>v.</i> Rivers. S. Margaretta Westmonasterii, <i>v.</i> Bulstrode. Maryborough, <i>v.</i> St. George. Mafons Societas, <i>v.</i> Mafons. Meere, <i>v.</i> Phelipps. Mediorum Collegium, <i>v.</i> Medi- corum. Melleneth, <i>v.</i> Harley. Mendlesham, <i>v.</i> Cely. Menemth, <i>v.</i> Vaughan. Merton, <i>v.</i> Marsh. Midley, <i>v.</i> Cockcroft. Milton-Erneys, <i>v.</i> Verney. Mondernum, <i>v.</i> Rivers. Morpeth, <i>v.</i> Morpeth. Mostyn, <i>v.</i> Mostyn. Mulloe, <i>v.</i> Catesby.	Paddock-Walke, <i>v.</i> Huntington. Palace-Yard, <i>v.</i> Whitacre. Pall-Mall, <i>v.</i> Harvey. Parliamentum, <i>v.</i> Parliamentum. S. Paulus, <i>v.</i> S. Paulus. Penhall Villa, <i>v.</i> Lutterell. Perneth, <i>v.</i> Vaughan. Pike, <i>v.</i> Boreman. Pinn-Makers, <i>v.</i> Pinn-Makers. Playhouse, <i>v.</i> Killigrew. Pontefractus, <i>v.</i> Pontefractus. Poole, <i>v.</i> Richmond. Post Fines, <i>v.</i> Wynne. Portadown, <i>v.</i> Shenton. Portland, <i>v.</i> Seymour. Poynton-Cow-Pastures, <i>v.</i> Heron. Prescott, <i>v.</i> Danvers. Preston, <i>v.</i> Preston. Probus, <i>v.</i> Williams. Pula-Infula, <i>v.</i> East-India.
I		R
Iham, <i>v.</i> Guilford. Lez Imprest, <i>v.</i> Westley. Ingoldeby <i>v.</i> Ingoldeby. Inn-holders, <i>v.</i> Inn-holders.		Ram Island, in le Lough, <i>v.</i> Cloth- worthy. Reading, <i>v.</i> Clargis. Redruth, <i>v.</i> Buller. Regalis Societas, <i>v.</i> Regalis So- cietas. Regina, <i>v.</i> Catharina. Rememorator Regis, <i>v.</i> Fanshaw. Rememorator Thesaurarii, <i>v.</i> Os- borne. Restornull, <i>v.</i> Arrundell. Reygate, <i>v.</i> Mordant. Rhode-Infula, <i>v.</i> Rhode-Infula. Richmond, <i>v.</i> Bellafis. Richmont, <i>v.</i> Harvey. Richmont, <i>v.</i> Lisle. Rolfes, <i>v.</i> Cholmondley. Roome Infula, <i>v.</i> East India. Royal Fishery of England, <i>v.</i> Fishery.
J	N	S
S. Jacobus, <i>v.</i> Beddingfeild. St. James's Parke, <i>v.</i> Chiffinch. Jerney-Infula, <i>v.</i> Cartrett. Jersey-Infula, <i>v.</i> Jersey.	New-Palace, <i>v.</i> Gower. New-Parke, <i>v.</i> Darcy. Newport, <i>v.</i> Newport. Newport, <i>v.</i> Catesby. Newton aliâs Newton-Garths, <i>v.</i> Nelthorpe. Newhurst, <i>v.</i> Mollineux. Nonfuch-Parke, <i>v.</i> Long. Northfrogthing, <i>v.</i> Stanhopp. Norwicum, <i>v.</i> Norwicum.	Sampfard, <i>v.</i> Felton. Sayes, <i>v.</i> Evelyn. Scotland-Yard, <i>v.</i> Denham. Sea-Coal, <i>v.</i> Mordant. Sea Weed, five Sea Wreck, <i>v.</i> Halfal. Seglowe, <i>v.</i> Catesby. Serrinam, <i>v.</i> Willoughby. Severne, <i>v.</i> Arnold. Shadwell, <i>v.</i> Pilkington. Sheene, <i>v.</i> Lisle. Shepey, <i>v.</i> Peyton. Shotover, <i>v.</i> Lindsey.
K		Slindon,
Kennington, <i>v.</i> Droghedall. Kennington, <i>v.</i> Moore. Kennington, <i>v.</i> Arrudell. Kesteven, <i>v.</i> Row. Kethering, <i>v.</i> Rockingham. Killingworth, <i>v.</i> Killingworth. Killingworth, <i>v.</i> Berkeley. Kingfale, <i>v.</i> Shenton. Kingilver, <i>v.</i> Romfey.		

I N D E X.

T

Slindon, *v.* Kemp.
 Slyndon, *v.* Fowler.
 Smithwick, Smithwick.
 Soap-Makers, *v.* Soap-Makers.
 Soca-Kirton, *v.* Hickman.
 Somerstiam, *v.* Somerstiam.
 Southerpingham, *v.* Cawston.
 Southbayly Walke, *v.* Barker.
 Southery, *v.* Willoughby.
 Southwood, *v.* Alford.
 Spring-Garden, *v.* Nicholas.
 Spring-Gardens, *v.* Spring-Gardens.
 Spring Garden, *v.* Cotterell.
 Spring-Garden, *v.* Morris.
 Stanground, *v.* Offery.
 Stanley, *v.* Wilkinfon.
 Starch-Makers, *v.* Starch-Makers.
 Stepney, *v.* Pilkington.
 Stepney, *v.* Copley.
 Stokenham, *v.* Norton.
 Stony-Stratford, *v.* Bennett.
 Stoughton-Magna, *v.* Mandevile.
 Sutton-Long, *v.* Gafcoyne.
 Sutton, *v.* Portland.
 Sutton, *v.* Darcy.
 Sutton, *v.* Arrundell.
 Swaby, *v.* Bertie.

T

Tanglos, *v.* Hafal.
 Taunton, *v.* Taunton.
 Taylors & Drapers, *v.* Taylors & Drapers.

W

Thornton, *v.* Hardy.
 Timber-Yard, *v.* O'Neale.
 Tinne, *v.* Bellott.
 Tobacco-pipe-Makers, *v.* Tobacco-pipe-Makers.
 Tome, *v.* Clothworthy.
 Tottenham-Hall, *v.* Wood.
 Tottenham-Hall, aliàs Tottenham-Court, *v.* Coventry.
 Tower-Hill, *v.* Peterburgh.
 Townesland, *v.* Manchester.
 Triconell, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
 Twlinge, *v.* Stafford.
 Twing, *v.* La Mott.

U

Ulfter, *v.* Clothworthy.
 Ultonia, *v.* Keating.

W

Walcott, *v.* Jenkinson.
 Walton-Leighe, *v.* Portland.
 Wallingford, *v.* Wallingford.
 Warley-Midley, *v.* Cockcroft.
 Wafing, *v.* Verney.
 Waterford-Passage, *v.* Shenton.
 Waxchandlers, *v.* Waxchandlers.
 Wermeley, *v.* Scroope.
 Westbayly-Walke, *v.* Batt.
 Weston, *v.* Urrey.
 West-Sheene, *v.* Lifle.

Y

West-Sheene, *v.* Villers.
 Wexford, in Hiberniâ, *v.* Shenton.
 White-Friers, *v.* Wigornia.
 White-hall, *v.* Warwick.
 Whitmead-Parke, *v.* Finch.
 Wickham, *v.* Chamberlaine.
 Wichwood, *v.* Clarendon.
 Wichwood-Forest, *v.* Clarendon.
 Widcomb-Farme, *v.* Tomlinfon.
 Wigan, *v.* Wigan.
 Wilbraham-Bushes, *v.* Appfley.
 Willoughby-Land, *v.* Willoughby.
 Wincaulton, *v.* Ivey.
 Windfor, *v.* Carr.
 Windfor, *v.* Huntington.
 Windfor, *v.* Powney.
 Windfor, *v.* Sanderson.
 Windsor-Great-Parke, *v.* Nicholas.
 Wintonia, *v.* Wintonia.
 Wirdfin, *v.* Cary.
 Woking, *v.* Souch.
 Woolmer, *v.* Norton.
 Worcester-Parke, *v.* Long.
 Worksop, *v.* Howard.
 Wycombe, *v.* Chipping-wycombe.

Y

Yale, *v.* Wynne.
 Yarmouth, *v.* Jernemouth.
 Youghall, *v.* Shenton.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

B E

ABINGDONIÆ Villæ, Carta Incorporationis, in Comitatu Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82.

A L

ALBEMARLE (—) Duci, Concessio Omnium Minerarum Auri, Argenti & Plumbi, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

ALBORNE (Johanni), Proficua unius Feriæ concessa, in *Chatham*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71.

ALLIBON (Ricardo), Militi, Concessio Terræ vocatæ *Dentworth-Meadow*, in *Hadleigh*, in Com. Suffolc. & aliorum in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

ALLIBON (Ricardo), Mercatus Terræ & alia concessa in *East-Barnet*, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Ricardo, Terræ concessæ in *Fryan-Barnet*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

A R

ARNOLD (Nehemiæ), Concessio Proficuum trium Mercatum in *Chapel Street*, in Civitate Westmonasterii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 67.

ARRUNDELL (Thomæ), Concessio Firmæ de *Highwood* in *Ellingham*, in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 85.

A T

ATKINS (Rob.) Militi, Proficua Mercatus & Feriæ concessa in *Bisley*, in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 76.

B A

BALL (Antonio), & aliis, Concessio Mercatus & Nundinarum, in *Pitfield* propè *Hodgson*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

BARLOW (Johanni), Concessio Proficuum Mercatus & Feriæ in *Narbeth*, in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 27.

BARNSTAPLE Aldermani & Burgenfes incorporati, in Com. Devonix. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15.

BEAUFORT (Henricus), Dux, fit Preces Concilii, in Pricipalitate Walliæ, & in Marchiâ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

B R

BENNETT (Mathæo), Dimissio diversarum Terrarum in *Lindhurst*, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

BERNARD (Roberto), Licentia concessa includendi Communem Stratam in *Brampton*, in Comitatu Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 46.

BERTIE (Carolus), Fit Thesaurarius Officii Ordinantix 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.

BERWICK Villæ Incorporatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 77.

B I

BISHOP'S CASTLE, Ballivi & Burgenfes incorporati, in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 35.

B L

BLACKSMITHS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

BLACKSMITHS Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

BLAND (Johanni), Mercatus concessus in *Newport-Garden*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.

B O

BOSTON Major & Burgenfes incorporati, in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26.

BOWES (Willielmus), Miles, Fit Magister & Capitalis Custos Forestarum infra Dominum de *Barnardi Castro*, in Com. Dunelmi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.

B R

BRACKLEY Villæ, Major & Aldermani incorporati, in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

BRACKLEY Villæ, Incorporatio, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

BRANDON (—) Domino, Concessio omnium Terrarum, Tenementorum Comitatus Macclesfield, utlagati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.

BRATHWAITE (Otway), Concessio Proficuum Mercatus & Feriæ in *Amblefide*, in Com. Westmerland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 69.

BRECKNOCK Burgi Incorporatio, in Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41.

BRIDPORT Villæ Incorporatio, Ballivorum & Burgenfium, in Comitatu Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.

BRODERERS

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

C H

- BRODERERS incorporati, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.
- BROMFIELD (Georgio), Licentia concessa colligendi Lapides ad faciendum *Coperas*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 85.
- BROWNE (Edwardo), Licentia concessa includendi Viam Equestrem & Pedestrem, in Parochiâ de *North-Fleet*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 79.
- BRISCOE (Johanni), Concessio Advantagii Novæ Inventionis *for making Paper as good as any French or Dutch Paper*, pro Termino 14 Annorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.
- BRYMYNCHAM Schola libera concessa, in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

B U

- BUCCLEUGH (—) Ducissæ, Dimissio Terrarum in *Soho Square*, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.
- BUCKINGHAMIA Major & Aldermani incorporati, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 2.
- BURDETT (Edwardo), Licentia concessa ædificandi a *Conduit Head*, in *Novâ-Deal*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 65.

C A

- CALNE Senescallus & Burgenses incorporati, in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 22.
- CAMELFORD Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 7.
- CANCELLARIA. De Centum Libris per Annum allocatis Magistris Curie Cancellariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31.
- CANTABRIGIA. Concessio pro Collegio Regis, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.
- CARDIFF Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.
- CARINGTON (—) Domino, diversa Messuagia concessa in *Queen-street*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.
- CARMARTHEN Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 42.
- CARPENTERS Magistri, Assistentes, &c. incorporati, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.
- CATHARINÆ Reginae Junctura concessa, in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

C E

- CESTRIÆ Major & Cives incorporati, in Comitatu Cestriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.

C H

- CHECK (Thomas), Fit Præfectus Turre Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31.
- CHURCHILL (—) Domino, Concessio Rectoriæ de *Much-Munden*, in Comitatu Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.
- Eidem, Concessio Rectoriæ de *North-Berkhampsted*, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

D O

- Eidem, Mercatus & Feriæ concessi in *Ling*, in Com. Somersetiæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, vel 3, Rotulo 34.

C I

- CINQUE-PORTUUM, Carta confirmata, in Comitatu Kanciæ & alibi. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 1.

C L

- CLUTTERBUCK (Carolo), Tres Mercatus dimissi in *le Haymarkett*, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

C O

- COACH-MAKERS & Coach-Harnes-Makers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 58.
- COELL (Johanni), Militi, Duo Mercatus concessi in *Brockefeild*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.
- Eidem Johanni Terræ S. Jacobi, vocatæ *Brookfields*, Parcella Manerii ejusdem, concessa, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.
- Eidem Johanni, Proficua Mercatus & Feriæ concessa in *Brookfield*, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 64.

- COLCESTRIÆ, Major & Communitas incorporati, in Com. Essex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.

- COOKS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 51.

- CORNBURY (—), Vicecomiti, Concessio *Pettisham* Mansionis, vocatæ *le Lodge*, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

C U

- CULPEPER (—), Domino, Tractus Terrarum concessus, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

- CURRIERS, Magister & Gardiani incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

- CURWEN (Henrico), Concessio Proficuum Mercatum & Feriarum, in *Workenton*, in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.

D E

- DEERNING (Carolus), Arm. Fit Contrarotulator Generalis Compotorum Reventionis *arising by Fire Hearths & Stoves*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 27.

D I

- DISTILLERS Magistri, Gardiani, &c. incorporati, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

D O

- DON (Georgio), Concessio Proficuum Mercatus in *Spittle-Square*, in Parochiâ *Stepney*, in Com. Middlesexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.
- DOUGLAS (Archibald), Concessio in *Arekilgarthdale*, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 92.

DUNWICH

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

G U

DUNWICH Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.

E V

EVESHAM Major & Burgenfes incorporati, in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 3.

E X

EXONIE Civitatis Major, Ballivi, &c. incorporati, in Com. Devonie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

F E

FENN (Nicolaus), Fit *Houfe Keeper* de le *Excife*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.

FETTYPLACE (Edmundo), Concessio includendi, Terras pro Parco, in Com. Oxonia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

FEVERSHAM (—), Comiti, Messuagia & alia concessa, in *Moyles-Court*, in Com. Southampton. & Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

F I

FISHERMEN of the *Thames* incorporati, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.

F O

FOLEY (Paulo), Licentia imparcandi Terras, & Maneria & alia concessa in *Stoake-Edith*, in Com. Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

F R

FREAKE (Edwardo), & aliis, Omnes Terræ & Tenementa, Matthæi Bragge, attincti, concessa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.

FRUITERERS. Magister & Wardeni incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.

G A

GAINSBOROUGH (—), Comiti, Concessio Officii Custodis Herbagii & Pannagii in *Novâ Forestâ*, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 5.

G I

GIPWICI Ballivi Burgenfes, &c. incorporati, in Comitatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 14.

G R

GRANTHAM Aldermani, Burgenfes, &c. incorporati, in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.

GRAVESEND Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Kancia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

GRIMSBY Major & Burgenfes incorporati, in Com. Lincolnia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 34.

GROCERS Custos & Societas incorporati, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 46.

GUILFORD. De Salario concessio Francisco, Domino Guilford Custodi Magni Sigilli, Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 47.

J U

HATTON (—), Vicecomiti, Concessio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Weldon*, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 56.

HAYES (Jacobo), Militi, Dimissio & Assignatio Annualis Ratae super *Fire-Hearths*, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

HAYNES (Francisco), Dimissio Tolnetorum & Con-
suetudinum in Villâ *Kington*, in Com. Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

H E

HERBERT (Edwardo), Militi, Dimissio de *Oatlands Houfe*, & aliorum, in Com. Surria. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

HERBERT (Edwardo), Militi, De Allocatione quingentarum Librarum per Annum ut Capitali Justiciario Cestria. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 36.

HERTFORDIÆ Major, Aldermani, &c. incorporati, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.

H I

HILLIARD (Henrico), Concessio Terrarum adjacentium Manerio de *North-Coates*, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Henrico, Terræ adjacentes Manerio de *March Chapel*, concessæ, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Hen. Terræ vocatæ *Fitties* concessæ, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 28.

H U

HUNGERFORD Mercatus. Relaxatio Provisionis cuiusdam in Concessione de *Hungerford-Market*, in Civitate Westmonasterii. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.

HUNTINGTONIÆ Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 64.

HUTCHINSON (Johanni), Arm. Concessio & talis Personis qualis ipse nominabit ad inquirendum, *to be Collectors of Briefs*. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 52.

J E

JEFFREYS (Georgio), Domino, Licentia concessa communis Viæ ab *Hedgerley*, in Com. Buckingham. ad *Uxbridge*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 42.

JENKINS (Leolinus), Miles, L.L.D. Fit Præses, & Judex Admiralitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2.

JENNER (Thomæ), Proficua Mercatus concessa in *Magna Ilford*, in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.

JENNINGS (Edw.) Messuagia in Parochiâ *St. Dunstan in the West*, concessa, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

JESU Collegium, in Oxoniâ, Fundatio of *two new Fellowships* by Sir Lionel Jenkins. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulis 14 & 15.

J U

JUDICES. De Annuali Allocatione Mille Librarum cuilibet Judicum separalium Curiarum Justiciæ

M m m m

apud

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

N E

apud Westmonasterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.

K A

KARRAVIAN (Petro), Dimissio de *Navy-Office*, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

K I

KELLINGTON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL Villæ, Major & Burgenfes incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 6.

L E

LEICESTRIÆ Major Ballivi, &c. incorporati, in Com. Leicestr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 27.

L I

LITCHFEILDIA Civitatis Incorporatio, in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.

LYNN-REGIS Villæ, Major & Burgenfes incorporati, in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

M A

MALDON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Effex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

MARIÆ Reginae Junctura concessa, in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 54. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.

MARLBOROUGH Villæ, Major & Burgenfes incorporati, in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

MASONS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

M E

MEDICINÆ Præfident, &c. Facultatis incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

M I

MILTON Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

M O

MOORE (Henrico), Baronetto, Proficua duarum Feriarum concessa in *Magna-Fawley*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.

MORPETH Burgi Major & Burgenfes incorporati, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

N E

NEALE (Thomæ), Licentia concessa tenendi Mercatus S. Ægidii, propè *Red-Lyon-Court*, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 98.

NEEDLER (Johannes), Gen. Fit Contrarotulator tam Magnæ quam Parvæ Custumæ ac Subsidii Lanarum Coriorum, &c. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 16.

NEWCASTLE *Trinity-House*, Magistri & Piloti incorporati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73.

P L

NORTHAMPTONIA (Geo.) Comes, Fit Magister de *le Leafh*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 30.

NORWICI Civitatis Major & Cives incorporati, in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 9.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ Villæ, Major & Aldermani incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

NOVI-CASTRI-SUPER-TYNAM Major & Burgenfes incorporati, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

O F

OFFLEY (Josepho), Assignatio diversarum Indenturarum, & Dimissio de Terris & Tenementis, in Civitate Westmonasterii, in Com. Middlefex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

O G

OGLETHORPE (Theophilo), Concessio Terrarum Reginaldi Tucker attincti, in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Theophilo, Dimissio Manerii & aliorum in *Stoughton-Magna*, in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91.

O S

OSBORNE (Carolus), Arm. Fit Supervisor Generalis Custumarum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 39.

O X

OXONIÆ Civitatis Major Ballivi, &c. incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 24.

P A

PACKER (Philippus), Arm. Fit *Paymaster*, omnium Operum concernentem Reparationem, &c. Domorum accessorum Regi Majestati. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.

PAPER-MAKERS, vide WHITE.

PAWLETT (Jacobo), Concessio Proficuum trium Mercatum in *Sohoe Vetere*, in Civitate Westmonasterii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.

PAWNEY (Henrico), Concessio Manerii de *Temple Copmanthorpe*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

P E

PETERBOROUGH (—), Comiti, omnes Terræ nuper Edwardi Blackwell, attincti concessæ, in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

P I

PISCARIORUM Magister, Gardiani, &c. incorporati, in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.

P L

PLOWDEN (Francisco), Situs Monasterii de *Furneis*, concessus, in Com. Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.

PLUMLEY (Francisco), Concessio Manerii de *Locking*, & aliorum, in Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

PLYMOUTH (Thomæ), Comes, Fit Gubernator Oppidi, de *Kingston-super-Hull*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

PLYMPTON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

J E W

PLYMPTON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Devon.
4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

P O

POULTERERS Magister, Wardeni, &c. incorporati, in
Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4,
Rotulo 19.

POOLE Villæ, Major Aldermani, &c. incorporati,
in Com. Dorset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4,
Rotulo 37.

POWELL (Littleton), Dimissio Finium, &c. in Cu-
riâ Banci Regis in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

Q U

QUINBOROWE Burgi, Major Jurati, &c. incorporati,
in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4,
Rotulo 20.

R E

READING Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Berks.
2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 80.

REGINA, vide CATHARINA & MARIA.

REGIS COLLEGIUM, vide CANTABRIGIA.

R I

RIPPON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Eboraci. 1
Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

R O

ROFFÆ (—), Comiti, Maneria & alia concessa,
in *East & West Chirington*, in Com. Northampton.
& Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 35.

S A

SARUM NOVI, Major & Communitas incorporati,
in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4,
Rotulo 12.

S C

SCOTT (Georgio), Concessio Terrarum vocatarum
Oldfeild & Ifonsfeild, & aliorum, in Com. Effexiæ.
1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

S H

SHALES (Johanni), Proficua Mercatus in *Hounslow*
concessa, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Eidem Johanni, Nundinæ concessæ super
Hounslow-Heath. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 30.

S I

SIDNEY (Henrico), Concessio Reſtorix de *Burkett*, &
Decimarum, ibid. in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

S O

SOUTHAMPTONÆ Villæ Major, Ballivi, &c. incor-
porati, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 32.

S M

SMITH (Jacobo), Concessio Proficuum Frument.
Mercatus propè *Fleet-Ditch*. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

H U

SMITH (Johanni), duæ Feriæ concessæ in *Appleſhaw*,
in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno
3, Rotulo 39.

SMITH (Wilhelmo), Licentia colligendi Lapides
utiles pro faciendis *Copperas*, in Angliâ. 1 Pars
Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

S T

STAWELL (—) Domino, Concessio Proficuum
Mercatus & Feriæ in Civitate *Wellenarum*, in
Com. Somerset. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 3.

STRODE (Johannes), Fit Præfectus Caſtri *Doveriæ*,
in Com. Kancie, & unus Judicum Admirallitatis
Cinque Portuum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1,
Rotulo 43.

S W

SWANSEY Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Glamorgan.
2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 6.

T A

TAMWORTH Burgi, Majoris & Communitatis In-
corporatio, in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original.
Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

TAUNTON Burgi, Major Aldermani, &c. incorpo-
rati, in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno
4, Rotulo 36.

T E

TEWESBURY Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Glou-
ceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

T H

THESAURARIUS. De Salario Domini Theſaurarii, five
Commiſſionariorum Theſauri, & aliorum Offici-
ariorum Scaccarii. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 33.

T I

TINCTORUM Gardiani & Societas incorporati, in Ci-
vitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 49.

TIVERTON Villæ Majoris & Burgenſium Incorpo-
ratio, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno
4, Rotulo 5.

T O

TORRINGTON-MAGNA Villæ Incorporatio, in Com.
Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.

TOTNES Villæ, Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in
Com. Devon. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 18.

T U

TURRIS Londienſis Bundarii. 1 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 62.

U P

UPHOLDERS Magister, Gardiani, &c. incorporati, in
Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 45.

W A

WALDGRAVE (Phillippo), Concessio Manerii de *Lan-
genhoe*, in Com. Effex. 1 Pars Original. Anno
2, Rotulo 32.

WELL-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

W H

WELLENARUM Civitatis, Majoris, Aldermanorum, &c. Incorporatio, in Com. Somerset. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.

W H

WHARTON (—) Domino, Proficua trium Feriarum in *Helaugh*, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 67.

Eidem, Concessio Proficuum duarum Feriarum in *Woburne*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.

Eidem, Concessio Proficuum trium Feriarum in *Shapp*, in Com. Westmerland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.

WHITE-PAPER-MAKERS, Gubernatores & Societas incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 70.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Concessio Manerii & Firmæ de *Hurstley*, in Comitatu Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.

W O

WILLIAMS (Ricardo), Militi, Proficua Mercatus concessa in *Lansawell*, in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 68.

WILTONIÆ Burgi, Majoris & Burgenfium Incorporatio, in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.

WINTONIÆ (—) Marchioni, Mercatus concessi in *Layborne*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 55.

WINTONIÆ Civitatis, Major, Ballivi, &c. incorporati, in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

W O

WOODSTOCK Novi Burgi, Majoris & Communitatis Incorporatio, in Com. Oxonia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.

FINIS REGNI REGIS JACOBI II.

CATALOGUS

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Concessionum Regis JACOBI II.), quæ generatim citantur initio cujusvis Concessionis, simul cum Nominibus eorum quibus concessa, &c.

A

ABINGDON, *v.* Abingdon.
Admiralitas, *v.* Jenkins.
Amblefide, *v.* Otway.
America, *v.* Culpeper.
America, *v.* Abemarle.
Appleshaw, *v.* Smith.
Arkilgarthdale, *v.* Douglas.

B

Banci Regis Curia, *v.* Powell.
Barnardi-Castrum, *v.* Bowes.
Barnet-East, *v.* Allibon.
Barnet-Fryan, *v.* Allibon.
Barnstaple, *v.* Barnstaple.
Berkhampsted-North, *v.* Churchill.
Berwick, *v.* Berwick.
Bishop's-Castle, *v.* Bishop's-Castle.
Bisley, *v.* Atkins.
Blacksmiths, *v.* Blacksmiths.
Blackwell, *v.* Peterborough.
Boston, *v.* Boston.
Brackley, *v.* Brackley.
Brackley Burgus, *v.* Brackley.
Brampton, *v.* Barnard.
Bragge, *v.* Freake.
Brecknock, *v.* Brecknock.
Bridport, *v.* Bridport.
Briefs, *v.* Hutchinson.
Brockefield, *v.* Coell.
Broderers, *v.* Broderers.
Brymyncham, *v.* Brymyncham.
Buckingham, *v.* Buckingham.
Burkett, *v.* Sidney.

C

Calne, *v.* Calne.
Camelford, *v.* Camelford.
Cancellaria, *v.* Cancellaria.
Cantabrigia, *v.* Cantabrigia.
Cardiff, *v.* Cardiff.

F

Carmarthen, *v.* Carmarthen.
Carpenters, *v.* Carpenters.
Cestria, *v.* Herbert.
Cestria, *v.* Cestria.
Chatham, *v.* Aliborne.
Chirington (East & West), *v.* Roffa.
Cinque Ports, *v.* Cinque Ports.
Coachmakers & Coach Harness makers, *v.* Coachmakers & Coach Harness makers.
Colcestria, *v.* Colcestria.
Copperas, *v.* Smith.
Cooks, *v.* Cooks.
Coria, *v.* Needler.
Curriers, *v.* Curriers.
Custumæ, *v.* Osborne.

D

Deal Nova, *v.* Burdett.
Devonia, *v.* Strode.
S. Dunstan, *v.* Jennings.
Distillers, *v.* Distillers.
Dunwich, *v.* Dunwich.

E

Ellingham, *v.* Arrundell.
Evesham, *v.* Evesham.
Excise, *v.* Fenn.
Exonia, *v.* Exonia.

F

Fawley Magna, *v.* Moore.
Fitties, *v.* Hilliard.
Fire-Hearths, *v.* Deering & Hayes.
Fishermen, *v.* Fishermen.
Fleet-ditch, *v.* Smith.
Fruiterers, *v.* Fruiterers.
Furneis, *v.* Plowden.
Gipwicum, *v.* Gipwicum.
Grantham, *v.* Grantham.

N n n n

L

Gravesend, *v.* Gravesend.
Greenwich, *v.* Greenwich.
Grimby, *v.* Grimby.
Grocers, *v.* Grocers.

H

Hadleigh, *v.* Allibon.
Hay-markett, *v.* Clutterbuck.
Fire Hearths, *v.* Hayes.
Hedgerley, *v.* Jeffreys.
Helaugh, *v.* Wharton.
Hertfordia, *v.* Hertfordia.
Hounslow, *v.* Shales, bis.
Hungerford-Mercatus, *v.* Hungerford.
Huntingtonia, *v.* Huntingtonia.
Hurtley, *v.* Whitmore.

I

Ilford-Magna, *v.* Jenner.
Ifonsfeild, *v.* Scott.

J

S. Jacobus, *v.* Coell.
Jesu Collegium, *v.* Jesu Collegium.
Judices, *v.* Judices.

K

Kancia, *v.* Bromfeild.
Kellington, *v.* Kellington.
Kingston-super-Hull, *v.* Plymouth.
Kingston, *v.* Haynes.
Kingston-super-Hull, *v.* Kingston-super-Hull.

L

Lanæ, *v.* Needler.
Langenhoe, *v.* Waldgrave.
Lansawell, *v.* Williams.
Layborne, *v.* Winton.

Leicestria,

I N D E X.

N

Leicestria, *v.* Leicestriæ.
Lindhurst, *v.* Bennett.
Ling, *v.* Churehill.
Litchfieldia, *v.* Litchfieldia.
Locking, *v.* Plumley.
Lynn-Regis, *v.* Lynn-Regis.

M

Macclesfield, *v.* Brandon.
Maldon, *v.* Maldon.
Marchia, *v.* Beaufort.
Maria Regina, *v.* Maria Regina.
Marlborough, *v.* Marlborough.
Marsh Chapel, *v.* Hilliard.
Masons, *v.* Masons.
Medicina, *v.* Medicina.
Milton, *v.* Milton.
Moyleſ-Court, *v.* Feverſham.
Morpeth, *v.* Morpeth.
Much-Munden, *v.* Churchill

N

Narbeth, *v.* Barlow.
Navy-Office, *v.* Karravian.
New-Castle, *v.* New-Castle.
Newport-Garden, *v.* Bland.
Northcoates, *v.* Hilliard.
Northfleet, *v.* Browne.
Norwicum *v.* Norwicum.
Nottinghamia, *v.* Nottinghamia.
Nova Foresta, *v.* De Gainsborough.
Novum-Castrum-super-Tynam, *v.*
Novum-Castrum.super-Tynam.

S

Oatlands-House, v. Herbert.
 Oldfield, v. Scott.
 Opera, v. Packer.
 Ordinantia, v. Bertie.
 Oxonia, v. Fettyplace.
 Oxonia, v. Oxonia.

P

Paper, *v.* Briscoe.
 Peterham, *v.* Cornbury.
 Piscarii, *v.* Piscarii.
 Pitfield propè Hodgfdon, *v.* Ball.
 Plympton, *v.* Plympton.
 Poole, *v.* Poole.
 Poulterers, *v.* Poulterers.

C

Queen-Streete, *v.* Carington.
Quinborowe, *v.* Quinborowe.

R

Reading, *v.* Reading.
Regis Collegium, *v.* Cantabrigia.
Red-Lyon-Court, *v.* Neale.
Regina, *v.* Catharina & Maria.
Rippon, *v.* Rippon.

S

Sarum-Novum, *v.* Sarum-Novum.
S. Ægidius, *v.* Neale.
Shapp, *v.* Wharton.
Sigillus-Magnus, *v.* Guilford.
Sohoe, *v.* Pawlett.
Soho-Square, *v.* Buccleugh.
Southamptonia, *v.* Southampto-
nia.
Stepney, *v.* Donn.
Stoke-Edith, *v.* Foley.

W

Stoughton-Magna, *v.* Oglethorpe.
Swansey, *v.* Swansey.

T

Tamworth, *v.* Tamworth.
Taunton, *v.* Taunton.
Temple, *v.* Dawney.
Tewkesbury, *v.* Tewkesbury.
Thesaurarius, *v.* Thesaurarius.
Tinctorum, *v.* Tinctorum.
Torrington-Magna, *v.* Torrington-Magna.
Totnes, *v.* Totnes.
Tucker, *v.* Oglethorpe.
Turris, *v.* Turris.
Turris, *v.* Cheek.

U

Upholders, *v.* Upholders.
Uxbridge, *v.* Jeffreys.

W

Wallia, *v.* Beaufort.
Weldon, *v.* Hatton.
Wellenarum, *v.* Stawell.
Wells, *v.* Wells.
Westmonasterium, *v.* Arnold.
Westmonasterium, *v.* Ottley.
White-Paper-Makers, *v.* White-
Paper-Makers
Wilton, *v.* Wilton.
Wintonia, *v.* Wintonia.
Woborne, *v.* Wharton.
Woodstock-Nova, *v.* Wood-
stock-Nova.
Workenton, *v.* Curwen.

ORIGINALIA

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS & REGINÆ WILL. & MARIÆ.

A N

ABBOT (Mordecai), Arm. fit Receptor Generalis & Capfarius Custumarum, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 23.

A C

ACOURT (Henricus), Indentura inter Regem & Reginam, ex unâ Parte, ipsum Henricum, & alios, ex alterâ tangens *Le Royal Oak Lottery*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

A G

AGAR (Johanni), Arm. Messuagium vocatum *Oatlands*, & Parcum vocatum *Oatlands*, cum Pertinentibus, & alia, in Com. Surriæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ, nuper dimissa Johanni Staley & Martino Folkes, Gen. per Literes Patentes Regis Caroli II. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 60.

A L

ST. ALBANS (Caroli), Duci, & aliis, Concessio Officiorum Registrarii & Custodis Registri & Registrorum ac Librorum omnium Ordinum & Decretorum, ac omnium Notarum, Ordinum & Decretorum, ac omnium Relationum five Reportationum in Curiâ Cancellariæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 79.

ALBERMARLE (Arnoldo), Comiti, & Hæredibus suis, Concessio diversorum Reddituum infra Regnum Hiberniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 56.

ALDWORTH (Willielmo), Dimissio diversorum Præmissorum in *Windforâ* Vetere, in Comitatu Berks. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 30.

Idem Willielmus, fit Auditor Reversionis debite ratione Pœnaliū Legum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.

D'ALLONE (Abel Taffin), Firma dimissa Castri de *Pickering*, & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 52.

A M

AMBROSE (Edwardo), & Thomæ Rowe, Concessio Septem Partum & Dimidii (Toto in 16 Partes dividendo) in Cerevisario & Dominibus, in Civitate London. Statu Johannis Friend, Militis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 60.

A N

ANDREWS (Matthæo), Militi, Dimissio Terrarum

B E

Dominicalium, & Boscalium Dominii de *Meere*, in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 41.

ASHURST. De Centum Mille Libris accommodatis Receptæ Scaccarii, per Henricum Ashurst, Militem & alios. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

ASSAVENTIS Episcopus, vide COVENTRIA.

A U

AUDITOR. Rex concessit Officium Auditoris in Scaccario, pro Compotis, in Com. Lincolnæ, Nottinghamiæ, Derbiæ, Cestriæ, Essexiæ, Hertford, Middlesexiæ, Norfolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 28.

B A

BADEN. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam ex unâ Parte, & Robertum Baden, Gen. ex alterâ tangens le *Wreks*, *Jetsam*, *Flotsam*, &c. in Hiberniâ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 20.

BAKER (Annæ), Relictæ Henrici Baker, Concessio Annuitatis 300 l. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

BAMBRIDGE (Willielmo), Concessio Mercatus in *Hegworth*, in Com. Leicestr. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 13.

BARBER (Johannes), Gen. fit Solicitator pro Prosecutione & Defensione, omnium Causarum coram Capitalis Commissionariis, & Gubernatoribus de lez *Excise*. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 56.

Idem Johannes, fit Contrarotulator Primitiarum & Decimarum. Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 10.

BARRETT (Edwardo), Dimissio Terrarum & Tenementorum Parcellorum Manerii S. *Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 14.

B E

BEDFORD (Thomas), fit Registrarius Actorum Causarum & Negotiorum in Curiâ Admirallitatis Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.

BEESTON (Willielmo), Militi, Pardonatio Negligentiæ in non capiendo Sacramentum, per Actum Parlamenti appunctuatum, in Jamaicâ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 5.

BELLAMONT (Ricardo), Comiti, & aliis, Concessio Navium & Mercandiarum quorundam Piratarum in Americâ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 35.

BENNET

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIAE.

B L

- BENNET (Thomas), Jun. Arm. fit Chirographerius de Communi Banco. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 28.
- BENNET (Johannes), Arm. fit Senescallus, & unus Judicum, Curiae Palatii Westmonasterii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.
- BENSON (Roberto), Concessio Proficuum unius Mercatus in *Bingley*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.
- BENTLEY (Ricardus), S. T. P. Constitutus Magister Collegii *S. Trinitatis*, in Cantabrigia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 62.
- BERTIE (Philippus), Arm. fit Auditor Ducatus Cornubiae. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 82.
- BERTIE (Peregrinus), Arm. fit unus Scrutatorum, in Portu London. Originalia, Anno 5, Rot. 52.
- BERTIE (Carolo), Dimissio Manerii de *East-Deeping*, in Com. Lincolniae. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 65.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio de *Hampton-Court-Ferry*, &c. in Com. Surriae. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 51.
- Eidem Carolo, Dimissio de *Nethercombe*, alias *Eastcombe*, & aliorum, in Com. Kanciae, Surriae & Suffexiae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio Praemissorum Parcelli Manerii de *Swinfield*, in Com. Kanciae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio de *Shotover*, & *Stow-Wood Waste-Ground*, in Com. Oxoniae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Carolo & aliis, Dimissio Manerii de *East Moulsey*, in Com. Surriae. Eodem Anno & Rot.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio de *Richmond-Ferry*, in Com. Surriae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio Tenementi in *East-Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio Situs Monasterii de *Richmond*, alias *West-Sheen*, in Comitatu Surriae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio Situs Monasterii de *West-Sheen*, in Com. Surriae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio Tenementi in *Deptford*, in Com. Kanciae. Eodem Anno & Rot.
- Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimissio Messuagii five Situs Manerii de *Sayes-Court*, in Com. Kanciae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- BETTS (Willielmo), Dimissio Messuagiorum in Civitate Norwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.
- ## B I
- BISHOP (Thomae), Concessio duarum Partum Manerii de *Bushey*, in Com. Hertfordiae. Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 7.
- ## B L
- BLACKALLER (Willielmus), Gen. fit Solicitor Reversionis arising by *Wine Licences*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.
- BLACKWELL (Lamberto), Concessio Officii de *le Harbinger*, pro Nobilibus Magnatibus, & aliis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 61.

B R

- BLOSSE (Carolo), Feriae concessae in *Stow-Market*, in Comitatu Suffolciae. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 57.
- BLATHWAITE (Willielmo), Dimissio Manerii de *Egham*, in Com. Surriae. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 6.
- BLENCOWE (Johannes), Constitutus unus Justiciarii de *Banco*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 5.
- ## B O
- BOOTH (Georgio), Arm. Concessio Annuitatis 600*l.* ex Reversione Decimarum Cleri. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 38.
- Eidem Georgio, Exoneratio Reddituum reservatum in Dimissione Manerii de *Westham*, in Comitatu Essexiae. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 63.
- Eidem Georgio, Dimissio Manerii de *Westham*, in Com. Essexiae. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 39.
- BOOTHER (Georgius), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii Custumarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.
- BOSCAWEN (Hugoni), Licentia concessa tenendi duas Feras in *Tregony*, in Com. Cornubiae. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 31.
- BOSIER (Alexandro), Concessio Septem Messuagiorum in *Kennaston-Alley*, in *Bedford-Berry*, in Parochia *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middlesexiae. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.
- BOTELER (Olivero), Militi, Concessio Advocationis Vicariae de *Teston*, in Com. Kanciae. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 69.
- BOYLE (Georgio), S. T. P. Concessio Decanatus Ecclesiae Cathedralis, in Civitate Bristolii. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 5.
- BOYS (Galfridus), Arm. fit Capitalis Senescallus Libertatum nuper Monasterii *S. Augustini*, in Civitate Cantuariæ, in Com. Kanciae. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 56.
- ## B R
- BRADBURY (Georgio), Indentura tripartite & Cedula Dimissionis, diversarum Terrarum, & Tenementorum, in Parochia *S. Martini* in Campis, in Civitate Westmonasterii, in Com. Middlesex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 26.
- Eidem Georgio, Tenementa concessa in Parochia *B. Mariae*, in *le Strand*, in Civitate Westmonasterii. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 64.
- BRADFORD (—), Comiti, Concessio Redditus Feodi-Firmae in *Brigstock*, in Com. Northamptoniae. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 24.
- BRAND (Nathanieli), & aliis, Concessio Manerii de *Old-Court*, & aliorum, in *East & West Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciae, ad 99 Annos, in Fiducia pro Johanne Morden, Baronetto, & Haeredibus suis. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 66. vel 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.
- Eidem Nathanieli, Concessio Parci de *Chefworth*, in Com. Suffexiae. Originalia, Anno 11, Rot. 66.
- Eidem Nathanieli, Concessio Parci de *Sedge-wick*, in Com. Suffexiae. Eodem Anno & Rot.
- BRAZEN-NOSE (Collegio), Licentia concessa perquirendi

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

C H

- rendi Manerium de *Thornhill*, & alias Terras, &c. in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 43.
- BRIDGMAN (Willielmus), Arm. fit unus Clerici Privati Confilii. Originalia, Anno 5, Rot. 3.
- BRISTOLIUM Civitas. Incorporatio de les *Chandlers* & *Soap-Makers*, in Civitate Bristolii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 66.
- BROCAS (Petrus), Clericus, Johannes Filius ejus & plurimi alii, in partibus transmarinis nati, fiunt Indigenæ Angliæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 57.
- BROMFEILD (Johannes), Gen. fit Rangeator, in le *New-Forest*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 34.
- BROUGHTON (Mariæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Licentia concessa includendi Viam Regiam Pedestrem apud *Marchwiell*, in Com. Denbigh. & eam sic inclusam tenere sibi & Hæredibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.
- BROWNLOWES (Johanni), Licentia concessa includendi Terras in *Belton-Manthorpe* & *London-thorpe* pro Parco, in Com. Lincoln. 2, vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

B U

- BULSTRODE (Whitlock), Arm. fit Solicitator pro le *Excise*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 65.
- BURY (Thomas), Serviens ad Legem, fit unus Baronum Scaccarii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 48,

C A

- CALFE (Mariæ), Dimissio de *Charcoal* & *Wood*, in Forestâ de *S. Leonard*, in Com. Suffex. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 33.
- CALLADON, vide CONYERS.
- CARBERY (—), Comiti, Dimissio de *Post-Fines*, in Com. Brecknock. & aliis. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 36.
- CARDONELL (Jacobus), habet Officium Tabellarii & Expeditionem inter Curiam five Palatium Residentiæ, & le *first Post-Stage of the Postmaster General*, super Sursum redditione Will. Vanhuls, Arm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.
- CARLISLE (—), Comiti, Dimissio Maneriorum de *Randlinton* & *Athurt*, aliàs *Arthuret*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulis 8 & 58.
- CARLISLE (—), Comes, fit Marscallus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 23.
- CARTERET (Philippo), Baronetto, Licentia concessa alienandi Insulam de *Serke*, & alios, in Insulâ *Guernsey*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.

C H

- CHALONER (Willielmo), Concessio trium Feriarum in *Gisborough*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 47.
- CHANDLERS & SOAP-MAKERS Incorporatio, in Civitate Bristolii. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 66.
- CHENEY (Willielmo), Concessio Messuagiorum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Parochiâ de *Sutton-at-Home*, in Com. Kancix. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 17.
- CHILD (Daniel), Arm. fit. Custos Garderobæ, in-

C O

- frâ Palatium, in Civitate Westmonasterii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.
- CHUTE (Thomas), fit Clericus Coronæ Cancellariæ, in Angliâ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

C L

- CLARGES (Thomæ), Militi, Concessio sepecialium Parcellarum Terrarum in Parochiâ *St. Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 22.
- CLAYTON (Roberti), Militis, & aliorum, Constitutio Commissionariorum Custumarum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 26.
- CLAYTON (Willielmo), & Carolo Clayton, Concessio Officii scribendi ad Magnum Sigillum de Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 51.
- CLERK (Edw.) Foot Onslow, & alii, fiunt Commissionarii & Gubernatores Reversionis de le *Excise*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 56.
- CLOTHIERS, vide WILTON.

C O

- Cocks (Carolus), Arm. fit Clericus Literarum Patentium, in Curiâ Cancellariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 33.
- Cocks (Johannes), Gen. fit Custos Camera Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 43.
- COLCHESTER Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 49.
- COLCHESTER. Magister, Wardenes, &c. of the *Trade of Taylors*, incorporati, in Com. Essex. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 56.
- COLE (Radolpho), Baronetto, Dimissio Advocationis Ecclesiæ de *Brancepeth*, in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 17.
- COLINGE (Ricardo), & aliis, Concessio Officii Ostiarii & Proclamatoris in Curiâ de Banco. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.
- COMBES, vide PORTER.
- CONGRAVE (Willielmus), Arm. fit Collector Custumarum & Sibfidiorum in Portu & Villâ de *Poole*, in Comitatu Dorset. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulis 71 & 77.
- CONINGSBYE (—), Domino, Concessio Manerii de *Marden* aliàs *Mawarden*, in Com. Hereford. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 27.
- Eidem, Concessio Manerii de *Shuttington*, in Comitatu Warwici. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 40.
- Eidem, Concessio Situs Prioratus & Terrarum Dominicalium de *Alvecot*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Warwici & Stafford. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 40.
- CONYERS (Johanni), de Medio Templo, Arm. & Theophilo Calladon, in Medicinâ Doctori, Concessio Annuitatis 600 l. per Annum solvendæ ex Annuali Redditu 1,500 l. reservato super Concessionem factam Catharinæ, Comitissæ Dorchester, pro Termino 80 Annorum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 15.
- COOK (Radolpho), Concessio diversarum Denariarum summarum Arm. ei debitarum per Thomam Price, ac diversarum Terrarum & Catalarum

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

C R

- tarum ei fit in Manus Regis & Reginae pro Debito dicti Thomæ Price. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 19.
- COOK (Johannes), Miles, fit Advocatus Generalis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 39.
- COOLING (Dionysio), Gen. Concessio Redditi 500*l.* per Annum provenientium de Exitibus Novi Fluvii ducti à *Chadwell & Amwell*, ad Londoniam. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 51.
- Eidem Dionysio, Concessio Redditi provenientium de Exitibus *Novi-Fluvii*, in *Amwell*, in Com. Hertford. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 51.
- Eidem Dionysio, Concessio Redditi provenientium de Exitibus *Novi-Fluvii*, in Com. Hertford. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 51.
- COOTE, vide FRENCH.
- COPPER-MINES. Incorporatio de le *Governor & Company of the Copper Mines, in the Principality of Wales*. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 15.
- LES COPPER MINERS COMPANY in Angliâ incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.
- Quod les *Copper Mines*, excercebunt & excerceant Artes & Misteria in Hiberniâ & Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.
- CORNWALLIS (Carolo), Domino, & Hæredibus suis, Concessio Honoris de *Eye*, in Com. Suffolc. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 43.
- CORNWALLIS (Carolo), Arm. Concessio Annuitatis ex Reventione Decimarum Cleri. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 49.
- COTTERELL, vide MOMPESON.
- COTTON (Robertus), Miles & Baronettus, fit Senescallus & Custos Curia Manerii de *Denbigh*, aliâs *Denbigh-Lands*, in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14.
- COTTON (Roberto), Militi, & aliis, Concessio Officii de *Post Master General*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.
- COURTNEY (Willielmo), Baronetto, Concessio Curia Letæ Franci Plegii, in Burgo de *Honiton*, in Com. Devon. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 68.
- COVENTRIÆ & LICHFEIDIAE (Willielmo), Episcopo, & Edwardo, Episcopo Assavenfi, Concessio Rectoriarum de *Pool*, *Mivod*, & aliorum, forisfactorum per attinctum Marchionis de *Powys*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 53.

C R

- CRAGGE (Josepho), Dimissio Terrarum in *Scotland-Yard*, in Civitate Westmonasterii, & in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 61.
- CRAWLEY (Ricardus), Arm. fit Registrarius Actuum Curia Admirallitatis. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 6.
- CREAMER (Johanni), & aliis, Concessio *Wreccam*, *Jetsam & Flotsam*, &c. in Rivo de *Shannon*, deperdit in Hiberniâ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 53.
- CREW (Johanni), Militi, Confirmatio Officii Forestarii & Ballivi Foresta de *Delamer*, in Com. Cestriae. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 24.

D A

- CROMP (Lawrentius), fit Purvivandus ad Arma. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.
- Idem Lawrentius, fit Heraldus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.

C U

- CUTTS (Johannes), Dominus, fit Gubernator Insulae *Vectis*. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 38.
- CUTTS (Johanni), Domino, Concessio Rectoria de *Sompling*, & Terrarum & Decimarum, ibid. in Com. Suffexia. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 63.
- Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum, in *Ickleham*, in Comitatu Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Dimissio Manerii de *Westharing*, in Comitatu Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Dimissio Manerii, Firmæ, & Parci de *Merston*, in Comitatu Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Concessio Hundredi de *Durnford*, in Com. Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Dimissio Terrarum in *Winchelsea*, in Com. Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum de *Rye*, in Comitatu Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terræ vacatæ *Drayton-Farm*, in *Oving*, in Com. Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

D A

- D'ALLONE, vide ALLONE.
- DALTON (Ricardus), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Generalis Compotorum arising upon granting Licences to retail Wines. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.
- DANBY (—), Comiti, Concessio Officii Senescalli & Custodiae Foresta de *Sherwood*, in Comitatu Nottinghamia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.
- DARCY (Philippus), Miles, Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii pro *Prizes*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.
- DARCY (Brigetta), Vidua, Relicta Johannis Darcy, Arm. Concessio Annuitatis 40*l.* per Annum, solvendæ ex Reventione. Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 55.
- DARRELL (Edwardo), Dimissio Terrarum, in *Richmond*, aliâs *West-Sheen*, in Com. Surria. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 3.
- DASHWOOD (Samuelis), Militis, & aliorum Constitutio Commissionariorum de le *Excise*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.
- DASHWOOD. Rex & Regina remiserunt & quiete clamaverunt Samueli Dashwood, & aliis, Medietatem quarundam Parcellarum de *Raw-Silk*, forisfacto. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 51.
- DASHWOOD (Samuelis), Militis, & aliorum Constitutio Commissionariorum de le *Excise*. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

DAVIES

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIE.

D E

DAVIES (Christophoro), Concessio Officii Generalis Receptoris Exituum, & Reventionum omnium Honorum, in Com. Cornubiæ & Devonie. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.
DAVIDSON, vide NOVUM-CASTRUM-SUPER-TYNAM.

D E

DEALE Villa. Incorporatio per Nomen Majoris, Juratorum & Communitatis Villæ de *Deale*, in Comitatu Kancie. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 70.
DEAN FORESTA. Concessio Officii Constabularii Castri *St. Brianelli*, & Custodis Terrarum & Boscorum, in Foresta de *Dean*, in Com. Gloucestric. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 59.
DELAMER (Henrico), Domino, Concessio Terrarum in *Pembridge*, in Com. Herefordie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in Civitate Herefordie. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum, &c. de Patritio —, in Com. Herefordie. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum & Boscorum in *Llanrothell*, in Comitatu Herefordie. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Garway*, in Comitatu Herefordie. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Llangaren*, in Com. Hereford. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Ufk*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Tregase*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Dimissio Terrarum in *Yflem*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Bettus*, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Trellick*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Hen. Concessio Terrarum, in *Llantillio-Gressenny*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Hen. Concessio Terrarum de *Skirric*, in *Llantheay*, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Llanvihangel*, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum Parceliarum Manerii de *Clogan*, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Abergavenny*, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

D U

Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Llanvern*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Lan-goven*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Messuagiorum & Terrarum in *Rochfield*, & alibi, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio de *Llanvair* Capellæ & Decimarum, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Llanishen*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Digon*, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Domus Prioratus & diversarum Terrarum in Villâ Monmouth, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Llandilo Perthely*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Llangatog*, in Com. Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Henrico, Concessio Terrarum in *Llanarth*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eadem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.
DENBIGH (—), Comiti, Concessio diversorum Mercatum, in *Lutterworth*, in Com. Leicestrie. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 10.
DEVENISH (Robertus), Arm. fit Norroy Rex Armorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 10.
DEVONIE (Willielmus), Comes, fit Gardianus & Capitalis Justiciarii, omnium Forestarum & Parcorum in Angliâ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 35.
DEVONIE (Willielmo), Comiti, Dimissio Terrarum in *S. Jacobi Palatio*, in Comitatu Middlesexie. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.
D I
DIXWELL (Basil), Baronettus, fit Auditor de le *Excise & New Impost*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.
D O
DOCKWRA (Willielmo), Confirmatio Annuitatis de 500l. ex Reventione de le *Penny-Post-Office*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 75.
DORCHESTER, vide CONYERS.
D R
DROGHEDA, vide PORTER & MONTRATH.
D U
DUMONER (Edw.) fit Supervisor de le *Navy*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 74.
DUNWICH. Carta confirmata Ballivis & Burgensibus, in Com. Suffolcie. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 21.

DYVE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

F E

DYVE (Johannes), fit unus Clericorum Privati Concelii. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

E A

EAST-INDIA, vide INDIA ORIENTALES.

E B

EBORACUM. Governor of the Free-School of James Margesfon, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 33.

E D

EDLYN (Samuel), fit Ostiarius ad Receptam Scaccarii. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 23.

EDWARDS, vide SOUTHWELL.

E L

ELLIS (Johannes), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Cunnagii & Minetæ, in Turri Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

ELWES (Johanni), Militi, Concessio 14 Tenementorum in Parochiis S. Antholini, & S. Mariæ, Aldermary, in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

E N

ENGLAND BANK. Carta concessa. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 47.

E V

EVANGELIUM. Carta Societatis pro Propagatione Evangelii in Partibus Forincecis. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 29.

E Y

EYE Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 2.

EYRE (Carolus & Nicolaus), Arm. fiunt Constabularius Castri de Harley, in Com. Merioneth. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

F A

FAIRFAX (Henricus), Arm. fit Constarotulator Custumarum in Portu Novi-Castri-super-Tynam. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 71.

FALKLAND (—), Vicecomitissæ, Dimissio Manerii Parci, & Decimarum de Tew-Magna, & Parva, in Com. Oxon. Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 25.

Eidem (—), Diversa Præmissa concessa in Sandford, in Com. Oxon. Eodem Anno & Rot.

FANNE. De Commissione directâ Henrico Fanne, Militi, & aliis, effendi Commissionarii de le Excise. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

F E

FERN (Henricus), Arm. fit Receptor Generalis Custumarum & Subsidiorum de Tonnage & Poundage. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 55.

FERRARS (Johanni), Concessio Messuagiorum & Terrarum in Insulâ Eliensis, & alibi, in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Huntington. Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum Mariscarum in Haddenham, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Reddituum exituum de Sleep, & Manerii in S. Ives, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

F O

Eidem Johanni, Concessio diversorum Præmissorum in Hepmangrove, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Dimissio Mariscorum St. Andrews & St. Martini, in Whittlesey, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum in Raveley-Magna, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio diversarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Hemingford-Abbott, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio diversarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Hemingford-Gray. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Dimissio diversorum Præmissorum, in Ramsay, in Com. Huntington. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Jo. Concessio Terrarum, in Connington, in Com. Huntington. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio diversorum Præmissorum in Berry, in Com. Huntington. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum Mariscarum, in Upwell, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

F I

FITZHARDING (Johannes), Vicecomes, fit Custos Parci vocati St. James's Park, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 80.

Idem Johannes, & Willielmus Shaw, fiunt Scrutatores in Portu de Gravesend, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

F L

FLEETWOOD (Thomæ), Concessio trium Feriarum in Merton-Meere, in Com. Lancastr. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 65.

F O

FOLKES, vide AGAR.

FORBES, vide FORRESTER.

FORESTER (Willielmo), Concessio Mercatus & Feriæ in Wellington, in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

FORESTER (Gulielmo), & aliis, Concessio Terrarum in Chelsea, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 12.

FORRESTER (Willielmo), & Jacobo Forbes, in fiduciâ pro Ricardo, Comite de Ranelagh, diversas Terras in vel propè Parochiâ de Chelsey concessas. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 12.

Fox. De Viginti Mille Libris accomodatis per Thomam Fox, Arm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 47.

Fox (Stephanus), Miles, & alii, relaxaverunt & vendiderunt Georgio Hadley, & aliis, Castrum Parcum & Manerium de Farleigh, aliàs Farley-Hungerford, in Com. Somersetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 79.

Eidem Stephano, Dimissio Messuagii infra Palatium de Whitehall, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIE.

G O

FOUY BURGI Inhabitantes incorporati, in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 3.

F R

FRAISER (Carolo), Dimissio quatuor Partarum Baronie de *Kendall*, in Com. Westmerlandiæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

FREEK (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio Pecie Terræ in vel propè Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, Westmonasterii, Sibi & Hæredibus suis. Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 39.

FRENCH (Ricardo), Pardonatio de Feloniâ interfectione Ricardi Coote, Arm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 14.

FRIEND, vide AMBROSE.

G A

GALWAY, vide MONTRATH.

GARDINER (Thomas), Gen. fit Custos omnium *les Hand-Guns*, in Turri Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.

G O

GODFREY (Carolus), Arm. fit Magister Jacolium Regis. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 33.

GODOLPHIN. De Commissione directâ Sydneio, Dom. Godolphin, & aliis, Commissionariis ad exequendum Officium Thesaurarii Scaccarii concernendum solution. Salariorum separalium Officiorum, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 7.

GODOLPHIN. Commissio directâ Sydneio, Domino Godolphin, & aliis, pro executione Officii Thesaurarii Scaccarii. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 33.

GODOLPHIN (Sydney), Dominus Godolphin, & alii, fiunt Commissionarii Thesaurariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 18.

GODOLPHIN (—), Domino, Dimissio Terrarum juxtâ *Castrum de Windsor*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 17.

GODOLPHIN (Car.) Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii de *les Customes*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 64.

Idem Carolus, Walterus Young, Baronettus, & alii, fiunt Commissionarii de *les Customes*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 60.

GODOLPHIN (Sydney), Domino, Rex dimissit ad firmam quasdam Insulas vocatas *Silley, St. Mary* & alia. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 46.

GODOLPHIN (Franciscus), Arm. fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Receptæ Scaccarii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 38.

GODOLPHIN. Rex constituit Carolum Godolphin, Arm. & alios Commissionarios *for managing & causing to be levied and collected all Customes & Subsidies of Tonnage & Poundage upon Merchandizes imported*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.

GOLD-BEATERS, &c. Incorporatio, Magistri & Wardenum, *for flattig Gold & Silver Wire*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 13.

GORE (Johanni), Concessio Reversionis diversorum Messuagiorum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Angleseg. & alibi. Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 10.

Eidem Jo. Concessio Manerii de *Galfrogion*, in Com. Carnarvan. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Jo. Concessio Manerii de *Dinorwick*, in Com. Carnarvaniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

H A

Eidem Johanni, Concessio diversorum Præmissorum Vocatorum *Teu-Mawr*, &c. in *Llanddiniofen*. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

GRAFTON (—), Duci, Concessio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

GRAVESEND & MILTON, Concessio duarum Mercatum Majori & Inhabitantibus, in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 17.

GRAY (Jacobo), Arm. Concessio Annuitatis 400 *l.* exeunti de *le Royal Oak Lottery*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

Et 400 *l.* per Annum Philippo Howard, Arm. ex eodem, ibid. Rotulo 12, in predictâ 3 Parte

GREEN (Christophorus), M. D. Fit Lector Medicinæ in Academiâ Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.

GREENHILL (Henrico), diversæ Parcellæ Terrarum concessæ in *Plymouth*, in Com. Devon. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 3.

GREY (Radolphus), Arm. fit unus septem Auditorum Curie Scaccarii. Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 47.

GROGERS Misterium, incorporatum in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

GROGHAM (Johanni), Concessio trium Nundinarum in *Pontypool*, in Com. Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

GRENVILLE (Bevil), fit Magister deductus omnium Cygnorum, in Rivo Thamesi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

G U

GULSTON (Wilhelmo), Arm. Licentia concessa fondendi Pavimenta in Vicis Puclicis pro emendatione Aqueductus infra Burgum de *Southwark*, in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rot. 55.

GWYNNE (Rolandus), fit Custos Rotulorum Pacis, in Com. Radnor. Originalia, Anno 4, Rot. 19.

H A

HADLEY (Georgio), Concessio Manerii *Farleigh*, alias *Farleigh-Hungerford*, &c. in Com. Somerset. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 79.

Eidem Geo. Concessio Messuagii five Firmæ & Manerii de *Hinton-Priory*, in Com. Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Geo. Concessio Manerii de *Hungerford*, in Com. Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio Manerii de *Iford*, & aliorum, in Com. Somerset. & Wiltes. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Geo. Concessio Manerii de *Norton S. Phillips*, in Com. Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio Manerii de *Rowley*, in Com. Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio Manerii de *Tellisford*, in Com. Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio Rectoriæ & Decimarum de *Twinhowe*, in Com. Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio Manerii, Rectoriæ & Decimarum de *Wellow*, in Com. Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

P p p p

Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIAE.

H E

Eidem Georgio, Dimissio Manerii de *Weeks* aliàs *West-Week*, in Comitatu Somerset. Eodem Anno & Rotulo
HADLEY, vide FOX.
HALES (Edwardi), Baronetto, Concessio Terrarum juxtà Parochiam S. *Margarettæ*, in Civitate Westmonasterii, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.
HALIFAX (Georgius), Marchio, fit Custos Privati Sigilli. 1 Pars Original. (Anno) 1, Rotulo 1.
HALL (Thomæ), Dimissio Terrarum in Parochiâ S. *Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 44.
HAMILTON (Elizabethæ), Dimissio diversorum Messuagiorum propè *Hide-Parke*, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 43.
HAMPDEN (Johanni), Arm. & aliis, Dimissio Parci de *Havering*, in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.
HANNOCK (Thomas), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Generalis Compotorum Reventionum arising by *Wine Licences*. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 18.
HARBORD (Will.) Dimissio Manerii & Terrarum de *Stoughton-Magna*, & aliorum, in Com. Huntingdon. 3 Pars Original, Anno 3, Rotulo 25.
HARBORD (Willielmus), Arm. fit Rangeator in Parco vocato S. *James's Park*, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 58.
HARDWICK, vide HILL.
HARE (Johannes), Arm. fit Purvivandus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.
HASTINGS (Ferdinando), Firma dimissa Messuagii propè *Haymarket*, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.
HARTLEY (Johanni), Reversio Reddituum pro Manerio de *West-Deerham*, in Com. Norfolk. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 28.
HATSELL (Henricus), Constitutus unus Baronis Scaccarii. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 5.
HAVERFORD-WEST, Concessio unius Mercatus & trium Feriarum Majori &c. in Com. Pembroke. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 43.

H I

HILL (Johanni), & Radolpho Hardwick, Dimissio Forestæ five Chacæ *Arkilgarthdale*, aliàs *new Forest* in *Arkilgarthdale* in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 20.

H E

HEDGES (Carolus), L. L. D. Fit Judex Curiae Admirallitatis Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.
HEDGES (Carolus), Miles, fit Secretariorum Primariorum unus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 8.
HENLEY (Antonio), Arm. Concessio Annuitatum 1000*l.* & 1000*l.* per Annum pro Termino Annorum solvendinarum ex Reventione Decimarum Cleri. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 23.
HENSHAW (Thomas), Arm. fit Secretarius pro

H O

Gallicâ Linguâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 20.
HERBERT (Jacobus), Concessio Recltoriae de *Harstowe*, in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.
Eidem Jacobo, Concessio Recltoriae & Decimarum de *Middleton*, in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.
HEREFORDIÆ Civitas. Concessio Feriæ, ibid. Majori Aldermanis, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.
HEREFORDIÆ Civitatis Incorporatio. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 60 vel 90.
HERNE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam, & Josephum Herne, Militem & alios, touching the *Quit-Rents of 3d. per Acre, in the Province of Leinster*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.
HESKETH (Johannes), Gen. fit Purvivandus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.
HEWET (Thomas), fit Supervisor Generalis Boscorum ultra Trentam. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 20.

H O

HOBART, vide LE NEVE.
HODY (Humphræus), S. T. P. fit Prælector Græcæ Linguæ, in Oxoniâ. Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 29.
HOLDERNESS (Robertus), Comes, fit Ballivus Libertatis Feodi *Richmundiæ*, & Senescallus Libertatis prædictæ, & Senescallus Forestarum, & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 21.
HOLT (Johannes), Miles, fit Capitalis Justiciarius ad Placita coram Rege. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.
The Patents of the rest of the Judges and Barons of the Exchequer are here inrolled. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo —.
And the Patents of other Judges, and of the King & Queen's Serjeants at Law.
HOLT (Rolandus), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Generalis Custumarum. Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 2.
HOLT (Johannes), Miles, & aliis, constituti Sigillare omnes Concessionones, Commissionones, Brevia, & alia, Magno Sigillo. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 61.
HORNEBY (Josephus), Dimissio Cottagii & Horti de *Newlaith*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.
HOW (Scroop), Miles fit Contrarotulator de *lez. Excise*. Originalia. Anno 5, Rotulo 37.
HOW (Johanni Grobham), & Hæredibus suis, Concessio triarum Nundinarum, apud Villam de *Pontis-Poole*, in Comitatu Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.
HOWARD (Craven), *A Grant to him of the use of all the Waters which run down the Common-Sewers within the Bills of Mortality, except in the City of London, &c.* Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 9.
HOWARD, vide GRAY.
HOWE (Johanni), Arm. Officium Custodiæ de *le Pall-Mall*, in Parco S. *Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.
HOY (Thomas), fit Prælector Scientiæ Medicinalis in Academiâ, Oxoniâ. Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 5.
HUTCHINSON

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIAE.

J E

HUTCHINSON (Williemus), Fit Receptor & *le Cashier* Customarum & Subfidiorum. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 8.

HUTCHINS, vide TREVOR.

H Y

HYDE (Thomas), S. T. P. fit Professor Hebraices & habet Canonicatum eidem annexum, in Oxon. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 37.

I N

INDIA Orientalis. Concessio facta Gubernatori & Societati Mercatorum Indiae Orientalis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.

INDIA Orientalis. Literae Patentes de Relaxatione concessae Mercatoribus negotiandis ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 65.

INDIA ORIENTALIS. Literae Patentes concessae Mercatoribus negotiandis ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 67.

INDIA ORIENTALIS. Literae Patentes Societati Mercatorum negotiantium ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 64.

INDIA ORIENTALIS. Literae Patentes Gubernatori & Societati Mercatorum negotiantium ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 28.

INDIA ORIENTALIS. Carta facta Societati Mercatorum negotiantium ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 37.

INDIA ORIENTALIS. Carta facta Societati Mercatorum, ibid. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 57.

INDIA ORIENTALIS. Carta Societatis Negotiantium, ibid. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 61.

I R

IRON-WORKS. Incorporatio Societatis per Nomen de *le Governor & Company for making Iron with Pit-Coal*. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 48.

J A

JAMES (Boulton), Licentia concessa includendi quandam Viam communem, in Parochia de *Kintbury*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 29.

J E

JEFFRIES (Georgius), Miles & Baronettus, fit Capitalis Justiciarius ad Placita. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo primo.

JEKYLL (Joseph), & Haeredibus suis, Concessio Manerii de *Ryegate*, in Com. Surriae. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Jo. Concessio Manerii de *Howleigh*, in Com. Surriae. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

JENKINS (Georgio), Gen. Concessio Officii Clerici in Cancellaria. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.

JENNINGS (Jonothan), Arm. fit Secretarius Commissinariorum de *Prizes*. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 42.

JEPHSON (Gulielmo), Concessio Terrarum in *Chelsea*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

L A

JERSEY (Edwardus), Comes, fit Secretarius Primarius. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 32.

JERSEY. Licentia concessa alienandi diversas Feodas diversarum Personarum, in Insula *Jersey*. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 15.

J O

JODRELL (Paulo), Concessio quatuor Feriarum in *Duffield*, in Com. Derbiae. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

S. JOHANNIS Collegio, in Cantabrigia, Licentia concessa perquirendi Manerium de *Wotton-Ryvers*, & alias Terras, in Com. Cantabrigiae & aliis. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 45.

JOHNSON (Samueli), Clerico, Concessio Annuitatis 300l. ex *le Post Office*. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 18.

JOHNSON (Benjaminus), Gen. Rex constituit unam Attendentem & Vigilam in Portu Londoniae. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 4.

JOHNSTOWN (Alexandro), Concessio diversarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 72.

Eidem Alexandro, Dimissio Terrarum in *Brafferton*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Alexandro, Dimissio Decimarum de *Defforth*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Alexandro, Dimissio Manerii de *Thornton-Briggs*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Alexandro, Concessio diversorum Praemissorum in de Dominico *Caterick*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

J U

JUDICES. De Allocatione Mille Librarum per Annum Judicibus Curiarum Regis apud Westmonasterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 24.

K E

KEPPELL (Arnoldus Justus), Dominus, fit Baro *Ashford*, de *Ashford*, in Com. Kanciae. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 10.

KENT (Johannes), Jun. fit Collector Customarum & Subfidiorum in Portu de *Lynn Regis*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 66.

KEY (Josias), Fit Capitalis Faber ferriarius Regis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 46.

K I

KING (Petro), Concessio Mansionis five Palatii vocati *Audley-House*, in *Audley-Magna*, in Com. Essexiae. Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 2.

K N

KNIGHT (Johannes), Fit Contrarotulator Primitiarum & Decimarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

L A

LAMBARD (Willielmo), Dimissio Situs Manerii de *Gillingham*.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIE.

L U

- Gillingham*, & aliorum, in Com. Kancie. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 32.
- LANCASTRIA. Incorporatio de les *Master Wardens, Assistants & Commonalty of the Eighteen Crafts, within the Town of Lancaster*. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 31.
- LATTEN (Johanni), Dimissio Veteris Parci le *Lodge*, in Richmondiâ, in Comitatu Surrie. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 67.
- LAWRENCE (Daniel), Gen. fit Collector des *Petty Customs de Alienigenis*, in Portu Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 45.

L E

- LEAD. Rex & Regina crexerunt quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum per Nomen de le *Governor & Company for melting down Lead with Sea Coal & Pit-Coal*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 5.
- LEINSTER. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam & Mainhardt, Ducem de *Leinster*, tangens wreccam *Jetfam*, &c. in Americâ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 1.
- LEXINGTON (—), Domino, Concessio Terrarum in Parco S. *Jacobi*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

L I

- LICHFEILDIA, vide COVENTRIA.
- LINCOLNIE (—) Episcopo, Concessio Terrarum in Parochiâ S. *Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.
- LINCOLNIE Civitatis Concessio Majori Vicecomitibus Civibus & Communitati & Successoribus suis Feriæ Annuatim infra Civitatem Lincoln. super 1 Diem Septembris. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 61.
- LITTLETON (Thomas), Baronettus, fit Thesaurarius Classis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 46.

L O

- LLOYD (Davis), Arm. & alii, fiunt Receptor Generalis Reventionum, in Com. Glamorgan. Monmouth. &c. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 50.
- LOCK (Nicolao), Dimissio Terrarum juxta *Black-Heath*, in Com. Kancie. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 58.
- LONDONIA. Et alibi, Concessio Finium impositorum super Personas convictas Majori Communitati & Civibus, ibid. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 70.
- LONDONIA. Rex & Regina concessit Majori Communitati & Civibus Privilegia sex Aldermanorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.
- LONGUERITTE (—), Vicecomiti, Concessio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Egton*, in Com. Eboraci. Annis 11 & 12, Rotulis 52, 63 & 80.
- LONSDALL (Johannes), Vicecomes, fit Custos Privati Sigilli. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 29.
- LOWTHER (Johannes), & alii, fiunt Commisionarii Thesaurariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

L U

- LUDLOW (Henricus), Arm. fit Clericus Privati Sigilli. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 16.

M E

- LUDLOW Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Salop. 12 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.
- LUSTRING. Rex & Regina crexerunt quoddam Corpus Corporatum, per Nomen de le *Royal Lustring Company*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

M A

- MACLESFIELD (Carolus), Comes, fit Præses Concilii infra Principalitatem Walliæ & Marcham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.
- MALMESBURY Burgi, Carta Confirmationis, in Comitatu Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 6.
- MANNING (Roberto), Concessio Parci de *Avehill*, in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 16.
- MANSELL (Ricardo), Baronetto, Pardonatio de Felonicâ interfectione Willielmi Pickering. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 36.
- MARGETSON, vide EBORACUM.
- B. MARIA, vide REGALIS COLLEGIUM.
- MARRIOT (Reginald.) Pardonatio de Contrafactione Billarum ad Receptam Scaccarii emanantium. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 37.
- MARTIN (Touchen), fit unus Vigilum, in Portu London. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 34.
- MASSACHUSETTS BAY. Incorporatio Provinciæ in *Novâ-Angliâ*, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.
- MAWSON (Carolus), Gen. fit Heraldus ad Arma. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31.
- MAY (Algernono), Militi, & Willielmo Petit, Arm. Concessio quarundam Annuitatum infra contentas. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 62.
- MAYDWELL (Lodovico), Dimissio Terrarum in Parochiâ S. *Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

M E

- MEADOWE (Philippus), Arm. fit Mariscallus Hospicii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 75.
- MEESTERS (Willielmus), Arm. fit *Storekeepers*, infra Turrin Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.
- MEEKE (Antonio), Dimissio Manerii de *Colne*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 44.
- Eidem Antonio, Dimissio Manerii de *Sumer-sham*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Antonio, Dimissio Manerii de *Pidley*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Antonio, Dimissio Manerii de *Bluntisham*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Antonio, Dimissio Manerii de *Erith*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Antonio, Dimissio Manerii de *Fenton*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.
- MERRICK (Francisco), Concessio Nundinarum & Mercatum, in *Northcott*, aliâs *Southall*, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 13.

MITCHELL

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

N E

MITCHELL (Johanni), Dimissio Messuagii vocati *Walton's Mease*, in Windforâ Vetere, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 26.

M O

MOMPESON (Thomas), Miles, Carolus Cottrell, Miles, & Jacobus Tyrrell, Arm. constituti Commissionarii ad exequendum Officium Custodis Praviti Sigilli in Absentiâ Thomæ Comitis Pembrokiæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 42.

MONMOUTH (Carolo), Comiti, Concessio Manerii de *Dartsey*, & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 48.

MONTRATH (Carolus), Comes, Henricus Comes de *Drogheda*, & Henricus, Vicecomes de *Galway*, fiunt Justificarii Hiberniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 22.

MORDAUNT (Henricus), Arm. fit Thesaurarius & *Paymaster* Officii Ordinantiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 40.

MORDEN, vide BRAND.

MOSTYN (Rogerus), Baronettus, fit Constabularius Castri de *Flint*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.

MOUNTAGUE (Heneage), Arm. fit Thesaurarius Jocalium Regis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 12.

MONTAGUE (Radolphus), Arm. fit Custos Magnæ Garderobæ ad vitam. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.

MONTAGUE (Carolus), Arm. creatur Baro de Halifax. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 86.

MONTRAETH, vide PORTER.

N A

NASSAU (Cornelius), Arm. fit Generosus & Magister Pallarum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.

N E

NEALE (Thomæ), Concessio Officii Magistri & Operatoris omnium Pecuniarum in *Turri*, &c. in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 6.

NEALE, vide STURTT.

LE NEVE (Petrus), Gen. fit unus Pursivandorum ad Arma. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 32.

NEALE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam & Thomam Neale, Arm. de *Wrecco*, *Jetsan* & *Flotfan*, &c. circiter Angliam. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

NEALE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam, & Thomam Neale, Arm. *touching the Treasure in the little Island called Ireland, near Bermudas*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 65.

NEALE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam & Thomam Neale, Arm. tangens *Wreccum Jetsan*, &c. juxtâ Bermudas. Originalia, An. 4, Rot. 67. Similiter in Americâ. Eodem Anno, Rotulis 77 & 78.

LE NEVE (Olivero), Pardonatio de Felonicâ interfectione Henrici Hobart, Militis & Baronetti. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

NEWARK-SUPER-TRENT, vide STRUTT.

O A

NEWCASTLE (Johannes), Dux, fit Senescallus, Custos & Gardianus Forestæ de *Sherwood*, & Parci de *Folewood*, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 22.

NEWDEGATE (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. Anno —, Rotulo 46.

NEWTON (Isaaco), Concessio Officii Cambii & Monetæ infrâ Turrim Londoniæ. ac Custos Cunagii Auri & Argenti, ibid. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 24.

NEWTON (Jacobus), Arm. Concessio Officii Magistri & Operatoris Monetæ Auri & Argenti infrâ Monetarium, in Turri Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 63.

NEWTON (Isaacus), Arm. fit Magister & Operator pecuniæ Auri & Argenti infrâ Monetarium, in Turri Londoniæ, & ailbi, in Angliâ cum Pensione 500*l*. Annua. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 44. *Schedula Feodorum & Salariorum Monetarii*, in Turri Londoniæ, Ibid. Eodem Rotulo.

N I

S. NICOLAUS, vide REGALIS COLLEGIUM.

N O

NODES (Georgio), Licentia concessa includendi Terras Vacantas in *Barnett*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 30.

NORFOLCIÆ (—), Duci, Concessio Officii Constabularii Castri de *Windsor*, in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 21.

NORRIS (Johannes), Arm. fit Arcularius Anglicæ *Joyner* Privatæ Cameræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

NORTHEY (Edwardus), Arm. fit Attornatus Regis Generalis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 36.

NORTHUMBRIÆ (Georgius), Dux, fit Constabularius Castri de *Windsor*, in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 26.

Idem Georgius, fit Gubernator & Capitaneus Castri de *Windsor*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 27.

NORWICI Civitatis, Licentia concessa Majori Vicecomitibus, Civibus & Communitati, perquirendi Terras & Tenementa non excedentia Clarum Annum Valorem Mille Librarum. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 21.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ Villæ, Incorporatio & Privilegia concessa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

NOVI-CASTRI-SUPER-TYNAM, Concessio Majori & Burgensibus, Officii, Tronatoris & Poisatoris, Habendum pro Termino Vitarum Willielmi Davison, & aliorum. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 32.

N U

NUNEATON. Confirmatio Scholæ Grammaticalis in Com. Warwici. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 18.

O A

OATES (Tito) D. D. Rex concessit Annuam Pensionem 300*l*. pro Termino 90 Annorum si idem Titus,

Q q q q

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

P E

Titus, & Rebecca Uxori ejus, tamdiu viverent. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 50

O N

ONslow (Foot), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiffionarii de le *Excise*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 73.

O S

OSBORNE (Carolo), Concessio Annuitatis 200*l.* per Annum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 32.
OSSULSTON (Johanni), Domino, Licentia concessa includendi quandam Peciam Terræ jacentæ in Parochiâ de *Harlington*, in Com. Middlesexiæ, continentem 300 Acras pro Parco. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

O X

OXONIA Universitas. Collegium Wigornię Ordinationes, ibid. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 8 & 14.

P A

PAINE (Thomæ), Concessio Manerii de *Holme-Cultrum*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.
PAPILLION (Thomas), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiffionarii for *Viſtualling the Navy*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 54.
PARKER. Rex dedit Licentiam Georgio Parker, Arm. includendi diversas Parcelas Terræ Arabilis, Prati Pasturæ Bosci & Jampnorum, continentes 220 Acras in Parochiâ de *Plympton*, S. Mariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.
PARTES FORINCICA, vide EVANGELIUM.

P E

PEARL FISHERY. Rex & Regina crexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum, per Nomen de le *Company of Pearl Fishers, in the Rivers of Irt & End*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 30.
PEARSE. Rex exoneravit Johannem Peasre è Prisonâ, on *Account of a Judgment given against him by the House of Peers*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.
PEIRS (Georgio), Concessio Officii unius Clericorum Privati Sigilli. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 8.
PEMBROKIE (Thomæ), Comiti, & aliis, Commissio directa ad exercendum Officium Magni Admiralli Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.
PEMBROKIA, vide MOMPESSEON.
PENNECKE (Jo.) Gen. Concessio Maneriorum de *Ryalton & Retraighe*, aliàs *Ritherth*, & aliorum ad Annos 99, in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.
PENNECKE. Rex & Regina dimiserunt ad firmam eidem Johanni, Omnes Mineras Stanni infrâ Maneria de *Ryalton*, & *Retraighe*, aliàs *Reterth*, & Hundredum de *Petrockshire*, ad 31 Annos, ibid. Rotulo 2.
PENNYMAN (Thomas), fit Receptor Generalis Debitorum super Pergamenam & Papyrus. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 1.

P O

PEREYRA. Rex & Regina constraxerunt cum Isaaco Peryra, Gen. quod pifat. Isaac. providaret, & deliberaret Exercitui in Hiberniâ, sexaginta sex Milles Libras boni Panis quotidie, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.
PETIT. Rex & Regina concesserunt Algernon May, Militi, & Willielmo Petit, Arm. quandam Annuitatem. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 62.
PETIT, vide MAY.
S. PETRUS, vide REGALIS COLLEGIUM.

P H

PHILIPS (Thomas), Arm. fit secundus Ingeniaris omnium Castrorum, &c. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

P I

PICKERING, vide MANSELL.
PITT (Thomæ), Concessio Terrarum in Parochiâ S. Annæ, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 50.

P L

PLYMOUTH Burgi, Carta Confirmationis Majori, &c. in Com. Devonix. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 9.
PLYMPTON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Devonix. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

P O

POLLEXFEN (Henricus), Miles, fit Capitalis Justiciarius de Comuni Banco. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.
PORTLAND (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio Capitalis Messuagii vocati *Theobalds-House*, in *Cheshunt*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.
Eidem Willielmo, Rex dimissit ad firmam Parcelam Terræ infrâ Palatium *Whitchall*, in Com. Middlesexiæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 22.
Eidem Willielmo, Dimissio Terrarum in *Whitchall*, in Com. Middlesexiæ Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Honoris de *Penrith*, aliàs *Perith*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 37.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Manerii de *Pevensey*, in Com. Suffexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Manerii de *Patrington*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rot.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio de *Barnsley*, cum Manerio de *Dodworth*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Manerii de *Grantham*, in Com. Lincolnix. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Willielmo, Dimissio Manerii de *Thwing*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Manerii de *Terlington*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

P R

- Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Manerii de *Dracklow*, in Com. Cestriæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Manerii de *Rudheath*, in Com. Cestriæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.
- PORTLAND (Willielmus), Comes, fit Viridarius (*Ranger*) de *Windsor-Great-Parke*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 55.
- PORTLAND (Will.) & Hæredibus suis, Concessio certarum Parcellarum Terræ in vel juxta Parochiam *S. Annæ*, & alibi, in Com. Middlesexiæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 31.
- PORTER (Carolus), Miles, Cancellarius Hiberniæ, Carolus, Comes de Montraeth & Henricus, Comes de Drogheda fiunt Justiciarii in Hiberniâ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 56.
- POUTERS. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen de *le Master, Wardens & Assistants of Poulters*, in Civit. London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 46.
- POULTNEY (Johanni), Concessio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesexiæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 16.
- POVEY (Willielmo), Arm. Concessio Officii unius Clericorum Privati Concilii. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 69.
- POWELL (Thomæ), Concessio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Tallaghorne*, in Com. Carmarthen. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 3.
- Eidem Thomæ, Concessio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Langharn*, in Comitatu Carmarthen. Eodem Anno & Rotulo
- POWIS (Ricardo), Dimissio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.
- POWNEY. In consideratione quod Johannes Powney, Arm. relaxavit Regi Omnes Decimas solubiles in, & ex parcis vocatis *Windsor-Great-Park*, & *Mote-Park*, Rex dimisit ad firmam eidem Johanni diversas Terras jacentes infra Dominicum de *Eaton*, vocatas *Mustians-Farm*, ad Annos 31 sub Reddituper Annum 3*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* ad Manus Receptoris Castri Windsor. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.
- POWNEY (Johanni), Dimissio Decimarum Terrarum inter Castrum & *le Little-Parke*, & Rivum de *Thames*, pro 99 Annorum, in Winforâ. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 49.
- POWYS (Ricardo), & Johanni Taylor, Rex & Regina ad Firmam dimisit quandam parcella Terræ, in Parochiâ *St. James*, Westmonasterii, in Com. Middlesexiæ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 11.
- POWYS, vide COVENTRIA.

P R

- PRENDERGAST (Thomæ), Pardonatio facta de Altâ Proditione. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 29.
- PRESTON (Thomæ), Dimissio nuper Monasterii de *Furneis*, in Com. Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.
- Eidem Thomæ, Indentura Confirmationis Situs Monasterii de *Furneis*, in Com. Lancastriæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 37.

R I

- PRICE, vide COOK.
- PROBERT (Henrico), & aliis, Concessio Mercatus de *Paincastle*, in Com. Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 58.

P U

- PULTNEY (Johannes), fit Clericus Liberationis Ordinanciæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 22.

P Y

- PYLE (Edwardus), Arm. fit Woodwardus in Forestis de *Chute, Pambeare*, & alibi. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 19.

R A

- RABY (Thomæ), Domino, Proficua omnium Finium pro Licentia concordandi concessa ad Annos 48. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 59.
- RADCLIFF (Josephus), Gen. fit Provisor Operum infra Turrim Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.
- RADNOR (Carolus Bodivill), Comes, fit Constabularius Castri de *Carnarvan*, & Capitalis Forestarius Forestæ de *Snowden*, &c. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 44.
- RANELAGH (Ricardo), Comiti, Dimissio Terrarum juxta Hospitalem in *Chelsea*, in Com. Middlesexiæ, pro Termino Annorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.
- Eidem (Ricardo), Terrarum in *Chelsea*, in Comitatu Middlesex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14.
- Eidem Ricardo, Dimissio Terrarum juxta Regalem Hospitalem, in *Chelsea*, in Com. Middlesex. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 58.
- RANELAGH, vide FORRESTER.

R E

- READ (Ricardo), Concessio Messuagii vocati *Gobbeshall*, in *Twynning*, in Com. Gloucestr. 1 Pars Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.
- REDE (Ricardo), Gen. & Hæredibus suis, Concessio Messuagii vocati *Gobberhall*, in Parochiâ de *Twynning*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rot. 1.
- REGALIS (Collegii), *B. Mariæ & S. Nicolai*, Cantabrigiæ, Licentia concessa Præposito & Sætholarius aquirendi, in Manu Mortua, Terras, &c. non excedentas 500*l.* per Annum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 64.
- RENU (Hilario), Rex Pardonavit omnes forisfacturas per ipsos incurfas quia Mercati sunt in Regno Franciæ contra Statuta Regni. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 31.
- REYNOLDS (Samueli), Concessio Manerii de *Cowherne* in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

R I

- RIVERS (—), Comiti, Dimissio Domini five Manerii de *Higham Ferrers*, in Com. Northampton. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 61.

ROCHESTER

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

S A

ROCHESTER (—), Comiti, Concessio diversarum Terrarum, & Parcellarum Boscallium in Manerio de *Killingworth*, in Com. Warwici. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Eidem, Dimissio Terrarum in le *New-Park*, in *Peterham*, in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 10.

ROCHFORD (Willielmo), Comiti, Concessio de diversis Terris in Com. Northampton. & alibi. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Willielmo, Concessio Manerii de *Hendon*, & aliorum, in Com. Middlesexiæ. Originalia. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

ROMNEY (Henrico), Comiti, Reversio Annualum Reddituum in *Bradbury & Hilton*, in Com. Dunelm. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 38.

ROMNEY (Henricus), Comes, fit Custos Palatii Regis in *Greenwich* ac Senescallus Manerii de *Sayes-Court*, & aliorum, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Hen. Dimissio le *Queens-House* in *Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 71.

Eidem Henrico, Concessio duorum Mercatum in *Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 76.

ROMSEY. Carta confirmata de Libertatibus Majoris & Burgenfium, ibid. in Com. Southampton. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 44.

ROWE, vide AMBROSE.

ROWLEY (Willielmus), Arm. fit Aule Regis Janitor Primarius Anglicè *Groom-Porter*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.

R U

RUSSELL (Roberto), Concessio Officii Clerici Ingrossatoris Magni Rotuli five Clerici Pipæ in *Scaccario*, de Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

RUSSELL (Edwardo), Dimissio duarum Acrarum Terræ, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Civitate Westmonasterii, in Com. Middlesex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.

RUSSELL (—), Domino, Dimissio Feriæ in *Whitechurch*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 35.

R Y

RYLY (Philippus), Arm. fit Custos de le *Gawle*, vocatâ *Gawle-above-the-Wood*, infrâ Forestam de *Deane*, &c. in Com. Gloucestr. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 59.

RYMER (Thomas), Arm. fit Historiarum Scriptor Regnis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

S A

SAFFRON-WALDEN Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Essex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 62.

SALT-PETER. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum, & politicum per Nomen

S I

de le Governor & Company for making and refining Salt-Peter, within the Kingdoms of England & Ireland. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

J U

SANDERSON (Willielmo), Arm. Relaxatio Redditus facta. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 30.

SAVAGE (Ricardo), Dimissio Terrarum vocatarum *Walkwood* in *Leyton*, in Com. Essex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 8.

SAWYER (Georgius), Arm. fit unus Clericorum Privati Segilli. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 16.

SAYER (Georgio), & Jo. Sayer, Dimissio Manerii de *Muckland*, in Com. Lancastr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.

S C

SCHWERIN, vide SOUTHWELL.

Scott (Christophoro), Præsentatio concessa ad Vicariam de *Wakefeild*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

SCHONBERG (—), Duci, Concessio Summæ Centum Mille Librarum, Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 7.

SERGEANT (Thomæ), Arm. Concessio Officii Janitoris Superioris Turris. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 4.

S H

SHORE (Matthæo), Concessio Officii Servientis Tubicinis Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.

Particularæ feodorum ex Antiquo pertinentium Servienti Tubicinæ & aliis, de Officio Tubicinæ, Ibid. Rotulo 67.

SHALES (Henricus), fit Auditor Reventionem Regis in Com. Salopiæ, & alibi. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 41.

SHALES (Philippus), Arm. fit Contrarotulator pro Opere Quadrantium & Obolorum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 66.

SHALES (Henricus), Arm. fit Auditor Scaccarii, in Com. Lincolnæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.

SHAW, vide FITZHARDING.

SHREWSBURY (Carolo), Duci, Concessio quatuor Feriarum in *Budworth Parva*, in Com. Cestriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 21.

SHOVELL (Clandesley), fit unus Principalis Officiarii de le Navy. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 35.

S I

SIMPSON (Lancelotto), Concessio Terrarum in *Keldreick-Moore*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

SIMPSON (Willielmo), Arm. fit unus Baronum in Scaccario. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

SIMPSON (Laurentio), Firma dimissa Pasturæ vocatæ *Keldreick-Moor*, & *Keldreick-Myre*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

SMITH

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIAE.

S T

- SMITH (Mesbach), Pentio de 100*l.* solvenda Rec-
tori de *Hendon*, in Com. Middlesexia. Ori-
ginalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 2.
- SMITH (Nathaniel), fit Contrarotulator Custuma-
rum, de Villâ & Portu de *Poole*, in Com. Dorset.
Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 4.
- SMITH (Willielmo), Dimissio diversorum Præmis-
sorum in Windforâ Vetere, in Comitatu Berks.
Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 31.
- SMITH (Johannes), Arm. fit Cancellarius Scaccarii.
3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.
- Idem Johannes, fit Subthelaurarius Scaccarii.
Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno, Rotulo 36.

S O

- SOAP-MAKERS, vide CHANDLERS.
- SOAP-MAKERS, vide BRISTOLIUM.
- SOMERS (Johannes), Miles, Cancellarius Angliæ
Dominus Somers, fit Baro de *Evesham*. Ori-
ginalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 6.
- SOMERS (Johannes), Miles, fit Custos magni Si-
gilli Angliæ, cum Feodis & Vadiis consuetis. Ori-
ginalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 27.
- SOMERS (Johanni), Terræ concessæ pro Fundatione
Hospitalis in *East-Greenwich*, in Com. Kancia. Ori-
ginalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 70.
- SOMERSETIÆ (—), Duci, *Commission to Measure
& Mark Keeles*, &c. for carrying of Coals in Portu
Novi-Castri-super-Tynam, in Com. Northumb.
Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 55.
- SOUTHWARK, vide GULSTON.
- SOUTHWELL (Edwardus), Arm. & alii, fiunt Cuf-
todes Privati Sigilli. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12,
Rotulo 25.
- SOUTHWELL (Roberto), Militi, & Thomæ Edwards,
Arm. Concessio Maneriorum & Parcorum de
Parke-Lettice, Lanover, cum diversis aliis Terris,
escaetis ad Coronam ratione quod Otto Baro
de *Schwerin*, fuit Alienigena. Originalia, Anno
10, Rotulo 51.
- SOUTHWELL (Edwardus), Arm. fit unus Clerico-
rum Privati Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11,
Rotulo 34.

S T

- STAFFORD (Henrico), Comiti, Pardonatio omnium
Proditionum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Ro-
tulo 45.
- STALEY, vide AGAR.
- STANDISH (Ricardo), Militi, & aliis, Concessio Ca-
pitalis Messuagii vocati *Leylands-Hall*, & aliorum,
in fiduciâ pro Vicario Ecclesiæ Parochialis de
Leyland. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Ro-
tulo 42.
- STANLEY (Johannes), Baronettus, fit Custos Cam-
bii & Monetæ, & Custos Cunagii, Auri & Ar-
genti, in Turri Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original.
Anno 11, Rotulo 63.
- STANLEY (Johannes), Arm. & alii, fiunt Com-
missionarii Reventionis de Debitis super *Per-
gamenam & Papyrus*. Eâdem Parte, & eodem
Anno, Rotulo 2.

T A

- STANLEY (Johannes), Baronettus, fit unus quatuor
Numerorum Scaccarii. 2 Pars Orig. Anno
12, Rotulo 36.
- STEBBING (Samuel), Arm. fit Heraldus ad Arma. 5
Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 69.
- STEPNEY (Lancelot), Arm. fit Consul in Civitate,
& Portu de Oporto. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1,
Rotulo 40.
- STILLEMANN (Johanni), Concessio Messuagii five
Firmæ in *Loveneyhall*, in Com. Essex. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.
- Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum in *Peb-
marsh*, in Com. Essex. Eâdem Parte, & eodem
Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum in *Colne-
Engaine*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Eâdem Parte,
& eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Johanni, Concessio Terrarum, in *Colne-
Wakes*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Eâdem Parte, &
eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- STORKE (Dorick), Concessio trium Feriarum, &c.
in *Hay-Market*, in Com. Middlesex. 2 Pars
Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.
- STUDHOLM (Michael), fit le Harbinger pro No-
bilibus Magnatibus, & aliis. Originalia, Anno
4, Rotulo 54.
- STURT (Francisco), Concessio unius Messuagii 30
Acrarum Terræ, 10 Acrarum Prati, & 20 Acra-
rum Pasturæ, in Parochiâ de *Ashborne*, Refer-
vando 50*l.* per Annum solvendi Vicario de
Newark-super-Trent, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ,
& Successoribus suis imperpetuum. Originalia,
Anno 4, Rotulo 22, vel 42.
- STURT (Antonio), Armigero, & Danieli Neale, de
Mesne, Concessio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12,
Rotulo 82.
- Eidem, Concessio septem Partum & Dimidium
in the *Brewhouse*, &c. late belonging to Sir John
Friend, attincto, in Civitate Londoniæ. Ori-
ginal. Anno 12, Rotulo 82.

S Y

- SYDNEY (Henricus), Comes, unus Secretariorum
Primariorum fit Constabularius Castri Devoriæ,
& Custos Quinque Portuum. 4 Pars Original.
Anno 3, Rotulo 31.
- SYDNEY (Henricus), Vicecomes, fit Magister Ordi-
nationis. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 45.

T A

- TANKERVILLE (Ford), Comes, fit Custus Privati
Sigilli. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 6.
- TAPESTRY-MAKERS. Rex & Regina erexerunt
quoddam Corpus corporatum, & politicum per
Nomen de le Governor, & Company of Tapestry-
Makers in England. Originalia, Anno 4, Ro-
tulo 40.
- TASSIN, vide ALLOME.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIE.

T O

TALE (Nahum), Arm. fit Poeta Laureatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

LES TAYLORS, de Colchester, incorporantur. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 56.

TAYLOR, vide POWYS.

T E

TENBY. Tres Ferie, ibid. concessæ Majori, Ballivis, &c. in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 24.

TEWKSBURY. Carta Confirmationis Burgenfibus, ibid. in Com. Gloucestræ. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 39.

T H

THOMPSON (Robertus), fit Clericus ad scribenda & conficenda Brevia de *Diem Clansit extrem, Mandamus, &c.* 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

THOMPSON. Rex concessit Leonardo Thompson, Arm. Officium Magistri, five Registrarii accipere cognitionem, Anglicè, *to take cognizance of the free consents of such Persons as shall Voluntarily go and be sent to any of the Plantations in America or elsewhere.* 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 21.

T I

TILLOTSON. Rex concessit Elizabethæ Tillotson, Viduæ, Relictæ Johannis Archiepiscopi Cantuariæ, defuncti, Annuitatem 200*l.* ad vitam. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 54.

TIVERTON. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen de *le Masters, Wardens, Assistants, & Commonalty of Grocers, Mercers, & Wollen & Linnen Drapers in Tiverton*, in Com. Devonæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 41.

TIVERTON. Rex & Regina dimiserunt ad firmam Majori & Burgenfibus Villæ de *Tiverton*, parcellam Terræ Vocatæ *Elmore*, in Comitatu Devon. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 40.

T O

TOLLER (Johanni), Licentia concessa includendi Terras in *Billingborough*, in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 44.

TOPHAM (Ricardo), Dimissio Terrarum vocatarum *Avelyn's Grove*, aliàs *Frogmore Grove*, in Parochiâ de *Windforâ-Novâ*, in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Ricardo, Dimissio Messuagii vocati *le Farm House*, in *Windforâ-Novâ*, in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 60.

TORRINGTON (Arthuro), Comiti, Dimissio diversarum Terrarum 100,000 Acrarum in *Peterburg-Lovel, & Bedford-Level*, in Com. Northampton. Lincolnæ & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

W A

TOWNSEND (Geo.) Gen. fit Solicitator in Causis coram Commissionariis de *le Excise*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 11.

T R

TRACY (Robertus), Arm. fit Baro Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

TRAVERS (Samuel), Arm. fit Supervisor Generalis Honorum Castrorum &c. Regis. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 33.

TRAVER (Samueli), & aliis, Concessio Terrarum propè Hospitalem Regalem, in fiduciâ pro prædictâ Hospitale in *Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 38.

TREDENHAM (Seymour), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Cunagii Stanni ac Custos Goale de *Lestwithiel*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

Eidem Seymour, Concessio Antiquum Debitum de *le Post-Groates*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 vel 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

TRENCHARD (Johannes), fit Justiciarius Comitatum Cestriæ & Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 19.

TREVOR (Johanni), Militi, Willielmo Rawlinson, & Georgio Hutchins, Militibus, Seperalia Salaria concessa Commissionariis pro Custodiâ Magni Sigilli Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

TREVOR (Johannis), Miles, fit Custos five Magister Rotulorum Cancellariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

TREVOR (Thomas), Miles, fit Capitalis Justiciarius de Banco. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.

T U

TURTON (Jo.) Miles, fit Justiciarius ad Placita. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 52.

T Y

TYRRELL, vide MOMPESON.

V A

VANHULS (Willielmus), Arm. fit Nuncius pro Literis & Negotiis Regis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 7.

Idem Willielmus, fit Clericus de Gardrobâ-Pallarum, Anglicè *of Robes & Clericus Garderoba Lectorum*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 1.

VANHULS, vide DE CARDONALL.

V I

VILLERS (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, Dimissio Situs Monasterii de *Burnham*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.

Eidem Edwardo, Dimissio Situs Manerii de *West-Ashford*, in Com. Devonæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

VIRGINIA. Fundatio Collegii, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16.

W A

WALLOP (Ricardus), fit unus Baro Scaccarii. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 19.

WALKE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

W H

- WALKE (Johannes), Gen. fit Registrarius Affidationum in Curia Cancellaria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.
- WARBURTON (Petro), Concessio triarum Feriarum Annuatim apud *Great-Buckworth*, in Com. Cestria Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 14.
- WARD (Jacobus), Concessio ad Nominationem Thomæ Neale, Clausi Terræ vocatæ *Marsh-Land*, in Parochiâ S. *Ægidii* in Campis, in Com. Middlesexia. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 62.
- WARWICK. Inhabitantes incorporati, & Privilegia concessa, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14.
- WASHINGTON (Henrico), Concessio Terrarum in *Cookham*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 59.
- WATSON (Georgio), Arm. Dimissio Terrarum in *Deal*, in Com. Kancie. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

W E

- WEAVERS, vide WILTON.
- WENTWORTH (—), Domino, Concessio triarum Feriarum in *Tuddington*, in Com. Bedfordia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.
- WESTON (Matthæo), Concessio Terrarum in *Bedhampton*, in Com. Southamptonia. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 19.
- Eidem Matthæo, Concessio Terrarum derelictarum in *Selfey*, in Com. Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Matthæo, Dimissio Terrarum Vastarum in *Wimmering*, in Com. Southamptonia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Matthæo, Concessio Terrarum Vastarum in *North Hayling*, in Com. Southamptonia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Matthæo, Dimissio Terrarum propè *Fairley*, in Com. Southamptonia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Matthæo, Dimissio Terrarum derelictarum in *Pagham*, in Comitatu Suffexia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Matthæo, Concessio Terrarum in *Eling*, in Com. Southamptonia. Eodem Anno & Rot.
- Eidem Matthæo, Terrarum Vastarum in *Farlington*, in Com. Southamptonia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- Eidem Matthæo, Dimissio Terrarum derelictarum, & aliorum, in *Sidleham*, in Com. Suffexia & Southamptonia. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.
- WESSELL (Leonardo), Dimissio Messuagii apud le *Wyke*, in *Eaton*, in Com. Buckinghamia. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 67.
- WETHERALD (Matthæo), Concessio Mercatus in *Hawes*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 62.

W H

- WHARTON (Philippo), Domino, Concessio Mercatus in *Reech*, in Parochiâ de *Grinton*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 12.

W R

- WHARTON (Thomas), Dominus, fit Gardianus & Capitalis Justiciarius itinerans Forestarum citra *Trentam*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 48.
- WHITAKER (Carolus), fit Serviens Regis ad Legem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 50.

W I

- WICH (Cyrilo), Milliti, Concessio duarum Feriarum Annuatim in Manerio de *Gaywood*, in Com. Norfolcia. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 36.
- WICKHAM (Henrico), Pardonatio Finis 1000l. & Imprisonamenti pro 10 Annis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 63.
- WIGORNIA Civitatis, de le *Master, Wardens, &c. of Joyners & Carpenters*, incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8.
- WIGORNIA. Carta Confirmationis Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathedralis, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.
- WIGORNIA. Rex ordinavit quod Aula vocata Aula Gloucestriensis per maneat imperpetuum Collegium Liberum per Nomen Collegii Wigornienfis. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 8.
- WIGORNIA. Carta Regis Collegio Wigornienfi, in Universitate Oxonia. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 14.
- WIGORNIA COLLEGIUM, vide OXONIA.
- WILBRAHAM (Thomæ), Concessio Reverfionis Domini in *Longdendale*, in Com. Cestria. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.
- WILLIAMS (Johanni), Arm. Concessio soli opus & exerciti de le *Royal-Oak-Lottery*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26.
- WILLIAMS (Rolandus), fit Clericus de le *Navy*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 55.
- WILLIAMS (Johannes), Arm. fit Attornatus Generalis in Com. Denbigh. & Mountgomer. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 54.
- WILTON Burgi incorporatio, Wardenum, &c. de les *Clothiers & Weavers*, in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 40.
- WIRE-DRAWERS. Rex & Regina erexerunt Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen de le *Master, Wardens, Assistants, & Commonalty of the Art of Drawing & Flatting Gold & SilverWire*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

W O

- WONTONIA (Carolus), Marchio, fit Ballivus de *Burley*, in *Novâ-Forestâ*, in Com. Southamptonia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.
- WOODWARD (Godfrido), Dimissio Terrarum vocatarum *Marshland*, in Parochiâ S. *Ægidii* in Campis, in Comitatu Middlesexia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.
- WOOLDRIDGE (Hugo), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Cunagii Stanni ac Custos Gaole de *Lestwithiel*. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 5.

W R

- WRIGHT (Nathaniel), fit Serviens ad Legem. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 7.

WRIGHT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIE.

Y A

Eidem Nathaniel, Concessio Annuitatis quatuor Mille Librarum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 72.
 WRIGHT (Nathaniel), Miles, fit Custos magni Sigilli. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 68.

W Y

WYNNE (Johanni), Concessio Mercatus in Trelo-wynd, aliàs Rhydrylofuyd, in Com. Flint. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 64.

Y A

YARNOLD (Willielmo), Liberty to take Water out of the River of Ravensborne, and to break up the

Y O

Ground within the Manors of East-Greenwich and Sayes-Court, in the Counties of Kent and Surry, for laying Pipes to convey Water into the Houses there. Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 19.
 Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Concessio de Ravensborne-River viâ Greenwich, in Com. Kancie. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Y O

YOUNG (Willielmo), Concessio Annuitatis 249l. 3s. 4d. ad vitam ejus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo —.
 YOUNG, vide GODOLPHIN.

FINIS REGNI REGIS & REGINÆ WILL. & MARIE.

CATALOGUS

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum, Locorum, &c. in prædicto INDICE (Concessionum Regis & Reginae WILL. & MARIAE), quæ generatim citantur initio cujusvis Concessionis, simul cum Nominibus eorum quibus concessa, &c.

A BERGAVENNY, v. De-lamer.
Admirallus, v. Pembroke
Admiralitas, v. Bedford.
Admiralitas, v. Crawley.
Admiralitas, v. Hedges.
Advocatus Generalis, v. Cook.
Sex Aldermani, v. Londonia.
Alvecot, v. Conningsbye.
America, v. Bellamont.
America, v. Thompson.
Amwell, v. Cooling.
S. Andrew, v. Ferrars.
Anglesey, v. Gore.
S. Anna, v. Portland.
S. Anna, v. Pitt.
Annuitas, v. Henley.
Annuitas, v. Osborne.
Annuitas, v. Cornwallis.
Annuitas, v. Darcy.
Annuitas, v. Conyers.
Annuitas, v. Petit.
Annuitas, v. Oates.
Annuitas, v. Gray & Howard.
Annuitas, v. Johnson.
Annuitas, v. Booth.
Annuitas, v. Dockwra.
Annuitas, v. Baker.
Annuitas, v. Wright.
Annuitas, v. Young.
Annuitas, v. May.
S. Antholinus, v. Norris.
Arcularius, v. Norris.
Arkilgarthdale, v. Hill.
Arthurret, v. Carlisle.
Ashborne, v. Sturt.
Ashford, v. Villers.
Ashford-West, v. Hadley.
Ashford, v. Keppell.
Assavanfis Episcopus, v. Co-ventria.
Athurst, v. Carlisle.
Attornatus Generalis, v. Wil-liams.

C
Attornatus Generalis, v. Northey.
Auditor, v. Auditor.
Auditor, v. Shales.
Auditor, v. Gray.
Auditor, v. Bertie.
Audley-House, v. King.
Audley-Magna, v. King.
S. Augustinus, v. Boys.
Avehill Parcus, v. Manning.

B
Bank of England, v. England.
Barnett, v. Nodes.
Barnsley, v. Portland.
Bedford-Level, v. Torrington.
Bedford-berry, v. Bosier.
Bedhampton, v. Weston.
Belton &c. v. Brownlowe.
Bermudas, v. Neale.
Berry, v. Ferrars.
Bettus, v. Delamer.
Billingborough, v. Toller.
Bingley, v. Benfon.
Blackheath, v. Lock.
Bluntisham, v. Meeke.
Bradbury, v. Romney.
Brafferton, v. Johnstown.
Branspeth, v. Cole.
Brecknock, v. Carbery.
S. Brianellus, v. Dean.
Bridgstock, v. Bradford.
Bristolium, v. Bristolium.
Bristolium, v. Boyle, S. T. P.
Budworth-Parva, v. Shrewsbury.
Burley, v. Wintonia.
Burnham, v. Villers.
Bushey, v. Bishop.

C
Cancellaria, v. St. Albans.
Cancellaria, v. Cocks.
Cancellaria, v. Chute.
S f f f

C
Cancellaria, v. Jenkins.
Cancellaria, v. Trevor.
Cancellaria, v. Thompson.
Cancellaria, v. Walker.
Cantabrigia, v. Cantabrigia.
Cantabrigia, v. Green.
Cantabrigia, v. Ferrar.
Caterick, v. Johnstown.
Cervisiarium, v. Ambrose.
Chadwell, v. Cooling.
Chandlers, v. Chandlers.
Chelsea, v. Jephson.
Chelsea, v. Forester.
Chelsey, v. Ranelagh.
Cheseworth, v. Brand.
Cheshunt, v. Portland.
Chirographerius, v. Bennet.
Chute, v. Pyle.
Clerus, v. Henley.
Clericus Pipæ, v. Russell.
Clogan, v. Delamer.
Coals, v. Somersetia.
Coal, v. Lead.
Colchester, v. Taylors.
Colchester, v. Colchester.
Colne, v. Meeke.
Colne, v. Stilleman.
Common-Sewers, v. Howard.
Connington, v. Ferrars.
Concilium, v. Bridgman.
Concilium, v. Cocks.
Concilium, v. Dyve.
Cookham, v. Washington.
Coote, v. French.
Copper Mines Company, v.
Copper Miners Company.
Cowherne, v. Reynolds.
Custumæ, v. Abbot.
Custumæ, v. Boother.
Custumæ, v. Clayton.
Custumæ, v. Congrave.
Custumæ, v. Fairfax.
Custumæ, v. Fern.

Custumæ,

I N D E X.

F	H	K
Custumæ, v. Fitzharding. Custumæ, v. Godolphin, bis. Custumæ, v. Holt. Custumæ, v. Hutchinson. Custumæ, v. Johnson. Custumæ, v. Kent. Custumæ, v. Laurence. Custumæ, v. Martin. D Dansteſey, v. Monmouth. Deale, v. Deale. Deale, v. Watſon. Deane, v. Deane. Deane Foreſta, v. Ryly. Decimæ, v. Knight. Decimæ, v. Barber. Delamer, v. Crew. Deeping-Eaſt, v. Bertie. Deerham-Weſt, v. Hartley. Defforth, v. Johnſtown. Denbigh aliàs Denbigh Lands, v. Cotton. Deptford, v. Bertie. Digon, v. Delamer. Dinorwick, v. Gore. Dodworth, v. Portland. Dovoria, v. Sydney. Dracklow, v. Portland. Drapers, v. Tiverton. Duffield, v. Jodrell. Dunwich, v. Dunwich. Durnford, v. Cutts. E Eaſtcombe, v. Bertie. Eaſt Deeping, v. Bertie. Eaſt-India, v. India. Eaſt-Moulſey, v. Bertie. Eaton, v. Weſſell. Eboracum, v. Eboracum. Eboracum, v. Johnſtown. S. Ægidius, v. Ward. Egham, v. Blathwaite. Egton, v. Longueritte. Elienſis Inſula, v. Ferrar. Eling, v. Weſton. Elmore, v. Tiverton. End, v. Pearl Fiſhery. England-Bank, v. England-Bank. Erith, v. Meeke. Evelyns Grove, v. Topham. Eveſham, v. Somers. Excife, v. Barber. Excife, v. Buſtrome. Excife, v. Clerk. Excife, v. Dixwell. Excife, v. Daſhwood, bis. Excife, v. Fanne. Excife, v. Howe. Excife, v. Onſlow. Excife, v. Townſend. Exchequer, v. Scaccarium. Exoneratio, v. Pearſe. Eye, v. Cornwallis. Eye, v. Eye, F Failey, v. Weſton. Farley aliàs Farley Hungerford, v. Hadley.	Farleigh aliàs Farley Hungerford, v. Fox. Farlington, v. Weſton. Fenton, v. Meeke. Fines, v. Raby. Flint, v. Moſtyn. Flotſam, v. Neale. Flotſam, v. Baden. Folewood, v. Newcaſtle. Forincecæ Parte, v. Evangelium. Fouy, v. Fouy. Frogmore Grove, v. Topham. Furneis, v. Preſton. G Galflogion, v. Gore. Gallica Lingua, v. Henſhaw. Garderoba, v. Child. Garderoba, v. Montague. Garderoba, v. Vanhulls. Garway, v. Delamer. Gaywood, v. Wich. Gillingham, v. Lambard. Giſborough, v. Chaloner. Gobbeſhall, v. Read. Gold-Beaters, v. Wyre-Drawers. Grantham, v. Portland. Graveſend & Milton, v. Grave- ſend & Milton. Great Budworth, v. Warburton. Greca Lingua, v. Hody. Greenwich, v. Bertie. Greenwich, v. Romney, bis. Greenwich (Eaſt & Weſt), v. Brand. Greenwich, v. Travers. Greenwich Eaſt, v. Yarnold. Greenwich, v. Somers. Grinton, v. Wharton. Grocers, v. Tiverton. Groom Porter, v. Rowley. H Haddenham, v. Ferrars. Hadley, v. Fox. Hallifax, v. Montague. Hampton-Court-Ferry, v. Bertie. Harbinger, v. Studholme. Harbinger, v. Blackwell. Harleigh, v. Eyre. Harling, v. Oſfulſton. Harlington, v. Oſfulſton. Harltowe, v. Harbert. Haverford Weſt, v. Haverford Weſt. Havering, v. Hampden. Hawes, v. Wetherald. Hayling-North, v. Weſton. Haymarkett, v. Haſtings. Haymarkett, v. Storke. Hemingford-Abbott, v. Ferrars. Hemingford-Gray, v. Ferrars. Hendon, v. Smith. Hendon, v. Rochford. Hepmangrove, v. Ferrars. Heraldus, v. Stebbing. Heraldus, v. Crompt. Heraldus, v. Mawſon. Herefordia, v. Herefordia. Herefordia, v. Delamer. Hibernia, v. Monrath. Hibernia, v. Peryra.	Hibernia, v. Albemarle. Hibetnia, v. Baden. Hibernia, v. Porter. Hide-Parcus, v. Hamilton. Higham-Ferrars, v. Rivers. Hilton, v. Romney. Hinton, v. Hadley. Hiſtoriarum Scriptor, v. Rymer. Holme Cultrum, v. Paine. Honiton, v. Courtney. Howleigh, v. Jekyll. Hungerford, v. Fox. Hungerford, v. Hadley. I Ickleſham, v. Cutts. Iſford, v. Hadley. India, v. India. Indigena, v. Brocas. Ingenarius, v. Philips. Ireland, near Bermudas, v. Neale. Iron Works, v. Iron Works. Irt, v. Pearl Fiſhery. S. Ives, v. Ferrars. J St. James's Park, v. Fitzharding. St. James's Park, v. Harbord. S. Jacobus, v. Barrell. S. Jacobus, v. Devonia. S. Jacobus, v. Freeke. S. Jacobus, v. Clarges. S. Jacobus, v. Grafton. S. Jacobus, v. Hall. S. Jacobus, v. Howe. S. Jacobus, v. Lexington. S. Jacobus, v. Lincolnia. S. Jacobus, v. Maydwell. S. Jacobus, v. Poultney. S. Jacobus, v. Powis. Jamaica, v. Beeſton. Jerſey, v. Jerſey. Jeſſam, v. Baden. Jeſſam, v. Leiſter. Jeſſam, v. Neale. Jocalium, v. Montague. Jocalium, v. Godfrey. Juſtices, v. Blencowe. Juſticiarii, v. Judices. Juſticiarius, v. Trevor. Juſticiarius, v. Turton. Juſticiarius Capitalis, v. Pollex- fen. Juſticiarius Capitalis, v. Holt. Juſticiarius Capitalis, &c. v. De- vonia. Juſticiarius Capitalis, v. Jeffries. Juſticiarius in Walliâ, v. Tren- chard. K Keeper, v. Meeſton. Kegworth, v. Bambridge. Keldreick-Myre, v. Simpson. Keldreick-Moor, v. Simpson. Kendall, v. Fraiſer. Kennafſton-Alley, v. Boſier. Killingworth, v. Rochefter. Kintbury, v. James. Lancaſtria,

I N D E X.

M

Lancastria, *v.* Lancastria.
 Langham, *v.* Powell.
 Langoven, *v.* Delamer.
 Lanover, *v.* Louthwell.
 Lead, *v.* Lead.
 Leland-Hall, *v.* Standish.
 Leinster, *v.* Herne.
 Leinster, *v.* Leinster.
 Leonard, *v.* Calfe.
 Leftwithiel, *v.* Tredenham.
 Leftwithiel, *v.* Wooldridge.
 Letice, *v.* Southwell.
 Lex, *v.* Aldworth.
 Leyland, *v.* Standish.
 Leyton, *v.* Savage.
 Llanarth, *v.* Delamer.
 Llandilo Pertholy, *v.* Delamer.
 Llandirnolen, *v.* Gore.
 Llangatog, *v.* Delamer.
 Llangaren, *v.* Delamer.
 Llanishen, *v.* Delamer.
 Llanrothell, *v.* Delamer.
 Llantheay, *v.* Delamer.
 Llantillio Gressenny, *v.* Delamer.
 Llanvair, *v.* Delamer.
 Llanvern, *v.* Delamer.
 Llanvihangel, *v.* Delamer.
 Lincolnia, *v.* Lincolnia.
 Little Budworth, *v.* Shrewsbury.
 Londonia, *v.* Ambrose.
 Londonia, *v.* Elwes.
 Londonia, *v.* Londonia.
 Londonia, *v.* Sturt & Neale.
 Longdondale, *v.* Wilbraham.
 Londonthorpe, *v.* Brownlowes.
 Lottery, *v.* Royal Oak.
 Loveney, *v.* Stilleman.
 Ludlow, *v.* Ludlow.
 Lutterworth, *v.* Denbigh.

M

Magister Rotulorum, *v.* Trevor.
 Magnum Sigillum, *v.* Somers.
 Magnum Sigillum, *v.* Trevor.
 Magnum Sigillum, *v.* Wright.
 Magnum Sigillum, *v.* Clayton.
 Magnum Sigillum, *v.* Holt.
 Malmesbury, *v.* Malmesbury.
 Manthorpe, *v.* Browlowes.
 Marchia, *v.* Macclesfield.
 Marchwiel, *v.* Broughton.
 Marden aliàs Mawarden, *v.* Conningfbye.
 Marefcallus Hospitii, *v.* Meadowe.
 Marefcallus, *v.* Carlisle.
 B. Maria le Strand, *v.* Bradbury.
 S. Maria Aldermay, *v.* Elwes.
 S. Maria, *v.* Ferrars.
 Margetfon, *v.* Eboracum.
 S. Margaretta, *v.* Hales.
 Marshland, *v.* Ward.
 S. Martinus, *v.* Bosier.
 S. Martinus, *v.* Bradbury.
 S. Martinus, *v.* Russell.
 Massachusetts-Bay, *v.* Massachusetts.
 Mawarden, *v.* Conningfbye.
 Meere, *v.* Andrews.
 Mercers, *v.* Tiverton.
 Merston, *v.* Cutts.
 Merton-Meere, *v.* Fleetwood.
 Middleton, *v.* Harbert.

P

Milton, *v.* Gravesend.
 Mivod, *v.* Coventria.
 Monetarium, *v.* Ellis.
 Monetarium, *v.* Neale.
 Monetarium, *v.* Newton.
 Monetarium, *v.* Stanley.
 Monmouth, *v.* Delamer.
 Moulsey East, *v.* Bertie.
 Muckland, *v.* Sayer.

N

Navy, *v.* Dummer.
 Navy, *v.* Papillion.
 Navy, *v.* Shovell.
 Navy, *v.* Williams.
 Navy, *v.* Littleton.
 Nethercombe, aliàs Eastcombe, *v.* Bertie.
 Newark-super-Trent, *v.* Sturt.
 New Forest, *v.* Bromfeild.
 New Impost, *v.* Dixwell.
 Newlaith, *v.* Horneby.
 Norroy Rex, *v.* Devenish.
 Norris, *v.* Norris.
 Norris, *v.* Betts.
 North-Hayling, *v.* Weston.
 Northcott aliàs Southall, *v.* Merrick.
 Norton St. Philipps, *v.* Hadley.
 Norwicum, *v.* Norwicum.
 Norwicum, *v.* Betts.
 Nottinghamia, *v.* Nottinghamia.
 Nova Foresta, *v.* Wintonia.
 Novum Castrum, *v.* Somersfeta.
 Novus Fluvius, *v.* Cooling.
 Nuncius, *v.* Vanhulls.
 Nuneaton, *v.* Nuneaton.

O

Oatlands, &c. *v.* Agar.
 Old-Court, *v.* Brand.
 Operum, *v.* Shales.
 Oporto, *v.* Stepney.
 Ordinantia, *v.* Brand.
 Ordinantia, *v.* Pultney.
 Ordinantia, *v.* Sydney.
 Ostiarius, *v.* Colinge.
 Oving, *v.* Cutts.
 Oxonia, *v.* Hoy.
 Oxonia, *v.* Hyde.

P

Pagham, *v.* Weston.
 Paincastle, *v.* Probert.
 Palatii Curia, *v.* Bennet.
 Palla, *v.* Nassau.
 Pall-Mall, *v.* Howe.
 Pambeare, *v.* Pyle.
 Pardonatio, *v.* French.
 Pardonatio, *v.* Mansell.
 Pardonatio, *v.* Le Neve.
 Pardonatio, *v.* Prendergast.
 Pardonatio, *v.* Stafford.
 Pardonatio, *v.* Wickam.
 Parke Lettice, *v.* Southwell.
 Patricio, *v.* Delamer.
 Patrington, *v.* Portland.
 Pebmarsh, *v.* Stilleman.
 Pembridge, *v.* Delamer.

R

Penny-Post-Office, *v.* Dockwra.
 Penrith aliàs Perith, *v.* Portland.
 Perith, *v.* Portland.
 Peterburgh-Level, & Bedford-Level, *v.* Torrington.
 Peterham, *v.* Rochester.
 Petrockshire, *v.* Pennecke.
 Pevensey, *v.* Portland.
 Pickering, *v.* D'Allone.
 Pidley, *v.* Meeke.
 Pipæ Clericus, *v.* Russell.
 Pirati, *v.* Bellamont.
 Pit Coal, *v.* Iron Works and Lead.
 Plymouth, *v.* Greenhill.
 Plymouth, *v.* Plymouth.
 Plympton, *v.* Parker.
 Plympton, *v.* Plympton.
 Poeta Laureatus, *v.* Tate.
 Pontis Poole, *v.* Howe.
 Ponty Poole, *v.* Grogham.
 Pool, *v.* Coventria.
 Pool, *v.* Smith.
 Porcheston, *v.* Weston.
 Portugal, *v.* Stepney.
 Post-fines, *v.* Carbery.
 Post-Groates, *v.* Tredenham.
 Post-Master-General, *v.* Cardonell.
 Post-Master-General, *v.* Cotton.
 Poulters, *v.* Poultres.
 Powys, *v.* Coventria & Lichfeildia.
 Primitia, *v.* Barber.
 Primitia, *v.* Knight.
 Prizes, *v.* Darcey.
 Prizes, *v.* Jennings.
 Provisor Operum, *v.* Radcliff.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Halifax.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Londfall.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Ludlow.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Mompeyson.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Peirs.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Povey.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Sawyer.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Somers.
 Privatum Concilium, *v.* Southwell.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Tankerville.
 Purfivandus, *v.* Crompt.
 Purfivandus, *v.* Hare.
 Purfivandus, *v.* Hesketh.
 Purfivandus, *v.* le Neve.

Q

Quinque Portuum, *v.* Sydney.

R

Radnor, *v.* Gwynne.
 Ramsey, *v.* Ferrars.
 Randlinton, *v.* Carlisle.
 Ravely-Magna, *v.* Ferrars.
 Ravensborne, *v.* Yarnold.
 Raw-Silk, *v.* Daffwood.
 Receptor-Generalis, *v.* Davies.
 Receptor-Generalis, *v.* Lloyd.
 Reech, *v.* Wharton.
 Relaxatio, *v.* Saunders.

Retraighe,

I N D E X.

S

Retraighe, *v.* Pennecke.
 Retraithe, *v.* Pannecke.
 Reydrylofuyd, *v.* Wynne.
 Rialton, *v.* Pennecke.
 Richmond Ferry, *v.* Bertie.
 Richmond aliàs West Sheene, *v.* Darrell.
 Richmond, *v.* Holdernefs.
 Richmond aliàs West Sheene, *v.* Bertie.
 Richmond, *v.* Latten.
 Ritherg, *v.* Pennecke.
 Rochfeild, *v.* Delamer.
 Romfey, *v.* Romfey.
 Royal Oak Lottery, *v.* Accourt.
 Royal Oak Lottery, *v.* Gray.
 Roval Oak Lottery, *v.* Williams.
 Royal Lustring Company, *v.* Lustring.
 Rowley, *v.* Hadley.
 Rudheath, *v.* Portland.
 Ryalton, *v.* Pennecke.
 Rye, *v.* Cutts.
 Ryegate, *v.* Jekyll.
 Ryvers, *v.* S. Johannes.

S

Saffron Walden, *v.* Saffron Walden.
 Sandford, *v.* Falkland.
 Sandwicum, *v.* Jacob.
 Sayes Courr, *v.* Bertie.
 Sayes Court, *v.* Romney.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Ashurst.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Bury.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Edlyn.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Godolphin.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Hatfell.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Ruffell.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Smith.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Simpson.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Stanley.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Tracy.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Wallop.
 Schwerin, *v.* Southwall.
 Scilly, *v.* Godolphin.
 Scotland Yard, *v.* Cragge.
 Scrutatorii, *v.* Bertie.
 Sea Coal, *v.* Lead.
 Secretarius Primarius, *v.* Hedges.
 Secundus Ingeniarius, *v.* Philips.
 Sedgewick, *v.* Brand.
 Selfey, *v.* Weston.
 Serke, *v.* Carterett.
 Serviens, *v.* Whitaker.
 Serviens, *v.* Wright.
 Sewers, *v.* Howard.
 Shannon, *v.* Creamer.
 Sheene West, *v.* Bertie & Darrell.
 Sherwood, *v.* Danby.
 Sherewood Forest, *v.* Newcastle.

U

Shotover, *v.* Bertie.
 Shuttington, *v.* Conningsbye.
 Sidlesham, *v.* Weston.
 Sigillum, *v.* Magnum & Parvum.
 Silley St. Mary Isle, *v.* Godolphin.
 Skirric, *v.* Delamer.
 Sleep, *v.* Ferrars.
 Snowden, *v.* Radnor.
 Soap Makers, *v.* Bristolium.
 Sompling, *v.* Cutts.
 Southall, *v.* Merrick.
 Southwark, *v.* Gulton.
 Stamp Duties, *v.* Pennyman.
 Stamp Duties, *v.* Stanley.
 Stoughton Magna, *v.* Harbord.
 Stow Markett, *v.* Bloffe.
 Stow Wood, *v.* Bertie.
 Sumerham, *v.* Meeke.
 Supervisor Generalis, *v.* Hewet.
 Supervisor Generalis, *v.* Traverse.
 Suttou-at-Hone, *v.* Cheyney.
 Swinfield, *v.* Bertie.

T

Tallingharne, *v.* Powell.
 Tapestry Makers, *v.* Tapistry-Makers.
 Taylors (Trade), *v.* Colchester.
 Tellisford, *v.* Hadley.
 Tenby, *v.* Tenby.
 Terrington, *v.* Portland.
 Teston, *v.* Botelor.
 Tewksbury, *v.* Tewksbury.
 Tew Magna & Parva, *v.* Falkland.
 Thamesis, *v.* Greenville.
 Thesauaria, *v.* Godolphin.
 Thesauaria, *v.* Lowther.
 Thornhill, *v.* Brazen Nose Collegium.
 Thornton Briggs, *v.* Johnstown.
 Thwing, *v.* Portland.
 Tiverton, *v.* Tiverton.
 Tregony, *v.* Boscawen.
 Tregafe, *v.* Delamer.
 Trellick, *v.* Delamer.
 Trelowynd aliàs Rhydrylofuyd, *v.* Wynne.
 S. Trinitas Cantabrigiæ, *v.* Bentley.
 Tuddington, *v.* Wentworth.
 Turrin, *v.* Gardiner.
 Turrin, *v.* Sergeant.
 Twinhowe, *v.* Hadley.
 Twyning, *v.* Read.

U

Upwell, *v.* Ferrars.
 Uik, *v.* Delamer.

Y

Vectis Infula, *v.* Cutts.
 Virginia, *v.* Virginia.

W

Wakefield, *v.* Scott.
 Walden Saffron, *v.* Saffron Walden.
 Wales, *v.* Copper Mines.
 Wallia, *v.* Macclesfeild.
 Wallmore Cattle, *v.* Jacob.
 Walton's-Meafe, *v.* Mitchell.
 Warwicum, *v.* Warwicum.
 Weeks aliàs West-Week, *v.* Hadley.
 Wellington, *v.* Forefter.
 Wellow, *v.* Hadley.
 West-Ashford, *v.* Villers.
 West-Deerham, *v.* Hartley.
 Westham, *v.* Booth, bis.
 Westharting, *v.* Cutts.
 West-Sheene, *v.* Bertie.
 West Sheene, *v.* Darrell.
 West-Week, *v.* Hadley.
 Whitechurch, *v.* Ruffell.
 Whitehall, *v.* Fox.
 Whitehall, *v.* Portland.
 Whittlesey, *v.* Ferrars.
 Wigornia, *v.* Wigornia.
 Wigornia Collegium, *v.* Oxonia.
 Wilton, *v.* Wilton.
 Wimmering, *v.* Weston.
 Windsor, *v.* Aldworth.
 Windsor, *v.* Smith.
 Windsor, *v.* Godolphin.
 Windsor, *v.* Mitchell.
 Windsor, *v.* Northumbria, bis.
 Windsor Great-Park, *v.* Portland.
 Windsor, *v.* Norfolkia.
 Windsor, *v.* Powney.
 Windsor Nova, *v.* Topham, bis.
 Winchelsea, *v.* Cutts.
 Wine Licences, *v.* Blackaller.
 Wine Licences, *v.* Hannock.
 Wine Licences, *v.* Dalton.
 Wotton Rivers, *v.* S. Johannis Collegium.
 Wreccam, *v.* Leinster.
 Wreccam Jetlam, &c. *v.* Neale.
 Wreks, *v.* Baden.
 Wyre Drawers, *v.* Wyre Drawers.
 Wyke, *v.* Wessell.

Y

Yftem, *v.* Delamer.

ORIGINALIA

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

B E

BYNDON (Montague) Comes, fit Con-
strabularius Turris Londoniæ. 3 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

A L

ALTHM (Roger), S. T. P. fit Hebraices Professor &
Canonicus Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 18.

A N

ANNA, vide **QUEEN**.

A Y

AYLOFFE (Thomas), fit Lector Institutionum Juris
Civilis, in Academiâ Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Ori-
ginal. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

B A

BAKER (Michael), Sen. & Michael Baker, Jun. ha-
bent Officium Marefcalli Marefcallciæ. Scaccarii.
8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 181.

BALL (Johannes), fit Supervisor five Clericus Ope-
rum Regalem intra Honorem de *Windsor*. 8 Pars
Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 180.

BANKES (Matthæus), Arm. fit Capitalis Carpenter
Operum infrâ Angliam. 2 Pars Original. Anno
1, Rotulo 45.

BARBER (Johannes), Gen. fit Contrarotulator Pri-
mitiarum & Decimarum. 9 Pars Orig. Anno
1, Rotulo 218.

BARNARDISTON (Samueli), Baronetto, & aliis,
Firma dimiffa Messuagiorum & 8 Shoparum cum
Pertinentibus in *Hundersfeild*, & alibi, in Com.
Lancastriæ, per Annualet Redditi truin Sôlu-
dorum & quatuor Denariorum. Originalia,
Anno 6, Rotulo 45.

BARRET (Johannes), Gen. fit unus quatuor Nûn-
ciorum Ordinariorum ad Receptam Scaccarii.
8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 190.

B E

BENNET (Johanni), Arm. Licentia concessa tenendi
duas Ferias apud *Witham*, in Comitatu Effexiæ.
2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

BERKELEY (Carolo), Comiti, Regina concessit
Officia custodiendi & tenendi Curias Placitorum,
& Curias Letas pro Hundredo de *Mine-Law-Court*,
in Forestâ de *Deane*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2,
Rotulo 8.

B R

BERTIE (Philippus), fit Auditor Ducatus Cornubiæ.
9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 219.

BERTIE (Carolus), fit Thesaurarius & *Paymaster*
Officii Ordinantiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1,
Rotulo 105.

BEWDLEY Burgi Carta de Incorporatione, in Com.
Wigornia. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

B L

BLAKE (Daniel), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiffionarii
to *Licence Hackney-Coaches*. 8 Pars Original.
Anno 1, Rotulo 195.

BLANKETT-WEAVERS, vide **WITNEY**.

BLAITHWAITE (Gulielmi), Arm. Licentia concessa
tenendi unam Feriam Annuatim apud *Lansdowne*,
in Com. Somersæt. pro Termino nonaginta &
quinque Annorum. Originalia, Anno 9, Ro-
tulo 35.

BLATHWAITE (Willielmus), Arm. fit Clericus Pri-
vati Concilii. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 135.

B O

BOLTON (Carolus), Dux, fit Gardianus Novæ-Fo-
restæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 163.

BOOTH (Nathaniel), Arm. fit Supervisor Generalis
de le *Green-Wax-Monies*. 6 Pars Original. Anno
1, Rotulo 168.

BOUNTY, vide **QUEEN**.

BOYLE (Henricus), Arm. fit Cancellarius Scaccarii.
1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.

Idem fit Subthesaurarius Scaccarii. Eâdem
Parte, & eodem Anno, Rotulo 27.

BOYLE (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiffa totæ illæ
Peciæ Terræ existentis Parcelle Regalis Gardini
juxtâ Palatium S. *Jacobi*, in Com. Middlesexiæ,
& alibi, pro Termino triginta & unius Annorum
per Annualet Redditi, triginta & quinque
Librarum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

B R

BRETON (Nicolao), Armigero, Licentia concessa
includendi quandam Altam Regiam Viam ducem
quodam Fonte vocatâ *le Steps*, ad Oppidum de
Norton, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Originalia,
Anno 6, Rotulo 68.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

C H

- BRIDGEWATER (Scroope), & Hæredibus suis, Licentia concessa tenendi quatuor Ferias apud *Brackley*, in Com. Northamptoniæ Annuatim. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 23.
- BRIDGES (Johannes), Arm. fit Solicitator pro Commissionariis Custumarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 65.
- BRUCE (Roberto), Arm. & Hæredibus suis, Concessio unius Mercatus in quolibet Septimanâ, & trium Feriarum quolibet Anno, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

B U

- BUCKINGHAMIÆ. Johannes, fit Marchio de *Normanby*, Dux de Comitatu de *Buckingham*, & de *Normanby*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.
- BULSTRODE (Whitlock), Arm. fit Solicitator pro Prosecutione & Defensione Causarum, coram Capitalibus Commissionariis de *le Excise*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 109.
- BURNETT (Alexandro), Gen. Concessio Officii Clerici Mercatus de *S. Michaels*, aliàs *Bridge-Town*, & aliorum, in Insulâ Barbadoes, in Americâ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.
- BUXTON (Roberto), Arm. Licentia concessa tenendi duas Ferias Annuatim, infra Parochiam de *Homerfeld*, in Com. Suffolciæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

C A

- CAIUS, vide GONVILL.
- CANCELLARIA. De Allocatione 100%. per Annum, Singulis Magistris Curie Cancellariæ, per Warrantum Commissionariorum Thesaurariæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.
- CARLIOLI (Carolus), Comes, & alii, fiunt Commissionarii Thesaurariæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 21.
- CARLIOLI Civitas. Licentia concessa Majori, Aldermanis, Ballivis, & Civibus, in Civitate Carlioli & Successoribus suis perquirendi, & tenendi in Manu-Mortuâ aliqua Maneria, Terras, & Tenementa non excedentia Annualium Valuorum sexcentarum Librarum. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 20.
- CARTERET (Carolus), Baronettus, fit Ballivus Insulâ *Jersey*. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 220.

C H

- CHEYNE (Willielmus), Dominus Clericus Pipæ, in Scaccario. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.
- CHOLMONLEY (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimissa unius Messuagii, & unæ Firmæ Anglicæ *Farmhold*, cum Pertinentibus, & aliis, in Parochiâ de *Catterick*, in Com. Eboraci nuper Statu Rogeri Strickland de Altâ Proditione attincti, pro Terminis 18 Annorum, sub separalibus Annualibus Redditibus. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 29.
- CHRISTI CORPUS COLLEGIUM. Licentia concessa Magistro & Sociis Collegii Corpus Christi & B.

C U

- Mariæ in Univerfitate Cantabrigiæ perquirendi Advocaciones Rectorias Vicarias & Ecclesias non excedentes in numero —, & Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, &c. non excedentia in toto clarum Annualet Valorem quinquaginta Librarum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 35.
- CHRISTI Hospitalis. Licentia concessa Gubernatoribus Hospitalium *Christi* & *Bridewell*, in Civit. Londoniæ, & *S. Thomæ Apostoli*, in *Southwark*, perquirendi in Mortu-manuâ aliqua Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Rectorias, &c. non excedentia clarum Annuallem Valorem quatuor Mille Librarum pro Ufu & Beneficio *Hospitalis Christi*, præterea Onera & Reprisas, & duarum Mille Librarum per Annum pro Ufu & Beneficio Hospitalis de *Bridewell*, & trium Mille Librarum per Annum pro Ufu & Beneficio Hospitalis *S. Thomæ Apostoli*. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 8.
- CHURCHILL (Carolus), Arm. fit Locumtenens Turris Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 148.
- CHURCHILL, vide DANIA.
- CLARKE (Georgius), fit Advocatus Generalis, five Judex Martialis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 18.
- CLARK (Samuel), Gen. fit unus ordinariorum Nunciorum ad Receptam Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 202.
- CLERIS, vide QUEEN ANN'S BOUNTY.

C L

C O

- COCKE (Johannes), fit unus Custodium Camera Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 75.
- CONYERS (Johanni), Concessio tenendi unum Mercatum in Suffexiâ, super primum diem Mercurii in quolibet Mense. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 97.
- COPPER-MINERS. De Confirmatione cujusdam Concessionis factæ Gubernatori & Societati, in parte Magnæ Britaniæ, nuncupate Angliâ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 50.
- CORRIARI. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporationis & politicum, per Nomen Magistris Gardianorum & Communitatis de Arte, five Misterio *Corriariorum*, Anglicè *of Tanners*, in Parochiâ *S. Mariæ, Bermondsey*, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.
- COTTERELL (Carolus), Miles, fit Magister Cereemoniarum. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 220.
- COTTON (Robertus), Miles, & alii, fiunt *Post Master General*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 104.
- COWLEY (Henrico), & Hæredibus suis, Licentia concessa tenendi duas Ferias in Villâ de *Donnington*, in Com. Lincoln. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 20.

C U

- CUTTS (Johannes), Dominus, fit Gubernator & Capitani Insulæ *Viatis*, cum honoribus appunctuatis

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

D O

uatiis ad continuandum in Castris in Insulâ prædictâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 99.

C R

Craggs (Jacobo), Arm. & aliis, Concessio Officii Viridarii Anglicæ, *Rangear* Parci vocati *Wind-for Great-Park*, &c. in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno —, Rotulo 31.

Craggs (Jacobus), Arm. fit Clericus Ordinantiæ in Turri Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Jacobo, & aliis, Firma dimissa totius illius Domus, Gardini, & aliorum, in Parco *S. Jacobi*, antehac ædificatorum, & Occupatorum, &c. pro Termino quinquaginta Annorum per Annua-lem Redditum reservatum quinque Solidorum. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Jacobo, & aliis, Firma dimissa totius illius Domi, cum Areis & Gardino & Parco vocato *St. James's Park*, quæ ædificata erat pro Custodiâ Phasianorum & aliorum Volucrum cum aliis, &c. pro Termino quinquaginta Annorum, per Annua-lem Redditum quinque Solidorum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 8.

Crew (Johanni), Militi, & Hæredibus suis, Licentia concessa tenendi tres Ferias apud *Jopperley* in Com. Cestriæ Annuatim & unum Mercatum, ibid. super diem Jovis, in quâlibet Septimanâ in-
perpetuum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

D A

Danie (Georgius), Princeps, fit Magnus Admi-rallius Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Ro-tulo 32.

Idem Georgius, fit Generalissimus de lez *Forces*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

Idem Georgius, fit Constabularius Castri De-*voræ* & Custos Quinque Portuum. 3 Pars Ori-ginal. Anno 1, Rotulo 68.

Eidem Georgio, Concessio Annuitatis quin-quaginta Mille Librarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 95.

Danie. Indentura inter Reginam de primâ Parte, Principem Georgium Danie, de secundâ Parte, Sydney, Dominum Godolphin, de tertiâ Parte, & Georgium Churchill, & aliis, de quartâ Parte, pro confirmando bonam & certam Reventionem eidem Principi, si Reginæ supervixerit. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 59.

Davy (Andrea), & aliis, Licentia concessa pro usu & beneficio Parchioanorum Parochiæ de *Chag-ford*, in Com. Devon. tenendi suum Mercatum ibid. in quâlibet Septimanâ Annuatim. Ori-ginalia, Anno 8, Rot. 24.

Devoniæ (Willielmus), Dux, fit Gardianus & Capitalis Justiciarius Itinerans Forestarum ultra Trentam. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 196.

Dixwell (Befil), Baronettus, fit Auditor Reven-tionis de le *Excise*, & Novarum Impositionum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 178.

Dovoria. Officium Aquæ Ballivi & Custodis Pri-sonæ de *Dovor*, concessum Majori, Juratis &

E Y

Communitati de *Dovor*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 22.

Earle (Johannes), fit Consul in Portugal. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 35.

EAST INDIA, vide INDIA.

Eaton. Dimissio Messuagii vocati le *Christopher*, Præposito & Sociis Collegii de *Eaton*, in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 3.

E B

Eboraci (—), Archiepiscopo, Eleemosynario, Concessio in Augmentatione Eleemosynæ om-nium, & singulorum Deodandorum, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

E D

Edwyn (Samuel), fit Officiarius Receptæ Scaccarii & Custos de le *Star-Chamber*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.

E G

Egerton (Johanni), Baronetto, Concessio tenendi unum Mercatum in Oppido de *Holywell*, in Com. Flint. quâlibet Septimanâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

E L

Ellis (Johannes), fit Contrarotulator Cunagii & Monetæ, infrâ Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Ori-ginal. Anno 1, Rotulo 69.

E V

Evelyn (Johannes), Jun. Arm. fit Receptor Ge-neralis Debitorum vocatorum *Stamp-Duties*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

Evelyn (Jo.) & aliis, de Indenturâ inter eos ex unâ Parte, & Dominam Reginam ex alterâ Parte, tan-gente Perquisitione certarum Terrarum, & alio-rum, in Parochiâ de *Deptford*, aliâs *West-Greenwich*, per Dominam Reginam, de præfate Jo. Evelyn, & aliis concessorum. Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

Evershed (Johanni), Arm. quod habeat & teneat tres Ferias Annuatim apud Locum vocatum *Stansted-Cansley*, in Parochiâ de *Ockley*, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

E X

Exoniæ Collegii, Concessio Reçtori & Scholaribus, in Universitate Oxoniæ perquirendi Advocaciones Reçtorias, &c. non excedentes decem in nu-mero, necnon aliqua Maneria, &c. non exce-dentia toto Annuali Valore quinquaginta Li-brarum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 55.

E Y

Eyre (Carolus & Nicolaus), Arm. fiunt Constabu-larius Castri de *Harleigh*, in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 51.

Eyre (Thomæ), Arm. & Hæredibus suis, Licentia concessa tenendi unum Mercatum, in quâlibet Sep-timanâ in Oppido de *Winster*, in Com. Derbiæ, & quatuor Ferias Annuatim. Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 7.

FAN-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

G O

FAN-MAKERS. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum vocatum per nomen de le *Master, Wardens, Assistants, Society, &c. in the Cities of London & Westminster, and Twenty Miles round the same.* Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 28.

FAREWELL (Christophoro), & aliis, Hæredibus & Assignatis suis, Licentia concessa tenendi unum Mercatum in qualibet Septimana, in Burgo de *Wincalton*, in Com. Somersetiæ, & unam Feriam ibid. quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 35.

F E

FELTON (Thomæ), Militi, Licentia concessa includendi Communem Viam Equestrem extendendam a quoddam Loco vocato *Playford-street*, in *Playford*, in Comitatu Suffolc. usque ad Communem Viam vocatam *Rushmere-Road*, &c. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 35.

FENN (Nicolaus), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii ad concedendum Licentias vendendi Vinam per Retail. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 48.

FERNE (Henricus), Arm. fit Receptor Generalis Reventionis surgentis per Custumas & Subsidios de *Tonnage & Poundage*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

F I

FITZHARDING (Johannes), Vicecomes, fit Thesaurarius Camerae, Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

Idem Johannes, fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Scaccarii Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 144.

F U

FURZER (Daniel), fit Supervisor de le *Navy* Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 214.

G A

GARDINER (Daniel), fit Serviens ad Arma Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

G E

ST. GEORGE (Henricus), Miles, fit Garter Principalis Rex Armorum Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

G I

GIBBONS (Grimlin), Gen. fit Magister *Sculptor* & Magister *Carver* in Ligno. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 136.

G L

GLANVILL (Willielmus), Arm. fit Receptor Primitiarum & Decimarum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 83.

GLASTONBURY Villæ, Carta Incorporationis, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rot. 38.

G O

GONVILL & CAIUS, Licentia concessa Magistro & Sociis Collegii perquirendi Terras, Tenementa

H A

& Hereditamenta, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, non excedenda Clarum Annum Valorem quinquaginta Librarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.

GODOLPHIN (Sydney), Dominus, fit Thesaurarius Scaccarii Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

GODOLPHIN (Carolus), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii Custumarum Subsidiorum & aliorum, Debitorum Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.

Idem Carolus, fit Traitor Stanni (*Effayer of Tin*), in Com. Cornubiæ & Devonæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 70.

GODOLPHIN (Sydneyus), Arm. fit unus septem Auditorum Curiae Scaccarii Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 81.

GODOLPHIN (Sidney), Comes, fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Scaccarii Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 145.

GODOLPHIN (Carolus), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii Custumarum Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 203.

Idem Carolus, & alii, fiunt Commissionarii Custumarum Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.

GODOLPHIN, vide DANIA.

G R

GRANBY, vide RUTLANDIA.

GRANVILL (Johannes), Dominus, fit Custos Domus vocati *St. James's*, in Comitatu Middlesexæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

GREGG (Benjaminus), fit Serviens ad Arma Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

GRESHAM (Edwardo), Militi, Concessio Mercatus in secundâ Die Martis, in quolibet Mense, in *West-erham*, in Comitatu Kancie. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 221.

GREY-COATS Hospitalis, in *Tothill-Fields*, in Civitate Westmonasterii, Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen de le *Governors*, &c. ibid. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 5.

G U

GUIDOT (Antonius), fit Viridarius, Anglicè *Ranger*, de *Great-Parke*, de *Windfor*, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

H A

HADDOCK (Ricardus), Miles, fit Contrarotulator de le *Navy*, Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 207.

HALL (Thomas), Arm. fit Capitalis Clericus Minetæ infrâ Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 79.

HAMES (Hopeton), Gen. fit Numerator & Ponderator Cambii, Cunagii & Monetæ, infrâ Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 80.

HARCOURT (Simon), Arm. fit Solicitor Reginæ Generalis Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.

HARCOURT

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

H O

- HARCOURT (Simon), Arm. fit Coronator & Attornatus Reginæ in Banco Reginæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.
- HARLEY (Robertus), Arm. fit Senescallus Manerii de *Melleneth*, & aliorum, in Com. Radnor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 106.
- HARLEY (Edwardus), Arm. fit unus duorum Auditorum de les Imprests & Compotorum Forinsecorum Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.
- HARRIS (Johanni), Arm. & Hæredibus suis, Licentia concessa tenendi duas Ferias apud quemdam Locum vocatum le *Downes*, infra Manerium de *Norton-Downey*, aliàs *Townstall*, in Com. Devon. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 36.
- HARVEY (Danieli), Arm. Regina relaxavit Conditiones mentionates in quibusdam Literis Patentibus nuper Caroli II. sub Magno Sigillo Angliæ Gerentibus Datam 15 Die Octobris, Anno 19, Regni sui, concernentes diversa Messuagia, Domos & Ædificia cum Pertinentibus, jacentibus & existentibus in *Mortlake*, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 55.
- HATSELL (Henrico), Militi, uni Baroni Scaccarii, Revocatio per Literas Patentes factas. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

H E

- HEDGES (Carolus), fit unus Primariorum Secretariorum Reginæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.
- HEDGES Carolus, Miles L. L. D. fit Judex Curie Admiralitatis Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 90.
- HENLEY (Johannis), & Hæredibus suis, Regina concessit quod teneant unam Feriam Annuatim super Montes vocatas *Lambert-Castle*, & *Hawkchurch-Downe*, in Parochiis de *Whitchurch-Cannon*, & *Hawkchurch*, in Com. Dorsetiæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 39.
- HEWIT (Thomas), fit Supervisor Generalis Boscorum ultra Trentam. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 11.

H I

- HILL (Ricardus), Arm. fit Secretarius pro Lingua Latinâ 6 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 169.

H O

- HOBART (Johanni), Bar. Firma dimissa tenendi unum Mercatum in Oppido de *Ayesham*, in Com. Norfolciæ, super diem Martis, in loco & vice Mercatus, ibid. nunc teneat super diem subbati in quolibet Septimanâ & unam Feriam in Mense Septembris, in quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 2.
- HOLDERNESS (Robertus), Comes, fit Ballivus Franchefiarum & Libertatum Feodi Richemunie, &c. in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 197.
- HOLT (Johannes), Miles, fit Capitalis Justiciarius, ad Placita coram Reginâ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 21.
- HOLT (Rolandus), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Gene-

I N

- ralis Compotorum Custumarum Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 111.
- HONYWOOD (Willielmus), Baronettus, & alii, fuint Commissionarii pro *Appeals & Regulations de le Excise*, Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 146.
- HOO (Johanni), Arm. Licentia concessa tenendi duas Ferias Annuatim apud *Wednesbury*, in Com. Stafford. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 46.
- HOOKE (Rob.) Concessio quod teneat tres Ferias Annuatim in Oppido *Church-Town*, in Parochiâ *Camborne*, in Com. Cornubiæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 43.
- HOPSON (Carolus), Arm. fit Provisor omnium Operum Reginæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 45.
- HORE (Carolo), Gen. & aliis, Concessio tenendi unum Mercatum, super diem Martii diem Jovis & diem Sabbati, in quolibet Septimanâ, in Loco vocato *the Vinegar Ground*, in Parochiâ, *S. Jacobi, Clerkenwell*, pro Termino quadraginta Annorum. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 48.
- HORSHAM Burgi, Concessio Ballivis, Aldermanis & Burgenfibus, tenendi unum Mercatum super Ultimam diem Martii, in quolibet Mense, in Com. Suffexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 94.
- HOWE (Johannes), Arm. fit Custos de le *Gawle*, infra Forestam de *Deane*, in Com. Gloucestriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.
- HOW (Scroop), Vicecomes, fit Contrarotulator Excise & Novarum Impositionum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 176. Vide SCROOP.

H U

- HULETT (Willielmo), Concessio tenendi duas Ferias infra Burgum de *Milberton*, in Com. Somersset. Annuatim. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

H Y

- HYDE (Henrico), Vicecomiti, Concessio de scribendis Brevibus de Subpœnâ extra Curiam Cancellariæ Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 61.

I N

- INDIA ORIENTALIS. De Gubernatore & Societate Mercatorum negotiantium de Londoniâ ad Indias Orientales. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 38.
- INDIA ORIENTALIS. Carta Reginæ facta ac le *East-India Company*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 174.
- INDIA ORIENTALIS. Regina pardonavit & relaxavit, & quit Clamavit Omnia Crimina & Offensas, per Gubernatores & Societatem Mercatorum negotiantium Londoniæ perpetrata. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.
- INDIA ORIENTALIS. Concessio & Assignatio omnium & singularum summarum pecuniæ debitarum Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum negotiantium de Londoniâ ad Indias Orientales. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 2.
- INDIA ORIENTALIS. Gubernatores & Societas Mercatorum negotiantium de Londoniâ fursum red-

U u u u

diderunt

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

L I

diderunt ad manum Reginæ Corporationem suam five Corpus Politicum Negotiantium ad Indias Orientales. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

I R

IRONMONGERS. Licentia concessa Magistro, Gardianis & Communitati, Artis five Mysterii de *Ironmongers*, in Londoniâ perquirendi & tenendi in Manu-Mortuâ, quamdam Parcelam Terram in vel juxtâ Civitatem prædictam super quam ædificandi Blockstrophium Anglicè *An Almshouse*. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 52.

J A

JACKSON (Benjaminus), fit Cementarius five *Master Mason*, Operum Reginæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 67.

J E

JERNEMOUTH Magna Burgi, Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen Majoris, Aldermanorum, Burgenfium & Communitatis, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9, vel 19.

JESSOP (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimissa de *Bromhall*, in Com. Eboraci, & separalium Terrarum & Tenementorum jucentium & existentium in *Hodrod*, in Com. prædicto, tunc pro tribus Vitis per Annualem Redditum. 9 l. 3 s. 2 d. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

J O

JODRELL (Paulus), Jun. fit sub Clericus Domûs Communium. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 17.

J U

JUDICES. De Annuali Allocatione Mille Librarum separalibus Judicibus Curiarum Justiciæ apud Westmonasterium. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 85.

K E

KEY (Josias), fit Capitalis Faber ferriarius Reginæ in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 73.

K N

KNARESBROUGH Burgi, Licentia concessa Senescallo, Ballivis & Burgenfibus, in Comitatu Eboraci, tenendi unam Feriam Annuatim in Villâ five Burgo, ibid. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 49.

L E

LEMSTER, aliàs Leominster Burgi, Carta de Incorporatione, Majoris, &c. in Com. Herefordiæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 16.

L I

LITCHFIELD (Henricus Edwardus), Comitî, Licentia concessa includendi Vias Communes, in Villâ de *Ditchley*, in Com. Oxoniæ, quæ se ducunt à Villis de *Northley*, & *Stonfeild*, & quasdam, alias Vias extra easdem Villas super Terras præfati Comitis,

M A

jacentes ex boreali Parte earumdem Villarum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

L O

LONDONIA. Licentia concessa Majori, Communitati & Civibus, Civitatis Londoniæ perquirendi in Manu-Mortuâ, aliqua Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Rectorias, &c. non excedentia Clarum Annuum Valorem trium Mille Librarum pro usu & beneficio Hospitalis vocatæ *St. Bartholomews Hospitall*, & duo Mille Librarum pro usu & beneficio Hospitalis vocatæ *Bethlem Hospitall*. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

LLOYD (Edwardus), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commisionarii de les *Stamp-Office*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 7.

Idem Edwardus, & alii, fiunt Commissionarii de le *Stamp-Duties* Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 82.

LLOYD (Johannes), Arm. fit Prothonotarius & Clericus Coronæ, in Comitatus Carnarvaniæ, Anglesegæ & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

L O

LORMERS. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum per Nomen de le *Masters, Assistants & Commonalty of Lormers*, &c. in Civitate London. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 14.

LOWTHER (Jacobus), Arm. fit Capitalis Custos Stanari Ordinationis & Munitionis, infra Turrim Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 20.

M A

MASHAM (Samueli), Domino, Regina concessit Officium Rememoratoris Scaccarii illius Partis Regni Magnæ Britaniæ vocatæ Angliâ post mortem five determinationem Statûs & Interessæ Simonis, Domini Fanshaw, presentis Rememoratoris Scaccarii. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

B. MARIA, vide CHRISTI CORPUS.

MARLBOROUGH (Johannes), Comes, fit Dux de *Marlborough*, in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Annuitatis Pensionis quinque Mille Librarum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 59.

Eidem Johanni, De Revocatione Literarum Patentium nuper Jacobi II. factarum Duci de *Marlborough*, & aliis, tangentium Advocationis Ecclesiarum de *North Barkhampsted*, & *Much Munden*, in Com. Hertford. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

Eidem Johanni, Concessio Manerii de *Woodstoke*, & aliorum, in Com. Oxoniæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 52.

MAY (Algernono), Militi, Concessio Annuitatis ducentorum & quinquaginta Librarum Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 177.

MAYN-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

N O

MAYNWARING (Arthurus), fit unus duorum Auditorum de les *Prefts*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 34.

M E

MEREDITH (Eliseo), Arm. Concessio Officii Custodis Sigilli Originalii pro & in Comitatus Denbigh. & Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

M I

MIDDLETON (Ricardo), Baronetto, Concessio Officium Senescalli & Custodis Curiae Letæ, Dominii & Manerii de *Denbigh* aliàs *Denbigh Lands*, in North Walliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 91.

MILLS (Samuel), Arm. fit Capitalis Senescallus Libertatum, nuper Monasterii *S. Augustini* propè Muros Civitatis Cantuariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

MINE ADVENTURERS. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen de le *Governour & Company*, &c. Angliæ. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

M O

MOSTYN (Rogerus), Baronettus, fit Constabularius Castri de *Flint*, &c. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 188.

M U

MUSGRAVE (Christophorus), Miles & Baronettus, fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Receptæ Scaccarii, Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 133.

MUSGRAVE (Christopherus), Arm. fit Clericus Ordinantiæ Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 185.

N E

NEALE (Thomas), Arm. Indentura inter Reginam & ipsum de *Wrecco*, *Jetsam*, *Flotsam*, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

NEWTON (Isaacus), Arm. Indentura inter Reginam & ipsum tangens Officium Magistri, & Operatoris de le *Mint*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 62. Cedula de Feodis & Saliis Officiariorum de le *Mint*, infra Turrim Londoniæ. Eâdem Parte & eodem Anno, Rotulo 63.

Feoda & Salaria Officiariorum de le *Mint*, Solubilia ad & pro Magistrum & Operatorem. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno, Rotulo 64.

Idem Isaacus, fit Magister & Operator Monetarii, Auri & Argenti, in Monetario infra Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 87.

N I

NICOLL (Antonio), Arm. & aliis, Regina concessit quod teneant duas Ferias infra Parochiam de *St. Udy*, in Com. Cornubiæ, in Mensibus Mei, & Septembris quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

N O

NORTHAMPTONÆ (Georgio), Comiti, Regina concessit Advocaciones & Rectorias Ecclesiarum Parochialium *S. Nicolai*, *S. Leonardi*, & *Trinitatis*, in

O R

Oppido de *Colchester*, in Com. Essexiæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

Eidem Georgio, Regina concessit Advocacionem Jus Patronatus Vicariæ Parochialis de *Ewell*, in Com. Surriæ, & separalium Ecclesiarum in *Colchester*, in Com. Essexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 147.

NORMANBY (Johannes), Marchio, fit Custos Privati Sigilli Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 24.

NORMANBY, vide BUCKINGHAMIA.

NORTHEY (Edwardus), fit Attornatus Generalis Regiæ Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

NORTHUMBRIÆ (Georgius), Dux, fit Constabularius Castri de *Windsor*, in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 161.

NORTON (Ricardo), Arm. Licentia concessa includendi Partem Communis Regiæ Viæ quæ se ducit à *Southwick-Bridge*, ad Villam de *Portsmouth*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ (Daniel), Comes, fit unus Primariorum Secretariorum cum Annuitate 100*l.* pro eodem. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 40.

NOVI-CASTRI (Johanni), Duci, Licentia concessa faciendi Parcum, in Forestâ de *Sherwood*, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 25.

NOVÆ-SARUM. Carta concessa Confirmationis Majori, & Communitati, in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 38.

O G

OGLETHORPE (Eliana), Executrix, Theophili Oglethorpe, Militis, defuncti, Regina relaxavit & exoneravit de & à Conventione pro Reparatione Capitalis Messuagii Partis Manerii de *Stoughton-Magna*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 50.

O L

OLMIUS (Herman), Arm. Concessio tenendi unam Feriam five Nundinas in Mense Aprilis, quolibet Anno, in Oppido de *Braintree*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

O N

ONslow (Foot), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii de le *Excise*, in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 107.

O R

ORMOND (Jacobo), Duci, Firma dimissa Domus Mantionalis vocati de *Lodge*, infra Parcum vocatum *Richmond Old-Parke*, in Com. Surriæ, cum Pertinentibus pro Terminis nonaginta & novem Annorum, si prædictus Jacobus, Dux Ormond, Comes Arran in Regno Hiberniæ, & Edwardus Southwell, Arm. aut eorum alter tandui viverint sub Annuali Reddito. 13*s.* 4*d.* Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 28.

Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

Q U

Eidem Jacobo, Alia Dimissio ejusdem Domûs Mantionalis vocatæ de *Lodge*, infra idem Parcum cum Terris eidem Pertinentibus ut supra. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 72.

O S

OSBOLSTON (Roberto), Arm. Licentia concessa, & Autoritas continendi maun tenendi erigendi mutandi & renovandi Luminosas Domus & Lumina, super Borealia & Australia Promontoria, in Com. in Com. Kanciæ, pro Termino septem decim Annorum, per Annualet Redditem Viginti Librarum. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

O V

OVERKIRKE (Henrico), Revocatio Concessionis Officii Magistrî Equorum, facta. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 24.

P A

PALMER (Guidoni), Arm. Concessio Annuitatis Mille Librarum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 192.

PATRICKSON (Ricardus), Arm. fit Scrutator Custumarum in Portu Civitatis Carlioli. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

PAUPERS. Corporation for the Relief of the industrious Poor. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

P L

PLUME (Thomæ), Confirmatio quarundam Ordinationum mentionatarum in Testamento Fiduciarii ipsius Thomæ Plume. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 36.

P O

POVEY (Johannes), Arm. fit unus Clericorum Privati Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 71.

P U

PULTNEY (Johannes), Arm. fit Clericus Officii Ordinantiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 102.

P Y

PYLE (Edwardus), fit Woodwardus & Custos Boscorum, in Foresta de Chute, & aliorum, in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.

Q U

QUEEN ANNE. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen de lez *Governours of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy*. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 43.

Cleris. De Regulationibus pro Corporatione Liberalitatis Reginæ Pauperbus Clero. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

QUINEKE (Andræ), Arm. Regina concessit quod teneat duas Ferias five Nundinas infra Burgum de *Ashburton*, in Com. Devonix, in Mensibus Martii & Januarii, in quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 14.

S I

REBOW (Isaaco), Militi, Licentia concessa maun tenendi erigendi & reparandi, *the two Light-Houses, or Beacons, near the Town of Harwich*, in Com. Essexiæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 11.

R I

RICHARDS (Josephus), Gen. fit unus quatuor Ordinariorum Nunciorum ad Receptam Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 191.

RILEY (Philippus), Arm. fit Serviens ad Arma in Ordinario ad attendendum Dominium Thesaurarium vel Commissionarios Thesaurariæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 204.

R O

ROOKE (Georgius), Miles, fit Vice Admirallus, & Lieutenant of the Admiralty. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

ROWLEY (Willielmus), Arm. fit Groom-Porter. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 199.

R U

RUSSELL (Robertus), Arm. Regina constituit Clericum Pipæ Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

RUTLANDIÆ (Johannis), Comitîs, & Marchionis de Granby, Creatio ad honorem Ducis de Portland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

S A

SAYER (Edwardus), Arm. habet Licentiam & Potestatem to print all Law Books. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 23.

S C

SCROOP (How Emanuel), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commissionarii pro Prizes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 58.

Idem Emanuel, & alii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 64.

S E

SERGEANT (Thomas), Arm. fit janitor Supervisor infra Turrim Londoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 187.

SERGISON (Carolus), fit Clericus Actorum de le Navy. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 213.

S H

SHALES (Henricus), fit Auditor Scaccarii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

SHOVELL (Cloudesley), Miles, fit Commissionarius in qualitate Principalis Officiarii de le Navy. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 105.

Others appointed to the same Rank. Rotulis 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215 & 216.

S I

SIDNEY (Francisa), Domina. Licentia & Libertas concessa Magistro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii Dominae Franciscæ Sidney, in Universitate Cantabrigiæ, perquirendi Advocationes, Rectorias, &c. non excedentes decem in numero, necnon Maneria

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

T A

Maneria Terras, &c. non excedentia clarum Annum Valorem quingentarum Librarum. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 8.

SILVER (Thomas), Arm. fit *Master-Gunner*, infra Turrim Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

SIMPSON (Willielmus), Miles, fit unus Baronum Scaccarii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 122.

S M

SMITH (Willielmus), Arm. fit tam Receptor quam *Paymaster*, Bandæ Generosorum Pensionariorum, & Generosorum ad Arma. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 110.

SMITH (Henrico), Arm. Regina constituit Thesaurarium, & Receptorem separalium Debitorum super Carbones, pro *Ædificatione* quinquaginta novarum Ecclesiarum, in & circa Civitates London. & Westmonasterii, & in subarbia earundem. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 11.

S O

SOMERSETIÆ (Carolus), Dux, fit Magister Equorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2.

SOUTH-SEAS. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum, per Nomen de le *Gouverneur and Company of Merchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, & for encouraging the Fishery*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 75.

SOUTHWELL (Edwardus), Arm. fit unus Clericorum Privati Concilii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 129.

S T

STAFFORD BURGI, Licentia concessa Majori & Burgensibus, perquirendi & tenendi in Manu Mortuâ, aliqua Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, non excedentia Annum Valorem quadringentarum Librarum. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 15.

STAMFORD VILLÆ, Licentia concessa Majori, Aldermanis, & Capitalis Burgensibus, &c. tenendi duas Ferias, ibid. Annuatim in Com. Lincolnæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

STANLEY (Johannes), Baronettus, fit Custos Cambii & Monetæ, infra Turrim London. 3 Pars Originalia, Anno 1, Rotulo 78.

STUDHOLME (Michael), Arm. fit Custos Privatarum Viarum januarum & pontiarum & Conductor Reginæ Personæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 56.

S U

SUSSEXIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Annæ, Comitissæ Suffexiæ, Uxori ejus, Firma dimissa totius illius Pecie antehac Partem Veteris alti Muri ducem à *Charing-Cross*, ad *St. James's-Palace*, under *St. James's Wall*, modo inclusæ infra Murum Gardini, pertinenti Domo vocatæ *Warwick-House*, pro Termino tresdecem Annorum sub Annuale Redditu quadraginta Solidorum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

T A

TANNERS, vide CORIARII.

W A

TAYLOR (Josephus), fit Custumarius in Portu de Berwick-super-Twedam. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

T H

ST. THOMAS, vide CHRISTI HOSPITALIS.

T I

TINCTORUM. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus, Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen Gardianorum & Communitatis Mysterii Tinctorum, &c. Londoniæ. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

T R

TRAVERS (Samuel), Arm. fit Supervisor Generalis Honorum Castrorum, &c. Reginæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 153.

TREDENHAM (Josephus), Miles, & alii, fiunt Contrarotulatores Compotorum Exercitus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

TRENCH (Willielmo), Arm. Regina concessit Libertatem erigendi & mauntenendi Luminosam Domum, super Insulam five Rupem vocatam *Skerries*, juxta *Holyhead*, in Com. Anglesege, in Walliâ, pro Termino sexaginta Annorum per Annualem Redditu. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

TROUTBECK, vide HAMELSET.

T U

TUCKER (Johannes), Arm. fit Custos Recordorum, concernentium Res Status, & Concilii, modo reductorum in formam Bibliothecæ, infra Palatium de *Whitehall*. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 166.

TURTON (Johanni), Militi, Regina revocavit Literas Patentes factas, &c. uni Justiciariorum ad Placita. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

V A

VANBRUG (Johannes), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Operationum, infra Angliam. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 74.

V E

VERNON (Jacobus), Arm. fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Scaccarii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 137.

VERNON (Thomæ), Arm. Licentia concessa includendi quandam Viam, jacentem infra Manerium de *Hanbury*, in Parochiâ de *Hanbury*, in Com. Wigornia. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 50.

W A

WARD (Edwardus), Miles, fit Capitalis Baro Scaccarii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 120.

WAREHAM. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus, Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen Majoris, Capitalis Burgensium, & Assistentium Burgi de *Wareham*, in Com. Dorset. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 66.

WARRE (Ricardus), Arm. fit Prothonotarius & Clericus Coronæ, in Com. Carmarthen. Pembroke. & Cardigan. & in Haverford-West. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

X x x x

WEST-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

W I

WEAVERS, vide WHITNEY.
WESTMERLANDIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Hæredibus suis, Regina concessit Officium Magistri Forestarii ac Custodis Ballivæ vocatæ *Cliffe-Baylywick*, infra Forestam de *Rockingham*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 40.

W H

WHARTON (Thomæ), Domino, Regina revocavit Literas Patentes factas de Officio Capitalis Iusticiarii Forestarum, &c. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 160.
WHARTON (Edwardus), Gen. fit Receptor Generalis Pecuniarum, arising by Licencing of Hackney and Stage Coaches. 7 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 184.
WHITNEY. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus, Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen de le *Master, Assistants, Wardens, & Commonalties of Blanket Weavers Inhabitants of Whitney*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 23.

W I

WIKET (Willielmus), Gen. fit unus Ordinariorum Nunciorum ad Receptam Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 201.
WILCOX (Edwardus), Gen. fit Supervisor Boscorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.
WILLIAMS (Gullielmo), Baronetto, Regina concessit Officium Senescalli, Dominiorum, & Manneriorum de *Bromfeild & Yale*, in Com. Denbigh. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 19.
WILSON (Thomæ), Licentia concessa Vicario Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Bakewell*, ad perquirendum

Y O

Terras in *Taddington*, in Parochiâ prædictâ, in *Mortmaine*, in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 96.
WINNEON (Willielmo), & Hæredibus suis, Regina concessit omnes illos Boscos vocatos per Nomina seperalia, de *Horneewood, Upland, Pondwood, South-Road-Wood*, & alia existentia in Parochiâ de *Wood-Church*, in *Kennaston*, in Com. Kancix. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 22.

W O

WOLRIDGE (Hugo), fit Contrarotulator Cunagii Stanni, in Com. Cornubiæ & Devonix. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 112.

W R

WREN (Christophorus), Miles, fit Supervisor Operum Reginæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 47.
Idem Christophorus, Arm. fit Clericus Operum, in loco Willielmi Dickenfon, Arm. defuncti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 52.
WRIGHT (Nathanieli), Custodi Magni Sigilli, Regina concessit Annuitatem quatuor Mille Librarum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.

Y A

YARBURGH (Thomas), Arm. fit Registrarius Commissionariis de le *Excise*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 60.
YARMOUTH, vide JERNEMOUTH.

Y O

YORK, vide EBORACUM.

FINIS REGNI REGINÆ ANNÆ.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum, Locorum, &c. in prædicto INDICE (Concessionum Reginae ANNÆ), quæ generatim citantur initio cujusvis Concessionis, simul cum Nominibus eorum quibus concessa, &c.

C
ADMIRALITAS, v. Hedges.
 Admirallus, v. Rooke.
 Admirallus, v. Dania.
 Almshouse, v. Ironmongers.
 Annuitas, v. Dania.
 Annuitas, v. May.
 Annuitas, v. Palmer.
 Annuitas, v. Nottinghamia.
 Annuitas, v. Wright.
 Annuitas, v. Marlborough.
 Ashburton, v. Quineke.
 Attornatus Generalis, v. Northey.
 Auditor, v. Bertie.
 Auditor, v. Harley.
 Auditor, v. Maynwaring.
 Auditor, v. Shales.
 Augustinus, v. Mills.
 Aylsham, v. Hobart.

B
 Bakewell, v. Wilson.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, v. Londonia.
 Berwick-super-Twedam, v. Taylor.
 Barkhamsted, v. Marlborough.
 Bethlem's Hospital, v. Londonia.
 Bewdley, v. Bewdley.
 Blanket Weavers, v. Whitney.
 Bosci, v. Hewit.
 Brackly, v. Bridgewater.
 Braintree, v. Olmius.
 Bridewell, v. Christus.
 Bromfeild, v. Williams.
 Broomhall, v. Jessop.
 Buckinghamia, v. Buckinghamia.

C
 Camborne, v. Hooker.
 Camera, v. Fitzharding.
 Cancellaria, v. Hyde.
 Cancellarius, v. Boyle.
 Canonicus, v. Altham.

D
 Cantabrigia, v. Ayloff.
 Carbones, v. Smith.
 Carliolum, v. Carliolum.
 Carliolum, v. Patrickson.
 Carpenter, v. Banks.
 Carver, v. Gibbons.
 Catterick, v. Cholmondley.
 Chagford, v. Davy.
 Charing-Cross, v. Suffexia.
 Christi Hospitalis, v. Christus.
 Church Town, v. Hooker.
 Chute Foresta, v. Pyle.
 Clericus Pipæ, v. Cheyne.
 Cleris, v. Queen Anne.
 Clerkenwell, v. Hore.
 Cliffe-Baylywick, v. Westmerlandia.
 Colchester, v. Northamptonia.
 Concilium, v. Cocke.
 Conductor, v. Studholme.
 Constabularius, v. Abyndon.
 Copper Miners, v. Copper Miners.
 Coriarii, v. Tanners.
 Coronator, v. Harcourt.
 Custumæ, v. Godolphin.
 Custumæ, v. Holt.
 Custumæ, v. Ferne.
 Custumæ, v. Bridges.

D
 Deane Foresta, v. Berkeley.
 Deane Foresta, v. Howe.
 Decimæ, v. Babrer.
 Decimæ, v. Glanvill.
 Denbigh alias Denbigh Lands, v. Middleton.
 Denbigh Lands, v. Middleton.
 Deptford alias West-Greenwich, v. Evelyn.
 Ditchley, v. Litchfeildia.
 Donnington, v. Cowley.
 Domus Communis, v. Jodrell.

G
 Dovorina, v. Dovorina.
 Dovorina, v. Dania.

E
 East India Company, v. India Orientalis.
 Eaton, v. Eaton.
 Eboracum, v. Eboracum.
 Essayer of Tinn, v. Godolphin.
 Excise, v. Dixwell.
 Excise, v. Bulstrode.
 Excise, v. Onslow.
 Excise, v. Honywood.
 Excise, v. How.
 Excise, v. Yarburgh.
 Exercitus, v. Tredenham.
 Exonia, v. Exonia.
 Ewell, v. Northamptonia.

F
 Faber feriarius Capitalis, v. Key.
 Fan-makers, v. Fan-makers.
 Fishery, v. South Seas.
 Flint, v. Mostyn.
 Flotsam, v. Neale.

G
 Generalissimus, v. Dania.
 Gentlemen Pensioners, v. Smith.
 Glastonbury Villa, v. Glastonbury.
 Gonville & Caius, v. Gonville & Caius.
 Grey-Coats Hospital, v. Grey.
 Green-Wax Monies, v. Booth.
 Groom Porter, v. Rowley.
 Gunner, v. Silver.

H
 Hackney Coaches, v. Blake.
 Hackney and Stage Coaches, v. Wharton.
 Hanbury

I N D E X.

H

Hanbury, *v.* Vernon.
 Harleigh, *v.* Eyre.
 Harwick, *v.* Rebow.
 Hawkchurch, *v.* Hedges.
 Hawkchurch Down, *v.* Hedges.
 Hebraices, *v.* Altham.
 Holyhead, *v.* Trench.
 Holywell, *v.* Egerton.
 Homerfeild, *v.* Buxton.
 Hornewood, *v.* Wineon.
 Horsham Burgus, *v.* Horsham.
 Hodrod, *v.* Jessop.
 Hundredfield, *v.* Barnardiston.

I

India Orientalis, *v.* India Orientalis.
I
 S. Jacobus, *v.* Craggs, bis.
 S. Jacobus Clerkenwell, *v.* Hore.
 St. James's Palace, *v.* Suffexia.
 St. James's Park, *v.* Granvill.
 Japperley, *v.* Crew.
 Jernemouth Magna, *v.* Jernemouth Magna.
 Jersey Insula, *v.* Carteret.
 Jetsam, *v.* Neale.
 Judices, *v.* Judices.
 Justiciarius, *v.* Turton.
 Justiciarius, *v.* Holt.
 Justiciarius, *v.* Devonian.
 Justiciarius, *v.* Wharton.

K

Kennafton, *v.* Wineon.
 Knarefborough Burgus, *v.* Knarefborough.

L

Lambert Castle, *v.* Henley.
 Landsdowne, *v.* Blathwaite.
 Law Books, *v.* Sayer.
 Lemster, *v.* Leominster.
 Light Houfes, *v.* Osbolfton.
 Light Houfes, *v.* Trench.
 Lingua Latina, *v.* Hill.
 Lodge, *v.* Ormond.
 Lormers, *v.* Lormers.

M

Marefcallus, *v.* Baker.
 Magiftri Cancellariae, *v.* Cancellariae.
 Magifter Ceremoniarum, *v.* Cotterell.
 Magifter Equorum, *v.* Overkirke.
 Magifter Equorum, *v.* Somerfetia.
 Magnum Sigillum, *v.* Wright.
 B. Maria, *v.* Chriftus.
 Marlborough, *v.* Marlborough.
 Martialis Iudex, *v.* Clarke.
 Mafon, *v.* Jackfon.
 Melleneth, *v.* Harley.
 S. Michaels aliàs Bridge-Town, *v.* Burnett.
 Middleton Burgus, *v.* Halett.
 Mine Adventurers, *v.* Mine Adventurers.
 Mine-Law-Court, *v.* Berkeley.
 Mint, *v.* Newton.
 Mortlack, *v.* Harvey.
 Much Munden, *v.* Marlborough.

N

Normanby, *v.* Buckinghamia.
 North Barkhamfted, *v.* Marlborough.

S

Northley, *v.* Litchfeildia.
 Norton, *v.* Breton.
 Norton Downey, *v.* Harris.
 Norton Downey, aliàs Townftall, *v.* Harris.
 Nova Sarum, *v.* Nova Sarum.
 Nova Forefta, *v.* Bolton.
 Novæ Ecclefiæ, *v.* Smith.
 Navy, *v.* Furzer.
 Navy, *v.* Haddock.
 Navy, *v.* Shoyell.
 Navy, *v.* Sergifon.
 Nuncii, *v.* Barret.

O

Ockley, *v.* Everfhed.
 Opera, *v.* Hopfon.
 Opera, *v.* Wren.
 Opera, *v.* Vanbrug.
 Ordinantia, *v.* Bertie.
 Ordinantia, *v.* Craggs.
 Ordinantia, *v.* Muftgrave.
 Ordinantia, *v.* Pultney.

P

Palatium juxta S. Jacobus, *v.* Boyle.
 Pipæ Clericus, *v.* Cheyne.
 Playford Street, &c. *v.* Felton.
 Pond-Wood, *v.* Wineon.
 Portsmouth, *v.* Norton.
 Portugall, *v.* Earle.
 Poft Office, *v.* Cotton.
 Primitiæ, *v.* Barber.
 Primitiæ, *v.* Glanville.
 Privatum Concilium, *v.* Blathwaite.
 Privatum Concilium, *v.* Povey.
 Privatum Concilium, *v.* Southwell.
 Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Normanby & How.
 Prizes, *v.* Scroop.
 Profeflor, *v.* Altham.
 Prothonotarius, *v.* Lloyd.
 Prothonotarius, *v.* Warre.

Q

Quinque Portuum, *v.* Dania.

R

Rex Armorum, *v.* St. George.
 Richmond Old Parke, *v.* Ormond.
 Ruchmundia, *v.* Holdernefs.
 Rockingham, *v.* Weftmerlandia.
 Ruffmere Road, *v.* Felton.
 Rutlandia, *v.* Rutlandia.

S

Scaccarium, *v.* Clarke.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Fitzharding.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Godolphin.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Muftgrave.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Mafham.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Ward.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Hatfell.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Vernon.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Simpfon.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Wicket.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Richards.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Ruffell.
 Scaccarium, *v.* Shales.
 Sculptor, *v.* Gibbons.
 Secretarius, *v.* Hedges.
 Secretarius, *v.* Hill.
 Secretarius, *v.* Nottinghamia.

Y

Serviens, *v.* Riley.
 Serviens, *v.* Gregg.
 Serviens, *v.* Gardiner.
 Sherwood, *v.* Nottinghamia.
 Sidney, *v.* Sidney.
 Sigillum Magnum, *v.* Wright.
 Sigillum Original, *v.* Meredith.
 Sigillum Privatum, *v.* Normanby.
 Skerries, *v.* Trench.
 Solicitor Generalis, *v.* Harcourt.
 South Road Wood, *v.* Wineon.
 South Seas, *v.* South Seas.
 Southwick Bridge, *v.* Norton.
 Staffordia, *v.* Staffordia.
 Stamford Villa, *v.* Stamford.
 Stamp Duties, *v.* Evelyn.
 Stamp Duties, *v.* Lloyd.
 Stamp Office, *v.* Lloyd.
 Stanni, *v.* Woldridge.
 Stanfted Cansey, *v.* Everfhed.
 Star-Chamber, *v.* Edwyn.
 Stepps, *v.* Breton.
 Stonfeild, *v.* Litchfeildia.
 Stoughton Magna, *v.* Oglethorpe.
 Suthefaurarius, *v.* Boyle.
 Supervisor Generalis, *v.* Travers.
 Supervisor Bofcorum, *v.* Wilcox.

T

Taddington, *v.* Wilfon.
 Thefauraria, *v.* Carliolum.
 S. Thomas Apoftolus, *v.* Chriftus.
 Tinctorum, *v.* Tinctorum.
 Tothill-Fields, *v.* Grey.
 Townftall, *v.* Harris.
 Turrim, *v.* Churchill.
 Turrim, *v.* Ellis.
 Turrim, *v.* Lowther.
 Turrim, *v.* Stanley.
 Turrim, *v.* Hames.
 Turrim, *v.* Silver.
 Turrim, *v.* Sergeant.
 Turrim, *v.* Hall.

U

St. Udy, *v.* Nicoll.
 Upland, *v.* Wineon.

V

Vectis Infula, *v.* Cutts.
 Vinegar Ground, *v.* Hore.
 Vinum Licentæ, *v.* Fenn.

W

Wareham, *v.* Wareham.
 Warwick Houfe, *v.* Suffexia.
 Wednefbury, *v.* Hoo.
 Wefterham, *v.* Grefham.
 Weft Greenwich, *v.* Evelyn.
 Whitechurch Cannon, *v.* Hedges.
 Whitehall, *v.* Tucker.
 Wincalton, *v.* Farewell.
 Windfor, *v.* Ball.
 Windfor, *v.* Guidot.
 Windfor Great Parke, *v.* Craggs.
 Windfor, *v.* Northumbria.
 Winfter, *v.* Eyre.
 Witham, *v.* Bennet.
 Woodchurch in Kennafton, *v.* Wineon.
 Woodftocke, *v.* Marlborough.
 Wreccum, *v.* Neale.

Y

Yale, *v.* Williams.

L I S T

O F

S U B S C R I B E R S N A M E S.

A

HIS Grace the Duke of St. Albans.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon.
 The Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Pepper Arden, Knt.
 Master of the Rolls.
 Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. North-Audley-Street.
 Sir William Henry Ashhurst, Knt. one of the Judges
 of the Court of King's Bench.
 Honorable Mr. Ashley.
 The College of Arms.
 The College of Advocates.
 The Corporation of St. Albans.
 Mr. Robert Abbey, Attorney, Northampton.
 Charles Abbot, Esq. Lincoln's Inn.
 R. W. Abraham, Esq.
 Alexander Adair, Esq. Felixton-Hall, 2 Copies.
 James Adair, Esq. King's Sergeant.
 Mr. E. Adams, Aylesbury.
 William Ainge, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Montague Ferrar Ainslie, Esq.
 Robert Aldersey, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 John Aldridge, Esq. Red-lion-square.
 George Allan, Esq.
 John Allen, Esq. Town-Clerk of Dublin.
 John Allen, Esq. Clement's-Inn.
 Mess. J. and J. Allen, Furnival's-Inn.
 Mr. Allen, Petty-Bag-Office.
 George Andrew, Esq. Staple-Inn.
 George Andree, Esq. Staple-Inn.
 Thomas Anson, Esq. M. P. St. James's Square.
 John Anstruther, Esq. M. P. King's Counsel.
 Mr. James Antrobus.
 James Armstrong, Esq. Clement's-Inn.
 Mr. Ashe, Attorney, Bath.
 George Merrick Ascough, Esq. New Court, Temple.
 John Askew, Esq. Doctors-Commons.
 Thomas Astle, Esq. F. R. S.
 Nicholas Ashton, Esq.
 Henry Atherton, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.

B

His Grace the Duke of Bedford.
 His Grace the Duke of Beaufort.
 His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkley.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bute.
 The Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Beauchamp.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Byron.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick.
 Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.
 Sir Charles Thomas Bunbury Bart. M. P.
 Sir Robert Burdet, Bart. Foremark.
 Sir Thomas Blackett, Bart.
 Sir Patrick Blake, Bart. Langham, Suffolk.
 Sir Francis Blake, Bart. Twisel Castle, Durham.
 Sir William Burrell, Bart. L. L. D. Depiden House.
 Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart. Hethel.
 Sir Francis Buller, Bart. one of the Judges of the
 Court of King's Bench.
 The Hon. Daines Barrington.
 The Hon. Edward Bouverie, M. P. Old Burlington-
 Street.
 The Hon. W. H. Bouverie, M. P.
 The Hon. Thomas Broderick.
 The British Museum.
 Benet-College-Library, Cambridge.
 Brazen-Nose-College Library.
 Bodleian Library, Oxford.
 Mayor & Corporation of Barnstaple.
 The Corporation of Bedford.
 The Corporation of Berwick upon Tweed.
 The Corporation of Beverley, 2 Copies.
 The Corporation of Bradninch, Devon.
 John Bacon, Esq. First Fruits Office.
 The Rev. William Betham, Stonham Apfall, Suffolk.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

B

Edward Barker, Esq. Sarum.
 Mess. Barkley and Burgh, Temple.
 Hugh Barlow, Esq. M. P.
 Henry Barlow, Esq. Crown Office.
 Thomas Barnard, Esq. Holborn-Court, Gray's-Inn.
 Mr. Barnes.
 Mr. Stephen Barney, Portsmouth.
 Mr. William Barton.
 Jackson Barwis, Esq.
 Mr. Batchelor, Bristol.
 Rev. William Bawdwen, Wakefield.
 Stafford Squire Baxter, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 Edward Bearcroft, Esq. M. P. F. R. S. and Chief Justice of Chester.
 John Beckett, Esq. Leeds.
 Daniel Beere, Esq. Ld. Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, Ireland.
 John Bell, Esq. Gray's-Inn,
 Robert Belt, Esq.
 Richard Johnstone Vanden Bempd , Esq. M. P.
 Richard Benyon, Esq. M. P. Grosvenor-Square.
 Thomas Bernard, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Charles Bernard, Esq.
 Scrope Bernard, Esq. L. L. D. and M. P. Bolton-Street.
 The Rev. Mr. Rogers Berkeley.
 John Berry, Esq. Dean-Sreet, Soho.
 Joseph Bettsworth, Esq. St. George's Square, Portsmouth-Common.
 Edward Bigge, Esq. Chancery-Lane.
 John Birch, Esq. Dean-Street, Soho.
 J. and E. Blackett, Esqrs.
 Robert Blake, Esq. Essex-Street, Strand.
 Mr. Thomas Blaney, Attorney, Evesham.
 Arthur Blaney, Esq.
 Thomas Blofield, Esq. Harpur-Street.
 Mr. Robert Bodle, Craven-Buildings.
 George Bond, Esq. Serjeant at Law.
 Edward Boodle, Esq. Brook-Street.
 Frederick Booth, Esq. Craven-Street, Strand.
 Mr. William Borton, Kirby-Misporton, Yorkshire.
 Mr. William Boutflower, Gray's-Inn.
 Foster Bower, Esq. King's Counsel.
 Mr. Charles Bowles, Attorney, Shaftesbury, Dorset.
 Mr. S. Bowyer, Six-Clerks-Office.
 Mr. Bowyer, King's Remembrancer's Office.
 John Boydell, Esq. Mayor of London, 1791.
 Charles Bragge, Esq. M. P.
 Thomas Berney Bramston, Esq. M. P.
 William Bray, Esq. Great-Russell-Street.
 Mr. Brereton.
 Mess. Bridgman and Savage, Grocers-Hall.
 Robert Bristow, Esq. Town-Clerk of Rochester.
 John Broadhurst, Esq.
 Mess. Broderip and Melliar.
 Nathaniel Warner Bromley, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 Mess. Bell and Bromley, 2 Copies.
 Mess. Brookes, Bookfellers, Bell-Yard, Temple-Bar.
 Mr. James Brook, Wakefield.
 John Browne, Esq. Canon's-Leigh, Devon.
 Mr. William Browne, Kirby-street, Hatton-garden.
 J. H. Browne Esq. Weymouth.
 William Browne, Esq. Bedford-row.

C

Joseph Nesbit Bryan, Esq.
 William Bryant, Esq. Clerk of the Papers, in the King's-Bench.
 F. W. T. Brydges, Esq. Tiberton, near Hereford.
 W. W. Buliver, Esq. Heydon.
 James Buller, Esq. M. P. Downes, Devon.
 William Bullock, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 John Bunn, Esq. King's-Bench-Walks.
 Mr. William Burdon, Copthall-court, Throgmorton-street.
 Mr. Burge, Bath.
 John Burgell, Esq.
 John Burges, Esq. Great Portland-street.
 Mr. William Burges, Attorney, Bath.
 C. Burrell Maffingberd, Esq.
 Francis Burton, Esq. M. P. King's Counsel, and one of the Justices of Chester.
 Michael Burton, Esq. Milding-Hall, Suffolk.
 Robert Burton, Esq.
 Mr. James Bush, Doctors-Commons.
 Charles Butler, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Mr. Joseph Butterworth, Bookfeller, Fleet-street, 50 Copies.
 Zachariah Button, Esq.
 Robert John Buxton, M. P.
 Mr. Mark Dean Buckeridge, of Wakefield.

C

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 Copies.
 The Hon. the Earl of Chatham.
 Lord Bishop of Chester.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord George Cavendish, M. P. Berkeley-square.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Clive, M. P. Berkeley-square. 2 Copies.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Frederick Campbell, M. P. Arlington-street.
 Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart.
 Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart. M. P.
 Sir Thomas Champneys, Bart. Penton-lodge.
 Sir John Chetwood, Bart. F. R. S. Oakley, Staffordshire.
 Sir Henry Gough Calthorpe, Bart. M. P.
 Sir George Cornwall, Bart. M. P.
 Sir John Call, Bart. M. P.
 Sir Thomas Coxhead, Knt. M. P. Bramber-House.
 The University Library, Cambridge.
 Dean and Chapter of Canterbury.
 Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford.
 Christ College Library, Cambridge.
 Caius College.
 Chichester Corporation.
 John Caldecott, Esq.
 John Caley, Esq. Keeper of the Records in the Augmentation Office.
 John Calvert, Esq. M. P.
 John Campbell, Esq. M. P.
 George Canning, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 Richard Capper, Esq.
 William Cardale, Esq. Bedford-row.
 Reginald Pole Carew, Esq.
 Mr. Carnley.
 Mr. James Carter, Southwark.
 Mr. G. Cafamajor. John

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

C

John Cator, Esq. M.P. Terrace, Adelphi.
 George Cavendish, Esq.
 The Rev. Mr. John Chafie, Somerton.
 Edmund Chalmer, Esq. Middle-Temple.
 George Chamberlaine, Esq.
 Mr. Benjamin Chamberlain.
 George Chambers, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Alan Chambre, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 William Chester, Esq.
 Richard Muilman Trench Chifwell, Esq. M. P.
 Debden-Hall.
 Charles Cholmondley, Esq.
 Mr. James Clare, St. Catherine's Cloysters Tower-
 hill.
 Mr. J.F. Claridge, Aattorney at Law, Sevenoaks, Kent.
 Richard Hall Clark, Esq. Bridwell, Devon.
 Mr. Richard Clark, New Bridge-street.
 Mr. J. Clarke.
 John Clarkfon, Esq. Crown-office-row.
 Mess. G. and W. R. Clarkfon, Essex-street.
 Nathaniel Clayton, Esq. Town Clerk of Newcastle-
 upon-Tyne.
 John Cleave, Esq. Crediton, Devon.
 William Cleaver, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Henry Clifford, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Thomas Clifford, Esq.
 Thomas Clubbe, Sudbury, Suffolk.
 William Clulow, Esq. Chancery-Lane.
 John Clutterbuck, Esq.
 Benjamin Cobb, Esq. New Romney, 2 Copies.
 Mr. John Cobb, Lamb's-Conduit Street.
 Thomas Theophilus Cock, Esq.
 William Cockell, Esq. Serjeant at Law.
 Mr. Charles Cockell, Attorney at Law, Leeds.
 Mr. John Robert Cocker, Naffau Street, Soho.
 Thomas William Coke, Esq. M. P.
 Richard Collett, Esq. Chancery-Lane.
 Mr. Samuel Collingridge, Gray's Inn.
 Charles Connelly, Jun. Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Robert Coney, Esq. Walpole, Norfolk.
 J. Cook, Bookseller, Oxford, 3 Copies.
 William Cooke, Esq.
 Samuel Cooper, Esq. Southampton Buildings.
 Edward Cooper, Esq.
 John Coore, Esq. Winchester Street.
 Mr. Cope.
 William Cope, Esq. Broad Sanctuary Street, West-
 minster Abbey.
 Mr. John Copeland, Attorney, Macclesfield Street.
 Washington Cotes, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Edward Cotsford, Esq.
 John Cotterell, Esq.
 Henry Cowper, Esq. Assistant Clerk of Parliament.
 Samuel Compton Cox, Esq. Boswell-Court.
 William Cox, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
 John Crew, Esq. M. P. Crew-Hall, Nantwich.
 Oliver Cromwell, Esq. Essex-Street, Temple.
 Mr. Crosley.
 George Crows, Esq.
 Phillip Wyatt Crowther, Esq. City Soliciter.
 William Cruise, Esq.
 Mr. Crutwell, Printer, Bath.
 The Rev. Mr. Cutting, Weymouth.

D

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire.
 Lord Bishop of Durham.
 The Marquis of Donnegall.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Delaval.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Donoughmore, the Lord Trea-
 surer's Remembrancer of Ireland, 2 Copies.
 Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart.
 Sir John D'Anvers, Bart.
 Sir Charles Davers, Bart. M. P. Chief Steward of
 the Liberty of Bury St. Edmunds.
 Sir William Dolben, Bart. L. L. D. M. P.
 Sir Thomas Dundas, Bart. M. P. Arlington-street.
 The Hon. Lionel Damer, M. P.
 Durham Library.
 Edward Daniel, Esq. Bristol.
 Mr. John Darby, East-street, Red-lyon-square.
 Lionel Darell, Esq. M. P. Richmond-hill.
 Rhys Davis, Esq. Swansea.
 William Daw, Esq. Elm-court, Temple.
 Mr. Joseph Day, Kirby-street.
 Edmund Dayrall, Esq. Lincoln's-inn.
 Mr. Debrett, Bookseller, Piccadilly.
 Elisba De Hague, Jun. Esq. Norwich.
 Mr. Perte De la Motte, Bookseller, Weymouth.
 William Denn, Esq. Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
 Mr. John Desse, Bream's-buildings, Chancery-lane.
 Thomas Dickens, Esq. Lincoln's-inn New-square.
 Richard Dimsdale, Esq. Gray's-inn-square.
 Richard Isles Dimsdale, Esq.
 John Disney, D. D.
 Mr. John George Donn, Hatton-garden.
 George Downing, Esq. Lincoln's-inn Stone-buildings.
 Edward D'Oyly, Esq.
 William Drake, Esq. M. P.
 William Drake, Jun. Esq. M. P. Portman-square.
 Henry Drake, Esq. Town Clerk of Barnstaple.
 Robert Drought, Esq. Ireland.
 The Rev. H. Bate Dudley.
 Robert Dundas, Esq. Lincoln's-inn.
 William Dundas, Esq. Lincoln's-inn New-square.
 Thomas Dundas, Esq.
 Charles Durnford, Esq. Boswell-court.
 Mess. Dynely & Bell, Grays'-inn, 2 Copies.
 George Dyfon, Esq. Paper-buildings Temple.

E

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Exeter.
 The Lord Bishop of Ely.
 The Right Hon. Lord Eliot.
 The Rt. Hon. Sir James Eyre, Knt. Lord Chief
 Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 3 Copies.
 Sir John Eden, Bart.
 Sir Frederic Morton Eden, Bart.
 The Hon. Thomas Erskine, M. P.
 John Eames, Esq. Master in Chancery.
 Edward Hyde East, Esq. M. P. Bloomsbury-square.
 James Edge, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 Richard Edmunds, Esq. of the Exchequer-office
 of Pleas.
 John Edwards, Esq. New Bridge-street.
 Mr. James Edwards, Bookseller, Pall mall, 2 Copies.

W. S.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

G

W. S. Ellis, Esq.
John Ellis, Esq. Hatton-garden.
Joseph Elderton, Esq. Salisbury.
Rev. Edward Emily, Salisbury.
— Entwistle, Esq. Foxholes.
George Errington, Esq. Middle-Temple.
John Erskine, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Edmund Escourt, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Thomas Escourt, Esq. M. P.
Samuel Estwick, L. L. D. M. P. Lower Berkley-street, Portman-square.
Thomas Glover Ewen, Esq. Norwich.
Thomas Eyton. Esq.

F

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ferrers.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fauconberg.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fife.
Sir Martin Brown Folkes, Bart. F. R. S. M. P.
Mr. B. Fallowes, Jun. Hereford.
Mr. Joseph Farborough, Swamburn, Bucks.
The Rev. Dr. Farmer, Master of Emanuel-college, Cambridge.
James Farrer, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
Mr. Faulder, Bookseller, Bond-street, 10 *Copies*.
Mr. Thomas Faufett, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.
Charles Fearn, Esq. Breame-buildings.
Thomas Fenwick, Esq.
J. Fletcher, Bookseller. Oxford, 6 *Copies*.
John Forster, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. P. S. Fofs, Gough-square.
John Foster, Esq. Leicester-Grange, Warwickshire.
William Foxton, Esq. Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's-office, Somerset-place.
Mr. William Francis, Colchester.

G.

His Grace the Duke of Grafton.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough.
The Lord Bishop of Gloucester.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Grimston.
Sir George Glyn, Bart.
Sir Harry Goring, Bart. M. P. Highden, Suffex.
Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. Benacre-hall, Suffex.
Sir James Graham, Bart. L. L. D. Netherby, Cumberland.
Sir John Guise, Bart. Higham-court, near Gloucester.
Sir Henry Gould, Knt. one of the Judges of the Court of Common-pleas.
Sir Nath Grose, Knt. one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench.
Hon. Thomas Greenville.
Hon. Society of Gray's-Inn.
George Gabell, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Richard Gamon, Esq. M. P. Winchester.
William Garrow, Esq. Kings-counsel.
Benjamin Gascoyn, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
S. Gaselee, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
Henry Gawler, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
George Gent, Esq. Staple-bumpsted Essex.
Mr. Clark Gent. Worcester.
Vicary Gibbs, Esq. New-court, Middle-Temple.

H

Nathaniel Gilbert, Esq.
Mr. Webster Gillman, Bookseller, Rochester.
Messrs Glendening & Betteworth.
John Gligg, Esq. Kutsford.
Ambrose Goddard, Esq. M. P. Swindon, Wilts.
The Rev. Mr. John Golden
The Rev. Mr. Gooch.
James Gordon, jun. Esq. M. P.
George Gostling. Esq. Doctors-commons.
Richard Gough, Esq. F. R. S. & F. S. A.
Robert Graham, Esq. King's-counsel.
Thomas Graham, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
William Grant, Esq. M. P. King's-counsel.
Richard Gray, Esq. Dutchy of Cornwall-office.
Edward Oakley Gray, Esq. Buckingham.
Mr. Robert Gray, King's-bench Walks.
Thomas Green, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
Charles Garland Greenwollers, Esq. Took's-court.
Thomas Greenway, Esq. Town-Clerk of Warwick, 2 *Copies*
Francis Gregg, Jun. Esq. Skinner's-hall.
Francis Gregor, Esq. M. P. Berner's-street
Richard Griffith, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Mathew Grimwood, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn ;
and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office,
Somerset-place.
Harry Grover, Esq. Gray's-Inn-square.
Thomas Grylls, Esq.

H

The Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Hampden.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Harrowby, Park-st. Grosvenor-square.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Hawkebury.
Sir Henry Harpur, Bart. L. L. D. Caulke Derbyshire.
Sir Robert Hesketh, Bart. Ruttford, Lancashire.
Sir Hungerford Hoskins, Bart.
Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. Battisfield, Flintshire.
Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. Stourhead-Meere, Wilts.
Sir Beaumont Hotham, Knt. one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
Hon. George Hardinge, Esq. M. P. F. R. S. & F. S. A.
The Subscription Library Hull.
The Corporation of Hull.
Henry Hall, Esq. Inner-Temple.
Mr. Hall, Castleton, Derbyshire.
George Hallifax, Esq. late Mayor of Doncaster, 2 *Copies*.
Anthony Hamond, Esq. Westacre High-House, Norfolk.
John Hanson, Esq. Chancery-lane.
John Hardcastle, Esq. Southampton-buildings.
Mr. Hardinge.
Francis Hargrave, Esq. Boswell-court, Carey-st.
George Harrison, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Henry Harrison, Esq. Staple-Inn.
Mr. Hugh Harrison, at Mr. Woodcock's Lincoln's-Inn.
Jasper Harrison, Esq.
Joseph Harrison, Esq.
William Harrison, Esq. Surveyor-General-office.

Henry

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

I

Henry Bagshaw Harrison, Esq.
The Rev. Mr. Wright Harling.
Mr. William Harvey, Clement's-Inn.
John Hawkins, Esq.
Mr. Thomas Hawkins, Maismere, Gloucestershire.
Mr. Richard Hawkswell, Chamberlain of Bristol.
The Rev. Mr. Hawtayne.
Robert William Hay, Esq.
Mr. R. B. Haydon, Bookseller, Plymouth.
John Heath, Esq. Town Clerk of Chippenham.
John Heaton, Esq. Old-Burlington-street.
Charles Hereford, Esq. Bridge-street.
Mr. William Hessedon, Barton.
James Hetch, Esq. Portland-place.
The Rev. Mr. Hewitt.
Samuel Heywood, Esq.
Joseph Hill, Esq.
Mess. Hill and Meredith, Gray's-Inn.
John Hill, Esq. Gressen-hall, Norfolk.
Henry Hobhouse, Esq. Hatfield-house, near Castle-
cary, Somerset.
Robert Banker Hodgkinson, Esq.
George Hodgson, Esq. Charles-st. St. James's-square.
George Hogarth, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
The Rev. Humphrey Aram Hole, Vicar of Oke-
hampton, Devon.
Henry Hole, Esq. Eberly.
Peter Holford, Esq. F. R. S. Master in Chancery.
John Holliday, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Richard Hollist, Esq. Middle-Temple.
Thomas Holloway, Esq. Chancery-lane.
Thomas Holmer, Esq. Mansfield-street.
Thomas Holmes, Esq. Mansfield-street.
George Sowley Holroyd, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
Henry Holt, Esq. Palgrave-place, Temple.
William Hood, Esq.
Thomas Homer, Esq. Mells-park, Somerset.
John Hosier, Esq. Great Gray's-street, Westminster.
Thomas Bayly Howell, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
Mr. Robert Hubbard, Attorney, Leicester.
Richard Hughes, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Hughes, Esq. Great Queen-street.
Mr. Charles Hughes, Essex-street.
Mr. William Hughes, Middle-Temple.
Mr. William Hughes, Devizes, Wilts.
Edward Hulse, Esq. Portman-square.
William Hunt, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. Charles North Hunt, Staple-Inn, Holborn.
Charles Henry Hunt, Esq. Stratford-upon-Avon.
John Hunter, Esq. M. P. Gibbins, Herefordshire.
Palmer Hurst, Esq. Staple-Inn.
Charles Hurt, Esq. Wentworth, Derbyshire.
Francis Hutton, Esq. Red-lyon-square, 2 Copies.
Captain H. Hutton, Pleabes, Scotland.

I

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester.
Sir Justinian Isham, Bart. Lampport.
Sir James Norcliffe Innes, Bart.
Sir J. Ingilby, Bart.

K

Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. M. P.
The Hon. Society of the Inner-Temple.
The Law Club of Ireland.
The Corporation of Ipswich.
John I'Anson, Esq. Cannon-row, Westminster.
Benjamin Incledon, Esq. Pelton-house, Devon.
Mr. E. Inge, Jun. Coventry.
James N. Innes, Esq. near Hathuleigh, Devon.
Mr. Thomas Ireland, Staple-Inn.
John Irwing, Esq. Inner-Temple.

J

The Rt. Hon. Lord St. John.
Hon. Henry Jiby.
Jesus College Library, Cambridge.
St. John's College Library, Cambridge.
St. John's Library, Oxford.
John Jackson, Esq. Old Burlington-street.
Richard Jackson, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
William James, Esq. Pull-Hall, Brecon.
Nathaniel Jarnian, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
Abraham Jenkin, Esq. Town-Clerk of Bury Saint
Edmunds, Suffolk.
Robert Jenner, Esq. Doctors-commons
P. Jenner, Esq.
Mr. George Jermyn, Bookseller, Ipswich.
Mr. John Jessopp, Waltham-Abbey, Essex.
Thomas Jones, Esq. M. P. Llanvar, Cardiganshire.
Mr. Christopher Johnson, Hatton-garden.
Thomas Samuel Jolliffe, Esq. late Sheriff for Shrop-
shire, Ammerdown, near Bath.
Owen Jones, Esq. Thames-street.
Mr. Richard Jones, Took's-court, Curfitor-street.
Thomas Jones, Esq. Llantilio, near Llangollen.
John Jones, Esq. Middle-Temple.
Mr. Gilbert Jones, Salisbury-square.
Rogers Jortin, Esq. Chancery-lane.
Mr. Judson, Beverly.
Mr. Richard Webb Jupp, New Ormond-street.

K

The Rt. Hon. Lord King.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, Lord Chief Justice
of the Court of King's-Bench.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Kensington.
King's College Library, Cambridge.
The Corporation of Kidderminster.
Mr. Van Kamp, Bungay, Suffolk.
Robert Kelham, Esq. Hatton-garden.
Jonathan Kendall, Esq. Old-Burlington-street.
Mess. Kent and Darlington, Clifford's-Inn.
John Kidderley, Esq. Chancery-lane.
John Kipling, Esq. Rolls-chapel.
Mr. Kirby, Bookseller, Stafford-street.
William Kirby, Esq.
Jerome William Knapp, Esq. Brick-court, Temple.
Thomas George Knapp, Esq. Haberdashers-hall.
Richard Payne Knight, Esq. M. P. Whitehall.
Mr. W. Y. Knight.
— Knight, Esq.

Z z z z

The

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

L

The Rt. Hon. Lord Loughborough, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.
 The Marquis of Lansdown.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leicester, P. S. A.
 The Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of Landaff.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ludlow, M. P.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne, M. P.
 Sir Robert Lawley, Bart. Canwell, Staffordshire.
 Sir William Lee, Bart. Hartwell, Bucks.
 Sir James Langham Bart. Cottesbroke.
 Sir James Tilney Long, Bart. M. P. Draycot-Cerne.
 Sir John Lawfon, Bart. Brough-hall, Yorkshire.
 The Hon. Society of Lincoln's-Inn.
 The Corporation of Lancaster.
 The Corporation of Launceston, Cornwall.
 Liverpool Library.
 The Corporation of Longport-Eastover, in Somerset.
 The Corporation of Ludlow.
 James Lambert, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 Robert Lambert, Esq. Dorchester, Dorset.
 Mr. Peter De la Motte, Weymouth.
 The Rev. Mr. Lane, M. A. Fellow of Christ College, Cambridge.
 John Lane, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Thomas Lane, Esq. Goldsmiths-hall.
 Thomas Lang, Esq. Wakefield.
 J. Langford, Esq. Mayor of St. Albans.
 J. Launsden, Esq. Evesham.
 Edward Law, Esq. King's Counsel.
 Vitruvius Lawes, Esq. Tanfield-court, Temple.
 William Lawfon, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 P. H. Leathes, Esq. King's-bench-walks.
 Simon Le Blanc, Esq. Serjeant at Law.
 Edward Leeds, Esq. one of the Masters in Chancery.
 Thomas Mefurier, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 Admiral Leveson.
 Percival Lewis, Esq. Recorder of St. Albans.
 John Lewis, Esq. Welbeck-street.
 Hugh Leycester, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn New-square.
 Mr. Lindeman, Hare-court.
 Mr. Joseph Wells Liverfidge, Basinghall-street.
 John Lockwood, Esq. Beverley, Yorkshire.
 Mr. Robert Loder, Printer & Bookseller, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
 The Rev. John Long, Jun.
 Samuel Long, Esq. M. P.
 Walter Long, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Dr. Loveday, Williamscot, Oxfordshire.
 Edward Loveden Loveden, Esq. M. P.
 Mr. Joseph Lowten, Gray's-Inn.
 Thomas Loxdall, Esq. Shrewsbury.
 T. A. Loxley, Esq.
 Thomas Lloyd, Esq. James-street, Bedford-row.
 Thomas Lloyd, Esq. Bedford-row.
 S. H. Ludlow, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 Mess. W. & J. Lyon, Gray's-Inn.
 Samuel Lysons, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 Mr. Lytleton, Deputy Town Clerk of Worcester.

M

His Grace the Duke of Marlborough.
 The Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, Knt. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
 Sir Charles Mill, Bart. Mottisfont, near Romsey, Hants.
 Sir William Middleton, Bart. M. P.
 Sir Thomas Miller, Bart.
 Sir Joseph Mawbey, Bart. Botleys, Surrey.
 Sir Charles Morgan, Bart. M. P. Fridiary, Monmouth.
 Sir John Mitford, Knt. M. P. his Majesty's Solicitor General.
 Francis Maseres, Esq. Curfitor Baron of the Exchequer.
 Hon. Edward Moncton M. P. Somersford, near Wolverhampton.
 The Hon. Society of the Middle-Temple.
 Merton College Library, Oxford.
 St. Mary Hall Library, Oxford.
 Magdalen Hall Library, Oxford.
 Manchester College Library, at Manchester.
 John Maddison, Esq. General Post-office, 2 Copies.
 Hen. Maddock, Esq. Carey-street.
 John Maddox, Esq. King's-counsel.
 John Manley, Esq. Middle-Temple.
 William Mann, Esq. Middle-Temple.
 James Mansfeild, Esq. King's Counsel.
 Samuel Marryat, Esq. Middle-Temple.
 Charles Marsh, Esq.
 The Rev. Oliver Marton, Vicar of Lancaster.
 Thomas Master, Esq. M. P. the Abbey Cirencester.
 Job Matthew, Esq.
 Gilbert Matthison, Esq. Tanfield-court, Temple.
 John Matthew, Esq. late Mayor of Rochester.
 C. Burrell Masfingberd, Esq.
 William Mafon, Esq. Middle-Temple.
 Charles Mayo, Esq.
 Mr. Thomas Charles Medwin, Horsham, Suffex.
 Charles Mellish, Esq. Manchester-square.
 Joseph Mellor, Esq. Ashton-under-Line.
 Thomas Meredith, M.B. F.A.S. Wrexham, Denbighshire.
 Mess. Merills, Bookfellers, Cambridge.
 Paul Methuen, Esq. M. P.
 Thomas Milles, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 John Miller, Esq. Carey-street.
 John Miller, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn Stone-Buildings.
 Ganiel Melner, Esq. Burton-grange.
 George Rowland Minshall, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 Mr. Henry Mitchell, Took's-court, Carey-street.
 George Molaneux, Esq. Wolverhampton.
 Mr. John Monday.
 James Moneypenny, Esq.
 The Rev. Mr. Thomas Moore, Appleby, Leicestershire.
 John Morgan, Esq.
 Thomas Morgan, Esq.
 Lewis Montolieu, Esq.
 Abel Moydey, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
 Thomas Mytton, Esq. Stanley, near Bridgenorth.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

N

His Grace the Duke of Newcastle.
His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, 2 Copies.
Hon. George Nassau.
New College Library.
Norwich City.
The Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2 Copies.
The Corporation of the Trinity-house, Newcastle-upon-tyne.
John Needham, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
Richard Aldworth Neville, Esq. M. P.
George Lewis Newnham, Esq. King's Counsel.
The Rev. Thomas Newton, Stockport, Cheshire.
Mr. James Antrobus Newton, Attorney, Stockport, Cheshire.
Mr. Nathaniel Nicholls, Queen-Street, Cheapside.
Mr. Deputy Nichols, Red-lyon-court, Fleet-street.
Mr. Thomas Nicholson, Attorney, Stockport, Cheshire.
The Rev. Mr. Nicklin, Pattingham, Staffordshire.
Mr. Nicoll, Bookseller to his Majesty, Pall-mall.
Francis Noble, Esq.
Mr. Norbury.
William Norris, Esq. Nonsuch, near Devises.
Christopher Norris, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn

O

The Lord Bishop of Oxford.
The City of Oxford.
The Hon. John Olmuis.
Robert O'Hara, Esq. Pursuivant of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland.
Henry Hoyle Oddie, Esq. Carey-street.
Richard Oliver, Esq.
Arthur Onslow, Esq. Temple.
Paul Orchard, Esq. M. P.
John Ord, Esq. Master in Chancery.
Craven Ord, Esq. Exchequer-office.
William Osgoode, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. John Owen, Bookseller, Piccadilly.

P

His Grace the Duke of Portland.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis.
The Lord Bishop of Peterborough, 2 Copies.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre, Park-lane.
Sir John William De la Pole, Bart. M. P. Shute, Devon.
Sir Thomas Parkyns, Bart. Bunny, Nottinghamshire.
Sir James Peachy, Bart. West-dean, Sussex.
Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, Bart. Langley, Norfolk.
Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. Lupsett-hall.
Hon. Spencer Percival.
The Corporation of Plymouth.
The Corporation of Plympton.
The Corporation of Portefmouth.
Francis Page, Esq. M. P.
Mr. Paine, Printer, Bristol.

R

Walter Palk, Esq. Morley-house, near Ashburton, Devon.
Lawrence Palk, Esq. M. P. Halden-house, Devon.
Samuel Palmer, Esq. Collyton, Devon.
James Palmer, Jun. Esq. Gray's-Inn.
John Fish Palmer, Esq. Bedford.
Francis Pape, Esq. L. L. D. M. P. Middleton, Oxfordshire.
John Pardoe, Jun. Esq. M. P.
Thomas Pares, Jun. Esq. M. P. Gray's-Inn-square.
Kenyon Parker, Esq. Sheffield.
R. Parker, Esq. Hallifax.
Thomas Parker, Esq. Chancery-lane.
Anthony Parkyn, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
G. F. Parry, Esq. Gray's-Inn-square.
Mr. William Parry, Cerne, Dorsetshire.
Henry Partridge, Esq. King's Counsel.
Peter Paunier, Esq. Collyton, Devon.
Mr. James Payn, Attorney, Maidenhead, Berks.
Mr. John Payne, Gray's-Inn.
Mr. Thomas Payne, Bookseller, King's Mews.
John Peachy, Esq. Wimpole-street.
R. M. Pearson, Esq.
Mr. Thomas Pearson.
The Rev. Dr. Pegge, Whittington, Derbyshire.
Charles Anderson Pelham, Esq. M. P.
John Pelham, Esq.
Thomas Pella, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
William Pembroke, Esq. Caroline-street, Bedford-square.
John Perrott, Esq. First Secondary in the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office.
Mr. William Peters, Jun. Newcastle.
The Rev. Mr. Pett, Christ Church.
James Pewtrefs, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
Mr. Phene, Bookseller, Inner-Temple.
John De la Field Phelps, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Robert Phillips, Esq. Essex-court, Temple.
John Phillips, Esq. Mitre-court, Temple.
Joseph Pickford, Esq. Keyton, near Manchester.
Arthur Piggot, Esq. King's Counsel.
Mr. Robert Pitchies, Swithin's-lane.
John Pitt, Esq. M. P. Charing-cross.
John Pittman, Esq.
Francis Plowden, Adelphi-terrace.
Thomas Plumer, Esq. King's Counsel.
William Pollock, Esq.
William Pope, Esq. Exchequer-office.
The Rev. Mr. John Price, Bodleian Librarian.
Mr. John Price, Walbrook.
William Priffick, Esq. Shrewsbury.
Thomas Pulvertoft, Esq. Fig-tree-court.
Thomas Pulverton, Esq.
Samuel Purlewent, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. William Pyke, Exchequer-office, Inner-Temple.
Charles Small Pybus, Esq. M. P. one of the Lords of the Admiralty.

R

His Grace the Duke of Richmond, 2 Copies.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor.

The

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

S

The Rt. Hon. Lord Rivers.
 Sir Thomas Rich, Bart.
 Sir John Rous, Bart. M. P.
 Sir James Riddill, Bart. L. L. D.
 Sir John William Rose, Knt. Serjeant at Law, and
 Recorder of London.
 The Corporation of Richmond.
 William Randall, Esq.
 Philip Rashleigh, Esq. M. P. Menabilla, Cornwall.
 Charles Rashleigh, Esq. St. Anstell, Cornwall.
 Robert Ray, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 John Rawlinson, M. D. Combe, in the County of
 Southampton.
 John Chamber Ready, Esq. Cirencester.
 F. B. Reaston, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 Henry W. Reay, Esq. Burn-hall, near Durham.
 John Reeves, Esq. Thanet-place, Temple.
 Samuel Reynardson, Esq.
 Mr. William Reynolds, at Mr. Jacksons, Gray's-Inn.
 William Reynolds, Esq. Bromfield-house, Chelms-
 ford.
 Mr. Richardson, Bookseller, Royal-exchange.
 George Richards, Esq. Berner's-street.
 Thomas Rigge, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 James Ritson, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 William Rix, Esq. Town-Clerk of London.
 Thomas Robbins, Esq. Blewell, Lymington.
 Thomas Roberts, Jun. Esq. Charter-house-square.
 Mr. Herbert Robertson.
 Thomas Robinson, Esq. Elm-court, Middle-
 Temple.
 Jeremiah Robinson, Esq. Recorder of Appleby.
 Daniel Robinson, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 Mr. Edmund Robins, at Mr. Norris's, Lincoln's-
 Inn.
 Mr. Robinson, Bookseller, Leeds.
 Mr. Robson, Bookseller, Bond-street.
 George Rooke, Esq. Serjeant-at-Law.
 Mr. Peter Rorke, Gray's-Inn.
 George Rose, Esq. M. P.
 George H. Rose, Esq.
 Mr. Henry Rosser, Sen. Kirby-street, Hatton-garden.
 George Rous, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
 Richard Rudd, Esq. Great Queen-street.
 George Rush, Esq. Benhall-Lodge, Suffolk.
 Francis Russell, Esq. Dutchy of Lancaster-office,
 2 Copies.
 Thomas Ryder, Esq.

S

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury.
 The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Spencer, St. James's-place.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Sondes.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Scarfdale.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield, M. P.
 The Rt. Hon. Sir John Skinner, Knt.
 The Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Steele, M. P.
 Sir George Shuckburgh, Bart. M. P. and F. R. S.
 Rev. Sir Martin Stapleton, Bart.

S

Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. Aston Burnett, Wootton
 Hall, near Stratford-upon-avon, Warwickshire.
 Sir John Sebright, Bart.
 Sir John Hugh Smyth, Bart. Ashton-comb, near
 Bristol.
 Sir Richard Sutton, Bart. M. P. Hanover-square.
 Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. L. L. D. Sledmere,
 Yorkshire.
 Sir Thomas T. Slingsby, Bart.
 Sir John Scott, Knt. M. P. his Majesty's Attorney-
 General.
 Sir William Scott, Knt. L. L. D. his Majesty's
 Advocate-General.
 The Corporation of Sandwich.
 The Coporation of Shrewsbury.
 William Salmon, Esq. Devizes.
 Thomas Samwell Watson Samwell, Esq. Upton-
 hall.
 Mr. Fulwood Sanderson, Attorney, Spalding, Lin-
 colnshire.
 John Sargent, Esq. Lavington, near Petworth.
 Edward Sayer, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn New-square.
 Thomas Scatchard, Esq. Doctors-commons.
 John Scudamore, Esq. M. P. Church-court, near
 Ross, Herefordshire.
 John Seale, Esq. Mount-boone-house, Dartmouth.
 William Selwyn, Esq. King's-counsel.
 James Serle, Esq. Winchester.
 Thomas Sermon, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 Richard Shawe, Esq. New Bridge-street.
 William Sheldon, Esq. Gray's-Inn.
 Thomas Shelton, Esq. Session-house, London.
 Samuel Shepherd, Esq. Pump-court, Temple.
 Wallwyn Shepherd, Esq. Boswell-court.
 Edward Wallwyn Shephard, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Charles Shephard, Esq. John-street, Bedford-row.
 Mr. Shepherd, M. A. Fellow of King's-college,
 Cambridge.
 Mr. M. S. Shepherd.
 Samuel Shergold, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 John Joseph Shermer, Esq. Tanfield-court, Temple.
 Mr. James Sherwin, Hall-stair-case, Inner-Temple.
 Charles Short, Esq. Carey-street.
 Mr. William Shrigley, First-fruits, and Tenths-
 office.
 John Silvester, Esq. F. R. S. Common Serjeant of
 the City of London.
 John Hopley Simpson, Esq. King's-bench-walks.
 Mr. Slapp, Attorney, Botolph-dale, Suffolk.
 Mr. William Sleigh, Whitehall.
 Mr. John Smart, Exchequer Office, Lincoln's-Inn.
 Charles Smart, Esq. Norfolk-street, Strand.
 Mr. Smart, Bookseller, Worcester.
 Mr. John Smee, Lambeth.
 Thomas Smith, Esq. Wyke, near Chichester.
 Thomas Smith, Esq. Gray's-inn.
 Thomas Smith, Esq. Lincoln's-inn.
 John Smith, Esq.
 James Smith, Esq.
 Mr. William Smith, Dyer's-buildings Holborn.
 Mr. Smith, Attorney.

John

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

T

John Smitheman, Esq. West-coppice, Warwick.
 James Smyth, Esq. West-bradnham, Norfolk.
 William Southouse, Esq. Wimbledon, F. S. A.
 Charles Squire, Esq. Ipswich.
 Mr. Staple.
 Richard Stanley, Esq. Inner-temple.
 James Stanley, Esq. Lincoln's-inn.
 Tobias Stapleton, Esq. Lincoln's-inn New-square.
 Thomas Steony, Esq.
 Francis Steward, Esq. Weymouth.
 William Stone, Esq.
 Thomas Stone, Esq. Gray's-inn.
 J. Clarke Stoughton.
 Edward Stracey, Jun. Esq. Upper Harley-street.
 Thomas Strong, Esq. F. S. A.
 William Strode, Esq. Hertford-street.
 William Stroude, Esq.
 George Stubbs, Esq. Suffolk-street.
 Mr. Robert Sturdy, Kirby-street.
 Charles Sturt, Esq. M. P. Critchill-house, Dorsetshire.
 Mr. John Sudlow, Monument-yard.
 William Brightwell Sumner, Esq.
 Thomas Manners Sutton, Esq. Lincoln's-inn.
 Mr. Thomas Symes, Attorney, Stowey, near Bridgewater, Somerset.
 Mr. Richard Symes, Attorney, Do.

T

Sir John Trollope, Bart. Casewic, Lincolnshire.
 Sir John Thorold, Bart. M. P. Coventry-square.
 Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. M. P. Nettlecombe, Somersetshire.
 Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart.
 Sir Charles Talbot, Bart. New-court, Temple.
 Sir Alexander Thomson, Knt. one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
 Trinity College Library, Cambridge.
 The Corporation of Tiverton, 2 Copies.
 Great Torrington Corporation, Devon.
 Darcy Tancred Esq. Lincoln's-inn Stone-buildings.
 Mr. Tessayman, Bookfeller, York.
 Michael Angelo Taylor, Esq. M. P. Park-hill, Bawtry, York.
 Edward Taylor, Esq. Secondary in the Exchequer-office.
 The Rev. Christopher Taylor, Moyl's-court, Hants.
 Mr. John Tebbutt, Staple-Inn.
 Mr. John Templeman, Dorchester.
 George Templer, Esq. M. P. Shapwicke, Somerset.
 The Rev. John Templer, Lindridge, Devon.
 Mr. H. Tempest, Hope-end, Herefordshire.
 John Sharp, Esq.
 William Thompson, Esq. Mayor of Richmond.
 Beilby Thompson, Esq. M. P. Cavendish-square.
 Henry Thompson, Esq. late Mayor of Thetford.
 William Thompson, Esq. Exchequer-office.
 Mr. Thornton, Bookfeller, Southampton-street.
 William Tidd, Esq. King's-bench-walks, Temple.
 Stearne Tighe, Esq.
 Mr. John Todd, Bookfeller, York.
 James Tomkinson, Esq. Dorfold, near Nantwich.
 John Topham, Esq. F. S. A.

W

James Topping, Esq.
 Stevens Totton, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Walter Trevelyan, Esq. Netherwilton, Northumb.
 William Trevelyan, Esq.
 John Trevanion, Esq. M. P. 2 Copies.
 Trafford Trafford, Esq. Garden-court.
 James Trower, Esq.
 Clement Tudway, Esq. M. P.
 Mr. Charles Turner, Attorney, Yoxford, Suffolk.
 John Turner, Esq. Temple.
 John Turner, Esq.
 Thomas Turton, Esq. Leeds.
 Mr. George Tufon, Ilchester.

V

Joseph Fitzwilliam Vandercom, Esq.
 Mr. John Vanderzee, King's Remembrancer's-office.
 Mr. Van Kamp.
 George Vanfittart, Esq. M. P. Bertis.
 Henry Vavafour, Esq.
 Peter Vere, Esq. Brompton-park-house, near Kensington.
 John Vernon, Jun. Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 John Vivian, Esq. Tanfield-court, Temple.
 Robert Vyner, Esq. M. P.

W

The Lord Bishop of Worcester.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Wentworth.
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Wenman.
 Sir John Wodehouse, Bart. M. P. Upper Brook-street.
 Sir Cecil Wray, Bart.
 Sir William Woolley, Bart.
 Sir Robert Mead Wilmott, Bart. Cheddeshden.
 Sir George Allanson Winn, Bart.
 Sir Charles T. Withas, Worcester.
 Sir John Wilson, Knt. one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas.
 Hon. Horatio Walpole, M. P. Bruton-street.
 Wadham College Library, Oxford.
 The Dean and Chapter of Worcester.
 Worcester Literary Society.
 The Dean and Chapter of Westminster.
 The Corporation of Windfor.
 The Borough of High-Wycombe.
 Mess. Wadson and Hardy.
 The Rev. Dr. Wake.
 Thomas Wakeham, Esq. East-Grinstead, Suffex.
 William Walford, Esq. Banbury, Oxfordshire.
 The Rev. William Walford.
 Thomas Walker, Esq. Accountant General of the High Court of Chancery.
 Mr. Thomas Walker, Bookfeller, Preston.
 Richard Waller, Esq. Deputy Lord Treasurer Remembrancer of Ireland.
 John Wallis, Esq. Dorset.
 Albany Wallis, Esq. Norfolk-street, Strand.
 Mr. Walter, Bookfeller, Charing-cross.
 Mr. Nicholas Watton, Jun. Farnaeres, Durham.
 Mr. James Ward, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

A a a a

John

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

W

John Good Warmington, Esq. Collyton, Devon.
 John Tyndall Warre, Esq. Inrollment-office.
 James Watfon, Esq. M.P. L. L. D. F.R.S. Ser-
 jeant at Law.
 Mr. Anthony Watts, Hatton-garden.
 Benjamin Way, Esq. Chandos-street.
 Willis John Webb, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 John Webster, Esq. Queen-street, Cheap-side.
 William Welby, Esq. Essex-court, Temple.
 The Rev. Mr. Weston, Prebendary of Durham.
 William Whitby, Esq. Hadleigh, Suffolk.
 Joseph White, Esq. Solicitor of the Treasury,
 Lincoln's-Inn.
 William White, Esq. Highbury-place.
 James White, Esq. Chancery-lane.
 Mess. White, Booksellers, Fleet-street.
 Mr. Robert White, Attorney at Law, Cambridge.
 James Anthony Wickham, Esq. Frome.
 Christopher Wightman, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 Edmund Wigley, Esq. M.P. Middle-Temple.
 Roger Wilbraham, Esq. M.P.
 James Wild, Esq. Hereford.
 Thomas Wildman, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 William Williams, Esq. Tenby, South Wales.
 Henry Williams, Esq. Crickhavel, Brecknock.
 Thomas Williams, Esq. South-Darent, Dartford.
 Kent.
 Mr. Richard Williams, Lord Mayor's Court-office.
 J. G. Williams, Esq. Hare-court.
 Mess. Williams, Booksellers, Strand.
 The Rev. Mr. Williams, Manston, Somersetshire.
 R. H. Williamson, Esq.
 Edward Willings, Esq. Ludlow

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.

Y

John Wilmot, Esq. M.P. F.R.S. Master in Chan-
 cery.
 Henry Wilmot, Esq. Lincoln's-Inn.
 Mr. Richard Wilson, Bartlett's-buildings.
 Joseph Windham, Esq. Portland-place.
 George Winne, Esq. Mayor of Plymouth.
 Mess. Winter and Kay, Swithin's-lane.
 Mr. Thomas Winter, Chipping-norton.
 Henry Christopher Wise, Esq. Priory, Warwick-
 shire.
 Mess. F. and W. Witham, Gray's-Inn.
 ——— Wodehouse, Esq. Windham-Tannay.
 John Wolfe, Esq. Inner-Temple.
 S. Pipe Wolferstan.
 Mr. Adam Wolley, Darby.
 George Wood, Esq. Pump-court, Temple.
 Hutton Wood, Esq. Exchequer-office.
 Beavis Wood, Esq. Tiverton.
 Charles Wodecote, Esq. New-Brentford.
 Mr. Woolmer, Bookseller, Exeter.
 Mr. James Wortham, Castle-street, Holborn.
 Henry U. Wreby, Esq.
 Peter Wright, Esq. Town-Clerk of Mansfield.
 Henry Wright, Esq. Temple.
 The Rev. Mr. Wright Harling, Norfolk.

Y

The Rt. Hon. Barry Yelverton, Lord Chief Baron
 of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland.
 Sir William Young, Bart. M.P.
 The Rev. Dean and Chapter of York.
 The Corporation of Great Yarmouth.

Jones, Edward

Index To Records Called, The Originalia and Memoranda On The Lord
Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer

Bd.: 1

London (1793)

2 Brit. 51 m-1

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10622979-1